

DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
DURHAM, N. C.



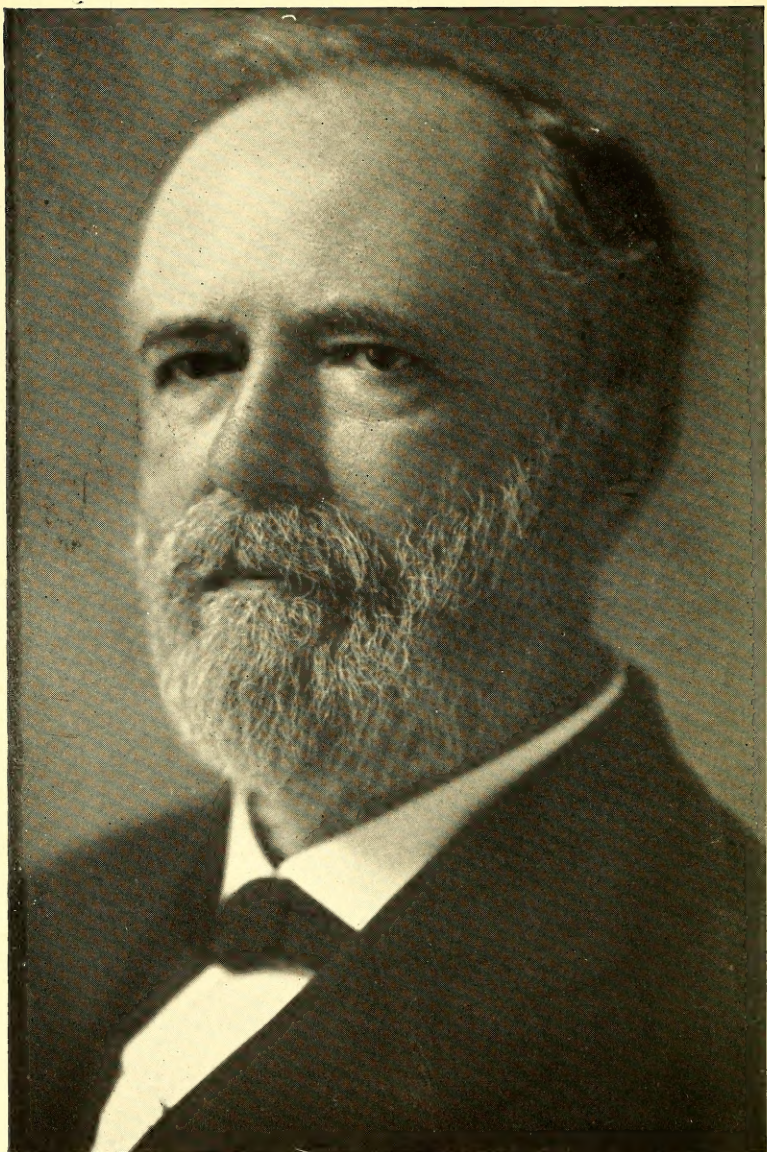
Rec'd 1935

Library Budget Fund



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from

Institute of Museum and Library Services, under the provisions of the Library Services and Technology Act, administered by the State Library of North Carolina. Grant issued to Duke University for the Religion in North Carolina project.



HENRY A. BROWN, D.D.

To whom this volume of the Annual is dedicated, by order of the Convention.

Born in Rockingham County, North Carolina, September 28, 1846.

Died in Winston-Salem, April 25, 1929.

Pastor Fayetteville Baptist Church, 1874-1877; Pastor First Baptist Church Winston-Salem, 1877-1917; Pastor Emeritus of this and the other Churches of Winston-Salem till the day of his home-going.

Preeminently a Pastor and Friend, greatly beloved by all.

Annual
of the
Baptist State Convention
of
North Carolina

Ninety-ninth Annual Session
Shelby



The Next Annual Session will be held
November 11-13, 1930
in Raleigh

PRESSES OF
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON COMPANY
RALEIGH

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

J. CLYDE TURNER.....Greensboro

VICE PRESIDENTS

J. W. SUTTLE.....Shelby

J. W. KINCHELOE.....Rocky Mount

J. A. CAMPBELL.....Buie's Creek

RECORDING SECRETARY

WALTER M. GILMORE.....Raleigh

GENERAL SECRETARY

CHARLES E. MADDY.....Raleigh

TREASURER

WALTERS DURHAM.....Raleigh

SECRETARY DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

WALTER M. GILMORE.....Raleigh

SECRETARY DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

M. A. HUGGINS.....Raleigh

SECRETARY EMERITUS DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCE

R. T. VANN.....Raleigh

SECRETARY DEPARTMENT OF TRAINING ACTIVITIES

PERRY MORGAN.....Raleigh

1. *Sunday School Department*

PERRY MORGAN, *Secretary*.....Raleigh

2. *B. Y. P. U. Department*

JAMES A. IVEY, *Secretary*.....Raleigh

SECRETARY WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. EDNA R. HARRIS.....Raleigh

TRUSTEES

JOHNSON J. HAYES.....Greensboro

T. L. JOHNSON.....Lumberton

J. R. MORGAN.....Waynesville

STANDING COMMITTEES

CENTENNIAL DIRECTING COMMITTEE—R. N. Simms, Raleigh; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh; Mrs. H. T. Stevens, High Point; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; John R. Jester, Winston-Salem; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton.

CENTENNIAL PROGRAM COMMITTEE—Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, Raleigh; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; R. T. Vann, Raleigh.

CENTENNIAL PROGRAM COMMITTEE (For Greenville Session, March 26, 27)—William Louis Poteat, Wake Forest, Chairman; John T. Alderman, Henderson; Elbert N. Johnson, Mt. Olive; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville.

GENERAL BOARD ORGANIZATION—John R. Jester, Winston-Salem, President; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville, Vice President; Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh, Recording Secretary; Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh, General Secretary; Executive Committee: J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; E. Gibson Davis, Raleigh; John D. Berry, Raleigh; J. Henry Highsmith, Raleigh; Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, Raleigh; Z. M. Caviness, Raleigh; John R. Jester, Winston-Salem.

(1) DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS—J. Powell Tucker, Chairman; Wallace Hartsell, Recording Secretary; W. R. Bradshaw, W. L. Griggs, O. Joe Howard, J. M. Kester, J. E. Kirk, J. R. Morgan, S. L. Morgan, S. H. Templeman, R. R. Pittman, W. O. Riddick.

(2) DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION—J. Henry Highsmith, Chairman; Ira T. Johnson, Recording Secretary; Bruce Benton, J. T. J. Battle, Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, Z. M. Caviness, Trela D. Collins, C. F. Gaddy, J. R. Jester, T. L. Johnson, Joel S. Snyder, A. P. Stephens.

(3) DEPARTMENT OF TRAINING ACTIVITIES—E. Gibson Davis, Chairman; E. N. Johnson, Recording Secretary; J. Herman Barnes, B. A. Bowers, J. C. Canipe, J. Ben Eller, Hugh Latimer, G. H. Payne, Mrs. T. M. Pittman, W. D. Poe, S. F. Teague, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn.

(4) DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCES—John D. Berry, Chairman; Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Recording Secretary; W. C. Berry, Dennis G. Brummitt, T. F. Deitz, Mrs. S. J. Everett, R. E. Hardaway, J. W. Kincheloe, Luther Little, J. H. Matthews, C. A. Smith, J. W. Suttle.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION—J. T. Alderman, Henderson; W. R. Cul-lom, Wake Forest; G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. Ethel Crittenden, Wake Forest; E. M. Brooks, Peachland; C. J. Black, Bessemer City; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; C. C. Pearson, Wake Forest.

MEMORIALS—Herbert W. Baucom, Wilmington; W. C. Meadows, Pores Knob; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown; C. H. Dickey, Williamston; J. L. Martin, Siler City.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST INTER-RACIAL COMMISSION—W. C. Jackson, Greensboro; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; W. H. Williams, Charlotte; Ira D. S. Knight, Durham; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; Zeno Wall, Shelby; I. G. Greer, Boone; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; C. E. Brewer, Raleigh; J. B. Huff, Wingate; Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Mrs. C. E. Maddry, Raleigh; Mrs. D. L. Probert, Charlotte; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh; Mrs. W. S. Johnson, West Asheville.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—Trela D. Collins, Durham; J. E. Kirk, Rosemary; Mrs. R. N. Simms, Raleigh; A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville; E. N. Gardner, Dunn.

PUBLICATION NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORY—Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; L. G. Cole, Durham.

PUBLICITY—Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh; C. S. Green, Durham; Sanford Martin, Winston-Salem; J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; Horace B. Easom, Shelby.

PUBLIC MORALS—F. P. Gaines, Wake Forest; Phil L. Elliott, Mars Hill; W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF THE CONVENTION

TERM EXPIRING 1930—J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; John D. Berry, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; T. F. Deitz, Beta; J. H. Matthews, Windsor; O. Joe Howard, Hickory; R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir; E. Gibson Davis, Raleigh; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; Luther Little, Charlotte; Mrs. T. M. Pittman, Henderson; S. F. Teague, Goldsboro; C. F. Gaddy, Monroe; Mrs. S. J. Everett, Greenville; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, *ex officio*; Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh, *ex officio*.

TERM EXPIRING 1931—Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville; Clarence A. Smith, High Point; J. W. Kinche-
loe, Rocky Mount; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; J. C. Canipe, Siler City; E. N. Johnston, Mount Olive; J. Herman Barnes, Garland; John R. Jester, Winston-Salem; J. M. Kester, Wilmington; Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro; G. H. Payne, Elizabeth City; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; S. L. Morgan, Smithfield; Wallace H. Hartsell, Kings Mountain; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte.

TERM EXPIRING 1932—John W. Suttle, Shelby; Trela D. Collins, Durham; Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, Raleigh; Hugh Latimer, Asheville; W. C. Berry, Bakersville; T. L. Johnson, Lumberton; S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem; Ira T. Johnson, Jefferson; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City; R. R. Pittman, Barnesville; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; J. E. Kirk, Rosemary; W. D. Poe, Oxford.

TRUSTEES

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Term Expiring:

1930—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro.

1931—Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh.

1932—T. F. Pettus, Wilson; C. H. Durham, Lumberton.

1933—Carroll Weathers, Raleigh.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Term Expiring:

1930—A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem;
E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem.

1931—Mrs. Ruth Roddick, Winston-Salem; Zeno Wall, Shelby; Mrs.
F. D. Lethco, Charlotte.

Term Expiring:

1932—W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh; T. W. Blackwell, Winston-Salem; B. F. Bray, Wadesboro.

1933—W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; T. D. Walker, Winston-Salem; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro.

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Term Expiring:

1930—B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; B. Townsend, Winston-Salem; W. S. Strickland, Dunn; B. P. Gentry, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Wallace.

1931—J. M. Byrd, Coats; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; E. H. Ballentine, Varina; C. H. Norris, Cary; A. Parrish, Benson.

1932—Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; Miss Mattie Bain, Coats; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. K. Rand, Durham; Mrs. I. M. Wallace, Buie's Creek.

1933—J. C. Clifford, Dunn; G. F. Pope, Dunn; W. M. Morgan, Angier; R. G. Taylor, Dunn; D. B. Teague, Sanford.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Term Expiring:

1930—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; Geo. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; W. H. Moore, Kinston; D. P. Medlin, South Mills; Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper; John L. Pritchard, Windsor; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; W. S. Privott, Edenton.

1931—J. P. Holloman, Weldon; W. F. Cale, Tyner; W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; *L. W. Norman, Hertford; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. D. Babb, Murfreesboro; J. W. Bailey, Raleigh.

1932—J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. P. Morehead, Weldon; D. P. Harris, Seaboard; P. J. Long, Jackson; Chas. H. Jenkins, Aulander; J. G. Stancil, Margarettsville; John E. Vann, Winton; B. H. Ward, Bosley.

1933—W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville; W. D. Barbee, Seaboard; J. L. Price, Pendleton; N. W. Britton, Woodland; A. A. Butler, Hertford; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton; S. P. Winborne, Como.

*Deceased.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

Term Expiring:

- 1930—Weaver Wilson, Asheville; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; C. B. Marshburn, Marshall; W. C. McConnell, Asheville; T. C. Henderson, Brevard; W. F. Robinson, Mars Hill.
- 1931—J. R. Owen, Mars Hill; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. R. Sams, Columbus; Mrs. J. S. Trotter, Franklin; J. B. Grice, Asheville.
- 1932—R. T. Teague, Newland; Mrs. W. J. Francis, Belmont; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; Chas. E. Green, Bakersville; E. F. Watson, Burnsville; R. J. Bateman, Asheville; H. Fields Young, Shelby.
- 1933—C. Frank Pittman, Hickory; D. C. Bryson, Sylva; N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill; G. D. Carter, West Asheville; J. W. Anderson, Mars Hill; Mrs. R. N. Barber, Waynesville; O. Joe Howard, Hickory; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Term Expiring:

- 1930—Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg; Mrs. Margaret S. Everett, Greenville; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, Raleigh; J. D. Boushall, Raleigh.
- 1931—T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; G. T. Watkins, Durham; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro.
- 1932—Miss Bertha Carroll, Murfreesboro; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem; J. Y. Joyner, Raleigh; D. H. Penton, Wilmington; Miss Sallie McCracken, Thomasville.
- 1933—L. R. Varser, Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

THE MILLS HOME

Term Expiring:

- 1930—W. A. Cooper, Raleigh; J. H. Canady, Kinston; L. L. Leary, Morehead City; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.
- 1931—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. Fannie Moore, Gastonia.
- 1932—I. G. Greer, Boone; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Bryon C. Scott, Charlotte; J. D. Proctor, Lumberton; John D. Biggs,

Term Expiring:

Raleigh; E. Y. Webb, Shelby; J. E. Allen, Warrenton; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh.

1933—T. B. Wheeler, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; Thos. Carrick, High Point; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, High Point.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Term Expiring:

1930—W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck; Yates Arledge, Hendersonville; T. H. King, Clinton; W. S. Rankin, Charlotte; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; E. Y. Webb, Shelby; J. E. Allen, Warrenton; H. T. Hunter, Collowhee; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh.

1931—C. O. Bridger, Bladenboro; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; M. L. Kesler, Thomasville; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; W. L. Foushee, Durham; Clarence Poe, Raleigh; L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; R. E. Royall, Wake Forest.

1932—E. W. Timberlake, Wake Forest; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. C. Dowd, Charlotte; A. J. Hutchins, Asheville; A. D. Ward, New Bern; Basil Watkins, Durham.

1933—W. E. Daniel, Weldon; E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City; D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; Claud Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Linberry, Raleigh; T. F. Pettus, Wilson; J. B. Turner, Raleigh; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek.

WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

Term Expiring:

1930—E. V. Babb, Laurinburg; Roland Beasley, Monroe; J. P. Hackney, Charlotte; G. M. Stewart, Wingate.

1931—J. B. Eifird, Charlotte; A. D. Griffin, Peachland; Milton Williams, Monroe; J. A. Bivens, Wingate.

1932—J. C. McIntyre, Wingate; Rowland S. Pruette, Wadesboro; O. J. Sikes, Albemarle; W. H. Williams, Charlotte.

1933—Bruce Benton, Rockingham; H. K. Helms, Wingate; J. M. Edwards, Marshville; K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Louisville, Ky.

W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; Livingston Johnson, Raleigh; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; W. J. Berryman, Edenton; R. J. Bateman, Asheville.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Fort Worth, Texas

State Member of Board—A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

New Orleans, La.

State Member of Board—W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

STATE MEMBERS OF SOUTHWIDE BOARDS

Foreign Missions—J. M. Kester, Wilmington.

Home Missions—W. H. Williams, Charlotte.

Sunday School Board—W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg.

Relief and Annunity—Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.

Education Board—M. A. Huggins, Raleigh.

Education Commission—W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.

Hospital Commission—S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem.

Social Service Commission—W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest.

Executive Committee—John R. Jester, Winston-Salem; Walt N. Johnson, Mars Hill.

CONSTITUTION

I NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

II MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each coöperating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided*, that no church shall have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church co-operating with the Convention.

III MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

IV OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer, three Trustees of the Convention, and five Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice Presidents, Recording Secretary, General Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and of the Baptist Foundation, in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice President commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all Committees unless the

Convention shall otherwise direct. In case of his absence or incapacity one of the Vice Presidents shall act in his stead.

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall employ a reputable auditor or firm of auditors each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and bookkeeping department and report to the Executive Committee of the General Board, which shall receive and pass upon said report and have it published in the minutes of the Convention and in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

V GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio*, and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention

shall elect one-third of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of three years. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board. The General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the session of the Convention until the session of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself, in the manner provided by its laws.

SEC. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention: *Provided*, it shall not relate to any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention with power to act. But any action of the Board during the interim shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

SEC. 3. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz: Missions, Education, Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

SEC. 4. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session in December and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

SEC. 5. At the first December meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

SEC. 6. The General Board shall select an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Committee on Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities, the President of the General Board, and two other members of the General Board. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

SEC. 7. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

SEC. 8. At each December meeting of the General Board, a Secretary of Education shall be elected together with such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

VI TRUSTEES OF CONVENTIONS INSTITUTIONS

SECTION 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provision as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be for four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State, or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the

Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership, given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have the power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

SEC. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any such institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

VII GENERAL ITEMS

SECTION 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

SEC. 4. The compensation of all paid officers and employees of the Convention, the General Board, and its committees shall be fixed by the Executive Committee subject to review by the General Board at its next meeting.

SEC. 5. No institution or agency affiliating with the Conventions shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board.

SEC. 6. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SEC. 7. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on a previous day of the Convention.

BY-LAWS

I THE PRESIDENT AND RECORDING SECRETARY

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

II OFFICERS, SECRETARIES AND DEPARTMENTAL ASSISTANTS

At the annual December meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers, who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees.

III QUORUM

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any Department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

IV THE WORK OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below: The General Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex officio* members):

1. *Department of Missions*—(12)—Secretary of Missions—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. *Department of Training*—(12)—Secretary of Training—Division of (1) Sunday Schools—Secretary; (2) B. Y. P. U.—Secretary; (3) Student Activities.

3. *Department of Benevolences*—(12)—Secretary of Benevolences—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. *Department of Education*—(12)—Secretary of Education—Division of (1) Educational Institutions; (2) Ministerial Education.

5. *Department of Woman's Missionary Union*.

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the

work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

V UNDESIGNATED GIFTS

The General Board at its annual meeting shall determine the percentage of undesignated gifts that each object of the Convention shall receive, including State and South-wide, provided always that any allocation of such funds shall not violate any order with respect to the same previously made by the Baptist State Convention.

VI EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental to or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: *Provided*, the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee, attested by the General Secretary, and when so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly given, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet in regular session at ten a.m., on Tuesday following the first Sunday in each month, but it may meet in called session at any other time upon call of the General Secretary.

VII SECRETARY OF EDUCATION

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

VIII EXECUTIVE SESSION

The General Board may by a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

IX AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

X PUBLICATION

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

SHELBY, N. C., November 12, 1929.

The Baptist State Convention met in its ninety-ninth annual session at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church of this city.

President J. Clyde Turner called the Convention to order and announced that Horace Easom would direct the music at this session, who led the congregation in singing, "Am I a Soldier of the Cross" and "Alas, and Did My Saviour Bleed."

B. A. Bowers led the devotional service, reading John 17:22—"Father, the Glory which thou gavest me, I have given them," and spoke on "God-given Glory."

Prayer by Theo. B. Davis.

The Chair announced the following *Committee on Enrollment*:

C. H. Trueblood, C. E. Byrd, J. E. Lanier, B. Townsend, I. P. Frazier, P. D. Mangum, C. A. Rhyne, Ford A. Burns, R. L. Randolph, H. M. Stroup, J. I. Kendrick, T. L. Cashwell, Mrs. Clarence Mull.

On motion of J. A. McKaughan, Charles E. Maddry was re-elected General Secretary of the Convention by a rising vote.

On motion of T. H. King, Walter M. Gilmore was re-elected Recording Secretary of the Convention by a rising vote.

On motion of Trela D. Collins, Walters Durham was re-elected Treasurer of the Convention by a rising vote.

The Chair announced the following *Committee on Committees*:

E. N. Johnson, R. W. Prevost, G. N. Cowan, B. E. Morris, J. M. Justice, Mrs. H T. Stevens, W. A. Ayers.

Chairman Fred A. Bower presented the following report, which was adopted:

ORDER OF BUSINESS

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:30—Worship—B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.
- 2:45—Enrollment and Organization.
- 3:00—Appointment of Committees.
- 3:05—Presentation of Reports.
- 3:30—Music.
- 3:35—Presentation of New Pastors.
- 3:50—Biblical Recorder.
- 4:20—Miscellaneous.
- 4:30—Adjourn.

TUESDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Worship—Phil. L. Elliott, Mars Hill.
- 7:30—Coöperative Program.
- 8:00—Message by Governor O. Max Gardner, Raleigh.
- 8:15—Music.
- 8:20—Convention Sermon—J. Marcus Kester, Wilmington, or his alternate, C. H. Dickey, Wilmington.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

- 9:00—Worship—Ira D. S. Knight, Durham.
- 9:15—Miscellaneous.
- 9:30—W. M. U.
- 9:50—Historical Commission.
- 10:00—The Mills Home.
- 10:30—Sunday School Board.
Music.
- 11:00—State Missions.
- 12:15—The Baptist Centennial.
- 1:00—Adjourn.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

2:15—Worship—A. W. Fleischman, Greenville.

2:30—Miscellaneous.

2:45—B. Y. P. U.

Music.

3:15—Baptist Schools and Colleges.

4:00—Theological Seminaries.

4:45—Adjourn.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

7:15—Worship—R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir.

7:30—Home Missions.

8:15—Music.

8:30—Foreign Missions.

9:30—Adjournment.

THURSDAY MORNING

9:00—Worship—G. N. Cowan, Apex.

9:15—Miscellaneous.

9:45—Baptist Hospital.

10:15—Sunday School.

10:45—Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board.

11:00—Baptist Foundation.

11:15—Memorials.

11:30—Election of President and Vice Presidents.

11:45—Music.

11:50—Public Morals—Address by W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest.

12:30—Adjournment.

FRED A. BOWER,

ZENO WALL.

MRS. W. J. FRANCIS,

J. BEN ELLER.

A. O. MOORE.

Committee on Order of Business.

President Turner addressed the Convention briefly, suggesting as a motto for this session of the Convention "Put the Crown on the Brow of Jesus," and the song "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," which was sung and John R. Jester led in special prayer for this Convention.

Secretary Maddry presented the report of the General Board, calling attention to special features.

On motion of Theo. B. Davis, the three committees called for by the report of the General Board will be appointed by the Committee on Committees.

The Chair requested Secretary Maddry to present Brother and Sister J. N. Lee, who for many years have been working among the Cherokee Indians, and Samson Owl, Ex-Chief of the Cherokee Indian Nation, Henry Owl, Andrew Otter and W. L. French of the same tribe.

The Secretary presented the following new pastors that have come into the State since the last session:

NEW PASTORS

Richard E. Hardaway, Lenoir, from South Carolina.
L. N. Epley, Forest City.
R. O. Brinkley, China Grove.
J. A. Brock, Caroleen, from Spartanburg, S. C.
J. F. Colston, Elizabeth City, from Darlington, S. C.
C. M. Pegram, Hallsboro, from Virginia.
W. W. Jones, Charlotte, Allen Street, from Brazil.
C. E. Crawford, Bunn, from Louisville Seminary.
E. McNeil Poteat, Pullen Memorial, Raleigh, from China.
C. W. Durden, St. Johns, Charlotte, from Newnan, Ga.
R. W. Justice, West End, Asheville, from South Carolina.
O. P. Dix, High Point.
T. Rupert Coleman, Durham.
R. A. Kelly, Belmont, from Louisville, Ky.
Roy R. McCulloch, Oxford, from Ripley, Tenn.
J. LeRoy Steele, Murphy, from Rome, Ga.
R. L. Councilman, Holly Springs.
R. R. Cook, Shelby.
R. L. Chaney, Kings Mountain, Second Church.

Editor Livingston Johnson presented the following report on the *Biblical Recorder*, which was received as information:

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

Some may want to know what claims the *Biblical Recorder* has on the denomination. Have the stockholders of the paper a right to ask the time of the Convention to consider the interests of a paper which does not belong to the denomination? On what ground can

they expect the coöperation of the churches and pastors in the effort to increase the circulation of the paper? A very brief review of the origin of the *Biblical Recorder* may aid in answering these questions.

The Baptist State Convention was organized in 1830. Next year we shall celebrate the centennial anniversary. At the first session Samuel Wait was elected General Agent, the official of the Convention who is now known as the General Secretary. His duties were about the same as those required of our general secretary, though not nearly so extensive, as there were but fifteen thousand Baptists, white and colored, in the State at that time. The General Agent received the munificent salary of a dollar a day, and each of the four missionaries was promised ten dollars a month.

At the session of the Convention in 1832, just two years after its organization, Samuel Wait, the General Agent, in his report to the Convention, said: "It will be easily seen that we have long labored under the very serious disadvantages for want of a well conducted religious journal. Such a paper we might hope, being adapted to the different state of our churches, would be productive of the best consequences. Much information on important subjects could be imparted to the churches and congregations at large, many prejudices removed, and the way soon prepared for securing to the Convention annually a larger amount of aid."

Following this report it was announced that Thomas Meredith, pastor of the Baptist church at Edenton, contemplated publishing a religious periodical monthly, at the moderate price of one dollar a year. This announcement was warmly received, as the following shows:

"Resolved, That this Convention highly approve the undertaking, and earnestly recommend their brethren to give it liberal patronage." At the Convention in 1833 a monthly paper called the *Interpreter* was adopted as the organ of the Convention and though always privately owned, has held that relation to the Convention through all the years since. It soon became a weekly and the name was changed to the *Biblical Recorder*.

In outlining the mission and influence of a "religious journal" Mr. Wait was a seer. The *Recorder* is "adapted to the different state of the churches" and we might add to the different churches of the State. The South is flooded with periodicals published by our boards, notably the Sunday School Board, but these can never serve any given state as can a paper published in that state. And yet thousands of our people who should take and read the paper which is especially adapted to the needs of the state, are satisfied with one

or two of the general periodicals, which are little more than bulletins.

Mr. Wait said that "much information on important subjects could be imparted to the churches and congregations." That is being done week by week by the *Biblical Recorder*. Information about our general work, and news of current interests are given through the columns of the old paper. Reading matter of wholesome character is provided, which if allowed to enter the home would, we believe, go far toward counteracting the influence of the degrading literature that is sent out by tons from the modern presses.

Mr. Wait predicted that such a paper would remove many prejudices and the way would soon be prepared "for securing to the Convention annually a larger amount of aid." Every agency of our denomination, both State and Southwide, recognizes the value of the State denominational paper in keeping our people informed about the work of the denomination. Those who are not informed cannot be interested, and the denominational paper is the least expensive and most effective disseminator of information.

If the stockholders were conducting the *Biblical Recorder* to make money for themselves, they would have no claim whatsoever on this Convention. If they published it at cost for the good they hoped it might do, they would have a right to ask and expect the cooperation of the pastors and churches in extending its circulation. But the fact that they are publishing the paper below cost in the interest of the work of the denomination, places upon the pastors and churches of the denomination a solemn obligation to aid in enlarging its sphere of usefulness.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, *Editor*.

J. S. FARMER, *Business Manager*.

John Arch McMillan and Herman T. Stevens, by request of the Editor, spoke to the report, and W. W. Hamilton and J. S. Dill gave testimony of the value of the budget system in putting the denominational organ in the homes of the people.

The following visitors were recognized:

W. W. Hamilton, President Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans; I. J. VanNess, Executive Secretary Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.; J. S. Dill, Greenville, S. C.; R. F. Ferrell, Greenville, S. C.; W. L. Ball, Spartanburg, S. C.; I. L. Yearby, Greenville, S. C.; J. C. Owen, Easley, S. C.

On motion, adjourned with prayer by J. S. Dill.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

Horace Easom led the congregation in singing "Come Thou Almighty King," after which A. J. Smith led in prayer.

Phil L. Elliott led the devotional service, quoting John 8:32, "Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free," declaring that this is the way out of our difficulties.

Prayer by J. A. McKaughan, and a hymn, "Amazing Grace."

The Secretary read the following Committees for the Committee on Committees:

Committee on Centennial Campaign—J. R. Jester, Zeno Wall, O. G. Tillman, J. M. Hayes, J. P. Hackney, Oscar Creech, J. S. Snyder, M. L. Kesler, R. N. Simms, E. L. Davis, Bruce Benton, J. B. Grice, J. W. Suttle, W. S. Strickland, Mrs. W. N. Jones.

Future Campaign of Wake Forest and Mars Hill Colleges—J. M. Kester, S. H. Templeton, J. C. Canipe, J. W. Kincheloe T. L. Sasser, Roscoe C. Smith, I. K. Stafford, Osborne Brown, J. B. Willis, Clarence A. Smith, O. M. Mull, Hugh Lattimer, I. G. Greer, Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Mrs. F. A. Bower.

Chas. E. Maddry presented the following report on The Co-operative Program, which, after discussion by W. L. Ball, Spartanburg, S. C., representative of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

By CHARLES E. MADDRY

We submit herewith briefly a report of the receipts of the Co-operative Program from January 1, 1929 to November 1, 1929. We have received for this period, exclusive of amounts given to the Orphanage, \$348,836.44. For the same period last year we received \$375,477.13. It will thus be seen that we have received \$26,640.69 less for the ten months of this year than we had received for the same period last year.

During the last two months of last year we received \$138,493.55. If we could do as well for the next two months we would come to the end of the year with about the same amount given for the Co-operative Program as we gave last year.

We would urge upon the Convention the importance of making every possible effort to bring up the amounts due on the Co-

operative Program before the close of our books on December 31. We have tremendously heavy obligations to meet between now and January 1, and if every church will do its duty we may yet come to the beginning of our Centennial year of 1930 with the debts on our State Mission work at least, greatly reduced.

We would urge the vital importance of every church putting on a thorough and complete every member canvass during the months of November and December. We would also urge the importance of every church sending in all funds promptly on the first of each month. If all of our churches would make the every member canvass and adopt strict up-to-date business methods, and send in all funds promptly as collected, we could meet the obligations of the Convention on time and save hundreds of dollars of interest every year.

At the request of the Chair, Pastor Zeno Wall conducted Governor O. Max Gardner to the platform, who spoke words of welcome in behalf of his home town and made an address on, "A Better Understanding Between the Christian Forces and the Youth of Our State."

The local choir rendered special music, "Seek Ye the Lord While He May Be Found," after which the congregation sang, "How Firm a Foundation."

C. H. Dickey read Rom. 8:1-17 and led in prayer, after which J. M. Kester preached the Convention sermon, reading Luke 12:54-57 and Luke 19:41-44, and using as his subject, "The Religious Demands of Our Day."

On motion, adjourned with prayer by Martin W. Buck.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

At nine o'clock President Turner called the Convention to order. After a song service, Missionary Wade Bostick led the devotional service, calling on Z. D. Harrill to lead in prayer, and speaking on, "Delight thyself also in the Lord, and He shall give thee the desires of thine heart," Psalms 37:4. Prayer by W. R. Cullom.

The Secretary read the proceedings of yesterday's session, which were approved.

The Secretary read telegrams of greetings from the North Carolina group of students at the Woman's Missionary Union Training School and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., and from Brother and Sister R. C. Campbell, Belton, Texas.

Mrs. W. N. Jones, President of the State W. M. U. Convention, presented her report and spoke briefly to the report, after she had presented Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Corresponding Secretary of the State W. M. U. Convention. The Convention expressed its approval of the report by a rising vote. (See Report General Board.)

J. T. Alderman presented his report as Chairman of the Historical Commission, and, after remarks by him and W. R. Cullom, it was adopted. (See Report General Board.)

The Secretary announced the following Committees:

Report on General Board's Report—A. Paul Bagby, G. P. Abernathy, Charles Jollay, I. P. Frazier, J. L. Carrick, Mrs. W. J. Francis, T. F. Dietz, P. A. Hicks, C. R. Taylor, Mrs. C. V. Brooks, J. L. Price, J. A. Easley, Ira E. D. Andrews.

Reception of New Associations—T. H. King, T. B. Davis, T. L. Cashwell, D. G. Bryson, D. F. Putnam, C. H. Norris, C. A. Lineberger.

Nomination of Trustees of Various Institutions—John Arch McMillan, J. B. Turner, Mrs. S. W. Morrisette, C. H. Myers, J. W. Whitley, R. E. Brickhouse, G. A. Martin, W. F. West, F. A. Bower, J. K. Henderson, Mrs. John A. Wacaster, A. P. Stephens, B. K. Mason.

M. L. Kesler presented his report as General Manager of the Mills Home. (See Report of General Board.) The General Manager introduced R. D. Covington, the new Treasurer of the Mills Home, who addressed the Convention, after which the report was adopted.

I. J. Van Ness, Executive Secretary of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., addressed the Convention on the work of his Board.

The Secretary read the following telegram from George W. Truett, President Southern Baptist Convention:

DALLAS, TEXAS, November 12, 1929.

Although I cannot personally attend your Convention, much to my regret, yet I would be there in spirit profoundly rejoicing in all your blessings. May all your churches with their coöperative Missionary, educational and benevolent enterprises be crowned today and tomorrow with unprecedented spiritual achievements, because they shall first of all joyfully and unreservedly give themselves to Him whose we are and whom we live to serve. Surely the present incomparably spacious and responsible days mightily challenge our wisest thinking and worthiest service. May God give you a glorious spiritual Convention. 1 Cor. 15:57, 58.

GEORGE W. TRUETT.

On motion, the Secretary was requested to make suitable response to this telegram and the others read previously this morning.

The Secretary announced the following Committees, on order of Business, Historical Commission, Publicity. (See list of Standing Committee.)

Resolutions—E. G. Davis, W. D. Poe, J. C. Ammons, P. D. Mangum, J. E. Lanier, J. P. Harris, J. G. Murray.

Special music, a quartet by Horace Easom, Charles Jollay, J. D. Barnett, and Q. L. Fry, "What Did He Do?"

The General Secretary was recognized, who announced a gift of a house and lot in Ridgecrest from B. W. Spilman, a former President of this body. This cottage is estimated to be worth \$3,500. The Convention accepted the gift, expressing its appreciation by a rising vote.

The regular order of State Missions having arrived, Secretary Maddry announced that no one had been specially invited to speak on this subject, but that a free and open discussion was desired. On motion, the speeches were limited to three minutes. The following speakers took part in the discussion: J. M. Page, Theo. B. Davis, W. R. Cullom, Jesse McCarter, J. M. Hilliard, E. R. Stewart, I. K. Stafford, C. C. Matheny, J. A. Hudson, P. E. Downs, Miss Cleo Mitchell, Miss Madalene Elliott, C. A. Lineberger, Wilson Woodcock, H. T. Hunter, L. R. O'Brian, L. Johnson, J. M. Justice, W. J. Francis, S. T.

Hensley. The General Secretary closed the discussion, calling attention to several vital matters in connection with State Mission work.

A free will offering was taken for the church building at Fairfield, Hyde County, of which Elliott R. Stewart is pastor, amounting to \$169.02.

Charles E. Maddry read the following report on the Centennial Campaign, which, after discussion by Herman T. Stevens, was adopted:

REPORT ON CENTENNIAL CAMPAIGN

By CHARLES E. MADDRY, GENERAL DIRECTOR

We bring you the following brief report on the Centennial Campaign achievements to date.

You will remember that the Wilmington Convention in 1926, upon the petition of the Woman's Missionary Union, authorized a campaign for \$600,000 to be applied on the indebtedness of our schools. The Convention in Durham in 1927, modified this proposal by making the objective of the campaign \$1,500,000 and including all of the indebtedness of Meredith, Campbell, Mars Hill, Wingate and Boiling Springs, together with \$25,000 for Chowan and \$250,000 for a students' activities building at Wake Forest College.

The Campaign was formally launched in the fall of 1927, and up to the present time we have secured pledges totaling \$970,406.71. We have collected in cash, up to November 5, \$337,220.27. This amount has been paid out on the debts underwritten by the Convention on the five schools, namely: Boiling Springs, Campbell, Meredith, Mars Hill and Wingate. Wake Forest has received \$28,711.01 and Chowan \$2,867.74.

There are now outstanding good pledges totaling \$633,186.44. This amount is due in quarterly installments running through December, 1930. The total number of individual pledges obtained in the Centennial Movement is approximately 35,000.

We have cash in hand on November 5 amounting to \$4,388.85.

The next quarterly distribution of funds received is due to be made on December 1, 1929.

We have obligations immediately confronting us as follows:

Bonds and Interest, Meredith College, Bitting & Co.,	
St. Louis, Mo.....	\$ 65,000

Interest on Wingate Bonds.....	\$ 540
Campbell College	6,200
Mars Hill	8,148
Note, Wachovia Bank, Raleigh, due December 8.....	29,000
Note, Commercial Bank, Raleigh, due December 8....	29,000
<hr/>	
Total due December 1-8.....	\$137,888
Bonds and Interest due Whitney-Central Trust & Savings Bank, New Orleans, February 1.....	44,690
<hr/>	
Total due between now and February 1.....	\$182,578

All matters pertaining to the completion of the Centennial Campaign have been referred to a committee of fifteen appointed by this Convention. This committee will report its findings and recommendations to the Convention at this session.

The General Secretary read a telegram from headquarters in Raleigh to the effect that from January 1, 1929, up to the present, \$378,400 had been received for the Coöperative Program, and \$15,375 had been received on the Special State Mission offering from the Sunday Schools up to date.

The Secretary read the following Committees on order of Business, Historical Commission, Publicity, Memorials, Public Morals. (See List of Standing Committees.)

Place and Preacher—M. O. Alexander, J. A. Snow, Sam F. Hudson, J. A. McKaughan, S. L. Blanton.

On motion, adjourned with prayer by R. A. McFarland, Gaffney, S. C.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

After a song service, led by Charles Jolley, A. W. Fleischman conducted the devotional service, reading a part of the first Chapter of Hebrews and spoke on the text, "God hath spoken to us in the person of His Son."

R. N. Simms read the following report of the special committee of fifteen on "Centennial Campaign and Convention Debts," which, after discussion by himself and Charles E. Maddry, was adopted by a rising vote. On motion, the time was extended to fifteen minutes for the discussion of this report.

REPORT ON CENTENNIAL CAMPAIGN AND CONVENTION
DEBTS

The Committee of fifteen appointed by the Convention at this session to consider and report upon the matter of the Centennial Campaign and Convention debts respectfully report the following:

1. The debts which we are to consider exist in connection with five of our Baptist schools, but they are not the debts of the schools but are the debts of this Convention. They were almost entirely incurred directly by the Convention itself, only a small part of the sum having been incurred by some of our Junior schools and assumed by the Convention. If every one of these schools should be closed out tomorrow, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina would still be morally and legally responsible for these debts. In all the thinking of our people it should be borne in mind that these are not the debts of any individual school but are the solemn obligations of the Baptist State Convention. It should be further remembered always that these schools are in no sense independent institutions but that they are absolutely under the control of this Convention which elects their Trustees and thereby owns and absolutely controls each and all of these institutions. The honor and credit, not of the schools only but of this Convention itself are imperiled.

2. That the indebtedness of the Convention above mentioned now amounts to \$1,143,118. Of this amount \$137,888 becomes due and must be paid between December 1 and December 8, 1929. In addition to this the Convention must by February 1, 1930, pay the additional sum of \$44,690.

3. Our schools and colleges have no resources with which to pay this indebtedness or any part of it. It is impossible for our Convention to meet these obligations, which it owes and which are immediately due—practically \$138,000 being due in nineteen days from this date—unless our people make substantial payments on their pledges, and make additional payments where possible. If the Baptist State Convention fails to meet these debts as due, the Committee is of the opinion that the Convention will practically cease to function. It cannot default in these obligations and maintain its integrity, which is essential to its life. A default in meeting these obligations in December will mature the entire indebtedness of which this is a part, approximating in this instance half a million dollars. Under the obligation solemnly made by the direction of this Convention our revenues are subject to be impounded and our physical properties sold upon default. No denomination could sur-

vive such a contingency, and certainly our denomination cannot, being constituted as it is.

We must maintain the spirit of our people but we must cause them to realize the fact that concrete and definite financial action by all of us is absolutely essential at this time—and that this is no passing emergency but is a crisis in the life of this Convention and the existence of our educational institutions.

In this emergency the Committee would recommend to the Convention the following course to meet the exigencies immediately ahead:

(1) That the week of November 24-December 1, 1929, be designated as *Baptist Loyalty Week* and that we ask our people to pay not less than \$100,000 in cash on their pledges for these purposes.

(2) That a Directing Committee of seven be elected by this Convention to coöperate to the fullest extent with the management of our state work for the successful completion of our effort to pay our debts; and that this Directing Committee be given full authority to employ all necessary assistance and to do all other matters that in their judgment may help to accomplish this result.

(3) That the General Board have full authority and instruction to take such measures during 1930 as in their judgment are necessary for protecting and conserving the honor and credit of the Baptist State Convention.

(4) That the General Board of the Baptist State Convention is hereby authorized to renew, if it can, the two notes of the Convention for \$29,000 each in the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company and the Commercial National Bank of Raleigh respectively.

(5) That the General Board of this Convention be authorized to borrow during the calendar year 1930 a sum not to exceed \$100,000—or such part thereof as may be necessary—to meet the notes, bonds and interest falling due on educational obligations of the Baptist State Convention; provided consent can be obtained from the Trust Companies holding the obligations of this Convention.

(6) That the management of the Centennial Campaign be requested to pursue its efforts for reaching the full objective of \$1,500,000 by December 31, 1930, and that the Convention pledge its undivided support and loyalty for the successful completion of this great and worthy undertaking, and that we implore all of our Baptist people who love the honor and credit of this Convention to come to its rescue.

(7) That we pay loving tribute to the Woman's Missionary Union for what it has already done to make this Campaign a success, and

appeal to its members throughout our Convention to rally all their forces for the successful completion of this undertaking.

J. R. JESTER, *Chairman*,
ZENO WALL,
O. G. TILLMAN,
J. M. HAYES,
J. P. HACKNEY,
OSCAR CREECH,
J. S. SNYDER,
M. L. KESLER,
R. N. SIMMS,
E. L. DAVIS,
BRUCE BENTON,
J. B. GRICE,
J. W. SUTTLE,
W. S. STRICKLAND,
MRS. W. N. JONES,
Committee.

Livingston Johnson presented the following report of the Committee on arranging for Centennial session of the Convention in 1930, which was adopted:

ARRANGEMENT FOR CENTENNIAL IN 1930

We, your committee appointed a year ago to arrange for the Centennial session of this body in 1930, beg to make the following report:

First of all, we would express our profound gratitude to our Heavenly Father for His continued goodness to our Baptist people through the first century of their organized work in North Carolina, and we feel a deep sense of our obligation to celebrate this event in a worthy way at the next session of this Convention.

Place. Inasmuch as the Convention appoints a regular committee on Place and Preacher, we are in doubt as to our authority to suggest the next place of meeting. However, it would seem eminently fitting that we should meet in Greenville, where the Convention was organized, provided that adequate hotel and auditorium facilities can be obtained. If these cannot be secured in Greenville, then there are many good reasons why the next session should be held in Raleigh, which is centrally located, the home of our Baptist headquarters in the State, the home of the *Biblical Recorder*, Meredith College, with Wake Forest and Campbell colleges near by.

Program. We would recommend that the Centennial and matters related to it occupy the center of the stage at the next session, that the program of the Pastors' Conference be built up around the central idea of the first hundred years of our Baptist history in this State, and that Wednesday evening of the Convention be devoted entirely to a review of the struggles, triumphs and achievements of our Baptist people in North Carolina during the past hundred years. In this connection we would recommend that some outstanding Baptist historian be invited to make an address. Furthermore, if possible, we would recommend also that a pageant be given illustrating in a graphic way the high lights of our history. We are hoping on this occasion to be able to celebrate the emancipation of all our schools from debt, and so we feel that it would be fitting for them to make some worthy contribution to this event.

This program, of course, should include a mighty challenge to our people to gird up their loins for still more glorious conquests and achievements for our Lord in the century that is just ahead of us.

We would recommend that a committee of seven be appointed to work out the details of the Centennial Program, to provide for the speakers, the pageant and other things essential to the success of the occasion. We would suggest that this committee be centrally located where they can easily confer with each other, with the program committee of the Pastors' Conference and of the Convention.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
MRS. GEO. V. TILLEY,
L. R. O'BRIAN,
B. W. SPILMAN,
J. A. CAMPBELL,
R. L. MOORE,
L. R. PRUETTE,
WALTER M. GILMORE,
Committee.

James A. Ivey, Secretary of the B. Y. P. U. Department, read his report. (See Report General Board.) After which he presented Miss Mary Ayseue, Andrew Morgan and Miss Winnie Rickett, his associates in his Department. Miss Rickett presented Misses Dixie Sorrell of Cary, and Kathleen Gilliland, Statesville, winners in the Intermediate B. Y. P. U. Sword drill, who will represent North Carolina in the Southwide B. Y. P. U. Conference in Memphis in December. Secretary Ivey spoke to his report.

"Take My Life and Let It Be" was sung.

M. A. Huggins, Secretary of the Department of Education, who was in charge of the regular order Baptist Schools and Colleges, called for the report of the special committee appointed yesterday to consider the future campaigns of Wake Forest and Mars Hill Colleges, which was presented by the Chairman, J. Marcus Kester, and was adopted by a rising vote:

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON FUTURE CAMPAIGNS OF WAKE FOREST AND MARS HILL COLLEGES

We, your Committee to consider the question of financial campaigns for Wake Forest and Mars Hill Colleges, recommend:

1. That since the Centennial Campaign involves the interests of all our institutions, and failure in its completion would jeopardize our whole Convention Program, we feel that it ought to have right of way to all the members of all the churches in the Convention until December 31, 1930.

2. That owing to the dire and urgent needs of Wake Forest College for immediate erection and equipment of at least two buildings, and the fact that the College is losing students for lack of such equipment, we recommend that the College be granted permission through its alumni to secure the sum of \$250,000 for such buildings during 1930, it being understood that this is in no way to interfere with the Centennial Campaign, and that this appeal is to be made quietly and only to the alumni of the institution.

3. That we look with approval upon the Diamond Anniversary plans of Mars Hill for 1931, but we feel that the plans of Mars Hill and Wake Forest Colleges and of all the other institutions beyond 1930 should be submitted to the Convention of 1930.

J. M. KESTER, *Chairman,*

I. G. GREER, *Secretary,*

J. W. KINCHELOE,

J. C. CANIPE,

I. K. STAFFORD,

HUGH F. LATIMER,

MRS. F. A. BOWER,

CLARENCE A. SMITH,

ROSCOE C. SMITH,

MRS. J. T. ALDERMAN,

SAM'L. H. TEMPLEMAN,

J. B. WILLIS,

Committee.

Secretary Huggins then spoke to his report. (See Report of General Board).

A. M. Huey rendered special music, "My Father Watches Over Me," accompanied by Mrs. Eugene Olive.

W. W. Hamilton, President of Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., presented the work of his institution.

L. A. Myers, Seminary Hill, Texas, representative of the Southwestern Theological Seminary, brought greetings from his institution and spoke in its behalf.

J. McK. Adams, Louisville, Ky., representative of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, brought greetings and gave a good account of his institution.

J. A. McKaughan made the following report for the Committee on Place and Preacher, which was adopted:

PLACE AND PREACHER

Place—Raleigh.

Preacher—John R. Jester, or his alternate, C. H. Durham.

M. O. ALEXANDER,

J. A. SNOW,

SAM F. HUDSON,

J. A. MCKAUGHAN,

S. L. BLANTON,

Committee.

T. H. King reported for his Committee on Reception of New Associations, recommending that the Blue Ridge Association, comprising for the most part the churches in McDowell County, be received into full fellowship of this body, and that the Cherokee Association, composed of nine Indian Baptist Churches in the Western part of the State, be received as an Associate member of this body, since the Constitution provides for only white Baptist Churches becoming members. The report was adopted, and the Chair extended the hand of fellowship to the representatives of these two Associations.

L. G. Cole presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

In consideration of the fine piece of work that has been done by the Historical Commission and G. W. Paschal in preparing the first volume of our State Baptist History,

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to consider and outline a plan for the successful publication of this manuscript, and that this report be made before the close of this Convention.

F. A. Bower reported for the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Various institutions of the Convention, which was adopted. (See Boards of the Convention).

Adjourned, with prayer by W. W. Hamilton.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

After a song service, the Chair introduced Richard E. Hardaway, who read Psalms 85:6-8, and spoke on "What is our Greatest Need?" Prayer by W. R. Cullom. The congregation joined in singing "Amazing Grace."

The Chair recognized W. H. Williams, North Carolina member of the Home Mission Board, who was in charge of the regular order, Home Missions. He presented J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary of the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., who addressed the Convention on "The Great Task of Southern Baptists."

Prayer by Charles E. Maddry, after which "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung, and a quartet rendered "Close to Thee."

The Chair recognized J. M. Kester, North Carolina member of the Foreign Mission Board, who was in charge of the regular order, Foreign Missions.

He called to the platform the following returned missionaries and introduced them: Phil White, Wade Bostick, E. McNeil Poteat and Miss Attie Bostick. After reading the following report on Foreign Missions, he presented Phil White, who spoke on "Foreign Missions from the Viewpoint of the Returned Missionary as Pastor in the Homeland," and E. McNeil Poteat, Jr., who spoke on the text in John 17:21, "That they also may be one in us."

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

With joy we report another year of progress in our work of spreading the Gospel to all the world. More than twelve thousand souls were converted and baptized into our churches on the foreign fields last year. There was a time when it took years to win one convert to the Gospel. Now they are coming by the thousands. In fact the number who are being won on the foreign fields is much larger than the average won per church member in the home churches. We now have 1,392 churches with 147,648 members, and more than half of the churches are self-supporting. The native Christians themselves contributed more than a half million dollars toward the work. Our Sunday Schools reached with the Word of God 76,758 persons, and our day schools enrolled 21,784 pupils. Our medical missionaries treated and preached the Gospel to 130,588 persons. More than seventy-one million pages of uplifting Christian literature were distributed with the promise that God's Word should not return unto Him void.

Such statistics should gladden our hearts. We should rejoice to have some part in such a glorious work.

But there are other facts which we must face, and these are not so encouraging. We are constantly losing our missionary forces. During the past three years, we have lost by resignation or death no fewer than one hundred and twenty missionaries. And, during the same period, we have appointed only sixteen. Thus we have suffered a net loss of almost one-fourth of our missionary force. We now have 444 missionaries, and many of them are at home for lack of funds with which to send them back.

And, too, we need to be reminded that many of our missionaries now on the field through strain of extra work and lack of support are breaking down in health. T. B. Ray told the October Board meeting that at that time several were at the breaking point and would soon have to be invalided home, and some were on the way already.

Still another fact faces us along this line. Few of our young people are now volunteering for the foreign service. The several hundred whom we have been talking about for the past few years have already found other places of service, or many of them have grown too old to be sent out by the Board. We must begin to cultivate our young people again for the service of the Lord across the seas.

And, let us never forget this other tragic fact, that receipts for the work continue to decrease. In making the budget for 1930, the Board had to make it less than for 1929 and to cut more than a quarter of a million dollars from what the missionaries said they

actually needed to carry on the work. How much longer shall we deny our forces what they need? We have reduced the indebtedness, but at the expense of the work itself.

The greatest need of the Foreign Mission cause today is not an opportunity to go forward; for it has far more of that than it can now occupy. The need is for a missionary-minded membership in our churches—men and women who think on, and pray for the work. Such would bring support and interest and joy to the cause. We may have such a constituency if we will pay the price. And the price is more missionary preaching, Church Schools of missions, and the wider circulation of the "Home and Foreign Fields." This is our immediate task. May the Spirit of God urge us to it at once.

J. M. KESTER,

State Member Foreign Mission Board.

Telegrams of greetings were read from the Virginia General Association and the Mississippi Convention and the Secretary was instructed to make response.

Prayer by Herman T. Stevens.

Adjourned.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

Coy Peterson led the song service. G. N. Cowan conducted the devotional service, calling for voluntary Scripture quotations and prayers, followed by the singing of "I am Bound for the Promised Land."

Charles E. Maddry read the following Memorial, by request of E. McNeil Poteat, the author of it, which, on motion of J. B. Turner, was adopted:

ARMISTICE DAY

Viewing with approval the recent English proposal to celebrate Armistice Day without military display, we respectfully submit to the authorities of North Carolina that their plans for the celebration of Armistice Day, 1930, be likewise free from military demonstration of any kind.

E. MCNEILL POTEAT.

The journal of yesterday's sessions was read and approved.

J. L. Carrick presented the following report on the report of the General Board, which was adopted, after discussion by B. A. Bowers. The entire report of the General Board was adopted:

ON REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD

We, your committee to pass on the report of the General Board, wish to express our appreciation for the splendid work done by our leaders in charge of the various phases of our state work and to give grateful thanks to God for his guiding spirit in leading these, His servants and his gracious blessings bestowed upon their labors.

We regret the loss of Brother M. A. Huggins from full time work in the Educational Department. We are grateful for his faithful service and splendid leadership.

We, your Committee, wish to endorse the following recommendations made by our General Board and General Secretary:

1. We recommend that in view of the desperate need, and emergency requests of the Southern Baptist Convention, that as far as possible, that Sunday, December 22, be set aside as the day on which we take either through our church or Sunday School a special offering for the New Orleans Baptist Bible Institute.

2. That we adopt the financial plan recommended by the last Southern Baptist Convention.

We recommend that the Coöperative Program receipts for 1930 be divided between State and Southwide objects on the basis of 50-50, and that all Southwide funds be sent to the Executive Committee at Nashville for distribution according to the requirement of the new plan.

We recommend that the 50 per cent of Coöperative funds for our North Carolina work be divided as follows:

State Missions	23 cents.
Education	23 cents.
Hospital	4 cents.

3. That the General Board be instructed to make a careful survey of religious needs and conditions at every industrial center in North Carolina and present to the next Convention a workable and comprehensive plan and program of State Mission work for the future.

4. That the General Board be instructed to have the first volume of our Baptist History by G. W. Paschal published by the meeting of our Centennial Convention next year, provided that sufficient subscriptions are received in advance to pay for the book.

5. That the General Board be instructed to take over all Indian Mission work now being done by the Home Board in North Carolina, beginning with January 1, 1930.

6. That the future of the Evangelistic Department be left to the judgment and wisdom of the General Board.

A. P. BAGBY, *Chairman*,
G. P. ABERNATHY,
CHARLES JOLLAY,
I. P. FRAZIER,
J. L. CARRICK,
MRS. W. J. FRANCIS,
T. F. DEITZ,
P. A. HICKS,
C. R. TAYLOR.
J. L. PRICE,

Committee.

Pastor A. W. Fleischmann presented the following invitation, which was accepted:

MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Greenville, N. C., November 6, 1929.

North Carolina Baptist State Convention,
Shelby, N. C.

Dear Brethren:

We hereby invite you to celebrate the One Hundredth Anniversary of the founding of the Convention in our city March 26, 27, 1930. This date marks the One Hundredth birthday of the organization of the convention, which occurred March 26, 1830, with the First Baptist Church of Greenville as the host. We believe it fitting that this event should be properly celebrated, and therefore trust that you will come to Greenville for that purpose.

We can pledge you the wholehearted support of the citizens, civic organizations, and churches of Greenville.

Cordially yours,

MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH,
A. W. FLEISCHMANN, *Pastor*,
L. A. STROUD, *Church Clerk*.

On motion of B. W. Spilman, when this Convention adjourns today it will be to meet in special session in Greenville on March

26-27, 1930, for the purpose of celebrating the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Convention, and at which meeting no business is to be transacted, with all details to be handled by the General Board.

W. L. Poteat presented the following report of the Inter-racial Commission, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE INTER-RACIAL COMMISSION

The obligations of brotherhood extend across racial barriers. They transcend the limits of any fraternity or order. In the immortal parable of Jesus it was a Samaritan who was neighbor to a Jew. An alien in blood was closer to the needy traveler on the Jericho road than his brothers in blood. Blood is thicker than water, but heredity of spirit is stronger than heredity of blood. Hear a Jew speak to a Roman: "God has shown me that I must not call any man common or unclean." Hear another Jew speak to Greeks: "All nations God has created from a common origin . . . there cannot be Greek and Jew . . . barbarian, Scythian, bondman, freeman; but Christ is all and in all." Hear Jesus himself say, "Other sheep I have which are not of this fold. Them also I must bring and there shall be one fold, one shepherd." We say America, England, China, India, Africa; Jesus says the World. We say Caucasian, Mongolian, Hindu, Negro; Jesus says Man.

The Inter-racial Commission was organized in Atlanta at the close of the World War. Its primary purpose was to facilitate the reception of the returning Negro soldiers into American life without friction. Conference was the method on which it relied. Christian men and women of both races from all the Southern States were brought together for frank statement and discussion of grievances. There was a clear understanding that neither amalgamation nor social equality was contemplated. The Negro participants in these general conferences insisted themselves on the preservation of their racial integrity. The concern of all was the amicable adjustment of the races in the spirit of mutual helpfulness; the softening of those racial attitudes out of which on occasion antagonisms might grow; the correction of unjust discrimination against Negroes, and the betterment of the conditions of their life. State inter-racial committees were formed throughout the South, and these in turn formed local committees of leading white men and Negroes in counties or centers of population. As will be seen, the original purpose of the Inter-racial Commission has been developed into a general program of applying the spirit and teaching of Jesus to the

relations of the races. He is our Savior in this area of our experience as in every other.

Some of the achievements of the movement may be briefly indicated. At the recent meeting in Raleigh of the State committee report of progress was made in securing separate but equal transportation facilities, and two county libraries serving the whole population, made possible by the Rosenwald Fund. In general, assistance has been rendered in hundreds of educational enterprises for Negroes; health campaigns have been promoted in every state, hospitals established, clinics conducted, public nurses employed; lynchings have been prevented; legal aid has been extended to many helpless Negroes intimidated, persecuted or exploited; sewers, street paving, lights, library facilities, rest rooms have been secured for negro communities; recreation facilities provided; Negro welfare agencies have been included in Community Chests; Day nurseries and social centers conducted; colored probation officers secured.

The gravity of the situation calls for all the resources at command—an enlarging sympathetic press, schools and colleges, the churches, to cultivate good will and the spirit of coöperation in the common tasks of the two races. This is all the more important because a large group of Negroes residing mainly outside our region is dominated by a radical and dangerous attitude.

And much work remains to be done. For example, now that consolidation of schools is the order of the day, the transportation of Negro school children from distant points remains to be provided for; health facilities are not commensurate with the needs of this backward section of population. As yet no service is available for Negro mothers. The treatment in the courts is still a sore spot. A careful study of the entire economic condition of Negroes and the opening of certain trades and occupations ought to be carefully investigated, especially in view of the multiplication of new industries.

The action of this Convention in making specific recognition of this field of Christian obligation appears to have been influential in other states and other denominations, which have taken similar action. It is contemplated to gather in 1930 representatives of all these Christian bodies for survey and conference.

MRS. EDNA R. HARRIS.

MRS. W. S. JOHNSON.

J. W. KINCHELOE.

E. MCK. GOODWIN.

MRS. J. T. ALDERMAN.

ZENO WALL.

CHAS. E. BREWER.

WM. LOUIS POTEAT.

On motion of A. Paul Bagby, the Inter-racial Commission will be continued for another year.

G. N. Cowan offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

RESOLUTION ON RECORDER

Whereas, our people greatly need to be fully informed as to our Baptist work and needs, and the *Biblical Recorder* seems our only sufficient medium of such information, Therefore, be it

Resolved, That this Convention commend the plan of Green Street Church of High Point to the favorable consideration of the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company and our churches, and that immediate steps be taken to get information to our people.

Superintendent G. T. Lumpkin presented his report of the Baptist Hospital, which, after discussion by T. W. Hearne, B. W. Spilman and G. T. Lumpkin, was adopted. (See Report of the General Board).

Perry Morgan, Secretary of the Training Activities Department, read his report as Secretary of the Sunday School Department and discussed it. (See General Board's Report).

On motion, a rising vote of thanks is given to the Baptist Sunday School Board for its generous support of the Sunday School work in North Carolina.

R. T. Vann presented J. S. Dill, special representative of the Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, who spoke in behalf of the work of his Board. (See Report General Board).

Chairman A. J. Smith presented report to nominate members of the General Board, which was adopted. (See Boards of the Convention).

The Secretary read the following report of the Committee on Memorials, while the Convention stood:

The following brethren have died during the past Convention year:

Ministers

H. A. Brown, Winston-Salem	J. G. Horne, Statesville
R. T. Thomas, Charlotte	J. H. Dobson, Atkinson
R. T. White, Conway	E. L. Fox, Clinton
C. M. Rollins, Wake Forest	Z. W. Wheelless, Creedmoor
L. D. Ballard, Statesville	Milton McNeill, Wilkesboro
A. W. Wilcox, Mooresville	T. H. Williams, High Point
D. H. Hilburn, Bladenboro	B. B. Riddle, Dillingham
Rufus Hilburn, Bladenboro	W. A. Wacaster, Buncombe Asso.
J. T. Caines, Tarboro	W. C. Tyree, Lenoir
J. H. Hutchinson, Raleigh	John A. Hackney, Glencoe

Deacons

F. D. Lethco, Charlotte	J. Earl Burch, Charlotte
T. L. Caudle, Wadesboro	John R. Peterson, Clinton
A. G. Cox, Winterville	Enoch Ludford, Plymouth
L. W. Norman, Hertford	W. J. Ferrell, Raleigh
Thomas H. Briggs, Raleigh	R. E. Herring, Clinton
John Watson, Burlington	T. D. Webb, Sr., Morehead City
N. B. Josey, Scotland Neck	T. M. Webb, Jr., Morehead City.
Nick Gorman, Greenville	John B. Brewer, Rockingham

FRED N. DAY,
JOHN R. MILLER,
Committee.

On motion of W. O. Riddick, the forthcoming Annual of this Convention will be a memorial to H. A. Brown, carrying his cut on the frontis-page.

The Secretary reported for the Committee to Suggest Ways and Means for Publishing the Volume of Baptist History being Prepared by G. W. Paschal. After discussion, on motion, this Committee was continued and requested to work in conjunction with the General Board, and the Chairman was instructed to ascertain from the Sunday School Board just what will be the cost per copy of this first volume.

On motion of J. R. Jester, J. Clyde Turner was reëlected President of the Convention for the ensuing year.

J. A. Snow nominated J. W. Suttle for Vice President; H. F. Brinson nominated Zeno Wall; and J. L. Carrick nominated

John R. Jester. On motion, nominations were closed and these three brethren were elected Vice Presidents for the ensuing year.

Special music, "Shall I crucify My Saviour," a quartet by Horace Eason, Q. L. Fry, Coy Peterson and Rush Hamrick.

The Secretary reported for the Committees on Committees the following Committees: Centennial Directing Committee, Publication North Carolina Baptist History, Inter-racial Commission, Centennial Program. (See Standing Committees).

William Louis Poteat presented the following report on Public Morals, which, after he had spoken to it, was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC MORALS

As an organized body of Christians we are committed to the Christian standard of morality and the Christian program of individual and social righteousness. Disloyalty to either is the deepest infidelity. We are not Christians, whatever else we may be, if we do not acknowledge and strive to reach Christ's law of love and self-renunciation. Nor are we Christians if we have no part in Christ's purpose to make the will of God prevail everywhere. So also are the deliberations and activities of this Convention under his law and purpose. Otherwise they have no justification.

It follows that the matters covered by the term *Public Morals*, are not incidents or side issues of the Convention's policy, but are intrinsic and central. Read Mark 1:14-15, and see that preaching the Gospel was announcing the Kingdom of God, that is, the reign of God on earth, God's will ruling the life of men. Let it be well understood that redemption in Christ is the only guarantee of conformity to Christ's standard and that this transformation of the units of society is the only hope and security of social righteousness.

Another preliminary observation may be made. Christ's way is practical. His law and method will work. Look about you. Transformed lives, thousands on thousands of them, are the salt and light of their time and place. And his teaching has been rewritten in the history of these twenty centuries—a history of broadening light, of justice, brotherhood, peace, and emancipation. Christ's law is practical, and it is universal in its application. We are permitted to make no exception of personal privilege, or racial barriers, or business, or politics, or national emergency, or international relations. It is supreme in every section of our life. We may ignore

or flout it, but we do not suspend it. We cannot break it. We are broken.

BUSINESS

A recent apologist for modern industry proposes larger liberty of centralization and less and less restraint from without, from operatives or the state or consumers. Individual enterprises here and there do, indeed, show signs of conscience and some recognition of the rights of the public and the workers. But a general survey of the business community provides little ground for hope that greed will ever acquire self-restraint or industry put its own house in order. The only promise of repentance and reform is in the positive pressure of the Christian standard upon the aim and method of industrial management. This pressure may be exerted through public opinion developed and vigorously maintained by all the organs of the Christian standard—the press, the pulpit, the deliberative body. But our best and ultimate reliance for industrial justice and peace is the conversion of the men who manage and the men who work to Christ's way of life. If that can be achieved, the Christian impulse and principle will transform any existing rapacity of capital into benevolence and its motive of profit into the motive of service. And labor so converted will not seek to enforce its demands with violence, but meet half way the other partners in the enterprise. Both groups will recognize themselves for what they are, brothers in Christ, and coöperate for the common advantage. Religion is the medicine for industry.

Recent industrial strife, stained with tragedy and the partial failure of justice, within the bounds of this Convention calls for rebuke and a fresh assertion of inescapable authority of Christ's law of brotherhood in the world of business. Of course, wage earners have rights as well as duties. So have wage payers. Among the rights of wage payers is the right of protection of person and property against violence and interference. Among the rights of wage earners is the right to organize just as the owners organize, as well as the right to work under wholesome conditions. And these rights are guaranteed to employers and employees alike without regard to the opinions which they hold and without partiality in the administration of the law.

A fair wage for fair work is the condition of industrial stability and peace, but the parties must be disposed to be fair. Such an attitude of spirit is the natural result of the Christian principle. Many men who manage industry are so disposed. But what is a fair day's work? What is a fair wage? We believe that these important matters can be satisfactorily determined only by a survey

of the economic condition of industry by a State commission which represents the management, the workers, and the public. A survey of women and children in industry by a disinterested and competent agency, like the Woman's Bureau of the Federal Department of Labor, which is financed by the Government, is likewise advisable. All parties concerned would benefit by these surveys.

LAW OBSERVANCE

If Americans are a bit lawless, says the Dean of the Harvard Law School, we have come by it honestly. For generations we have been applying our individual judgment and conscience to political measures, and now we are finding it a little hard to yield a passive obedience to the expressed will of the majority. It may be said, further, that in the rapid development of democracy in our period individual responsibility and privilege have acquired a new emphasis, and the man lapses easily into being a law unto himself. Besides, machinery, mass production, and specialization have enormously reduced the energy and time needed to provide us our food, clothing, shelter, and other necessities. Our leisure is correspondingly increased. What to do with it is the problem. It is easy to make improper use of it in license and lawlessness. But a more important explanation of the growing disrespect for law is the decline of the old authority and sanctions in the realm of morals. The standards of right conduct which formerly exercised a wholesome restraint appear to be compromised under new conditions and challenges. Men freely say that the religious sanction is gone and that the churches count for nothing in the minds and lives of the majority of the people. Is it because religion is commonly presented as a body of beliefs and forms of worship, and so fails to make any practical connection with the conduct and habits of the people? Have the churches called men out of this world into their bosoms to coddle them for the rest and peace of the next, abandoning the world to blunder through to its fate? How different the call and commission of Christ. Pointing to the distress and need of men and to threatening Golgotha, he challenged his first friends to follow him. He showed them a new way of living. He gave them an example to be followed, not an abstraction to be understood. Make, said he, my major interest yours, my activities the pattern of yours. He himself detailed his major interest and activities in his reply to the despairing inquiry of John the Baptist: the blind see, the lame walk, lepers are cured, the deaf hear, the dead are raised, and the good news is preached to the poor. He added that these activities were the criterion of his messiahship. And observe that this report coincides precisely with the program which he

announced in his inauguration address at Nazareth. When he left his friends at last, he put his great project in their hands, saying, "As the Father sent me into the world, so send I you." The passing of this original commission through the successive generations of his friends down to us is the true apostolic succession. With this high commission in our hands we are confronted by a situation which allows us no quibbling about our province and role, no parleying, no hesitation. We must recognize it for what it really is and address it in terms which are relevant and understandable. The family, for example, is clearly in transition. The economic independence of women is deeply affecting it. Certain protective agencies have made breaches in the wall of fidelity which encircled it. Divorce is disrupting it at an increasing rate. In our own state there was an increase of 7 per cent in the period of 1922-1926, though our rate is about half of the rate for the country at large. The city apartment and the drive of the industrial system are adding their modifications. It is questionable whether these tendencies can be arrested by the old appeals, by any appeals. It remains to be seen whether we shall be wise enough to apply the Christian principle to these new conditions and preserve what is finest and best in this fundamental relation of man and wife.

But it is the children who make the family. Its peril is mainly their peril and by consequence the state's peril. For the family is a little state in which the children learn, if ever, the give and take and the coöperation of the larger group. The family sends out into society the good citizen or the anti-social and the degenerate. Two obligations are clear. We need to build up as rapidly as possible a public opinion and a public sentiment against the mating of diseased and defective types, so that the children of the future will enjoy their inalienable right to be well born. And this further obligation. Once here, this exquisitely plastic material, the hope or the peril of church and state, ought to be moulded by religion and intelligence in the family into a type which will promote both church and state and vex neither. Meantime we suffer a heavy toll of lawlessness in the law's intolerable delays, the traditional handicaps of court procedure, and police incompetency. Whatever the causes and factors involved, we are come to a bad prééminence in crime which staggers and humiliates us. We lead the world in wealth and in crime. Wealth accumulates and men decay. Where are the watchmen on the walls? the ministers of religion to win men into captivity to Christ and to rebuke in the sight of all them that sin, whether high or low? Where are the Christian parents who have dropped the reins of family government and see in dis-

may the young horses dashing to disaster? Will they gather up the reins again? The men in places of public responsibility, shall we not insist that they be unselfish, patriotic men who will do their duty though the heavens fall?

It is the fashion in some quarters to explain the prevailing disrespect for law by the spreading infection of contempt for the prohibition law. Several things are to be said in reply. In the first place, the country had this bad distinction in lawlessness before the World War and the enactment of the 18th amendment. Even now, as President Hoover informs us, only 8 per cent of the felonies recorded are concerned with the prohibition law. Of course, a larger percentage of misdemeanors are so related. You are reminded, further, that the well organized and well financed Association Against the Prohibition Amendment is set to discredit that Amendment in a wide-spread propaganda. For example, after the recent Canadian elections, the President of that Association said, "Only Finland, Prince Edward Island and the United States are left groping in the dark of attempted prohibition of the use of God's gifts." Probably the most effective influence against prohibition is the attitude of the metropolitan press, which appears to be convinced by observation in centers of population that enforcement is impossible. It goes on, however, without warrant to generalize this local observation, and it has about succeeded in convincing a large section of the people that the Amendment ought to be repealed, because it no longer expresses the mind of the majority. On the other hand, recent history set down a flat contradiction of that view. The overwhelming majority of the people believe in prohibition. And yet it must be admitted that enforcement, especially in the big cities, is difficult. It is difficult for the same reason that enforcement of the speed law is difficult. As another has pointed out, the speed cops are too few, observers are not interested in particular violations, and motorists like to speed. This distinguished writer, himself opposed to the Amendment, adds: "The reason prohibition is unenforceable in great cities is that the citizens will not report the names and addresses of their bootleggers to the prohibition officials." That reasoned judgment gives your committee the cue to recommend that the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina reaffirm its support of the Anti-Saloon League and all the agencies which serve the cause of prohibition, and that the ministers and members of affiliated churches be urged to use their best endeavors to create and maintain an aggressive sentiment for law observance and law enforcement.

SWORDS AND PLOWSHARES

The eleventh Armistice Day is but three days behind us. It has been called the first Armistice Day of the decisive period following the World War. Whether that stupid crime is to be repeated will be decided within the next few years. Even now we may regard the present situation with a great hope. The most notable event in world politics since the last meeting of this Convention is the ratification of the Pact of Paris by which 56 nations "condemn recourse to war for the solution of international controversies and renounce it as an instrument of national policy." This agreement may not end war, but it has made war a crime. A little while ago it was "the grand sport," and any nation might enter upon it without discredit and consulting no other. And the World Court provides the needed apparatus for the legal settlement of international disputes. The significant visit of the British Prime Minister to the President of the United States resulted in an agreement issued October 9, 1929, that these foremost nations "accept the Peace Pact not only as a declaration of good intentions but as a positive obligation to direct national policy in accordance with its pledge." We refer also to recent disclosures of a shameful paid lobby in Geneva and Washington to block the peace movement and line the pockets of men who had war materials to sell. Let blood flow out that gold may flow in. They had been suspected before. Now they are spotted. It is not unlikely that professional army and navy boosters and private and associated patrioteers also get a sort of side rebuke and some discouragement of their war propaganda.

It looks as if the Christian principles of justice and fraternity are applicable to this section of human relations also, and that the Prince of Peace will have his way among the nations. We seem to be on the verge of realizing the prophecy of the ancient Hebrew seer and statesman: "He shall judge between the nations, and shall reprove many peoples: and they shall beat their swords into plowshares and their spears into pruning hooks; nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more."

WM. LOUIS POTEAT,

ROBERT L. MOORE,

Committee.

Fred A. Bower offered the following resolution of thanks:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Resolved, That we, the members of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, express our deep appreciation to Pastor Zeno Wall and the membership of his church; to Brother Horace Easom

and those associated with him in his musical program; to Brother O. M. Mull and his Committee on Entertainment; to the press of the county and State; to the Boy Scouts; to the citizens of Shelby and vicinity, for the untiring acts of kindness and courtesy which have contributed to our comfort, enjoyment and edification during this, our ninety-ninth, session.

On motion, reading of minutes of today's proceedings is omitted.

On motion, adjourned, after prayer by Zeno Wall, to meet in special session March 26, 1930, in Greenville, and in regular session in Raleigh, November 11-13, 1930.

J. CLYDE TURNER, *President*.

WALTER M. GILMORE, *Secretary*.

LIST OF MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

ALEXANDER COUNTY—5

Echerd, Charles E., Taylorsville
Echerd, Mrs. Charles E.,
Taylorsville
Fry, Q. L., Hickory
Keller, Jack R., Taylorsville
Teague, Clarence W., Taylorsville, R-4.

ALLEGHANY—1

Doughton, R. L., Laurel Springs

ANSON—1

Meigs, J. C., Polkton

AVERY COUNTY—5

Bridges, D. P., Newland
Hampton, N. S., Pineola
Shoemaker, R. A., Newland
Teague, R. T., Newland
Teague, Mrs. R. T., Newland

BEULAH—2

Anders, Mrs. J. D., Roxboro
West, W. F., Roxboro

BLADEN COUNTY—4

Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown
Biggs, Mrs. W. O., Elizabethtown
Turner, A. L., Clarkton
Watson, S. N., Bladenboro

BLUE RIDGE—8

Canipe, Julius, Marion
Henderson, Mrs. T. H., Marion
Hill, Mrs. W., Marion
Jones, Lee J., Marion
Mangum, P. D., Marion
Morgan, Mrs. J. L., Marion
Taylor, C. L., Old Fort
Walker, A. A., Marion

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—16

Blackburn, E. M., North Wilkesboro
Davis, Hazel D., Wilkesboro
Eller, E. E., North Wilkesboro
Jenkins, C. C., North Wilkesboro
Jenkins, Mrs. C. E.,
North Wilkesboro
Linney, Madge, Wilkesboro
Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob
Myers, Mrs. C. N., North
Wilkesboro
Reeves, George G., North
Wilkesboro
Reeves, Mrs. George G., North
Wilkesboro
Shockey, Mrs. J. N., North
Wilkesboro
Stafford, E. F., North Wilkesboro
Story, T. E., Wilkesboro
Teague, N. C., Wilkesboro
Waugh, Beulah, North
Wilkesboro
Yates, Nora Bell, Wilkesboro

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—33

Berry, Paul V., Weaverville
Buckhannan, L. B., Swannanoa
Burrell, G. W., Weaverville
Crawley, A. L., Asheville
Davidson, Mrs., Asheville
Fitzgerald, Lucile E., Asheville
Fitzgerald, Mrs. O. L., Asheville
Fitzgerald, Wm. H., Biltmore
Greene, E. C., Asheville
Grice, Earle, Asheville
Grice, J. B., Asheville
Hamrick, M. W., West Asheville
Hart, W. L., Asheville
Johnson, J. Jeter, Ridgecrest
Justice, J. M., Black Mountain

Justice, R. W., Asheville
 Latimer, Hugh F., Asheville
 McConnell, W. C., Asheville
 McConnell, Mrs. W. C., Asheville
 Perkinson, Mrs. Emily H.,
 Asheville
 Pennell, George, Asheville
 Riddick, W. O., Azalea
 Sprinkle, W. C., Weaverville
 Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest
 Stradley, E. P., Asheville, R-1
 Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
 West, Ben S., Swannanoa
 Wright, Edward N., Asheville
 Wright, Mrs. Edward N.,
 Asheville
 Young, E. Glenn, Asheville
 Young, L. Roy, Asheville
 Johnson, W. S., Asheville
 Johnson, Mrs. W. S., Asheville

CALDWELL COUNTY—15

Barlow, A. R., Lenoir
 Barlow, Mrs. A. R., Lenoir
 Benfield, H. S., Lenoir
 Bennett, S. W., Granite Falls
 Caldwell, E. J., Lenoir
 Chronister, H. B., Rhodhiss
 Hardaway, R. E., Lenoir
 Hardaway, Mrs. R. E., Lenoir
 Reece, J. F., Lenoir
 Reece, Mrs. J. F., Lenoir
 Russell, Mrs. H. V., Granite Falls
 Sherrill, W. T., Granite Falls
 Sherrill, Mrs. W. T., Granite
 Falls
 Whisnant, J. W., Lenoir
 Whisnant, Mrs. J. W., Lenoir

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—15

Bennett, S. J., Whiteville
 Coleman, W. A., Boardman
 Newton, I. T., Chadbourn

Pegram, C. M., Hallsboro
 Roach, B. P., Whiteville

CAROLINA—26

Baker, Homer O., Hendersonville
 Blythe, O. V. F., Hendersonville
 Blythe, Mrs. O. V. F.,
 Hendersonville
 Bolton, Mrs. R. L.,
 Hendersonville
 Bomar, E. E., Tryon
 Bomar, Mrs. E. E., Tryon
 Coker, Eugene, Hendersonville
 Egerton, Mrs. B. A.,
 Hendersonville
 Evans, Miss Achsah,
 Hendersonville
 Evans, R. B., Hendersonville
 Forrest, Mrs. John S.,
 Hendersonville
 Guice, J. B., Hendersonville
 Hester, J. B., Tryon
 Hill, Mrs. J. T., Hendersonville
 Hollowell, Mrs. Noale,
 Hendersonville
 Hester, Mrs. J. B., Tryon
 Jackson, Arthur, Hendersonville
 Justice, A. I., Hendersonville
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville
 Melton, Mrs. N. A.,
 Hendersonville
 Reese, A. V., Hendersonville
 Rice, Mrs. A. A., Hendersonville
 Sams, Eva C., Hendersonville
 Sullinger, Martha,
 Hendersonville
 Vazquez, Jose, Hendersonville
 Watkins, Maxie, Hendersonville

CATAWBA RIVER—15

Abernathy, W. E., Rutherford
 College
 Berry, J. Cornelius, Connelly
 Springs

Bost, W. E., Valdese
Bradshaw, W. R., Morganton
Bradshaw, Mrs. W. R.,
Morganton
Goodwin, E. McK., Morganton
Greene, J. R., Drexel
Haynes, John W., Jr., Morganton
Huffman, R. O., Morganton
Mullis, Hattie, Morganton
Reddish, Mrs. Minnie H.,
Morganton
Sloan, Susan E., Morganton
Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton
Wortman, F. J., Morganton
Wortman, Mrs. F. J., Morganton

CENTRAL—32

Beck, Gladys H., Raleigh
Brewer, Charles E., Raleigh
Brewer, S. W., Wake Forest
Brinson, H. F., Raleigh
Carpenter, C. C., Wake Forest
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
Earnshaw, E. B., Wake Forest
Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
Gaines, F. P., Wake Forest
Gorrell, J. H., Wake Forest
Hamrick, F. B., Raleigh
Harris, Mrs. Edna R., Raleigh
Huggins, M. A., Raleigh
Hunter, J. Rufus, Raleigh
Ivey, James A., Raleigh
Johnson, Livingston, Raleigh
Jones, H. B., Wake Forest
Jones, Mrs. W. N., Raleigh
Kitchen, Thurman D., Wake
Forest
Lansdell, R. A., Raleigh
Laster, M. M., Raleigh
Leggett, M. M., Raleigh
Marshall, Mrs. Roger P., Raleigh
Pippin, A. A., Zebulon
Page, J. M., Raleigh

Poteat, W. L., Wake Forest
Poteat, Mrs. W. L., Wake Forest
Randolph, R. L., Franklinton
Reid, A. C., Wake Forest
Turner, J. B., Raleigh
Vann, R. T., Raleigh
White, R. B., Wake Forest

CHOWAN—11

Carrick, J. L., Elizabeth City
Colston, J. F., Elizabeth City
Harrill, G. P., South Mills
Kendrick, R. G., Hertford
Kendrick, Mrs. R. G., Hertford
Martin, D. C., Elizabeth City
Outlaw, A. H., Elizabeth City
Payne, G. H., Elizabeth City
Prevost, R. W., Elizabeth City
Robinson, D. J., Weeksville
Stewart, E. R., Fairfield

DOCK—1

Stanley, K. L., Bughill

EASTERN—9

Barnes, J. Herman, Garland
Beach, W. R., Clinton
Beach, Mrs. W. R., Clinton
Brooks, Mrs. C. V., Calypso
Israel, F. L., Rose Hill
Johnson, Elbert N., Mt. Olive
King, T. H., Clinton
Rollins, G. W., Warsaw
Stewart, H. L., Clinton

FLAT RIVER—3

Hartsell, Paul, Oxford
McCulloch, R. R., Oxford
Poe, W. D., Oxford

FRENCH BROAD—8

Carr, I. N., Mars Hill
Elliott, P. L., Mars Hill
Gibbs, R. S., Mars Hill

Moore, R. L., Mars Hill
 Moore, Mrs. R. L., Mars Hill
 Owen, J. R., Mars Hill
 Robinson, Mrs. W. F., Mars Hill
 Teague, G. C., Marshall

GASTON COUNTY—62

Alderman, Alice, Gastonia
 Alderman, J. E., Gastonia
 Alderman, Mrs. J. E., Gastonia
 Alexander, Donnie, Cherryville
 Austin, B. F., East Gastonia
 Baucom, W. T., Dallas
 Beach, J. J., Cherryville
 Beach, Mrs. J. J., Cherryville
 Bentley, W. A., McAdenville
 Biggerstaff, B. R., Bessemer
 City, R-1
 Biggerstaff, Mrs. B. R., Bessemer
 City, R-1
 Biggerstaff, E. H., Bessemer City
 Biggerstaff, Mrs. E. H., Bessemer
 City
 Black, C. J., Bessemer City
 Blanton, R. C., Gastonia
 Bookout, Leslie E., Cherryville
 Bowers, B. A., Gastonia
 Bowers, Mrs. B. A., Gastonia
 Cain, A. T., Belmont
 Cain, Mrs. A. T., Belmont
 Camp, W. G., Cherryville
 Canipe, Mittie, Cherryville
 Carpenter, Mrs. B. H., Bessemer
 City
 Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia
 Clemmer, A. E., Lowell
 Davis, G. W., Gastonia, Pinkney
 Station
 Ford, Leitha, Cherryville
 Francis, W. J., Belmont
 Francis, Mrs. W. J., Belmont
 Hastings, W. L., Bessemer City,
 R-2

Hastings, Mrs. W. L., Bessemer
 City
 Henderson, Mrs. D. S., Bessemer
 City
 Hoffman, W. Arthur, Gastonia
 Hudson, E. V., Cramerton
 Hudson, Mrs. E. V., Cramerton
 Hudson, J. A., Gastonia
 Jackson, Mrs. H. P., Bessemer
 City
 Jessup, L. L., Lowell
 Kelly, R. A., Belmont
 Kesterson, J. W., Dallas, Box 35
 Kesterson, Mrs. J. W., Dallas
 Mace, R. G., Belmont
 McCurry, Bemis, Cherryville
 McDowell, L. C., Cherryville
 Merrell, Mrs. Antoinette A.,
 Gastonia
 Moss, G. C., Gastonia
 Peterson, Koy, Gastonia
 Rankin, J. Will, McAdenville
 Rhyne, M. P., Dallas
 Rivenbark, W. O., McAdenville
 Rogers, Mrs. Brodas, Bessemer
 City
 Sipe, Eva., Cherryville
 Stowe, D. P., Belmont
 Stroup, Ava, Cherryville
 Stroup, S. M., Alexis
 Thomas, J. P., Gastonia
 Walters, W. L., Gastonia
 Webb, Elliott, Belmont
 Whitley, J. W., Gastonia
 Williams, Lillie, Cherryville
 Wray, W. H., Gastonia
 Wray, Mrs. W. H., Gastonia

GREEN RIVER—8

Flack, R. C., Union Mills
 Freeman, Mrs. Z. B., Forest City
 Jenkins, Edward B.,
 Rutherfordton
 Nanney, F. M., Union Mills

Sorrells, A. P., Gilkey
Trammel, Charles B., Columbus
Trammel, Mrs. Charles B.,
Columbus
White, E. P., Rutherfordton

HAYWOOD—8

Fincher, Mrs. Edwin, Clyde
Francis, Mary Love, Waynesville
Joyner, A. V., Canton
McCracken, R. P., Clyde
Martin, G. A., Waynesville
Medford, C. C., Canton
Morgan, J. R., Waynesville
Morgan, Mrs. J. R., Waynesville

JOHNSTON COUNTY—5

Crain, Wm. J., Selma
Creech, A. R., Micro
McGregor, S. S., Smithfield
Morgan, S. L., Smithfield
Shirley, R. L., Selma

KINGS MOUNTAIN—63

Abbott, Mrs. E. J., Kings
Mountain
Abernethy, G. P., Shelby
Austell, S. H., Shelby, R-7
Baumgardner, J. C., Kings
Mountain
Bridges, J. D., Lattimore
Chaney, R. T., Kings Mountain
Cline, Mrs. Raymond, Kings
Mountain
Cook, R. R., Shelby
Costner, Daisey, Kings Mountain
Costner, J. W., Lawndale
Dedmon, A. J., Shelby
Dixon, Jno. F., Kings Mountain,
R-4
Dover, George, Shelby
Easom, Horace, Shelby
Elam, Mary E., Kings Mountain

Falls, Mrs. Roland, Kings
Mountain
Falls, W. Curtis, Kings Mountain
Elliott, Eleanor, Shelby, R-6
Furcron, W. E., Grover
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
Hamrick, C. C., Shelby
Hamrick, Mrs. C. C., Shelby
Hamrick, E. B., Boiling Springs
Harrill, I. D., Lattimore
Hord, D. F., Kings Mountain
Howell, A. T., Kings Mountain
Howell, G. M., Kings Mountain
Howell, Mrs. G. M., Kings
Mountain
Hughes, Mrs. D. B., Shelby, R-2
Keeter, L. J., Grover
Kendrick, Margaret, Kings
Mountain
Lattimore, J. J., Shelby
Ledford, J. F., Shelby
Lipford, J. E., Kings Mountain
Lipford, Mrs. J. E., Kings
Mountain
Littlejohn, Mrs. Doris, Kings
Mountain
Lynch, W. C., Boiling Springs
Mull, Jno. P., Shelby
Mull, O. M., Shelby
Padgett, Rush, Shelby
Page, G. G., Kings Mountain
Putnam, D. F., Shelby
Putnam, Hilton, Shelby, R-2
Putnam, J. L., Shelby
Quinn, J. H., Shelby
Roberts, S. Lester, Shelby, R-7
Rollins, Eugenia, Shelby
Schench, John A., Sr., Lawndale
Spake, A. P., Shelby
Suttle, J. W., Shelby
Teague, E. N., Kings Mountain
Wacaster, Mrs. John, Waco
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby

Walker, John M., Boiling
Springs

Wall, Zeno, Shelby

Washburn, D. G., Shelby

Whisnant, Durwood, Boiling
Springs

White, Viola, Kings Mountain

White, Mrs. W. K., Kings
Mountain

Wood, J. W., Boiling Springs

Wood, Mrs. J. W., Boiling
Springs

Woodward, Mrs. Lula, Kings
Mountain

Young, H. F., Shelby

LIBERTY—17

Adams, M. A., Denton

Alexander, M. O., Thomasville

Covington, R. D., Thomasville

Edwards, Hattie, Thomasville

Foster, C. H., Linwood

Green, J. W., Wallburg

Hall, Annie, Thomasville

Hayes, James M., Lexington

Hayes, Mrs. James M., Lexington

Kesler, M. L., Thomasville

McCracken, Sallie L.,
Thomasville

Miller, G. W., Lexington

Mumford, E. F., Wallburg

Sharpe, Charles R., Lexington

Wall, C. M., Lexington

West, Richard L., Albemarle

West, Mrs. Richard L.,
Albemarle.

LITTLE RIVER—5

Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek

Jones, Lizzie, Fuquay Springs

Gardner, E. Norfleet, Dunn

Johnson, L. L., Lillington

Rhyne, S. A., Erwin

MACON—3

Higden, W. L., Franklin

Lee, Walter M., Franklin

Rickman, John E., Franklin

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—48

Ashcraft, H. G., Charlotte

Ashcraft, Mrs. H. G., Charlotte

Barton, C. D., Paw Creek

Beardsley, Mrs. W. H., Charlotte

Bethune, E. P., Charlotte

Brooks, Mrs. T. N., Charlotte

Brooks, Virginia, Charlotte

Caudle, Zeb, North Charlotte

Collins, Rose, Charlotte

Connell, Raymond E., Kannapolis

Dawson, Mrs. P. F., Charlotte

Dixon, R. L., Charlotte

Dowd, Frank, Jr., Charlotte

Durden, C. W., Charlotte

Faulk, Mrs. S. D., Charlotte

Favell, Ben F., Charlotte

Fink, D. W., Charlotte

Fizer, John R., Charlotte

Fogleman, T. W., Concord

Griggs, W. L., Charlotte

Hackney, J. P., Charlotte

Hackney, L. L., Charlotte

Hattrich, Mrs. George, Charlotte

Honeycutt, C. C., Charlotte

Jones, W. Walter, Charlotte

Jones, Mrs. W. Walter, Charlotte

Little, Luther, Charlotte

Little, Mrs. Luther, Charlotte

Love, Mrs. Walter, Charlotte

Marsh, Mrs. G. A., Charlotte

Matthews, Mrs. W. A., Charlotte

Moose, Alma E., Charlotte

Moose, J. D., Charlotte

Moose, Mrs. J. D., Charlotte

Porter, John M., Charlotte

Porter, Mrs. John M., Charlotte

Porter, R. T., Charlotte
 Pruette, L. R., Charlotte
 Roberts, F. C., Charlotte
 Rotan, Z. W., Concord
 Stephens, F. D., Charlotte
 Rucker, Mrs. A. P., Charlotte
 Trueblood, C. H., Concord
 Vann, P. S., Charlotte
 Watkins, R. B., Charlotte
 Williams, J. A., Charlotte
 Williams, Wm. Harrison,
 Charlotte
 Williams, Mrs. W. H.,
 Charlotte

MITCHELL COUNTY—3

Ellis, Chas. G., Bakersville
 Ellis, Mrs. Chas. G., Bakersville
 Stroup, H. M., Spruce Pine

MONTGOMERY—1

Stephens, G. Van., Troy

MOUNT ZION—21

Buck, Martin W., Burlington
 Byrd, C. E., Durham
 Caldwell, C. A., Hillsboro
 Cole, L. G., Durham
 Coleman, T. Rupert, Durham
 Collins, Trela D., Durham
 Durham, J. C., Burlington
 Goode, Velma, Boiling Springs
 Green, C. S., Durham
 Hall, W. G., Durham
 Hamby, A. C., Mebane
 Haynes, Mary, Burlington
 Hudson, Charles F., Durham
 Middleton, Mrs. E. L., Durham
 Olive, Eugene, Chapel Hill
 Olive, Mrs. Eugene, Chapel
 Hill
 Ruth, Vera, Burlington
 Sellars, Mrs. T. L., Burlington

Vernon, Mrs. J. H., Burlington
 Watkins, Geo. T., Durham
 Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—11

Covert, W. H., Winterville
 Covert, Mrs. W. H., Winterville
 Harris, J. P., Beaufort
 Hough, J. C., Kinston
 Hough, Mrs. J. C., Kinston
 Lineberger, C. A., Marshallberg
 Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
 Smith, Mrs. A. J., Goldsboro
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston
 Stephens, A. P., Morehead City
 Tritt, D. B., Swansboro

NEW SOUTH RIVER—3

Booker, E. B., Wade
 Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville
 Strickland, W. S., Dunn, R-1

PEE DEE—19

Allen, H. B., Wadesboro
 Arnette, J. M., Wagram
 Babb, E. V., Laurinburg
 Babb, Mrs. E. V., Laurinburg
 Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
 Bray, B. F., Jr., Wadesboro
 Brooks, E. M., Peachland
 Covington, I. B., Wadesboro
 Deane, C. B., Rockingham
 Freeman, Mrs. R. B., Hamlet
 Hearne, T. W., Rockingham
 Hearne, Mrs. T. W., Rockingham
 Howell, J. D., Ansonville
 Huntley, F. A., Wadesboro
 Husbands, Mrs. L. D., Hamlet
 McManus, O. W., Gibson
 Mason, J. B., Gibson
 Willis, J. B., Hamlet
 Willis, Mrs. J. B., Hamlet

PIEDMONT—26

Barnette, J. D., High Point
 Barnette, Mrs. J. D., High Point
 Battle, J. T. J., Greensboro
 Battle, Mrs. J. T. J., Greensboro
 Coley, J. L., Greensboro
 Dix, O. P., High Point
 Elam, W. A., Ramseur
 Elam, Mrs. W. A., Ramseur
 Hensley, Samuel T., High Point
 Hilliard, J. M., High Point
 Love, Hoyle, High Point
 Mason, B. K., Greensboro
 Mitchell, Cleo, Greensboro
 Rogers, C. F., Greensboro
 Rogers, Mrs. C. F., Greensboro
 Smith, Clarence A., High Point
 Smith, R. L., High Point
 Smith, Mrs. R. L., Trinity
 Stevens, H. T., High Point
 Stevens, Mrs. H. T., High Point
 Tate, A. E., High Point
 Tillman, O. G., Asheboro
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
 Underwood, J. L., High Point
 Woodcock, Wilson, Greensboro
 Young, Chas. S., Greensboro

PILOT MOUNTAIN—36

Ammons, J. C., Leaksville
 Booe, M. F., Mt. Airy
 Bray, Albert M., Kernersville
 Carlton, R. L., Winston-Salem
 Carlton, Mrs. R. L., Winston-Salem

Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem
 Davis, Egbert L., Winston-Salem
 Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
 Dunn, S. J., Winston-Salem
 Dunn, Mrs. S. J., Winston-Salem
 Gillespie, Jas. C., Reidsville
 James, E. L., Winston-Salem,
 R-4.
 Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem

Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem
 Lumpkin, Mrs. G. T., Winston-Salem
 McCarter, W. P., King
 McCuiston, T. C., Kernersville
 Miller, John R., Kernersville
 Morrisett, Mrs. J. G., Winston-Salem
 Morrisett, S. W., Winston-Salem
 Morrisett, Mrs. S. W., Winston-Salem
 Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem
 Smith, Mrs. L. P., Winston-Salem
 Snow, Charles F., Kernersville
 Stimson, Mrs. J. H., Winston-Salem
 Templeman, S. H., Winston-Salem
 Templeman, Mrs. S. H., Winston-Salem
 Townsend, B., Winston-Salem
 Vickers, K. S., Winston-Salem
 Vickers, Mrs. K. S., Winston-Salem
 Watkins, Mrs. J. A., Winston-Salem
 Watkins, J. C., Winston-Salem
 Watkins, Mrs. J. C., Winston-Salem
 White, P. E., Leaksville
 Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem
 Witherspoon, Alice, Winston-Salem

RALEIGH—29

Blaylock, H. H., Cary
 Blaylock, Mrs. H. H., Cary
 Broughton, J. M., Raleigh
 Bullard, L. G., Raleigh
 Cantrell, J. R., Raleigh
 Councilman, Robert L., Wake
 Forest
 Cowan, G. N., Apex

Davis, E. Gibson, Raleigh
 Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon
 Early, B. G., Raleigh
 Elliott, Madaline, Meredith
 College, Raleigh
 Grimmer, Mae, Meredith Col-
 lege, Raleigh
 Herring, R. H., Zebulon
 Gilmore, Walter M., Raleigh
 McCarter, Jesse, Wendell
 Maddry, Charles E., Raleigh
 Morgan, L. L., Raleigh
 Morgan, Perry, Raleigh
 Morris, S. T., Oxford
 Norris, C. H., Cary
 Norris, Mrs. C. H., Cary
 Oldham, S. W., Wendell
 Poteat, E. M., Jr., Raleigh
 Rickett, Winnie, Raleigh
 Riggs, O. L., Raleigh
 Simms, R. N., Raleigh
 Sorrell, Dixie, Cary
 Sorrell, Mrs. C. L., Cary
 Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh

ROANOKE—29

Alderman, C. L., Rocky Mount
 Anderson, H. B., Enfield
 Austin, Emily S., Tarboro
 Ayscue, Mary, Rocky Mount
 Bagby, A. Paul, Wilson
 Barrs, W. L., Bethel
 Barrs, Mrs. W. L., Bethel
 Blackman, N. D., Robersonville
 Burns, Ford A., Farmville
 Childress, R. N., Rocky Mount
 Coley, John T., Rocky Mount
 Dickey, C. H., Williamston
 Downs, P. E., Pinetops
 Fleming, Mrs. J. L., Greenville
 Fleischmann, A. W., Greenville
 Fountain, Richard S., Weldon
 Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck
 Gay, Mrs. W. H., Rocky Mount

Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
 Kirk, J. E., Rosemary
 McIver, John Archie, Tarboro
 O'Brian, L. R., Greenville
 O'Brian, Mrs. L. R., Greenville
 Pettus, T. F., Wilson
 Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
 Spilman, Mrs. J. B., Greenville
 Walters, Tom E., Rocky Mount
 Wichard, L. R., Stokes
 Willis, E. G., Momeyer

ROBESON—10

Biddle, J. T., Rowland
 Britt, R. A., Lumberton
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton
 Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton
 Hudson, Sam F., Red Springs
 Plemmons, T. H., Fairmont
 Plemmons, Mrs. T. H., Fairmont
 Pitman, R. R., Barnesville
 Proctor, James D., Lumberton
 Wood, A. B., Maxton

ROWAN—11

Brinkley, R. O., China Grove
 Brinkley, Mrs. R. O., China
 Grove
 Cheek, J. C., Rockwell
 Harrington, J. W., Mount
 Pleasant
 Harris, J. S., Rockwell
 Gordon, M. W., Spencer
 Moore, A. O., Salisbury
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury
 Ruth, W. M., Salisbury
 Stukenbrok, K. D., East Spencer
 Stukenbrok, Mrs. K. D., East
 Spencer

SANDY CREEK—11

Bass, L. D., Siler City
 Byerly, E. W., Bonlee

Canipe, J. C., Siler City
 Dorsett, V. M., Siler City
 Hartness, Mrs. W. R., Sanford
 Hawkins, F. C., Sanford
 Martin, J. L., Siler City
 Murchison, Margie, Raleigh
 Stimson, J. Fred, Southern Pines
 Weaver, R. H., Sanford
 Yates, Luna E., Sanford

SANDY RUN—33

Ayers, W. A., Forest City
 Brock, J. A., Caroleen
 Brock, Mrs. J. A., Caroleen
 Brown, J. D., Forest City
 Brown, Lucy, Bostic
 Campfield, E. W., Forest City
 Champion, L. R., Forest City
 Eller, Mrs. E. E., North
 Wilkesboro

Epley, L. N., Forest City
 Gaddis, R. L., Forest City
 Gold, W. M., Ellenboro
 Haggard, Mayme, Bostic
 Hamrick, A. G., Rutherfordton,
 R-1

Hester, T. M., Spindale
 Horn, G. P., Rutherfordton
 Huggins, C. C., Caroleen
 Kimbrough, I. N., Forest City
 Kimbrough, Mrs. I. N., Forest
 City
 Lynch, O. A., Caroleen
 Matheny, C. C., Forest City
 Matheny, Mrs. C. C., Forest City
 Melton, B. M., Caroleen
 Melton, Mrs. B. M., Caroleen
 Mitchell, A. F., Caroleen
 Moore, J. R., Forest City
 Rimmer, W. W., Spindale
 Rimmer, Mrs. W. W., Spindale
 Robbins, J. Rector, Boiling
 Springs
 Robinson, Zon, Mooresboro

Smith, Roscoe C., Cliffside
 Stoudenmire, A. T., Avondale
 Wall, S. F., Henrietta
 Wilson, Mrs. D. M., Caroleen

SOUTH FORK—44

Abernethy, C. A., Icard
 Abernethy, W. W., Lowell
 Abernethy, Mrs. W. W., Lowell
 Brevard, Mrs. Geo. P.,

Lincolnton

Brown, Osborne, Statesville
 Buchanan, M. L., Maiden
 Bumgardner, L. H., Lawndale
 Cornwell, Mrs. Nina, Lincolnton
 Cornwell, Pauline, Lincolnton
 Echerd, C. S., Hickory, R-1
 Echerd, Mrs. C. S., Hickory
 Ervin, W. W., Catawba
 Hardin, Elbert F., Lincolnton
 Hardin, Mrs. Elbert F.,

Lincolnton

Harris, M. I., Hickory
 Harris, Mrs. M. I., Hickory
 Hellebrand, Kate, Lincolnton
 Howard, O. Joe, Hickory
 Huffman, G. F., Hickory
 Huffman, Mrs. G. F., Hickory
 Hunnecutt, Mrs. S. D.,

Lincolnton

Laney, W. C., Brookford
 Linberger, Mrs. T. V.,
 Lincolnton
 Marr, W. W., Lincolnton
 Morgan, J. Andrew, Hickory
 Perry, Robt. W., Hickory
 Padgett, Ruby, Lincolnton
 Roach, Maude, Lincolnton
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton
 Roach, Mrs. T. H., Lincolnton
 Robinson, C. M., Catawba
 Rockett, O. T., Hickory
 Rockett, Mrs. O. T., Hickory
 Staley, W. D., Long Island

Stroup, S. A., Newton
 Sullivan, E. F., Hickory
 Self, Ralph A., Hickory
 Short, R. G., Hickory
 Shuford, Mrs. J. O., Lincolnton
 Teague, J. L., Hickory
 Tilley, G. V., Newton
 Tilley, Mrs. G. V., Newton
 Whisnant, G. S., Lincolnton
 White, R. L., Hickory

SOUTH MOUNTAIN—2

Huffman, W. O., Icard
 Parker, B. H., Icard

SOUTH YADKIN—15

Adams, J. T., Statesville
 Barnes, M. L., Cooleemee
 Frazier, I. P., Statesville
 Gilleland, Kathleen, Statesville
 McKaughan, J. A., Troutman
 McSwain, W. L., Harmony
 Morris, B. E., Statesville
 Myers, C. H., Mooresville
 Orders, Elsie, Mooresville
 Orders, Neta, Mooresville
 Orders, S. P., Mooresville
 Shoemaker, Muriel, Statesville
 Tate, L. R., Statesville
 Thomas, W. A., Statesville
 Waff, W. B., Mocksville

STANLY—16

Book, J. L., Albemarle
 Bower, F. A., Albemarle
 Bower, Mrs. F. A., Albemarle
 Coggin, H. E., New London
 Coggin, N. C., Norwood
 Copple, J. B., Albemarle
 Copple, Mrs. J. B., Albemarle
 Crayton, Mrs. M. F., Mount
 Pleasant
 Dorton, M. L., Badin
 Harris, A. P., Albemarle

Hill, W. I., Albemarle
 Hough, W. A., New London
 Hough, W. A., Norwood
 Lambert, Mrs. Cletus, Mount
 Pleasant, R-1
 Mauney, W. F., Mount Pleasant,
 R-1
 Truett, F. A., Albemarle

SURRY—3

Lynch, William L., Elkin
 Whisenhunt, Eph, Elkin
 Whisenhunt, Mrs. Eph, Elkin

TAR RIVER—12

Alderman, J. T., Henderson
 Alderman, Mrs. J. T., Henderson
 Allen, J. Edward, Warrenton
 Blanton, S. L., Louisburg
 Blanton, Mrs. S. L., Louisburg
 Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
 Crawford, C. E., Bunn
 Ellis, Hugh A., Henderson
 Ellis, Mrs. Hugh A., Henderson
 Howard, Chas. B., Louisburg
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson
 Wilson, D. L., Littleton

TENNESSEE RIVER—2

Creal, R. L., Bryson City
 Creal, Mrs. R. L., Bryson City

THREE FORKS—11

Brown, John E., Boone
 Gordon, Will, Sherwood
 Greene, Tipton, Boone
 Greer, I. G., Boone
 Greer, Mrs. I. G., Boone
 Hagaman, Smith, Boone
 Hagaman, Mrs. Smith, Boone
 Hicks, P. A., Boone
 Moore, I. F., Boone
 Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove
 Wright, J. T. C., Boone

TRANSYLVANIA—5

Hartsell, Wallace, Brevard
 Hartsell, Mrs. Wallace, Brevard
 Henderson, J. K., Quebec
 Henderson, T. C., Lake Toxaway
 McNeely, C. R., Brevard

TUCKASEEGEE—8

Bryson, D. G., Beta
 Cook, W. N., Webster
 Deitz, T. F., Beta
 Hunter, H. T., Cullowhee
 Murray, J. Gray, Sylva
 Stafford, I. K., Cullowhee
 Sutton, Geo. W., Sylva
 Washburn, A. V., Sylva

UNION—14

Beach, C. M., Wingate
 Covington, Mary S., Monroe
 Funderburk, Mrs. Kemp, Monroe
 Gaddy, Claude F., Monroe
 Gaddy, Mrs. C. F., Monroe
 Griffin, Mrs. Joel, Monroe
 Harrell, Mrs. Beemer, Monroe
 Harte, J. D., Monroe
 Huff, J. B., Wingate
 McIntyre, J. C., Wingate
 Muckle, Coy, Wingate
 Perry, W. M., Wingate
 Snow, J. A., Marshville
 Williams, R. W., Marshville

WEST CHOWAN—7

Andrews, E. C., Winton
 Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie
 Edwards, W. B., Murfreesboro
 Linberry, R. B., Harrellsville
 Price, J. Louis, Pendleton
 Sasser, L., Aulander
 Stephens, W. R., Colerain

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—9

Adams, W. A., Grandview
 Adams, W. O., Murphy
 Cope, G. H., Murphy
 Cope, Mrs. G. H., Murphy
 Dickey, A. K., Murphy
 Hoyle, J. E., Andrews
 Steele, J. LeRoy, Murphy
 Stoner, J. M., Murphy
 Wells, N. D., Andrews

YANCEY—2

Powell, R. E., Burnsville
 Wray, W. B., Burnsville

WILMINGTON—8

Andrews, Victor L., Jacksonville
 Baucom, H. W., Wilmington
 Byrum, J. T., Wilmington
 Kester, J. M., Wilmington
 Lanier, John E., Wallace
 Siler, T. W., Kelly
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
 Thomas, Mrs. H. O., Wilmington

CHEROKEE—5

French, W. L., Cherokee
 Lee, J. N., Cherokee
 Lee, Mrs. J. N., Cherokee
 Otter, Andrew, Whittier
 Owl, Sampson, Cherokee

VISITORS—17

Adams, J. McKee, Louisville, Ky.
 Ball, W. L., Spartanburg, S. C.
 Bostick, Wade D., Pochow, China
 Dill, J. S., Greenville, S. C.
 Farrist, Mrs., Grand Rapids,
 Mich.
 Fulbright, J. O., Greenville, S. C.
 Hamilton, W. W., New Orleans,
 La.
 Huggins, F. M., Abbingdon, Va.

Johnson, J. Samuel, St. Pauls, N. C.	Orr, O. L., Fort Mill, S. C.
McDavid, J. E., Greenville, S. C.	Owen, J. C., Easley, S. C.
Moore, J. R., Greenville, S. C.	Putnam, LaVon, Nashville, Tenn.
Myers, Dr., Seminary Hill, Tex.	Terrell, R. F., Greenville, S. C.
	VanNess, I. J., Nashville, Tenn.

Associations represented..... 58

Messengers registered..... 825

Visitors registered..... 17

Total registered..... 342

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

SHELBY, N. C., November 11, 1929

The Pastors' Conference of the Baptist State Convention met this afternoon at 3:30 in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church of this city with Herman T. Stevens in the chair.

The following program was carried out:

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

- 3:30—Worship, led by Charles Jollay, Asheville.
- 3:45—"The Problem of the Outside Calls on the Pastor"—M. O. Alexander, Thomasville.
- 4:10—"The Menace of a Standardized Ministry"—Charles H. Dickey, Williamston.
- 4:35—"The Pastor Preparing for Disability"—Oscar Creech, Ahoskie

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

- 7:30—Worship, led by P. A. Hicks, Boone.
- 7:45—"The Problem of the Pastor Changing Fields"—R. O. Arbuckle, Asheville.
- 8:10—"The Pastor's Obligation to His Family"—W. D. Poe, Oxford.
- 8:35—Discussion on Missions, led by E. McNeill Poteat, Raleigh.

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

- 9:30—Worship, led by B. Townsend, Winston-Salem.
- 9:45—"The Problem of Peace within the Church"—A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.
- 10:10—"The Preacher's Problem of Personal Righteousness"—J. G. Murray, Sylva.
- 10:35—Open Discussion.
- 11:00—"The Preacher's Problems from the Observation of a Preacher's Son"—F. P. Gaines, Wake Forest.

The following officers were elected to serve during the ensuing year: John Arch McMillan, Thomasville, president; M. O. Alexander, Thomasville, vice president; Coy Muckle, Wingate, secretary.

On motion, adjourned.

HERMAN T. STEVENS, *President.*

JAMES M. HAYES, *Secretary.*

Report of the General Board

CHARLES E. MADDY, *General Secretary*

With humble and profound gratitude to Almighty God for His many and wonderful blessings upon us as a denomination, we bring you herewith the 99th report of the General Board of the Convention. In the main it is a good report we bring you, a report of progress along all lines of our work. But in some respects it has been a very trying year. Our people have felt the pinch of financial matters and it has been hard for us at times to secure sufficient funds with which to meet our obligations and keep the credit of the Baptist State Convention at gilt-edge. We are glad to tell you that up until now, all obligations have been met and faithfully discharged. At another place in this report, we will set forth the immediate obligations pressing upon us at this time. We have arranged our report under the four divisions of work into which the General Board is divided, viz.: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities.

I

Department of Missions

We give below the report of the 83 missionaries who have served 165 churches during the year.

1. REPORT OF STATE MISSIONARIES

Number of Missionary Pastors.....	83
Number Churches served.....	165
Number Sermons	7,789
Other Addresses	2,179
Churches Organized	15
Conversions	1,569
Baptisms	1,139
Other additions	1,065
New Churches built.....	8
Churches repaired	81
Amount paid for buildings and repairs.....	\$56,979.70
Amount raised for Pastors' Salary.....	56,782.18
Amount raised for the Coöperative Program.....	9,803.83
State Missions	1,032.59
Home Missions	831.06
Foreign Missions	225.45
Education	1,613.08
Hospital	207.44
Ministers Relief	28.49
Orphanage	5,545.50
Other Objects	23,741.86
Subscriptions to Charity and Children.....	236
Biblical Recorder Subscriptions.....	85

We wish to pay tribute here to the faithfulness and many-sided qualifications of the Secretary of the Department of Missions, Walter M. Gilmore. He is a faithful yoke-fellow, trusted and beloved by all the brethren. His report of the year's activities follows:

2. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

WALTER M. GILMORE, *Secretary*

During the past year the Secretary of this Department has had the privilege of visiting some 200 or more of our churches in North

Carolina, and, in most cases, he has had the opportunity of presenting some phase of our denominational program. He has tried to inform and stimulate the people to support more liberally the agencies through which our Baptist churches are seeking to carry out the great commission of Christ to evangelize every creature.

In the spring he conducted 24 fellowship conferences in as many Associations, and in the fall he attended 25 Associational meetings in the interest of the whole Program. He took part in two Sunday school enlargement campaigns, one of which was with the colored people in which he taught a class in Stewardship. He was also in the three demonstration Associational enlistment campaigns.

Besides these Associational meetings and various campaigns, he has preached from one to five times each Sunday, with one or two exceptions, visiting especially the churches that are being aided by our General Board. His other activities include secretarial and publicity work at our various Conventions, Conferences, Board meetings and Preachers' school, besides a great amount of office work, trying to form fields of churches and to get churches and suitable pastors in touch with each other.

Good, substantial work has been done by our 83 missionary pastors during the year. Some of them have achieved unusual success, in spite of handicaps. Many of them have shown the spirit of the true pioneer missionary, being willing to make any sort of sacrifice in order that the cause of Christ may be advanced. In most cases they receive meager salaries, but by close economy and good management on the part of their faithful wives, they have been able to live and do their work well.

We regret to report that two of our men have been stricken down with serious illness during the past few months—Brethren M. P. Davis of the Maysville field, and Walter H. Dodd of the Beaufort County field. These brethren have wrought faithfully and well through the years, and our hearts go out to them in tenderest sympathy in this hour of their enforced retirement from active service.

OUR UNFINISHED TASK

According to figures recently published by E. P. Alldredge, statistical secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention, there are in North Carolina at present nearly a million and a half people who are not affiliated with any church organization. For the most part these are our own native people. What a gigantic evangelistic opportunity, and responsibility, since about 48 per cent of all church members in the State are Baptists! This great multitude of unsaved and unchurched people will face North Carolina Baptists in the judg-

ment. Will their blood be on our skirts?

Has the day of "mass evangelism" passed? Some types of it has, let us hope, but we believe it still "pleases God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe." Of course "personal evangelism" is also absolutely essential. If we would save our State and our denomination we must greatly strengthen our State Mission program so that our missionaries, under the leadership and power of the Spirit, can carry the gospel to every unsaved individual within our borders.

But our greatest unfinished task, perhaps, is that of enlistment. At the suggestion of our General Secretary and by order of the General Board, three representative Associations in the State—the Haywood County, Pilot Mountain and the Mount Zion—were selected as demonstration Associations in which the different Departments of our organization would concentrate their best efforts to enlist in every phase of our denominational work all the churches. Thus far in these Associations we have put on the Sunday school and Stewardship or Enlistment campaigns. But we have gone far enough to lead us to believe that the efforts put forth were pre-eminently worthwhile. Our Association-wide Enlistment Campaign is still in the experimental stage, but we have learned many things negatively and positively about it. It will work, if properly directed.

Some how or other this vast multitude of indifferent, worldly-minded, pleasure-seeking members must be enlisted in Kingdom work, and to that end our organized forces must work prayerfully, intelligently and unitedly. It cannot be done in a day, but the right sort of persistent efforts will do it. And as we strengthen our home-base we will be in a better position to extend our efforts to the ends of the earth.

The industrial problems in our State were never before so acute. The need for true religious influence and guidance was never greater. Already our General Board has anticipated this need and for years has been doing what it could to plant and foster churches in our rapidly developing industrial centers. This has proven one of the most fruitful phases of our work. But there are yet many promising opportunities where we have been unable to meet the needs adequately. One notable example of this is at Enka, near Asheville, the town that has sprung up as by magic within the past few months by reason of the ten million dollar rayon plant there. A few hundred dollars invested here now will yield many thousand dollars a few years hence to all of our Kingdom enterprises. And this church will become the means of saving and training for service hundreds of mountain young people who will come to this city in ever increasing numbers.

While our work in the eastern part of the State does not offer such promise of immediate results, yet its need is great. Not since your Secretary has been connected with your general work has he known so many pastorless fields in this section. The reason is largely because the fields are unable to support a pastor, even with what the Board has been able to add the past year. If we do not maintain the work better, we will have to abandon many of the fields and lose what we have put into them through the years.

If all our pastors, or a goodly number of them, will lead their people into the great doctrine of Christian Stewardship, consecrating all of their God-given powers and resources to the service of God, and will practice this doctrine themselves, our General Board will be able to strengthen every phase of our State Mission work, and, under God, we will be able to build a great Baptist Commonwealth in this good State which we love.

3. HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

We have faithfully pressed upon the attention of our people during the year the claims of our Home and Foreign Boards. We have given as much time and effort in getting these objects rightly before our people as we have to any other object of the Convention. We have contributed to Home Missions from November 1, 1928 to October 31, 1929, the sum of \$82,329.76. We have given to Foreign Missions for the same period the sum of \$118,590.70.

4. STATE MISSIONS AND INDUSTRIAL NORTH CAROLINA

North Carolina is rapidly becoming a highly industrialized State. The recent developments in some of our industrial centers have startled us into attention and, in a way we may not wish, has turned the eyes of the world upon us. We have always been active and forehanded in caring for the religious needs of our people at these rapidly growing industrial centers; but suddenly we have realized that others with wicked intent, have been more alert and active than we and have done much to sow the seeds of discord in the minds of the people and to poison the very springs of their religious life with false doctrine and destructive teaching. We believe the time has come when your General Board should take hold of the great Industrial problem in a vital, statesmanlike and constructive way and bring to this Convention one year hence, a comprehensive and constructive program of work that looks far ahead and provides for the religious life and development of the industrial North Carolina of the next two decades at least. We recommend therefore that the General Board be instructed to give

careful and painstaking consideration at its next session to the spiritual and religious needs of every industrial center in North Carolina and that a special Commission be constituted by the General Board whose duty it shall be to thoroughly study the whole religious trend in the industrial centers of North Carolina, carefully noting religious and spiritual conditions and needs, and report their findings and recommendations to the General Board during the next Convention year. The General Board is instructed to analyze carefully the needs and recommendations of this Commission and bring to the next Convention a definite plan of work, together with recommendations for caring for the acute and challenging spiritual needs of industrial North Carolina.

5. EVANGELISTIC DEPARTMENT

The Board has had in its employ this year in this Department four men. J. H. Moore, Negro Evangelist, who has been with us for about five years, resigned effective September the first, to accept the pastorate at Rocky Mount. Brethren S. T. Hensley and J. R. Cantrell have labored faithfully during the year, mainly with our smaller churches, and at our Mission points. We give the report of the labors of our Evangelists as follows:

Collected for Evangelism.....	\$ 1,955.85
Collected for State Missions.....	208.00
Days of actual service.....	616
Services conducted	733
Personal workers services.....	34
Sermons and addresses.....	739
Conversions	658
Baptisms	458
Other additions, letter, etc.....	180
Volunteers for Christian service.....	13
Signers Bible Readers League.....	555
Family Altars established.....	122
Promises to tithe.....	294
Subscriptions to <i>Biblical Recorder</i>	22
Meetings with shops, factories, etc.....	12

Brother J. M. Page is doing special work as Building Evangelist. His successful achievement for the year amply justifies the wisdom of the Board in employing him. We give his report as follows:

REPORT J. M. PAGE, *Building Evangelist*

Days service	335
Sermons and addresses.....	186

MINUTES OF SESSION 1929

73

Baptisms	43
Other addresses	16
Subscriptions <i>Biblical Recorder</i>	82
Building Conferences held.....	132
New Buildings under construction.....	18
Buildings being remodeled.....	8
Collected for building department.....	\$ 1,127.56
Amount raised on buildings.....	75,000.00

II

Department of Education

We have to announce with genuine regret that Secretary M. A. Huggins has accepted a professorship in Meredith College and is unable to devote very much time to the Educational work of the Convention. Under a special arrangement with the General Board, he is to look after the work of Ministerial Education and give us three months in field work during the next summer in helping to finish the Centennial Movement. He is a faithful, loyal co-worker and we delight to pay tribute to his integrity and worth as a Christian gentleman. This Convention never had a more faithful and tireless worker than M. A. Huggins.

We give below the report on Education:

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

M. A. HUGGINS, *Secretary*

Another school year is history. In the Providence of God it has been one of substantial achievement. Believing that in a changing world there are certain truths and principles which do not change and which must be taught and proclaimed, the institutions have been busy at their appointed tasks. With burdensome debts and inadequate equipment, they await with patience the day when a powerful denomination will, under the guidance of God, loose them and let them go on to yet more worthy achievements.

SECTION I

General Items. (a) Certain data concerning the several institutions appears in the table at the close of this report. In requesting this information each institution was asked to record any particular achievement of the year. Only a few responded, however, and their statements follow. Dr. Sampey, President of the S. B. T. S. reports a "reduction of \$158,000 in bonded debt during the last fiscal year and the raising of the standards and requirements for post graduate work." President Huff of Wingate reports; "Wingate graduated the largest class in its history. There were 96 members of our College senior class and 20 in our High School senior class. Practically all of these students are either in the Senior Colleges and Universities or plan to go a year later."

Two institutions, though not affiliated with the State Convention, are doing an interesting and most valuable work. For this reason a brief statement from each is reported. Miss Ora Hull of South Mountain Institute reports: "A tenth grade was added; and a new truck was bought; a three car garage was built; more land was rented and the farm project enlarged." Principal C. C. Matheny reports: "The Alexander Schools, Inc., which is known as a Home for Motherless Children, is meeting a need that has never been met before, in that it is furnishing a home for children whose mothers are dead and whose fathers are unable to provide the proper care for them. The Institution is now caring for 162 children, and if it had resources and buildings it could double the number in a month's time.

(b) A statement from the Trustees of Meredith College follows. It appears here as a matter of information.

The Trustees of Meredith College have seen for some time the real necessity for securing additional land from the State. This necessity grows out of the proximity of our buildings to our western boundary, along which runs a public road. Because of the value of this land it will inevitably be placed upon the market in a few years for purposes other than farming, as at present.

If this land is to be had at all on reasonable terms, now is the opportunity. The terms proposed are favorable to the College and fair to the State. The Council of State agrees to sell 30 acres at \$500 per acre, payable in ten annual installments, or approximately \$1,500 per year. No interest is to be collected on deferred payments, the State agreeing to cultivate the land as at present in lieu of interest.

The purchase price of this additional land is to be paid out of current funds of the College and is not in any sense to be chargeable to the Baptist State Convention. This is made possible by the fact that the budget adopted each year by the Trustees of Meredith College provides for a margin of approximately five per cent with which to meet any emergencies which may arise.

Heretofore the General Board, in making appropriations to the Junior Colleges for current support, has named in the December Budget a specific amount, varying from about \$5,000 to \$6,500 per year. At the June 1928 meeting this policy was changed so that beginning with the calendar year 1930 the appropriations will be based upon the number of students enrolled who pay tuition and pay it by June 30 of each year. It is believed that such a plan is more equitable and that it will aid in collections from the students. On June 30, 1929, six of the institutions whose books were audited had on their books uncollected accounts for the year 1928-29 amounting to \$54,682.86. It is admitted that possibly one-half of this amount will never be collected. If this assumption is correct, the

amount which the Convention is appropriating is just approximately covering the loss sustained in poor collections. At the present moment two things may be said, however, in extenuation of such apparent laxity in collecting from the students. The uncollected amount here reported is unusually large due to financial depression, although it must be stated that the amount on June 30, 1929 was only about \$200 larger than on June 30, 1928. In the second place, one not connected with the institutions can hardly appreciate the position in which the responsible person in the schools is placed when not one but scores of able and worthy students are forced, let us say, in February or March, to report, "I have no more money and can get no more now."

SECTION II

Faculty Changes. In recording faculty changes in the several institutions, special mention should be made of the passing from our institutions of two men who have rendered faithful and efficient service to the cause of Christian Education during the past two decades. The reference is to Mr. W. J. Ferrell, Bursar of Meredith for 23 years, who fell on sleep in May 1928 and J. D. Huggins, Principal of Boiling Springs, who resigned in June 1928 to accept work elsewhere. No more faithful and probably no more consecrated servant has appeared among us than Brother Ferrell, and a great territory around Shelby owes a debt to Brother Huggins which can never be paid. Both of those men belong to that select group, a group far too small, which we may characterize as "God's Nobility."

Changes other than these follow:

(a) Wake Forest: No resignations. Added: J. L. Memory, Professor of Education; Alexander Siebert, Instructor Modern Languages.

(b) Meredith. Resigned close of session 1928-1929: Mrs. Mary Sims Smith, Assistant to the Dean of Women; Mrs. Gladys Leonard Dowell, Librarian; Miss Ruby Davis, Assistant Librarian (To Cornell for Study); H. Judson Perry, Professor of Education; Miss Mary Martin Johnson, Associate Professor of Chemistry (Married); Miss Mary Lomis Smith, Assistant Professor of English (Sick); W. W. Davidson, Assistant Professor of Religion; Miss Elizabeth B. Parker, Instructor in English (Sick); Miss Annie Mitchell Brownlee, Instructor in Biology (Michigan for Study); Miss Louise Pascal, Instructor in French (Was supply for Miss Porter for one year); Frank L. Eyer, Director of Music; Miss Louise B. Owsley, Professor of Public School Music; Miss Ruth M. Armstrong, Professor of Voice; Miss Louise E. Walsworth, Professor of Voice. New faculty members: F. B. Hamrick, A.B., Bursar; Miss Margaret Forgeus,

Librarian, A.B.; Miss Eva Woodall, A.B., Assistant Librarian; M. A. Huggins, A.B., A.M., Professor of Education; Miss Mary Yarborough, A.B., A.M., Associate Professor of Chemistry; Miss Madeline Brown, A.B., Instructor in English; Miss Mabel A. Barkley, B.S., Instructor in Science; Miss Harriet Boyd, Ph.B., M.S., Instructor in Biology; Miss Lois Pearman, B.S., A.M., Assistant Professor in Home Economics; Dr. I. M. Mercer, A.B., Assistant Professor of Religion; Miss Richie Anderson, A.B., Director of Play Life; Isaac L. Battin, A.M., B.Mus., F.A.G.O., Director of Music; Miss Ethel M. Rowland, Assistant Professor of Voice and Public School Music; Miss Mary Louise Porter, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Modern Language; Miss Barbara Pike, Theory and Cello; Miss Carolyn Peacock, A.B., Instructor in English. Net increase in faculty, 1—Director of Play Life.

(c) Chowan. Resigned: Mildred Poe, Maude Webster, Minnie W. Caldwell, Newell Mason. New: Irene V. Ulmer, Sarah P. Kelly, Valerie M. Schaible, Jane B. Brown. Net increase, none.

(d) Mars Hill. Resigned: Mrs. Cornelia Howell Vann, Misses Pauline Patton and Alice Roland and R. M. Lineberry. On Leave: A. N. Corpening and S. O. Trentham. New: Gordon M. Juredine, Chemistry; Miss Zula Evelyn Coon, Voice; Miss Minnie M. Harms, Spanish; Miss Annie Elkins, Piano. Net increase, none.

(e) Campbell. Resigned: R. C. Pettigrew, English; T. Y. Seymour, History; N. A. Hayes, Chemistry; R. L. Henry, English. New: Miss Evelyn Snider, English; C. L. Harris, Chemistry; Miss Olivia Hocutt, English; B. F. Ricks, Biology; J. F. Blackman, Bursar. Net increase, one.

(f) Boiling Springs. Resigned: Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Huggins, Miss Eunice Kneece, Miss Lorene Woody, Mr. H. G. Hammett, Miss Martha Reese. New: J. B. Blanks, M. G. Pangle, Mrs. M. G. Pangle, W. C. Lynch, H. C. Ruching, B. G. Rackley, B. E. Simmons, Misses Frances Barnhill, Dorothy Quattlebaum, Agnes Spann, Ada Hamrick and Willie Jones. Net increase, six.

(g) Wingate. Resignations: Mrs. Russell Farror, Miss Burwell McFarland, Miss Endora Orr, Miss Mary Bowers, Mr. C. M. Beach. New Faculty Members: Mrs. Grace Sorrell, Miss Elizabeth Coleman, Miss Mary Emma Anderson, Dr. A. F. Hendricks, Mr. Coy Muckle. Total net additions, 1.

SECTION III

Ministerial Education: (a) During the past year the Secretary has given some attention to the collection of sums extended as aid in past years to ministerial students who entered upon work other than the ministry after leaving school. During the past ten year

period about \$17,500 has been paid to such students. Notes have been secured amounting to about \$5,000 and nearly \$1,000 in cash has been collected. It has been found that unless notes or cash is secured within a short time after the student abandons the preparation for the ministry, the task of collecting such sums becomes increasingly difficult.

(b) It is often heard that young men are not entering the ministry in such numbers as formerly. The following table may prove of some interest. The relationship between the number of ministerial students and church membership, number of churches, together with the per cent which ministerial students are of total students enrolled, is shown.

TABLE I

YEAR	Number Ministerial Students All Schools	Church Membership	Number of Churches	Number Members per Ministerial Student	Number Churches per Student	Total Number All Students Enrolled	Per cent Ministerial Students average of total enrollment
1919-20	195*	301,611	2,219	1,550	11 to 12	4,086	.048
1920-21	200*	313,594	2,243	1,560	11 to 12	4,145	.048
1921-22	203	325,050	2,250	1,600	11 to 12	3,929	.052
1922-23	228	337,258	2,263	1,480	9 to 10	3,855	.06
1923-24	248	347,760	2,271	1,400	9 to 10	3,762	.064
1924-25	271	363,338	2,338	1,340	8 to 9	3,902	.07
1925-26	252	375,767	2,325	1,500	9 to 10	3,531	.072
1926-27	236	383,242	2,368	1,620	10	3,088	.076
1927-28	206	386,405	2,281	1,900	10 to 11	3,360	.061
1928-29	190	390,000*	2,260*	2,050	12	3,075	.062

* Indicates an estimate.

From a study of the table at least two interesting observations may be made. From the inception of the 75 Million Campaign to its close there is a steady gain. Since that time there has been a gradual dropping off. Of course there are more college students

among the 206 in 1927-28 than among the 248 in 1923-24. Further, it may be observed that during this ten year period we have been preparing one minister with four years High School or College training for about every forty churches in the state. Should each one upon completion of his study take two churches we would still have left about one out of every twenty churches without a trained minister,—unless of course consolidation of churches can be effected. Thus the problem of an adequately trained ministerial supply is one demanding solution and is the task of both Christian Education and State Missions. And the pastor is the recruiting agent. To him more than to any other person or agency must we depend for our young "Timothys." The following inscription appears on the gateway of Harvard College:

After God had carried us safe to New England

And we had builded our houses,
Provided necessities for our livelihood
Reard convenient places for God's worship
And settled the Civill Government
One of the next things we longed for
And looked after was to advance learning
And perpetuate it to posterity.
Dreading to leave an illiterate ministry
To the churches when our present ministers
Shall lie in the dust.

Be it remembered that Harvard was founded in 1636, only 16 years after the settlement at Boston. How exceedingly more important is a trained ministry now!

SECTION IV

The General Audit: In June and July the Secretary spent the better part of a month assisting the Auditor, Mr. R. L. Price, C. P. A., in auditing the books of the several institutions. He has spent some time also at Campbell installing the system already in use in five other institutions. It should be recorded that all endowment funds are well placed and adequately protected. Concerning other matters in which the Convention is interested, the following exhibits reveals the outstanding financial facts concerning the institutions.

EXHIBIT A
Condensed Statement of Operations For Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1929.

COLLEGE	Income			Total Expense	Profit† or Loss‡	Uncollected Accounts	Profit† or Loss‡		Students Lacked Paying Expenses		Per Cent of Total Income paid by Students
	Student	Other	Total				If all ac- counts col- lected	If no ac- counts col- lected	If all ac- counts col- lected	If no ac- counts col- lected	
Wake Forest.....	\$101,829.57	\$200,596.86	\$302,426.43	\$299,642.14	\$ +2,784.29	\$ 7,686.00	\$† 4,901.71	\$† 1,058.71	\$197,812.57	\$205,498.57	33%
Chowan.....	52,451.51	25,432.64	77,884.15	69,401.57	+ 8,482.58	4,240.08	+ 4,242.50	+ 6,362.54	16,950.06	21,190.14	67%
Wingate.....	51,409.72	5,748.17	57,157.89	59,550.57	+ 2,392.68	5,866.87	+ 8,259.55	+ 5,326.11	8,140.85	11,740.04	90%
Meredith.....	193,761.89	30,122.84	223,884.73	216,469.99	+ 7,414.74	20,800.00	+13,385.26	+ 2,985.26	22,708.10	43,508.10	87%
Mars Hill.....	123,658.11	11,529.33	135,187.44	134,294.55	+ 952.89	12,924.15	+11,971.26	+ 5,509.18	10,576.44	23,500.59	91%
Boiling Springs.....	30,375.02	7,298.48	37,673.50	42,857.31	+ 5,183.81	3,165.76	+ 8,349.57	+ 6,266.69	12,482.29	15,648.05	81%
Totals.....	\$553,485.82	\$280,728.32	\$834,214.14	\$822,156.13	\$†12,058.01	\$ 54,682.86	\$†42,624.85	\$† 8,812.89	\$268,670.31	\$321,085.49	-----

†-Profit.

‡-Loss.

The foregoing exhibit reflects the operations for the single year 1928-29. Expenses for repairs and replacements are included but not expenses incurred for permanent improvements. It should be pointed out that Column 8 headed "profit or loss if one-half of the student's accounts are collected," gives probably a truer picture of actual operating income and expense than is found elsewhere. Some institutions will perhaps collect more than fifty per cent of the accounts due them, but on the whole a larger per cent than this could not be counted upon with safety. If this assumption is correct, Wake Forest, Wingate, Mars Hill and Boiling Springs show losses for the year. If all accounts are collected, Wingate and Boiling Springs show losses.

EXHIBIT B
Condensed Statement of Condition June 30, 1929

COLLEGE	ASSETS						*LIABILITIES			Net Worth
	Endowment	Plant	Cash	Due by Students	Inventories	Total	Notes Owed	Accounts Owed	Total	
Wake Forest	\$2,301,011.83	\$ 647,105.25	\$ 24,878.82	\$ 14,742.01	\$ 1,655.75	\$2,989,453.66	\$ 33,576.61	\$ 1,478.00	\$ 35,054.61	\$ 2,954,399.05
Chowan	85,153.35	250,215.00	7,093.66	11,104.92	150.00	353,716.93	13,500.00	15,632.89	29,132.89	324,584.04
Wingate	-----	203,120.00	o 120.87	11,535.38	253.91	214,788.42	26,527.94	12,273.81	38,801.81	175,986.61
Meredith	513,301.24	1,391,778.66	1,024.06	59,114.60	2,456.25	1,967,674.81	28,000.00	28,273.12	56,273.12	1,911,401.69
Mars Hill	69,213.48	367,995.00	1,148.44	45,286.28	5,353.50	488,976.70	7,000.00	14,620.34	21,620.34	467,356.36
Boiling Springs	9,220.99	143,285.00	o 51.41	6,047.32	224.64	158,726.54	3,591.05	10,330.24	13,921.29	144,805.25
Totals	\$2,977,900.89	\$3,003,558.91	\$ 33,972.70	\$ 147,810.51	\$ 10,094.05	\$6,173,337.06	\$ 112,195.60	\$ 82,608.40	\$ 194,804.06	\$ 5,978,533.00

*-Does not include bonds outstanding assumed by the Baptist State Convention.
o-Overdraft.

The above exhibit reflects not only operations for 1928-29 but for all past years. It is, therefore, a statement of the *exact* condition of each institution on June 30, 1929. Interpret as follows: If student accounts and supplies on hand could be converted into cash and the cash on hand added to this amount, Wake Forest could meet all liabilities and have a surplus of \$6,221.97—of course with its plant and endowment intact. In like manner Meredith would have a surplus of \$6,321.79, Chowan a deficit of \$10,784.31, Mars Hill a surplus of \$30,147.88, Wingate a deficit of \$27,133.39, Boiling Springs a deficit of \$7,700.74. If, however, one assumes that only fifty per cent of all old student accounts are collectible, then the accumulated deficits are as follows: Wake Forest \$1,149.03, Meredith \$22,625.51, Chowan \$16,336.77, Mars Hill \$7,514.74 (surplus), Wingate \$32,901.08, Boiling Springs \$10,724.40.

The following exhibit is a comparison of the accumulated indebtedness of each of the institutions on June 30, 1928 and June 30, 1929.

EXHIBIT C

Indebtedness of Colleges For Year 1927-28 and 1928-29—In Comparison

	School Year 1927-28	School Year 1928-29	Net Increase* Decrease—
Wake Forest	\$ 1,323.00	\$ 35,054.61	\$ *33,731.61
Chowan	30,181.63	29,132.89	—1,048.74
Wingate	37,024.40	38,801.31	*1,776.91
Meredith	45,101.09	56,273.12	*11,172.03
Mars Hill	16,717.34	21,620.34	*4,903.00
Boiling Springs	8,673.30	13,921.29	*5,247.99
Indebtedness of all the Colleges has <i>in-</i> <i>creased</i> over former year			\$ *55,782.80

* Increase

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE SYSTEM OF THE CONVENTION

Institution	President or Principal	Post Office	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment 1928-29			Summer School	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	Graduates 1929		Value Plant and Equipment	Value (par) Productive Endowment	Expense for Administra- tion, Instruc- tion and Operation
				College	High School	Elementary				H. S.	Col.			
Wake Forestx	F. P. Gaines	Wake Forest	45	700	---	---	429	88	---	---	136	\$ 647,165.25	\$2,301,011.83	\$ 299,642.14
Meredithx	Chas. E. Brewer	Raleigh	57	513	---	---	---	---	7	---	81	1,391,778.66	513,301.24	216,469.99
Chowanx	W. B. Edwards	Murfreesboro	17	137	---	---	---	---	3	---	36	250,215.00	85,153.35	69,401.57
Campbellxx	J. A. Campbell	Buie's Creek	27	186	319	---	50	25	10	40	57	425,000.00	11,000.00	67,366.00
Mars Hillxx	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill	28	391	76	---	209	37	21	22	71	367,995.00	69,213.48	134,234.55
Wingatexx	J. B. Huff	Wingate	15	202	34	---	86	18	8	19	91	203,120.00	---	59,550.57
Boiling Springsxxx	J. B. Davis	Boiling Springs	22	61	87	---	---	17	1	38	---	143,283.00	9,220.99	42,857.31
Orphanage	M. L. Kesler	Thomasville	20	---	88	410	---	---	---	---	---	545,042.47	419,544.98	40,664.56
Totals	---	---	231	2,190	604	410	774	185	50	119	472	\$3,973,599.38	\$3,408,445.87	\$ 930,190.69

x-Senior College. xx-Junior College. xxx-Boiling Springs is not owned by the Convention but by the Kings Mountain, Sandy Run, and Gaston County Associations. Though doing work above High School grade it is not as yet recognized as a Junior College.

INSTITUTIONS IN THE HOME BOARD SYSTEM

HIGH SCHOOLS

Fruitland.....	N. A. Melton.....	Hendersonville.....	9	146	---	4	18	---	\$ 100,000.00	---	\$ 19,000.00
Sylva "B".....	N. R. Pinkett.....	Sylva.....	10	76	59	1	---	---	50,000.00	---	9,500.00

INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE OR CORPORATION CONTROL

BAPTIST IN SPIRIT

Alexander Schools, Inc.....	C. C. Matheny.....	Forest City.....	11	48	145	25	1	2	10	---	\$ 70,000.00	---	\$ 26,000.00
South Mountain.....	Ora Hull.....	Postie.....	10	12	48	---	---	---	10	---	7,491.44	\$ 1,200.00	11,836.33

SOUTH-WIDE INSTITUTIONS

S. B. T. Seminary.....	J. R. Sampey.....	Louisville, Ky.....	27	435	---	---	433	---	---	98	\$2,250,000.00	\$2,000,000.00	\$ 115,000.00
W. M. U. Training School.....	Mrs. Janie Cree Rose.....	Louisville, Ky.....	14	140	---	---	---	24	---	44	327,000.00	163,727.95	---
S. W. T. Seminary.....	L. R. Scarborough.....	Seminary Hill, Texas.....	29	539	---	186	213	---	---	78	---	494,239.00	171,548.00
Baptist Bible Insti- tute.....	W. W. Hamilton.....	New Orleans, La.....	12	211	---	---	108	---	---	34	750,000.00	10.00	79,500.00

III

Report of the Department of Benevolences

1. THE MILLS HOME

M. L. KESLER, *General Manager*

During the year, in our cottages and with their mothers, we have cared for 895 children. There are with us now in round numbers 500 children at Thomasville and 135 at the Kennedy Home and 270 with their mothers. And from November 11, 1885, when the first child was received, to the present time, in the home and by Mothers' Aid, 3,544 children have received the kindly and healing touch of North Carolina Baptists.

The main current of our life flows right on through its usual channels. Our farming and other industrial interests make a fair showing.

The health of the children measures up well; no epidemics have disturbed our ranks.

The most distressing experience during the year, has been the unusual number of children in abject destitution ceaselessly knocking at our doors. We have had as large numbers before, but not quite so many at the cross roads of despair. The prevailing depression, as usual, falls hardest on helpless children.

Any reference to finances is but a dreary repetition of what, it is to be feared, has already hardened many of our hearts into a belittling and cowardly indifference. We have, to be sure, a large and discouraging debt, around fifty thousand dollars. But last month's contributions, in the face of every sort of discouragement, were better than for the same month a year ago. The number of Sunday schools contributing once a month is increasing. We are anxious but not cast down. Thanksgiving is at hand. This is our opportunity to clear out the debt and leave a reserve for the winter months.

We have suffered record-breaking changes rather high up among our workers. Early in the year C. C. McKoin, from Winston-Salem, took charge of the farm. For a year we had no regular nurse. The place is now most acceptably filled by Miss Alice Little of Wadesboro. Pastor E. N. Gardner left us in answer to a call from the church at Dunn. He is succeeded by Brother John Arch McMillan. These men are unique, very unlike, and yet very much alike. The

one going holds firmly the love and esteem of our group, and the new pastor is established already, and we shall go on claiming both.

J. L. Fortney, who wrought so well as principal of our school for two years, answered a call back to Georgia. We regretted his leaving. W. L. Bowman, who succeeds him, comes from one of the high schools of Union County. The school moves off well under his guidance.

But the going of F. B. Hamrick, who for seventeen years had been with us as treasurer—and much else besides—left us in a straight betwixt two. On account of our affection and esteem for him, we did not want him to go, and yet we could not fight against the best thing to be done. Space does not allow an adequate expression of appreciation here. R. D. Covington, from Greensboro, takes his place and moves off as though he was made to fit.

In all these changes there has not been a jar of unkind feeling. To be sure, there have been some heart aches, but there has emerged an experience of confidence that He who guides the stars and watches over little children, has a hand in guiding His workers through all their perplexing ways.

Again I want to call to your attention most earnestly the need of a better understanding of our work, and in broader terms of child and family welfare. Better care of children and better financing of the whole proposition are involved.

Most people are ready to pity little wanderers and provide for them sheltering arms. But we are far enough along the road to review our methods of doing it. No work in the world calls for a finer blending of sentiment and sense than this. The moment an institution accepts a child, and thus undertakes to pick up a dropped stitch in a family life, one of the most serious obligations is accepted. It is too easy to conclude that the great transaction is done when the child has been received. To be sure he is in out of the cold—but what have you done? As the thoughtful and worthy father and mother gaze upon their own child, through their eyes they see wrapped up in him the greatest single group of possibilities known to human effort and to human hope. They carefully handle and nurture his body that it may be the fit tabernacle of a mind and a soul that has a value not measured in any earthly terms. They guard well the influences that bear upon him whether he be cradled in an ark of bulrushes or in a palace. Ample time, one-third of his life, is none too long for the development of these possibilities.

This process does not fit in with mass production. Right here is the acid test of our work. We claim to have the cottage system. J. H. Mills, whose name we now rightly bear, was this country's

outstanding exponent of a real cottage system. But under terrible pressure we have allowed the cottages to become in reality separate congregate groups. The average number of children in these buildings is over thirty. Would the foremost member of this convention have his child reared in such a mass? But that's different, you say. How different is it? No woman, as house mother, can properly handle 35 or 40 children. The physical enormity of it is by no means the only feature. Personal and intimate attention to the peculiar needs of the individual child is practically out of the question. And many of them come from a bad background of heredity, ignorance, neglect and vicious surroundings, making particular care the more necessary. No wonder the intelligent matron frequently suffers a panic of despair. The boy who comes with low views of property rights can reduce the cottage to a den of thieves, and the large number hastens the result. To be sure this fretful realm may be held in awe by a watchful and powerful discipline. Only very strong personalities can at all handle the situation and they do it with a sickening sense of failure in best results. Why this crowding? Neither the management nor the trustees approve it. Long after a cottage is decently filled there comes, for example, an appeal for a family of five children, and a mother going with tuberculosis, all living—at least cooking, eating and sleeping—in one room. Another: a boy is running wild on the streets. He has an uncle who ought to take him, but declares he will let the Catholics have him before he will do it. A pastor and his deacons present a pressing case and in spite of our crowded condition they declare if we do not take the children, no more contributions will come from their church. What is to be done about it? Suppose at the next Annual meeting the Board of Trustees should instruct that the number in the twenty cottages—Kennedy Home and at Thomasville—be cut down to an average of twenty children to the cottage. Fifteen would be better. This would cut our number from 635 to 400. A year and a half perhaps would pass before another child could be received, for the surplus could not be disposed of at once. This must be done if we are to maintain our supposed rating among similar institutions.

First, the intake of children should be better guarded. Miss Edwards, in her work on the field, has made a splendid beginning. No child should be received without a thorough investigation by an unprejudiced case worker of skill and experience, and with the right attitude toward children and the best in family life. It should be a thorough diagnosis of the whole situation, the economic, social and health history of the child and the family. If properly done this will extend to the near relatives and the community as well. This

would discover that many are altogether ineligible, that some should be cared for by near relatives and thus relieve the denomination and the public of the burden.

Many cases can be cared for by Mothers' Aid, thereby saving the home, the children and expense at the same time. Some ought to go to foster homes. Others again should be handled in boarding homes, for many children cannot be properly guided in large groups. No single institution is prepared to be a clearing house for all these. But if it is to do a decent job either within its own resources, or coöperating with other agencies, each child should be helped to his own place.

A Children's Bureau in North Carolina as an essential part of our Board of Welfare is greatly needed. As it is, each institution stands as a lone sentinel on a long line of others unorganized and unrelated. Certainly I am not recommending that we undertake all of this; neither do I urge enlarging indefinitely Mothers' Aid. But if the State does not move out into the larger field I shall be tempted to recommend that we at least make a demonstration of some boarding home care. Other sources of relief must be found.

If we remain in the field of real case work much Mothers' Aid and family rehabilitation will legitimately fall into our hands and can be regarded most naturally a part of our complete task.

The plea then is for an increase in our case work, or field service. The Social Service committee of the General Board has already agreed that some addition should be made as early as possible. This will increase the overhead expense somewhat, but will multiply the value of our work immensely. With only one case worker for Mothers' Aid and all the other applications the investigations must be too hurried. Many appeals are long delayed and this becomes a prolific source of dissatisfaction.

Aside from this careful work on the intake, and the work of adjusting cases outside, there is the need of a proper touch with mothers and other relatives of the children who are in the home. We have an unusual opportunity to help, not only the child in our care, but the group from which the child comes. In some cases the children should be cut off absolutely from relatives by legal authority, but such cases are rare. So in most cases some sort of relationship should be kept up between the children and their relatives. This is by no means as simple as it looks. Properly handled, the relative may be an ally in controlling the child and in adding to his happiness and contentment. Children and the institution have been injured because of ill will that has arisen from such sources because no one had the time to spend in this delicate field of diplomacy.

This extra service is also needed in another sorely neglected field. Several thousand children have gone from our doors. Many of them have not found the best adjustments to the life out there, and the institution has thus been the loser in their loyal good will and support. Neglect here can spoil the good work already done. The result would be a real alumni association of the boys and girls who are now scattered along the lanes of life. These properly held to their alma mater would constitute an endowment of hearts and hands beyond the figures written in any treasurer's report. So we venture the belief that the Convention is ready to encourage the management and the Board of Trustees to go afield for the best service in our reach. Multiplying cottages will not meet the need. Each new cottage calls for at least seven thousand dollars increase in current fund. Keep this up indefinitely and Samson will pull the temple down upon his head. When we undertake to house, clothe, feed and train properly so vast a throng as are knocking for admittance, and each one cared for on an average of from five to ten years, we must expend enormous sums of money. This would finally grow to such proportions as to sweep every other object from the field—except for the fact that it would defeat itself. This is not calling a retreat, but suggesting a flank movement where strategy is needed more than force. Neither is there in this an intimation that any one or all the other methods of relief referred to can ever take the place of the institution. They can not. This home must be one of the best of its kind, and it will always be thronged with those who should come to it. But I would stand at the gate with a flaming sword to turn away those who should not enter there.

The very fact that any child appeals to us for help, brings us, as an agency, under obligations to do something about it. If the child cannot and should not be received, we have not met our moral obligation without making some attempt to bring the child in touch with relief at once, or by setting influences in motion that will finally bring the proper help. Hence the plea that we lift our eyes for a larger view and supply a stronger and broader service in this field of child and family welfare.

2. REPORT ON RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

R. T. VANN

Since this Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is the only agency that administers funds for the support of our old ministers, we should give some attention to its operations.

From the beginning the Board, discovering that current funds would fall far short of meeting the needs of our veterans of the

cross, set about the creation of a permanent fund, to be known as the Relief Reserve Fund, the income from which—and in serious emergencies, a part of the corpus itself—should be used for maintaining and stabilizing the regular annual allocations and other obligations of the Board. This Fund has been created mainly by setting apart 45 per cent of current receipts from the churches. But gradually, other money in substantial amounts has been contributed specifically for endowment, the interest alone to be applied for this purpose.

The money thus given has been invested in a permanent fund known as the Relief Endowment, from which the interest alone is available for current expenses. Experience, especially within the last two or three years, has demonstrated the necessity for these Funds. The Board's receipts from the Coöperative Program in the last four years have fallen off from thirty-five to forty per cent: yet, within this period the allocations have fallen only from six to three per cent. Since 1921, while the Board's total receipts from the Coöperative Program have aggregated only \$900,000, in round numbers, its allocations to its beneficiaries have amounted to more than a million dollars. As you see, it has been able to do this from the interest on its invested funds, and once in awhile by drawing on the corpus of the Reserve Fund.

In 1918, realizing the inadequacy of both the above-named funds to meet the need of our old ministers, the Board requested and received authority from the Convention to create another fund, known as the Annuity Fund, which will be referred to later.

The Relief Fund and the Relief Endowment aggregate \$485,835.16, and the Annuity Fund, amounts to \$2,480,206.50, which, including special smaller donations, gives a total of \$3,038,504.93.

HOW THE FUNDS ARE INVESTED

In view of recent occurrences, it may be well to state how these several funds are invested and administered. They are invested in high grade interest-bearing bonds and mortgages. No official or set of officials can pledge any of these securities for the Board's credit, or make loans, save with the approval of the Executive Committee in each case; nor can any of them be sold except on the same authority. Nor can any check be drawn against any Fund save on the signature of the Executive Secretary of the Board and the Treasurer of the Fund drawn on. All loans or investments are made on the written authority of at least three members of the investment committee, and must be promptly reported to the Executive Committee. All securities, other than real estate mortgages, are kept in lock boxes, and none of these can be withdrawn save by the

Treasurer of the Fund, accompanied by another person designated by the Executive Committee.

While accumulating these funds, the Board has not interrupted its regular relief work. Throughout the South during the past Conventional year, it has aided 663 aged ministers; 525 ministers widows, and indirectly aided 150 dependent children; a total of 1,338. Four and one-half per cent of the receipts from the Coöperative Program is allotted to the Relief Board. During the past year, this amounted to \$88,413.69; but the Board allocated during the same period \$121,884.51—thirty-three thousand more than it received.

IN NORTH CAROLINA

During the past year, the Board aided in North Carolina 68 ministers and 67 ministers' widows, at an outlay of \$14,817.31. The Board received from our state during that period only \$9,159.16, six thousand dollars less than it spent on our North Carolina beneficiaries. There are now pending from this state applications from six men and four women. Only one applicant has been rejected. During the year, three men and one woman have died: J. T. Caines, Rufus Hilburn, D. H. Hilburn and Mrs. W. J. Fulford. The allocations for our state average per month, for the men \$10.14; for the women, \$9.69.

In caring for these men and women let it be clearly understood and repeated that we are not performing a charity but only discharging in part a long-standing obligation. Self respecting men and women would shrink from accepting the pitiable amount doled out in small change as to a beggar. But they could honorably accept benefactions as deferred payments for services rendered. It might be well for us Baptists who glory in the fact that the Bible only is our rule of faith and practice, to study with some care I Cor. 9: 7-14, where Paul devotes eight verses to arguing the obligation of the churches to care for their ministers; and then we might ponder I Timothy 5: 17-18, where the apostle returns to the subject.

Some of the men for whom we are meagerly providing may possibly be unworthy, and the achievements of others may seem small. We do not know how to figure spiritual results by human arithmetic. The mass of them, as pastors and evangelists, have contributed approximately 2,500 years of service, and have baptized around 50,000 professed believers. While in this service, most of them have had to depend largely on outside employment for a living, and no wonder that thirty-five of them are now without homes. Do our Baptist people think they owe these men anything? Do they think

they are discharging their obligations at \$10 per month for a man and his family to live on?

But the present plan of support is not satisfactory to the Board. Under it, our ministerial veterans are receiving only from one-third to one-half the amount superannuates of other denominations are receiving; and even then, we are including probably less than one-half the needy ones. To meet the requirements of the situation with even tolerable adequacy would require a yearly income of the Board of nearly a million dollars; and if they depend on invested funds, such fund would have to approximate fifteen million dollars, a sum wholly unobtainable within our life time.

So, in the hope of securing larger and more immediate benefits, the Annuity Plan, referred to above, was undertaken. This is based on what is called the Pension Plan. Under this plan, a certain amount is set aside during each year of a minister's service to provide a pension for him of at least \$500 a year after the annuitant has reached the age of sixty-five, or in case of disability, before that age. In case of death, the widow or children receive three hundred dollars a year.

The Fund from which these pensions are paid is created by the joint efforts of the annuitant and the denomination, the denomination paying four-fifths and the annuitant one-fifth.

The advantage of this plan over the present Relief Plan is obvious; for while the present plan allows only \$10 a month, with no certain promise to the widow, under the Annuity Plan, one receives \$41.66 per month and his widow or children \$25 per month. The cost varies with age, but in middle life—say forty—it is \$32.11 per year. It is hoped and urged that all ministers in active service will take the earliest opportunity to enlist under this plan. In round numbers, fourteen hundred ministers, throughout the South, are now members of the Fund, and 128 men or their families are receiving its yearly benefits. Of these fourteen hundred, 211 are in North Carolina. Seventeen of these are now receiving pensions—six men who have passed the age limit, four from disability, and seven widows.

3. REPORT OF HOSPITALS

G. T. LUMPKIN, *Superintendent*

With gratitude to our blessed Lord, the great Physician, for his wonderful grace and power and his continual presence in our ministry of healing, we present our sixth annual report. For all the good we have done in healing the sick in these years we would give Him the glory. Our Baptist Hospital has no surpassing merit, nor do we claim for our physicians and nurses any supernatural

skill. Like all other Christian Hospitals we give to our patients our best and leave the results with God. Here lies the secret of the wonderful record and the remarkable small number of deaths among the great host of patients we have cared for in these six years.

Twelve thousand six hundred and seventy-five patients have been admitted in this time. They have come from every part of the state seeking deliverance from disease, and deformity. Hundreds of these had no money but we took them in without money or price, and a still larger number came who could pay only a small part of the cost. Mothers and fathers with families to care for; boys and girls who would have been invalids all their lives; ministers, teachers, ministerial students from our colleges; children from the Mills Home; from wherever need and suffering have combined to weaken and destroy mankind, they have come and we have heard their cry. Ours is indeed a life saving ministry and thousands will bear witness to its blessed service in this respect.

We bring to you a brief summary of our stewardship and upon the faithfulness of our ministry we base all claims for further sympathy and support. Of the 12,675 patients admitted over five thousand have been charity or part pay. The number of charity patients increases each year. Last year 1,380 patients received help from the Hospital either as full charity or part pay. That is more than one-half of those admitted had to be helped financially. This year our enrollment will amount to about 2,750 and of this number at least 1,500 will have to be helped. Last year the cost of the care of the charity work was \$42,500. This year the amount will reach the \$50,000 mark. This is our supreme mission as a Hospital and the demands are growing each year. The question is can we continue to meet the tremendous demands with the small amount of donations we receive to carry on this work.

We ought to have a larger support from our Baptists in the state who are able to pay their way and thus increase the amount of income, for this would enlarge the possibilities of free service. We have fine facilities; magnificent health conditions; the very best equipment; Medical and Nursing skill that cannot be excelled. We have a record of service that for five years has surpassed all other Hospitals in the South. Surely this ought to appeal to our Baptist people who can pay to come to us. With the splendid facilities for travel now, patients can come to us from almost any point in the state without any inconveniences or danger. Last year our death record was 11.4 to the thousand and the average stay in the Hospital for pay patients was six days. We cite this as an example of the good service and the evidence of the presence of

the great Physician in our work. Surely the sick brother wishes to go where the chances are best to get well in the shortest time, and for the lowest cost. We offer this as an inducement to our more fortunate Baptists and plead with them that they will think of the Hospital as their own and patronize it when they are sick.

But after all, the saving of the sick who cannot pay constitutes the chief reason for our existence and, if we fail in this we have missed the purpose of our brothers who gave birth to the Hospital. The saving of human life, regardless of financial conditions, must be our slogan, and until now this has been our policy. We cannot let them die, unloved and uncared for, as long as our Hospital keeps its doors open and we claim to be obeying our Lord's challenge to heal the sick.

It is manifest, however, that the cost of the care of these needy ones increases as the number increases. To pay the \$50,000 that we will spend for charity this year, our Sunday schools through Mother's Day offerings provided \$14,857.10 and we received from the Duke Foundation \$8,516. The problem with us is to raise the other \$25,000 plus necessary to pay our bills and keep out of debt. Thus far we have been able to meet our bills and carry this tremendous load of free service. But we have done so at the fearful cost of failure to provide equipment necessary to keep the Hospital up to its high standard and to make improvements that must be looked after. We cannot continue such a dreadful drain on our operating account and survive. We plead with you that you will not forget us on Mother's Day when the finances are raised for charity, and then crowd us all the year with these free patients. For if you do you will certainly drive us to the wall.

The Hospital presents a difficult problem. We do not know how or where to draw the line on charity cases. We may decide to do so, but when an emergency comes to our doors and it is a case of Hospital attention or death, we cannot refuse. To do so would be criminal, and, besides, the influence of one such case turned down would cripple our work for years. The only solution to this problem is for our churches and Sunday schools to take more seriously the matter of charity work in our Hospital, and provide adequate means for this on Mother's Day.

You are aware that the four per cent which we receive from the Coöperative Program all goes to the retiring of our bonds and the interest on the bonded Indebtedness. The amount of this indebtedness is \$104,000 as of January first. We have met every payment on these bonds and must continue to do this. So that we must confine our charity work to the income from Mother's day offerings, the Duke Foundation gift and what we can care for out of the operating account.

We are asking that the churches and Sunday schools will try to raise \$25,000 on Mother's Day for this cause and we are promising to take care of the \$50,000 worth of charity which the churches are sending us. The Hospital asks for no money to pay its operating expenses. Last year it completed the payments on the Nurses Home and spent out of its treasury \$19,500 to care for charity. It is a mighty asset pouring out thousands each year to save human life. But it does beg that you will give it the financial support that it may continue this great ministry and at the same time keep the institution up to the high standard it has always maintained. \$25,000 a year will do this.

For the cause of suffering humanity, for Christ's sake, we appeal to you that you will resolve to raise the amount asked for next year. Hundreds of our churches never give a cent. If our Associations would emphasize this noble cause and urge our pastors and laymen to make the one single offering on Mother's Day we would have all the funds necessary. Will you not do it, brethren, for these Baptists for whom Christ died?

In conclusion, the Board of Trustees would plead with you that you put the Hospital on your hearts. Pray for us, pray for the management; for the fine school of girls under our care; for the host of patients that come to us every year; and see to it that every Baptist in North Carolina shall know of our work and have an opportunity to contribute to the needs of its charity work to save the unfortunate sick of our denomination.

IV

Report of Department of Training Activities

PERRY MORGAN, *Secretary*

Our first words in this report are words of gratitude to God for His blessings upon the work and the workers during the year and of sincere appreciation of our sympathetic, unselfish, coöperative and loyal co-workers in the Department of Training Activities. We mention first L. L. Morgan, Field Worker; Miss Gladys H. Beck, Elementary Secretary; and Miss Bessie Morgan, Office Secretary, of the Sunday school Department. Next, we mention James A. Ivey, Secretary; Miss Winnie Rickett, Secretary of Junior-Intermediate Work; J. Andrew Morgan and Miss Mary Ayscue, Field Workers; and Mrs. J. E. Tharrington, Office Secretary of the B. Y. P. U. Department. We include also Miss Cleo Mitchell, Student Secretary at North Carolina College for Women, Greensboro; Miss Elizabeth Cowan at Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone, and Miss Madeline Elliott at Meredith College. We refer also to those fine workers who are out on the frontier the year round in Associational work—A. V. Washburn, M. L. Jones and A. R. Waters. How true all of these colaborers in the field of training have been to the tasks committed to them and to the Secretary of the Department is a joyful reflection and a vivid and happy remembrance. We pay our best tribute to and express, without affectation, our profound appreciation of every one of them.

GENERAL ACTIVITIES OF WORKERS

A relatively small portion of the time of the general workers is spent at headquarters. While there they utilize the time in dispatching the mass of work accumulating during their field trips. The work in the office grows heavier year by year as the program of the Department expands. Thousands of personal letters, other thousands of form letters, many thousands of pieces of free literature must be sent out, copying Awards for training work done, keeping office records, building programs, making plans for conferences, conventions and field campaigns—all make heavy demands upon the time of all the forces.

The largest part of the time by far is spent on the field in conventions, rallies, conferences, enlargement campaigns, training

schools, institutes, teacher training classes, and special weeks of study and training for our young people at educational centers. In this connection we are reminded to say about nine-tenths of their effort is centered in work with rural and village churches.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS MEETING STANDARD REQUIREMENTS

Our goal in Standard Schools for the calendar year is 200. The ten requirements in our Standard of Excellence have been met by 122 schools.

STATE-WIDE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE

The Third Annual State-wide Conference for Sunday school Workers was held at Meredith College, June 13-15. Plans are already being made for another conference next year. About 600 people attended the meeting this year receiving much information and inspiration from it. They were from all sections of the State.

REACHING OUT FOR THE MASSES

Our State is still a field "White unto harvest." Multitudes are yet to be reached—taught and won for Christ. This Department with all its resources and energies is dedicated to the work of "reaching out" for the masses, the multitudes, the throngs of unreached people of more than 950,000 who are not in Sunday school. To this end we have employed the method of conducting what we call "Sunday school Revivals and Enlargement Campaigns," embracing two Sundays with six days intervening. The aim being: (1) To discover our Sunday school possibilities. (2) Enlarge our working forces and widen the scope of our activities. (3) Provide means for and methods of taking care of increased membership. (4) To go out after people in a definite, personal, persistent and scriptural way. (5) To secure better equipment. (6) To get better teaching done. (7) To win the lost. (8) To train the enlisted. (9) To present plans for building a great Sunday school. This work has been largely in the rural churches, although some of the urban churches in Associations where Campaigns have been held have shared in the work. Such Campaigns have been conducted in the following Associations. The number of churches participating in each Association being indicated.

Union, 31; West Chowan, 34; Surry, 4; Pilot Mountain, 7; New South River, 20; Mitchell, 14; Western North Carolina, 16; Haywood, 18; Neuse-Atlantic, 48; Johnston, 17; Piedmont, 18; Mount Zion, 43. Total, 270. A large number of other churches have been aided in various ways in other Associations.

TRAINING WORKERS

Training workers for their difficult and delicate task of teaching is a vital thing. Nothing is more important or necessary to insure and fix the future of our cause. This is our most difficult task. There are about 33,000 officers and teachers in our Bible Schools trying to lead the people into more vital relationship with Christ. Many other thousands ought to be enlisted and sent out to teach. Of those now at work in our schools many have not had any special training for their holy task notwithstanding the fact that during the past year 7,467 Normal and 3,856 Administration Awards were given for the study of books in our training course. Realizing the imperative need for better teaching in our Sunday schools, and recognizing that trained workers are: (1) More tolerant; (2) more efficient; (3) more consecrated; (4) more coöperative and (5) more dependable, we have set our hands to the task of not only enlisting larger numbers of people in the work of teaching but to diligently train them to do their work in a skillful way. We have had a good year in training work and are grateful to the Heavenly Father.

DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL WORK

This is an important and growing part of our Bible School work. This Department sought during the year to lend such aid as it could to pastors and churches in securing additional Bible study for our young people during the vacation months. We would urge a wider use of the opportunity offered the churches in this way. The Department of Daily Vacation Bible School Work of the Sunday school Board, Homer L. Grice, Secretary in charge, gives help by supplying free literature in abundance, supplementing our budget in a financial way and sending to us conference leaders in preparation for launching Vacation Schools. There are also ample textbooks and guides for principals of Vacation Schools and other leaders in this work. Twenty-two schools lasting from two to four weeks each were reported, but we believe others were held although we did not get reports of them.

FIELD WORK IN ASSOCIATIONS

The plan of coöperative work between the Sunday school Board at Nashville and local Associations was continued in a few instances viz.: Pilot Mountain, with M. L. Jones as worker until August 1, when he was transferred to the Mount Zion; Flat River, with A. R. Waters as worker until November 1, when he resigned to enter the pastorate; Brunswick, with Miss Lillian Mabry as worker until

June 1; A. V. Washburn continues as Field Worker in six Associations with headquarters at Sylva. The following Associations are now organized for Sunday school work using our own denominational program: Brier Creek, Buncombe, Caldwell, Carolina, Chowan, Eastern, Flat River, Haywood, Johnston, Kings Mountain, Little River, Mitchell, Mount Zion, Neuse-Atlantic, New South River, Piedmont, Pilot Mountain, Raleigh, Rowan, Sandy Run, South Fork, South Mountain, South Yadkin, Surry, Tuckaseegee, Union, West Chowan, Western North Carolina, Wilmington. Total 29.

SPECIAL AND VOLUNTEER WORKERS

By arrangement with the Sunday school Board we have some special workers whose services are available in local churches and special Campaigns. They are: Mrs. C. R. Pittard of Apex, B. F. Farrell of Charlotte, Approved Intermediate State Workers; Mrs. Miss Lillie Mae Scruggs of Raleigh, and Mrs. C. D. Bain of Dunn, A. V. Washburn of Sylva, Miss Lillie Mae Scruggs of Raleigh, and Mrs. C. D. Bain of Dunn, Qualified Elementary Workers; Miss Inabelle Coleman and O. E. Lee of Greensboro, Mrs. A. J. Smith of Goldsboro, Mrs. J. L. Norrell and D. H. Wilcox of Winston-Salem, Herbert ReBarker of Greenville, and Horace B. Easom, Shelby, Approved Young People and Adult Workers.

Their services are available without cost to churches when special arrangements are made with this Department and I. J. VanNess, Executive Secretary of the Sunday school Board. During the year we have had the services of 65 volunteer workers who are among the finest of our fine young people. Some of them are ministers, teachers, pastors' assistants, educational directors, students, training school and seminary graduates, and volunteers for the Mission Fields. They served without price. Their only desire was to serve the Lord, and they did so with gladness. The combined services rendered by them amounted to 920 days. We owe to them a debt of gratitude. North Carolina Baptists are rich in consecrated youth. This fact gives heart and hope to all of us who have had occasion to observe the unselfish manner in which these young people have given their time, talents, and services without stint or reserve—and without price. Lack of space forbids our mentioning all their names here. They are the Lord's anointed.

"SAVE THE CHILDREN OF TODAY AND YOU SAVE TOMORROW'S DAY"

—W. F. POWELL

We recognize the value of the Sunday school as a reaching-out agency of the church and are fully cognizant of its effective ministry to all who come into its service of teaching, but if we are wise we

will give full attention to that division of its work designated as the Elementary Department which embraces so large a part of our Sunday school constituency. This Department of our work includes all the children from birth through twelve years, embracing the Cradle Roll, Beginner, Primary, and Junior Departments. Under the superb leadership and direction of Miss Gladys H. Beck, this Department with full understanding of the meaning of its slogan, "Save the Children of Today and you save tomorrow's Day," is rendering a beautiful and ever-widening ministry to the children while they are yet in the tender years of the formative period of their lives. To save a child is to save a soul plus a life.

OUR TEACHING AND TRAINING PROGRAM

Included in our teaching and training program is our Sunday school, B. Y. P. U., and Student work. The program of this Department is the program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. It is the aim and desire of the Department to secure correct and adequate Bible Teaching, to teach and train in Baptist doctrines and principles, to edify our people in scriptural knowledge and to enlist them in loyal support of the program of this Convention which is the program of Jesus Christ for the redemption of the world.

Secretary James A. Ivey submits below a full report of the work of the B. Y. P. U. Department. Under his magnificent leadership our Young People's Work goes forward in a marvelous manner. We have in him a safe, sane, and courageous spiritual leader. He has already won for himself a large place among our people throughout the State. We again commend him to all the churches.

2. REPORT OF B. Y. P. U. DEPARTMENT

JAMES A. IVEY, *Secretary*

We come to the close of the convention year with deep and profound gratitude in our hearts for the loyalty and coöperation accorded us in the work and the continued blessings of our Lord upon our labors. Truly this has been a glorious year both in the amount of work accomplished and in the results obtained.

FIELD WORK

The Workers. James A. Ivey has served his second year as General B. Y. P. U. Secretary. Miss Rickett continues to serve in

her fine way as State Junior-Intermediate Secretary. Mrs. J. E. Tharrington, capable and efficient, remains the office secretary.

Two changes have been made in the personnel of the department. Miss Mary Ayscue, with headquarters at Rocky Mount, succeeded Miss Marguerite Harrison as the Eastern Field Worker. J. Andrew Morgan is now the Western Field Worker, with headquarters at Hickory, having succeeded Miss Mary Frances Biggers. Miss Ayscue came to us June 20; Mr. Morgan August 15. They have been working long enough to prove themselves. We are assured that wisdom prevailed in the selection of them.

A. V. Washburn, Sylva, District Field Worker for six Associations west of Asheville, M. L. Jones, Field Worker in the Mount Zion Association, and A. R. Waters, Field Worker in the Flat River, gave half time to B. Y. P. U. work.

ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGNS

Simultaneous B. Y. P. U. enlargement campaigns have been conducted in a group of churches in eight associations with gratifying results. The Gaston, Pilot Mountain, Wilmington, Piedmont, Neuse-Atlantic, South Yadkin, Green River and Catawba River are the ones in which these campaigns were held. Ninety-two churches have participated in these simultaneous programs. Ninety-one weeks were spent in this type of work in which 63 volunteer workers assisted. Classes for the different grades were conducted; new members enlisted and new unions organized where needed. We consider this plan of promotion to be one of the most effective and result-producing that we have yet pursued. By this method we are enabled to take the B. Y. P. U. message and program more speedily to the individual church. The principle of reaching the individual church is fundamental to the growth and progress of the work.

In addition to the simultaneous projects, enlargement campaigns are constantly being held in the single church. Mr. Morgan and Miss Ayscue give themselves almost entirely to this type of work. Eighty-three churches have been reached in this manner.

Nineteen of our cities have City-wide B. Y. P. U. organizations. These are active in promoting every phase and grade of B. Y. P. U. work. This department coöperates with them in conducting training schools and holding rallies.

THE ASSOCIATIONAL PLAN

Fifty-eight of the sixty-six district associations are organized for work in the B. Y. P. U. In these associations annual conventions are held and quarterly meetings are conducted in the several districts

of the association. Between these meetings the officers endeavor to initiate plans and projects which will make for the greatest advancement of the work. They teach study courses; visit churches with demonstrations, playlets and special addresses. We are indeed grateful for these officers. More than six hundred of them are giving much of their time and energy to B. Y. P. U. as a labor of love. Through them we are able to keep in constant touch with every section of the state.

IN THE SCHOOLS

We have spent a week teaching, speaking and touching in a personal way the lives of the young people in each of the seven Baptist Colleges, the Home Board schools and in the Baptist churches adjacent to the state schools. In all, 12 schools have been reached. In the schools we come in contact with those who will, in the immediate future, become leaders in young people's work. We cannot overestimate the value of this part of our program.

STATE AND REGIONAL CONVENTIONS

The State B. Y. P. U. Convention was held at Meredith College, Raleigh, June 18-20, with approximately fifteen hundred in attendance. The next session of the Convention is scheduled to meet at Mars Hill College, June 24-26, 1930. Charles B. Howard is State President and Miss Vera Ruth, State Junior-Intermediate Sponsor.

The five Regional Conventions met in April and May. Below is given the officers, places of the last meetings, the dates and places of next year's schedule:

Region	Place	President	Junior Intermediate Leader	Place	Date
Eastern.....	Williamston	John T. Coley	Lessie Winslow	Goldsboro..	March 21-22
Southern.....	Warsaw.....	Jas. F. Warwick.....	Pearl Canady..	New Hope..	March 28-29
Central.....	Sanford.....	R. L. Councilman.....	Leola Caudle..	Burlington..	April 4-5
West Central..	Lexington..	C. B. Winberry	Mrs. J. A. Yost	Wingate.....	April 11-12
Western.....	Sylva.....	A. V. Washburn.....	David Marshburn.....	Spruce Pine..	April 18-19

These conventions reached more than two thousand young people from every portion of the state. They are invaluable in causing to be used uniform methods, in coördinating efforts and solidifying sentiment.

REGIONAL BANQUET TOURS

In order to make a more definite program for work within the association we have inaugurated a new plan. The associational officers and the leading officers of the various B. Y. P. U. organizations joined with the Regional officers and state workers in some central place for an inspirational conference. An attractive feature of these meetings has been the banquet served by the entertaining church. After the banquet the standing of the work was ascertained; definite objectives were set; conferences on methods were held; and inspirational addresses followed. Eight such conferences have been conducted covering the Eastern and Western Regions. Tours will be put on in the other three regions.

OFFICE WORK

The secretaries have spent such time in the office as was necessary to handle an ever increasing correspondence, project plans, send out free literature in abundance and to keep in touch with the constituency over the state.

EDITORIAL WORK

Through the courtesy of the *Biblical Recorder* the department is given a section for promotional purposes. Items of special interest concerning every phase of B. Y. P. U. are published.

Several articles have been written for the *Southside B. Y. P. U. Magazine*.

SPECIAL PROMOTIONAL ACTIVITIES

From the office a series of eleven letters have gone out to the twenty-five hundred leading officers of the B. Y. P. U. and in three instances letters were sent to the pastors also. This vast amount of mail is necessary to keep in touch with the leaders every quarter and secure a report of their work; to make preparation for and advertise the State and Regional Conventions and the banquet tours; to send information concerning the semi-annual Study Course Weeks; to put in their possession a uniform schedule of work for the year. Much letter writing is done in working up the Associational enlargement campaigns. Workers are to be secured, the churches enlisted, the pastors and leaders thoroughly acquainted with the project.

16,084 study course awards were mailed out.

With the rapid growth of B. Y. P. U. there is a corresponding increase in the office work.

STATUS

Number Adult Unions.....	50
Number Senior Unions.....	1,014
Number Intermediate Unions.....	496
Number Junior Unions.....	614
Total Number of Unions.....	2,174
Number City Unions.....	19
Number General Organizations.....	290
Number Associational Organizations.....	58
Number Unions in Colleges and Schools.....	67
Number of Standard Unions.....	531
Number A-1 General Organizations.....	41
Number of Standard Associations.....	5
Number Study Course Awards.....	16,084

GOALS

	Eastern	Southern	Central	West Central	Western	Entire State
New Unions.....	50	45	65	95	45	300
Standard Organizations.....	68	59	87	118	68	400
Increase in Enrollment.....	1,200	1,050	1,325	2,125	1,200	6,900
New General Organizations.....	28	22	32	42	26	150
Standard General B. Y. P. U. Organizations.....	6	4	6	13	6	35
New Associational B. Y. P. U's.....				3	2	5
Standard Associational B. Y. P. U's.....	2	2	2	3	2	11
Circulation B. Y. P. U. Magazine.....	425	350	550	750	425	2,500
Study Course Awards.....	2,800	2,680	4,550	6,570	3,400	20,000
Tithers.....	1,700	1,300	2,000	3,700	1,300	10,000

3. REPORT ON STUDENT ACTIVITIES

This year we have had only two Student Workers. Miss Cleo Mitchell, at North Carolina College for Women, Greensboro, and Miss Joy Beaman, Boone, who works with Boone, Cullowhee, Mars Hill, Fruitland and Boiling Springs. Miss Beaman resigned her work with us October 1, to get married. She did a splendid work at these places, and while we greatly regret having to give her up, we are delighted to have Miss Elizabeth Cowan of Apex, take over this work. She is already getting started in a great way with this work. We give below a few facts about the work for the year:

Institutions visited	21
Churches other than local visited.....	19
Meetings attended	181
Conferences held	386
Addresses made	53
Conversions	6
Baptisms	3

REPORT ON STUDENT WORK

PERRY MORGAN, Secretary

As we review the year's activities in this Department of our Convention's work we are pleased to say we have every reason for rejoicing at what has been done in the field of student religious work. The purpose and program of this Department in brief is to minister in a practical and helpful way to Baptist boys and girls in our Baptist Schools, tax supported schools, private schools, and schools of other denominations. The future leadership of our denomination lies within this group. It is our conviction that our Convention can do no better thing than keep close to its bosom its student religious work among our college young people. The future holds great things for us provided we are diligent in seeing to the spiritual development and training of this group of future leaders. This Department, through its campus religious activities has sought to keep them true to the churches and the denomination. Not since the institution of this Department have we had a finer group of young people attending our schools than this generation of students.

OUR STUDENT WORKERS

The working force in our student department is smaller than last year. In the interest of economy, our General Board faced the necessity of curtailing the work. The Department of Training Activities suffered heavy here. Our student work suffered most. In this connection the services of L. H. Tapscott, Student Secretary at the University of North Carolina, and Yancey C. Elliott at North Carolina State College, Raleigh, were discontinued. So we have two workers less than last year. Offsetting this in a measure, Meredith College employed Miss Madeline Elliott as Student Secretary. She is not an employee of the Convention but is working solely under the auspices of Meredith College. Miss Joy Beaman resigned the work at Appalachian State Teachers' College at Boone and on October 25 was married to E. W. McGhee,

of Louisville, Kentucky. Miss Elizabeth Cowan, daughter of G. N. Cowan, of Apex, succeeded her. Before coming to the work she served as Student Secretary at the the University Church, Baltimore, Maryland. Miss Cleo Mitchell continues her work at North Carolina College for Women at Greensboro. These have rendered inestimable service to the churches where the schools are located, the homes from which the students come, the denomination, the schools where they serve, and to the students themselves. Their duties are many. They serve as host, spiritual adviser, helper, encourager to students, and render valuable assistance in bringing the student, the church, and the school together.

These Secretaries not only serve at the schools where they have headquarters but give some of their time to other schools not so fortunate as to have them located on their campuses. Miss Elizabeth Cowan shares her time with schools in the west. Miss Cleo Mitchell gives a generous portion of her time and services to those in the central and eastern parts of the State. In connection with their duties in the Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. Departments the workers assist these student secretaries in various ways. Their services are enlisted in training course work, organizing students for religious Work, in connection with the local church and in Statewide B. S. U. Work, particularly with reference to securing attendance upon the State B. S. U. Conference.

STATEWIDE B. S. U. CONFERENCE

November 1, 2, and 3, the Annual Statewide Baptist Student Union Conference was held in the First Baptist Church of Greensboro. The preceding Conference at Chowan College organized a State B. S. U. with Charles A. Maddry, a student at Wake Forest College, President. The recent Conference at Greensboro was a meeting of great spiritual power. About 250 students from various schools were present. "Conquering the Campus with Christ" was the key note. One could not hear the discussion by students at this meeting without coming to the conclusion that there is yet much good in this generation of young people. They think deeper, act wiser, and serve better than some of their critics are prone to give them credit. Such meetings as this give hope and courage and heart to our work. Officers elected for 1929-30 are: Lucile Knight of North Carolina College for Women, President; Hilma Ward, Chowan College, John Edwards of Campbell College, Ed. Fox of Mars Hill College, and Henderson Fox of Wingate Junior College, Vice-Presidents; Kathleen Durham of Meredith College, Secretary; Carl Meares of University of North Carolina, Reporter.

There will be no State Conference held in 1930 but our work in this respect will be merged with the other States in an all-Southern B. S. U. Conference in Atlanta, Georgia, October 24-27. In these Conferences we have the support of the Department of Southern Baptist Student Work of the Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tennessee, which furnishes us with financial support and speakers for the Conference platform. We are indebted to them for this help.

GENERAL STATUS OF WORK

A problem that gave us concern was that of securing suitable headquarters on the campuses where our Secretaries are located, except in the case of our work at North Carolina College for Women at Greensboro where we have a seven room cottage that houses the Student Secretary's office, the student prayer room, students' assembly, reception room, and cottage kitchen. This cottage is home-like and is a rendezvous for lonely and troubled students. It is also a place where those seeking wholesome recreation, fellowship, spiritual help, advice, friendship, and encouragement can find the same. At Boone a new Sunday School plant has been built. This provides a room for student headquarters. It is close by the campus and seems to be adequate for all student religious activities. At Meredith College a dormitory room is used for student headquarters. At all these college centers the school officials and churches look with favor upon this work. We commend especially the attitude of our Baptist pastors at school centers toward the work of the Department of Student Activities which is designed to assist them in bringing students and churches into closer and more vital relationship with each other.

We recommend the continuance of this Department and as soon as practicable the enlargement of it by placing student workers at other school centers.

V

Report of the Historical Commission

We feel that good progress is being made in gathering and putting into permanent form our Baptist history. We understand that G. W. Paschal will soon have ready the manuscript of the first volume of our history. We are planning to have this published and ready for distribution by the next Convention. We give as follows the report of our Historical Commission:

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

J. T. ALDERMAN, *Chairman*

The manuscript for the first volume of our Baptist History will soon be ready. Dr. Paschal has the work well under way and expects to have it completed before the end of the year.

It is proposed in the first volume to trace the beginnings of our Baptist activities and history from the first settlements of the colony down to the organization of the Baptist State Convention in 1830. We want to make it as complete a COMPENDIUM of all things pertaining to Baptist history as possible. The plan is to make it full and reliable so that the student of our history shall have a source of information nowhere else to be found.

This is an age of historical research. Not only our own people but scholars generally are interested in searching out our history.

Our Baptist fathers were so earnestly engaged in planting churches and extending the bounds of religious influence that they were unmindful of the importance of preserving records for the generations to come. Unsightly old books and records were considered worthless and were destroyed as so much trash.

Some of the larger libraries in the state have regularly employed agents to ransack every nook and corner for the purpose of securing material of every character for the enrichment of their libraries. The purpose of their work is commendable; but shall our denomination permit this appropriating of our Baptist literature and allow it to be diverted from its proper place? Mrs. E. T. Crittenden, librarian at Wake Forest, has made earnest appeals that our people shall come to the rescue and save this

material for the Wake Forest library. Not only is there the FIREPROOF book rooms in the library, but there are fireproof steel vaults and lockers for the preservation of all material that may be sent to them.

In looking through some of these lockers it was a source of encouragement to find old church records dating back to 1770. There are valuable old documents and manuscripts as well as rare pamphlets and books pertaining to our history. What better place can be found for storing such valuable records and other materials than at Wake Forest.

This is the nucleus of a real museum. It is not necessary that the contributions to this collection shall pertain to religious and denominational affairs. There are, no doubt, in the homes of many of those interested a variety of rare objects as well as books which will disappear with the passing years and unavoidable changes. Why not send these things to the library at Wake Forest?

The Centennial year of the Convention is at hand. The Baptist Historical Commission appointed by the Convention will very soon present the manuscript for the first volume of our history. What will you do with it?

VI

Department of Woman's Missionary Union

We would pay our loving and grateful tribute to the Woman's Missionary Union for its loyalty and its consecrated and prayerful devotion to every phase of our Convention's work. Your Secretary would like to emphasize the fact that during the nine trying and arduous years of his work for this Convention, the Woman's Missionary Union, led by Mrs. W. N. Jones and Mesdames Minnie Reddish, H. T. Stevens and Edna R. Harris, has always, under all circumstances, and everywhere given unstinted and loyal and sympathetic devotion to every phase of this Convention's life and work. There have been no theological or doctrinal questions debated among them. They have planned their work in detail and then in an atmosphere of prayer and devotion, they have proceeded to execute their plans. We can understand now as never before, something surely of how much the Saviour must have appreciated the devotion and help of that company of Gallilean women "who followed Him and ministered unto Him out of their substance."

We give as follows the report submitted by the officers of the Woman's Missionary Union:

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The fortieth anniversary of the W. M. U., Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, was celebrated in 1928. In North Carolina it was our forty-second anniversary. Three objectives were taken: the collecting of \$4,000,000, an increase in membership of 40,000, and a forty per cent increase in organizations. In North Carolina we reached only the second, the increase in membership. More societies were organized than was necessary to make this goal, but some failed to function after a few months and some failed to send in any gift for missions, because of the press of local interests. We could not, in accordance with our plans, include them in the total reported to Union Headquarters.

Not during the height of the 75 Million Campaign did our women make so large a gift as they did during the Ruby Anniversary Year—\$345,199.99.

While this report is supposed to deal entirely with the Year 1928, we must record that our gifts have steadily fallen off the present year and there is a question at this time as to whether we can make our aim of \$300,000 for 1929. There is always a reaction after a special effort and there are other contributing causes that we need not mention.

One of the problems that we face in our work that we wish to put before this Convention is that the policy of the Woman's Missionary Societies paying all funds to the treasurer of the local church, adopted at the beginning of the 75 Million Campaign, has proved unsatisfactory, both to the Union and the denomination. In some instances, the money for missions and benevolences sent in from a given church has been entirely the gift of the women in that church, gifts from the male membership being used entirely for local expenses. May we suggest that this condition might be remedied by the treasurer of the local church stating when he sends in funds, that so much of the amount sent in was given by the Woman's Missionary Society. We appeal to the pastors to see that this is changed.

It has been stated on public platforms in the State that the Woman's Missionary Society has nothing to do with raising money. That is a mistake. In the constitution under which we have worked for forty-three years in January it is stated that the purpose of our Woman's Missionary Union is "To stimulate the missionary spirit and the grace of giving among the women and children of the churches and to aid in the collection of funds for missionary purposes."

The Coöperative Program and the Centennial Fund have had the full endorsement of the Woman's Missionary Union. It is our plan to aid in every way possible the collecting of funds for these objects and special emphasis will be given to the Centennial Fund during the remainder of the period.

Emphasis has been placed on the special offering of the W. M. U. through our Christmas Offering. Forty missionaries were returned to their respective fields in 1927 and it is planned to send out sixty with the offering of the present year. Ten of this number have already sailed in anticipation of this Offering. These special offerings of the W. M. U. have received the endorsement of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention and may we remind you that those who oppose them and who are not in sympathy with them are themselves out of accord with the plans of the Convention, and not the Woman's Missionary Union.

We have today a complete and active organization. One State meeting was held, five Divisional Meetings, and fifty-one Associa-

tional Meetings. There are 2,692 societies of all grades with a membership of 47,272.

The Heck Memorial Fund, established by the women of the Wilmington Division was used in erecting a Memorial Fountain on the court at Meredith College.

STATISTICAL REPORT

Miles traveled.....	25,295
Personal letters.....	3,685
Circular letters.....	40,303
Meetings attended.....	83

For complete report see W. M. U. Minutes.

FINANCIAL REPORT

To Foreign Missions.....	\$ 50,369.32
To Christmas Offering.....	17,976.37
To Home Missions.....	25,249.36
To Home Mission Thank Offering.....	9,190.22
To Home Mission Boxes.....	2,935.64
To State Missions.....	50,036.77
To Christian Education.....	128,557.91
To W. M. U. Specials.....	4,140.79
To Orphanage.....	17,529.19
To Hospitals.....	10,695.01
To Ministerial Relief.....	8,350.50
To Heck Memorial.....	1,926.20
To State Expense Fund.....	1,823.80
To Furnishing Nurses' Home.....	80.00
To Seminary.....	25.00
W. M. U. Training School Scholarship Loan Funds Returned.....	1,050.91
Allotment to W. M. U. Training School from Coöperative Program.....	1,763.91
	<hr/>
	\$331,699.99
Bequest, Charlotte, First, W. M. S.....	12,500.00
Annuity, Greenville Memorial.....	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$345,199.99

With sincere appreciation to all who have helped in any way to make this report possible, and with grateful hearts for the Divine blessing that has been ours through the years, this report is respectfully submitted.

MRS. W. N. JONES, *President.*

MRS. EDNA R. HARRIS, *Corresponding Secretary.*

MISS ELSIE K. HUNTER, *Treasurer.*

MISS ALVA LAWRENCE, *Young People's Leader.*

MRS. W. M. GILMORE, *Recording Secretary.*

VII

Report of the Baptist Foundation

During the past year, I. M. Mercer has given a part of his time to the matter of soliciting gifts and bequests to the Baptist Foundation. We believe his work was well worthwhile and we will see the results in days to come in enlarged benevolence toward all the agencies and institutions of the Convention.

We give the following report of the Trustees of the Foundation:

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

CARROLL W. WEATHERS, *Secretary*

At the close of business October 31, 1929, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was administering fourteen trusts of the aggregate value of \$95,125.73, which represents an increase of \$12,341.81 during the year.

The present active trusts are as follows:

1. Two vacant lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, North Carolina valued at \$900, the gift of Brother W. L. Carter of Greensboro—object undesignated.
2. A fund of \$39,856.17 now being held as an endowment for aged ministers of North Carolina. Upon instruction of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, the Foundation has during this year paid \$2,274.42 of income from this fund to the General Board.
3. A fund of \$5,000, from the Noah Biggs estate, as an endowment for Mission work in the Roanoke Association. Income in the amount of \$287.82 has been paid to the General Board of the Convention.
4. A fund of \$5,000, also from the Noah Biggs estate, as an endowment for the building of churches in the Roanoke Association. Income to the amount of \$204.99 has been paid during the year to the General Board of the Convention.
5. A fund of \$2,500, also from the Noah Biggs estate, as an endowment for the relief of aged ministers. Income to the amount of \$103.60 has been paid to the General Board of the Convention.
6. A fund of \$2,500, also from the Noah Biggs estate, as an endowment for ministerial education, income from which to the

amount of \$107.73 has been paid during the year to the General Board of the Convention.

7. A house and lot in Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, valued at \$10,000, for State Missions subject to an annuity of \$120 payable in monthly installments of \$10 during the life of Brother D. P. Bridges.

8. A fund of \$1,270.48, the name of the donor withheld at his request, which has been increased during the year by the amount of \$100 contributed by the donor and also by accumulated income in amount of \$75.66 which is held in perpetual trust as a memorial, the income to be paid annually to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, now known as the Mills Home. At the request of the Orphanage, the income from this fund is, for the present, being accumulated and reinvested.

9. Two lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, N. C., also the gift of Brother W. L. Carter, to be sold as soon as practicable and the proceeds held for the Orphanage.

10. Two lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, N. C., also the gift of Brother W. L. Carter to be sold as soon as practicable and the proceeds held for the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.

11. A remainder interest in the Susan A. Hurdle Farm in Edgecombe County, North Carolina, subject to the life estate of Brother E. J. Hurdle, the value of which remainder is carried on the books of the Foundation at \$10,852.40.

12. A fund of \$4,474.62 is now held by the Foundation as agent for the Treasurer of the Denmark Loan Fund of Wake Forest College.

13. A fund now amounting to \$789.59 is held and invested, the income from which is to be used for ministerial students at Boiling Springs Junior College. Although mention was made of this fund in the last annual report, the fund, originally \$761, was received during the past fiscal year (since Oct. 31, 1928) from the Gaston County Baptist Association. It is understood that this fund will likely be increased as time goes on. Income available for distribution now on hand in this fund is \$28.59.

14. During the year an estate of \$7,700 left to the Foundation by the late G. H. Church was received, which fund is held and the income is to be used as follows: one-half of the net income annually to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, and the other half of the net income annually to the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

A summary of the fourteen trusts shows that during the year the Foundation has distributed \$2,978.56 of income and now has \$479.67 of income on hand for distribution.

At the close of the last fiscal year, October 31, 1928, the Foundation reported that it had received notice of the execution of 45 wills and 7 trust agreements covering estates of the estimated value of \$1,037,000 of gifts in prospect, which together with the \$82,783.92 made a grand total of \$1,119,783.92 of gifts in hand and in prospect.

During the fiscal year ending October 31, 1929, we have received notice of the execution of two wills and one trust agreement under which the Mills Home (formerly Thomasville Baptist Orphanage) is to receive property of the estimated value of \$1,000, Wake Forest College \$11,500, for causes of the Oakboro Baptist Church \$6,000, and for Mission work of the Baptist Denomination \$1,000, a total of \$19,500, making a grand total of \$1,056,000 of gifts in prospect, which together with the \$95,125.73 makes a total of \$1,151,625.73 of gifts in hand and in prospect.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation has been functioning nine years during which time it has distributed \$10,365 of principal and \$21,595.01 of income among our Baptist objects, institutions and agencies and has \$479.67 of income still to be distributed, making a grand total of \$31,960.01 distributed.

Upon recommendation of the Directors of the Foundation at its last annual meeting in November, 1928, arrangements were made through the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention for a Field Representative of the Foundation to be placed in the field to work on a part time basis in behalf of the Foundation. I. M. Mercer was selected for this position and from January 1, 1929, until September 1 of this year he has represented the Foundation throughout the State, working for the Foundation as well as for the Centennial Campaign. Compensation for Dr. Mercers' services in behalf of the Foundation was arranged through the General Board.

During the eight months that Dr. Mercer was employed on behalf of the Foundation he traveled through all sections of the State, presenting the cause and advantages of the Foundation to Baptist people and organizations, holding numerous personal interviews with Baptist laymen, Baptist lawyers and Baptist ministers over the State, as well as speaking on a large number of occasions at Baptist meetings and gatherings in behalf of the work and opportunity of the Foundation. While the results of Dr. Mercer's activities in behalf of the Foundation cannot be realized at this time, it is believed that his efforts will be far-reaching and will prove most beneficial and valuable to the Foundation's purposes and Baptist causes generally in the future. Dr. Mercer, on September the first, 1929, resigned as Field Representative

of the Foundation, on account of having been offered a position on the faculty of Meredith College, and the Foundation is now without such representative and worker.

In the opinion of the Directors of the Foundation it is highly advisable that some provision be made whereby a representative of the Foundation can be employed, such as an Executive Secretary, who can take the field in behalf of the Foundation and prosecute its purposes and possibilities to proper advantage. It would be preferable if such field representative or executive secretary could be employed on a full time basis and have in charge the actual handling of the details of the Foundation's activities in connection with soliciting donations, bequests and trust estates for the Foundation's objects.

During the past fiscal year a series of six booklets setting forth the objects and purposes and advantages of the Foundation were published and each of such series of six booklets were circulated throughout the State to a mailing list of one thousand Baptists in the State, who, it was thought would be interested in and assist in furthering the Foundation's objects. The cost of the publication and circulation of these booklets was taken care of by the General Board of the Convention through its General Secretary, Charles E. Maddry. In addition, large numbers of these booklets were distributed among Baptists in North Carolina by Dr. Mercer as Field Representative.

All of which is respectfully submitted to the General Board of the Baptist State Convention for its consideration.

VIII

The Baptist Book Shop

The Baptist Book Shop is more and more filling a need in the life of our people. North Carolina Baptists are buying and reading more books every year. The Sunday School Board classes North Carolina as one of the best book states in the South, in the sense that our people are buying a great many books. Since November 1, 1928, the Book Shop has paid dividends in the sum of \$4,923.82. One-half of this amount goes to the Sunday School Board and one-half to our State Mission work.

We give herewith the report of the Manager of the Book Shop:

REPORT BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

MRS. ROGER P. MARSHALL, *Manager*

The Baptist Book Shop, Raleigh, N. C., which is owned jointly by the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Baptist Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tenn., closed its year ending April 30, 1929, with net sales amounting to \$38,342.83. The net worth of the business was increased during the year by \$4,457.58, which was the profit for the current year.

The Book Shop is operating on a paying basis. From November 1, 1928, to November 1, 1929, a total of \$4,923.82 profit was paid the two Boards, the sum being divided equally.

We handle all supplies for church, Sunday school, and B. Y. P. U., except quarterlies and periodicals, which should be ordered from Nashville. Our stock of books consists of study course books for the Sunday school, B. Y. P. U., and mission study books for each department of the W. M. S., as well as the best books of current religious thought from all publishers; also children's books and books of a general nature; and a large stock of Bibles. By means of the catalogues at our disposal, we can secure any book in print on short notice.

We are anxious to render a distinctive book store service to the Baptists of North Carolina. We appreciate your coöperation

and business during the past year and trust we may merit your continued patronage and support. A denominational investment is made when our store is patronized, as one-half the profit from the business is turned into State Mission channels, while the other half goes into the extension work of the Baptist Sunday School Board, joint owner.

Catalogue will be sent free on request.

IX

The Indian Work in North Carolina

The Convention one year ago instructed us to take over the financial obligations incurred by the Home Board in support of the Indian work in North Carolina, if during the year the Home Board found it necessary to give up the work. The Home Board requested our Board to assume one-half of the expenses of this work beginning with September 1. We had no funds provided in our budget this year for this work hence we proposed to the Home Board that if they would carry this work until January 1, we would ask the Convention to assume the full support of this work beginning with the first of January, 1930. We believe that North Carolina Baptists should relieve the Home Board of the financial obligation of all mission work in North Carolina. We recommend therefore that our General Board be instructed to assume the financial support and direction of the Mission work the Home Board has been doing among the Cherokees in Swain county, and among the Indians of Robeson and Hoke counties. It will mean an added State Mission expense of \$2,800. At Pembroke the Home Board has Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, and at Cherokee, they have Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Lee. These are faithful Christian Missionaries and we welcome them into the fellowship of the North Carolina brotherhood.

X

The Debts of the Convention

We are glad to be able to inform the Convention that from November 1, 1928, to November 1, 1929, the debts of the Convention have been reduced as follows:

Paid on note in bank on the Chapel Hill Church building....	\$ 2,500.00
Paid on Greensboro Cottage.....	1,000.00

PAYMENTS TO SCHOOLS, November 1, 1928-October 31, 1929 CENTENNIAL

Boiling Springs:

Principal	\$ 8,000.00	
Interest	2,713.55	\$ 10,713.55

Campbell:

Principal	\$ 4,000.00	
Interest	1,859.24	5,859.24

Meredith:

Principal	\$ 79,000.00	
Interest	56,497.80	135,497.80

Mars Hill:

Principal	\$ 16,340.00	
Interest	2,700.60	19,040.60

Wingate:

Principal	\$ 9,000.00	
Interest	1,941.35	10,941.35

Chowan (Her pro rata part of Centennial receipts)	2,321.55
Wake Forest (Her pro rata part of Centennial receipts)	23,242.76

Total.....	\$207,616.85
------------	--------------

The Convention itself has underwritten notes in bank and bonds outstanding as follows:

For Mission Work:

Gattis Loan.....	\$ 14,000
Commercial National Bank of Raleigh, Note.....	15,000
Greensboro Cottage.....	2,000

Total	\$31,000
-------------	----------

For Education:

Bitting & Company, St. Louis, original Bond issue for building Meredith College.....	\$500,000
Interest to January 1.....	15,000
Notes Whitney Central Bank of New Orleans.....	494,000
Interest February 1, 1930.....	14,820
Notes for Mars Hill.....	8,148
Notes for Campbell.....	21,200
Bonds for Boiling Springs.....	32,000
Bonds for Wingate.....	18,000
Total	<u>\$1,103,168</u>

For the payment of these debts we have Centennial pledges amounting to \$633,186.44. It will thus be seen that the Convention is making substantial and gratifying progress in the payment of its debts. If our people will pay these pledges made to the Centennial Fund, and we press the matter vigorously for one year longer, the major portion of the debts underwritten by the Convention itself will be paid. We want to repeat and emphasize with all the earnestness possible that the debts as listed above are Convention obligations. They are not the debts of the schools, but are the solemn and binding obligations of the Convention itself. If every one of these schools were to close tomorrow, the Convention would still owe these debts and would have them to pay. The emphasis should be put upon the fact that they are *Convention* obligations and all of our work, everything to which we have set our hands as a denomination, is vitally effected, circumscribed and shackled, until these debts are paid.

We are sorry to say that there are other debts and obligations resting upon the schools themselves for which the Convention is not responsible, morally or legally. The schools themselves have made the debts and will have to pay them. At the meeting of the Convention one year ago, we offered an amendment to the Constitution prohibiting any agency or institution of the Convention making any debt binding upon the Convention, without the authority of the Convention itself or its General Board. This amendment was referred to a Committee to report to this Convention. While it is true that no agency or institution of this Convention can legally bind the Convention for any debt made without the express authority given by the Convention, we believe that fact should be written plainly and unmistakably in the organic law of the Convention. Any debts that our institutions may make,

must ultimately be paid out of funds given by our people, or out of funds derived from current income or endowment. In this connection we are sorry to say that our detailed report on education will show that the institutions of the Convention as a whole are deeper in debt by \$55,782.80 than they were a year ago.

We want to say very earnestly that this is no time to make new obligations unless there is absolute certainty that there will be sufficient income for the current year to meet these obligations. But the supreme and acute problem just ahead of us now is to meet bonds and interest falling due December 1, and February 1. On December 1, we have to meet \$73,148 in bonds and interest. On December 8, we must meet notes in two Raleigh banks totalling \$58,000. On February 1, we have to meet bonds and interest in the sum of \$43,920. Thus it will be seen that between now and February 1, 1930, we must meet \$175,068 in bonds, notes and interest. We have in hand at this time, less than \$5,000 with which to meet these obligations. We have at least \$300,000 due on Centennial pledges. We frankly say to you that the Convention has never in one hundred years faced a more serious and critical hour than this. This money must be in hand on the minute it is due or the whole obligation outstanding against us is due immediately. We want to urge upon this Convention the absolute necessity of finding some solution of this problem before you adjourn this session of the Convention. You must not leave your Board and the General Secretary to meet the crisis just ahead of us without definite and adequate instruction and authority with which to meet this emergency.

XI

A Distressing Problem

We bring for your consideration now possibly the most acute and distressing problem that has claimed the attention and challenged the wisdom of this Convention in one hundred years.

It is the problem of our Christian schools. They all have behind them a glorious record of Kingdom achievement. The first co-operative effort of our fathers when they launched this Convention one hundred years ago, was the founding of a College for the training of young men called of God to the ministry. God was leading and they were building more wisely than they knew. During the ninety-five years of her history Wake Forest has sent out a few more than two thousand preachers and missionaries, to say nothing of the many thousands more to be leaders in all walks of life. Then one by one, the other institutions were born out of the need and life of the denomination through the succeeding years. They have all together made us what we are as a denomination, humanly speaking.

Now in this new day of sharp competition, when from the public treasury and from wealthy individuals, multiplied millions are being poured out for education, our schools must be equipped and endowed or they must die.

Education is costing more and more every year, and those who have to do with the management of schools and colleges tell us that education will be more and more costly as the years come and go.

As a denomination we must sooner or later face this problem and find a solution for it. We cannot go on this way. Every year our schools find it harder and harder to live and make ends meet. Our teachers are shamefully underpaid. Our classrooms are overcrowded, our equipment is wholly inadequate, and we are fast approaching disaster for some of our institutions, unless something is done to arouse the denomination to a sense of the impending peril that threatens us.

What are we going to do about it? One thing we must do! We must come to the solution of these problems with Christlike patience and love for each other. There is a way out and our Saviour will show us the way, if we are willing to follow Him.

For many weeks now we have been praying earnestly that God would lead us in this Convention to such a oneness of purpose and

unity of spirit that out of the combined wisdom and sanctified common sense of all of us together, we might find a way to save the Convention itself from the fearful burden of debt that is crushing it and at the same time set machinery in motion that would give relief to at least some of our most imperilled institutions.

Therefore, solely with this aim in view, we have deemed it wise to lay before you the following facts:

It was clearly and distinctly understood when we launched the Centennial Movement that it was to be completed by the end of 1930. We have made all of our plans accordingly. The Convention at Wilmington three years ago, acting upon a Memorial presented by the Woman's Missionary Union, launched the Centennial Movement for one million dollars with which to pay the debt on Meredith College. The plan was modified and enlarged to include the debts on all the schools underwritten by the Convention. The Convention at Durham, two years ago, adopted the enlarged program and set the objective for \$1,500,000. As the Convention had not underwritten any debts for Wake Forest and Chowan, they were each given a definite per cent of all we might raise,—Wake Forest 16 2-3 per cent and Chowan .01 2-3 per cent. This agreement has been faithfully and honestly kept. To induce the friends of Wake Forest to get behind the movement with loyalty and enthusiasm, there was a tacit and well understood gentlemen's agreement that the Centennial Campaign would end December 31, 1930, and that all who had anything to do with making and directing the future programs of the Baptist State Convention would do all within their power to give Wake Forest right of way at the close of our present Campaign to go to her friends for a great centennial fund of not less than one million dollars for equipment and enlargement. Realizing fully the critical and imperative need of our senior college for such a fund, your General Secretary, together with the Committee appointed by the General Board for the launching of the Centennial Campaign, gave every assurance to the leaders of the Wake Forest Alumni that we would all stand together for such a program. The agreement was unofficial and was never reduced to writing, but it was nevertheless explicit and fully understood and accepted by all concerned. Your General Secretary would call you to witness that on many occasions within the past three years, in Conference, from pulpit and platform and at Associational meetings, he has repeatedly stressed this thought and reiterated this agreement.

At the December meeting of the General Board last year President R. L. Moore presented a request that Mars Hill Junior College be allowed to launch a Campaign during 1930 for \$75,000 for endow-

ment, so that she might be able to meet the requirements and remain a member of the Southern Association of Junior Colleges. The Board decided it would be detrimental to the interests of the Centennial Campaign for the payment of the debts on our schools to undertake another Campaign for Mars Hill at the time specified. A Committee of three was appointed to go to Mars Hill and confer with President Moore and see if some other expedient could not be devised whereby Mars Hill would be given relief and at the same time defer her proposed campaign for endowment until a later time. The General Secretary was made Chairman of the Committee, and as it was impossible to get the whole Committee together he made a trip to Mars Hill early in the present year and conferred with President Moore and Vice President Elliott. To save Mars Hill from the necessity of putting on the proposed Campaign, the General Secretary agreed to recommend to the General Board at the June meeting, that Mars Hill be given an additional sum of one thousand dollars for the session of 1929-1930 to supplement her income so that she could meet the requirements of the Southern Association as to income, until such time as the proposed Campaign could be launched and successfully carried through. The General Board adopted the recommendation of the General Secretary and Mars Hill's appropriation was thus increased for this session. We have information now that Mars Hill Junior College is making plans for the launching of a campaign for \$250,000 for enlargement, equipment and endowment, and that this Convention will be asked to pass upon the matter and give Mars Hill right of way for her enlarged campaign for equipment and endowment.

During the past summer we had some correspondence with President Francis P. Gaines of Wake Forest with reference to the proposed Campaign of Wake Forest for one million dollars. Dr. Gaines expressed himself as being anxious in every way to keep faith with all agreements made with reference to the Centennial Campaign now in progress, but it was agreed between us that it might be wise to announce to the friends of Wake Forest that such a Campaign as had been agreed upon two years ago would be put on at the end of 1930. This announcement was, therefore, made by President Gaines.

Now, we have deemed it wise to take the time of the Convention to recite in detail these matters set forth above, because we see the danger, just at this time, of misunderstandings and rivalries creeping in that will defeat the successful completion of our present Campaign to save the honor and credit of the Convention, and will, at the same time, defeat the aims and hopes of all of our institutions in securing the funds they so sorely need for equipment and enlargement.

These matters, as we all know, are being agitated and debated among us. We are brethren in Christ and we all love this Convention and its work, and are loyal to all of our institutions. There is no problem among Baptists that may not be solved if it is approached with frankness and good will, in the love and spirit of the Lord Jesus. This Convention can find a way out that will be acceptable to all concerned, if we will approach the matter in the spirit of the blessed and lowly Nazarene.

Therefore we bring you these matters and ask that a large and representative Committee be appointed to hear all concerned and bring in a report of their findings and recommendations as a special order for Wednesday afternoon.

XII

New Orleans Baptist Bible Institute

You will remember that the Southern Baptist Convention at its last session authorized the Baptist Bible Institute of New Orleans to make an emergency appeal to the Baptists of the South for a special offering of \$148,000 with which to pay off some bonds and interest long past due. At the semi-annual meeting of your General Board, the General Secretary was authorized and instructed to select one Sunday, late in the fall, after the meeting of the Baptist State Convention, and send out the appeal for a free-will special offering for this emergency. We have selected Sunday, December 22, as the day upon which our people will be asked to make their offering. We bring the matter now to the Convention for your approval. We ask for definite instruction upon this matter.

XIII

New Southwide Financial Plan

At the last meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention a new financial plan for our Southwide agencies and boards was adopted. Hereafter, instead of a percentage ratio, fixed for each object, all Southwide funds will be sent to the Executive Committee at Nashville, and distribution will be made to the budgets of each Board and agency of the Southern Baptist Convention according to a fixed lump sum as agreed upon before hand between the Executive Committee and the Southwide agencies. At the June meeting of your General Board the matter was gone into thoroughly and the new plan was adopted. We bring this matter to you for information as required by the Constitution of the Convention.

We recommend that the Coöperative Program receipts for 1930 be divided between State and Southwide objects on the basis of 50-50 and that all Southwide funds be sent to the Executive Committee at Nashville for distribution according to the requirement of the new plan.

We recommend that the 50 per cent of Coöperative funds for our North Carolina work be divided as follows:

State Missions	23 cents
Education	23 cents
Hospital	4 cents

XIV

Recommendations

Summing up our Report, we would make the following recommendations:

1. That the General Board be instructed to make a careful survey of religious needs and conditions at every industrial center in North Carolina and present to the next Convention a workable and comprehensive plan and program of State Mission work for the future.

2. That the General Board be instructed to have the first volume of our Baptist History by G. W. Paschal published by the meeting of our Centennial Convention next year, provided that sufficient subscriptions are received in advance to pay for the book.

3. That the General Board be instructed to take over all Indian Mission work now being done by the Home Board in North Carolina, beginning with January 1, 1930.

4. That the future of the Evangelistic Department be left to the judgment and wisdom of the General Board.

5. That a Committee of fifteen be appointed to consider the whole matter of the Centennial Campaign,—finishing the Campaign, provision for interest and bonds falling due in the immediate future, together with all other matters pertaining to the debts of the Convention.

6. That the question of future Campaigns for Wake Forest and Mars Hill be referred to Special Committees who shall report to the Convention as a special order for Wednesday afternoon.

J. POWELL TUCKER, *Chairman,*

E. GIBSON DAVIS,

J. HENRY HIGHSMITH,

MRS. J. WILBUR BUNN,

JOHN D. BERRY,

JOHN W. KINCHELOE,

Executive Committee General Board.

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
ORGANIZED MAY 8, 1845

Officers for Session of 1928—George W. Truett, Dallas, Texas, President; John Crumpton Hardy, Belton, Texas, W. A. Hewitt, Jackson, Miss., M. P. L. Love, Hattiesburg, Miss., W. C. Reeves, Hot Springs, Ark., Vice Presidents; Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., and J. Henry Burnett, Murfresboro, Tenn., Recording Secretaries.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—T. B. Ray, Executive Secretary.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—I. J. Van Ness, Executive Secretary.

Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas—T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary.

Education Commission—Harry Clark, Greenville, S. C., Chairman.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—John R. Sampey, President.

Southwestern Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas—Lee R. Scarborough, President.

Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.—W. W. Hamilton, President.

Woman's Missionary Union—(Organized May 14, 1888) Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. Headquarters, Birmingham, Ala., Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next Convention will be held in New Orleans, La., beginning 9:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 14, 1930.

EXPLANATIONS

We are under obligations to the clerks of the various Associations for furnishing us with the statistical information that follows. This would have been impossible without their coöperation.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two or three Sundays are printed in *italics*.

Churches or single items marked thus (*) have the latest available data, in most cases for 1928.

We earnestly urge upon the pastors to encourage their church clerks and treasurers to keep accurate and complete records of the work of their churches and furnish this to the Associational clerk, who in turn passes this on to us and we pass it on to the great stream of Baptist history of the world. It is highly important that we get complete and accurate information.

WALTER M. GILMORE, *Statistical Secretary*.

Associational Statistics

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

ALEXANDER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—J. L. Teague	R. S. Austin—Taylorsville, Rt. 4	16	109	90	\$ 50.00	\$ 10.07	\$		\$ 60.07	\$ 594.53	\$ 654.60
Bethany—A. E. Watts	W. J. Moore—Gilreath	8	154	126						318.59	318.59
Bethel—A. E. Watts	Y. Yates Millsaps—Taylorsville, Rt. 3	2	198	55		28.35	11.80		40.15	124.32	164.47
Bethlehem—W. J. Bumgarner	Arthur Hefner—Hickory, Rt. 2	5	256	145			82.51		82.51	267.38	349.89
*Beulah—			80	57						55.19	55.19
Concord—T. E. Payne	R. J. Mathenson—Stony Point, Rt. 3	6	240	70						30.00	30.00
Damascus—G. D. White	A. A. Leach—Statesville	10	203	55		124.39	26.77		151.16	200.77	351.93
Dover—S. I. Watts	Ed Mooney—Taylorsville, Rt. 4	22	192	67		21.19			21.19	186.25	207.44
East Taylorsville—B. F. Peeler	T. J. Fortner—Taylorsville	12	113	75	27.60				27.60	310.70	338.30
Elizabeth—J. M. McAlpine	J. C. Painter—Charlotte	1	130	125	82.00				82.00	398.26	480.26
Fair View—L. E. Barnes	W. B. Hendren—Hiddenite, Rt. 1	6	56	80	15.83	15.83	17.50		49.16	168.39	217.55
Gay's Chapel—J. M. McAlpine	Allen Garrette—Statesville	1	65							56.00	56.00
Hiddenite—C. C. Holland	J. W. Hendren—Hiddenite		56	87	3.60	13.96	46.00		63.56	145.02	218.58
*Island Ford—			51								
Lebanon—S. I. Watts	S. G. Sweet—Taylorsville	2	99	50		103.00			103.00	134.50	237.50
Liledoun—W. J. Bumgarner	Perry Stafford—Taylorsville, Rt. 1		168	60		1.50			1.50	161.21	162.71
Linney's Grove—G. D. White	J. W. McCurdy—Hiddenite	5	175	60						176.90	176.90
Little River—B. F. Peeler	W. C. Barnes—Taylorsville		118	47			12.50		12.50	127.50	140.00

[illegible]

ALLEGHANY

[illegible]

ALLEGHANY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Sparta—	Kemp Estep—Sparta.		58	54	\$	\$	\$	\$	1.37	\$ 4,210.96	\$ 4,212.33
Scottville—H. L. Coffee	Mrs. J. J. Allen—Scottville	7	32	35					2.81	28.50	31.31
Totals		10	514	352	\$	\$	\$	\$	196.59	\$ 5,263.71	\$ 5,490.30

ANSON

Brown Creek—J. C. Meigs	H. C. Martin—Wadesboro	159	94	\$ 98.38	\$	\$ 137.28	\$	\$	235.66	755.16	990.82
Cedar Grove—J. C. Meigs	S. L. Thomas—Polkton	4	139	60	86.57	25.00			111.57	359.78	471.35
Fall Branch—D. B. Grant	Clifton Sellers—Lilesville		47	40	1.00				1.00	131.81	132.81
Gum Springs—A. R. Brothers	R. B. Gathings—Pee Dee	12	142	120		5.00			5.00	457.38	462.38
Mt. Beulah—E. J. Hutchinson	J. K. Tyson—Wadesboro	1	255	118	8.33	17.66			25.99	282.24	308.23
Mt. Zion—E. J. Hutchinson	No Sunday School		75						10.00	127.35	137.35
New Home—J. W. Davis	J. S. Williams—Peaceland	2	86	40	52.64				52.64	312.80	365.44
North Wadesboro—M. D. Hill	H. C. Hasty—Wadesboro		44	45	7.75				7.75	414.38	422.13
Polkton—J. C. Meigs	R. J. Harington—Polkton	11	158	128	52.00	132.87			184.87	1,029.05	1,213.92
Rocky Mount—T. E. Staley	S. J. Turner—Polkton	4	177	98	14.91				14.91	2,799.00	2,813.91
Rocky River—E. M. Brooks	Benton Mills—Polkton	1	68	35	16.20				16.20	234.25	250.45
Totals		35	1,350	778	\$ 347.78	\$	\$ 317.81	\$	\$ 665.59	\$ 6,903.20	\$ 7,568.79

ASHIE

[illegible]

ASHE—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Phoenix—W. E. Denney	F. L. Waddell—Bina	2	100	65	77.79		\$ 105.00	7.53	\$ 190.32	\$ 143.50	\$ 333.82
Pleasant Hill—Lee Howell	No Sunday School	1	27							51.25	51.25
Pleasant Home—W. E. Denney	R. W. Pierce—Grassy Creek	1	100	35	7.30		20.00		27.30	75.39	102.69
Pleasant Valley—M. D. Blackburn	Blaine Phipps—Grassy Creek	2	53	40						73.00	73.00
Smethport—H. L. Coffey	P. S. Bungarner—Smethport	1	71	36						19.50	19.50
Tuckerdale—W. E. Denney	Jessie E. Davis—Lansing	6	85	54	20.00		10.50		30.50	156.90	187.40
Valley Home—H. M. Winkler	L. M. Roark—Talliner	1	79	58			5.00		5.00	128.10	133.10
Warrensville—H. L. Coffey	No Sunday School	4	44							410.20	410.20
WEST JEFFERSON—S. C. Blackburn	J. C. Goodman—Beaver Creek	13	200	124	70.68	73.70	70.15		214.53	3,329.32	3,543.85
*Forest Home—H. L. Coffey	J. H. Ashley—Warrensville		28	62					3.00	105.38	108.38
*Mountain View—J. R. Trivette			34	65						29.00	29.00
*Pilot Mt.—J. R. Trivette	Ruby Seats—Todd		50	50						31.40	31.40
Totals		113	3,241	2,130	565.87	212.64	402.82	95.03	\$ 1,279.36	\$ 8,085.03	\$ 9,365.19

ATLANTIC

Atlantic, Carteret—C. A. Lineberger	Miss Myrtle Morris—Atlantic	1	72	79	90.43		\$ 25.00		\$ 115.43	\$ 1,561.00	\$ 1,676.43
Atlantic, Onslow		*30	*60								

[illegible]

Minneapolis—E. M. Johnson.....	5	101	75	7.00	4.00	186.27	50.00	554.82	5,152.59	5,707.51
Mt. Pleasant—N. S. Hampton.....	60	75	7.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Newland—J. R. Hodges.....	17	125	105	125.20	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Grove—Bert Harold.....	79	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pineola—N. S. Hampton.....	12	54	77	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pleasant Hill—J. M. Whitaker.....	8	253	120	---	---	10.05	50.00	60.05	410.90	470.95
Pleasant Valley—N. S. Hampton.....	8	85	*52	2.67	---	5.00	---	7.67	65.90	73.57
Powder Mill—T. K. Carroll.....	43	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	70.00	70.00
Roaring Creek—E. M. Johnson.....	6	117	109	---	---	1.10	---	1.10	103.29	164.39
Yellow Mountain—J. L. Dellinger.....	89	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	177.55	177.55
Totals.....	108	2,339	1,941	\$ 300.38	\$ 4.00	\$ 186.27	\$ 50.00	\$ 554.82	\$ 5,152.59	\$ 5,707.51

BEULAH

Antioch—J. C. McGregor.....	1	107	73	\$ 57.00	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baynes Chapel—P. T. Worrell.....	---	---	89	18.30	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bethel—N. J. Todd.....	29	229	134	199.18	---	---	---	---	---	---
Blanch—W. S. Tillman.....	3	42	42	49.00	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clement—L. V. Coggins.....	2	82	54	172.10	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kerr's Chapel—P. T. Worrell.....	8	116	38	22.88	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lambert Memorial—L. V. Coggins.....	14	121	120	22.90	---	3.45	---	---	---	---
Lea Bethel—L. V. Coggins.....	1	84	122	10.00	---	204.00	---	---	---	---
Mill Creek—N. J. Todd.....	19	204	204	350.00	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Roxboro—J. C. McGregor.....	4	229	306	98.57	---	---	---	---	---	---
Providence (C)—W. S. Tillman.....	8	299	279	9.45	---	7.65	---	---	---	---
Providence (P)—J. C. McGregor.....	2	204	181	55.44	---	---	---	---	---	---
Roxboro—W. F. West.....	40	435	358	1,169.53	92.93	393.86	214.00	1,870.32	4,220.26	6,090.58
Semora—L. V. Coggins.....	17	74	71	182.86	---	---	---	182.86	490.91	673.77
Shiloh—W. S. Tillman.....	15	99	68	17.65	---	---	---	17.65	350.76	368.41

BEULAH—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Trinity—P. T. Worrell	A. G. Thompson—Reidsville	178	2,795	2,415	\$ 2,609.61	\$ 92.93	\$ 640.78	\$ 214.00	\$ 3,557.32	\$ 18,410.65	\$ 21,068.27
Thompsonville—P. T. Worrell	J. H. Pritchett—Reidsville	1	52	53	15.00				15.00	313.00	328.00
Yanceyville—P. T. Worrell	Earnest Foster—Yanceyville	14	161	115	84.75				84.75	804.00	888.75
*Beulah—			36								
*Ephesus—			130	73							
Totals		178	2,795	2,415	\$ 2,609.61	\$ 92.93	\$ 640.78	\$ 214.00	\$ 3,557.32	\$ 18,410.65	\$ 21,068.27

BLADEN

Abbottsburg—W. D. Pridgen	J. D. McKiethan—Abbottsburg	4	147	86	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 125.78	\$ 359.30	\$ 485.08
Beard's Chapel—J. K. Todd	C. H. Norris—Garland	1	84	36					15.15	206.50	221.65
Bethel—G. S. Turner	D. G. Brisson—Bladenboro, Rt. 1	5	200	204					127.14	357.04	484.18
Bladenboro, First—S. N. Watson	D. L. Kelly—Bladenboro	14	207	215					1,044.24	3,429.14	4,473.38
Briar Branch—W. A. Coleman	C. L. Long—Elizabethtown	2	78	40						15.75	15.75
*Browns Creek—	O. M. Jones—Bladenboro		16	40							
Center Road—R. A. Britt	W. J. Gooden—Clarkton	31	188	109					20.45	167.88	188.33
Clarkton—A. L. Turner	Avin Davis—Parkersburg	13	186	140					146.70	867.16	1,013.86
Cypress Creek—W. A. Coleman		2	115	88						245.00	245.00

<i>Elizabethtown</i> —W. O. Biggs.....	4	245	170	---	---	---	365.98	12,961.59	13,327.57
<i>Galced</i> —W. O. Biggs.....	15	197	138	---	---	---	365.34	301.15	666.49
<i>Hickory Grove</i> —E. A. Paul.....	1	146	99	---	---	---	323.45	450.72	774.17
<i>Lagoon</i> —W. D. Pridgen.....	12	38	32	---	---	---	28.94	283.50	312.44
<i>Lisbon</i> —W. D. Pridgen.....	11	69	64	---	---	---	45.37	306.50	351.87
<i>Mt. Zion</i> —.....	15	---	---	---	---	---	131.00	51.00	182.00
<i>Natmore</i> —W. D. Pridgen.....	18	85	52	---	---	---	4.64	223.02	227.66
<i>Richardson</i> —R. L. Byrd.....	2	94	97	---	---	---	---	207.82	207.82
<i>Riverside</i> —Tasso Slier.....	35	*30	---	---	---	---	139.07	209.50	348.57
<i>Sandy Grove</i> —W. A. Coleman.....	18	158	77	---	---	---	34.08	165.80	199.88
<i>Shady Grove</i> —C. B. Horne.....	2	114	40	---	---	---	5.03	150.33	155.36
<i>Tar Heel</i> —W. D. Pridgen.....	7	107	114	---	---	---	73.94	478.92	552.86
<i>West Bladenboro</i> —Wilbur Edwards.....	9	143	249	---	---	---	118.21	647.50	765.71
<i>White's Creek</i> —C. B. Horne.....	1	87	45	---	---	---	21.83	185.92	207.75
<i>White Lake</i> —A. D. Carter.....	8	69	*31	---	---	---	20.00	122.83	142.83
<i>White Oak</i> —W. O. Biggs.....	9	229	125	---	---	---	367.21	654.20	1,021.41
<i>Zion Hill</i> —K. L. Stanley.....	6	68	44	---	---	---	51.28	266.25	317.53
Totals	195	3,120	2,365	\$	\$	\$	\$ 3,574.83	\$23,314.32	\$26,889.15

BLUE RIDGE

<i>Bethlehem</i> —C. C. Grogan.....	2	72	89	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 249.00	\$ 249.00
<i>Brookside</i> —.....	---	23	75	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>Chapel Hill</i> —W. F. McMahan.....	1	74	80	---	---	---	---	102.78	102.78
<i>Cherry Spring</i> —C. C. Grogan.....	12	133	129	43.65	---	---	88.40	639.59	727.99
<i>Clinchfield</i> —A. A. Walker.....	7	171	240	63.81	---	---	105.19	679.00	784.19
<i>Clear Creek</i> —C. G. Ellis.....	22	193	206	---	---	---	---	1,577.56	1,577.56
<i>Cross Mill</i> —W. F. McMahan.....	24	295	250	15.00	---	---	20.00	2,700.00	2,720.00
<i>Dysartville</i> —J. E. Hill.....	2	139	46	---	---	---	22.93	183.31	206.24

BLUE RIDGE—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>East Marion</i> —A. A. Walker.....		1	142	175	\$ 49.70	\$-----	\$ 29.76	\$-----	\$ 79.46	\$ 738.40	\$ 807.86
Garden Creek—H. H. Justice.....			40	102	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	137.20	137.20
Greenlee—W. F. McMahan.....		13	153	83	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	333.27	333.27
Harmony Grove—R. L. Crawford.....			146	75	20.59	-----	-----	-----	20.59	106.22	126.81
MARION, First—P. D. Mangum.....		7	404	520	710.17	-----	1,406.12	-----	2,116.29	4,253.10	6,369.39
<i>Nebo</i> —Odus McGinnis.....		1	58	70	15.00	-----	7.00	-----	22.00	142.00	164.00
North Cove—E. Woody.....		6	50	73	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	56.00	56.00
Old Fort—C. L. Taylor.....		7	167	250	34.00	-----	159.30	-----	193.30	5,372.26	5,565.56
Peppers Creek—J. L. Martin.....			20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4.50	4.50
Sunny Vale—Lee J. Jones.....			73	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	78.49	78.49
Turkey Cove—C. C. Parker.....		14	140	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	173.15	173.15
Woodlawn—C. G. Ellis.....		5	46	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	88.33	88.33
Zion Hill—John Shipman.....		8	40	116	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	60.50	60.50
Totals.....		125	2,609	2,749	\$ 951.92	\$-----	\$ 1,716.24	\$-----	\$ 2,668.16	\$17,734.66	\$20,402.82

BRIER CREEK

Antioch—J. S. Bryant.....			156	86	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 48.10	\$ 48.10
Bethel—D. G. Reece.....		21	135	64	8.21	-----	-----	-----	8.21	152.46	160.67

	1	62	56	7.10		7.10	120.13	127.23
Brier Creek—N. T. Jarvis	3	119	60	---	---	---	70.10	70.10
Cranberry—W. T. Comer	11	96	84	---	---	---	159.10	159.10
Dennyville—N. T. Jarvis	---	279	134	95.89	---	---	11.25	107.14
Fall Creek—J. W. Bryant	2	167	107	4.85	---	---	94.50	99.35
Fishing Creek—J. M. Moore	6	150	150	---	---	---	94.00	94.00
Grassy Knob—W. F. Lawrence	2	69	64	59.17	---	---	142.67	201.84
Ham's Grove—G. D. White	45	435	313	172.39	---	---	496.50	668.89
Hebron—G. D. White	9	75	68	4.32	---	---	239.62	243.94
Holly Springs—J. W. Rash	1	143	135	---	---	---	71.40	71.40
Hunting Creek—J. N. Binkley	3	81	193	4.50	---	---	88.76	93.26
Lewis—J. P. Roberson	2	97	171	4.00	---	---	77.90	81.90
Mt. Pisgah—J. N. Binkley	2	112	85	---	---	---	63.40	63.40
Mt. Sinai—J. N. Binkley	7	161	131	6.50	---	---	5.00	5.00
Mountain View—D. C. Clanton	8	194	---	2.75	---	---	419.75	426.25
Mt. Vernon—J. M. Wright	4	220	108	---	---	---	1.05	3.80
New Prospect—J. M. Wright	3	48	30	---	---	---	204.85	204.85
Oak Forest—J. B. Ray	---	146	90	---	---	---	19.62	19.62
Oak Grove—W. G. Mitchell	10	211	182	30.98	---	---	230.96	261.94
Pleasant Grove—D. G. Reece	10	85	90	6.00	---	---	282.50	288.50
Pleasant View—L. T. Younger	7	75	74	20.75	---	---	421.50	442.25
Roaring River—N. C. Teague	3	159	99	---	---	---	20.75	23.25
Rocky Hill—Rome Stevenson	6	128	134	38.50	---	---	38.50	337.69
Ronda—N. T. Jarvis	10	260	160	10.00	---	---	10.00	182.30
Shady Grove—W. G. Mitchell	9	182	125	13.81	---	---	13.81	109.47
Shiloh—D. C. Clanton	15	289	167	4.93	---	---	4.93	294.00
Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis	---	114	40	---	---	---	23.60	23.60
Sweet Home—I. W. Vestal	10	213	104	73.00	---	---	73.00	308.66
Union—N. T. Jarvis	5	225	140	35.00	---	---	35.00	389.82
Zion—W. E. Linney	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
I. G. Reid—Harmony	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	216	4,998	3,398	\$ 602.65	\$	\$	\$ 5,148.91	\$ 5,862.03

BRUNSWICK

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—J. A. Neilson.....	J. E. Gilbert—Bolivia.....	88	110	6.05	25.48	15.12	46.65	306.41	353.06		
*Bethel—		*93	*54								
Beulah—		*55	*65								
Bolivia—B. R. Page.....	J. D. Bender—Winnabow.....	4	80	34.74	50.06	46.22	131.02	255.80	386.82		
Chapel Hill—J. R. Carter.....	W. L. Swain—Shallotte.....	2	116			3.00	3.00	244.34	247.34		
Cool Run—H. M. Hocutt.....	W. W. Hewett—Shallotte.....	6	87		19.25	17.50	36.75	160.00	196.75		
Eliah—F. P. Potter.....	J. T. White—Leland.....	52	82		21.25	8.80	30.05	176.40	206.45		
Farmer's Chapel—F. P. Potter.....	C. C. Potter—Leland.....	5	20			1.30	1.30	80.40	81.70		
Friendship—H. M. Hocutt.....	O. T. Hughes—Ash.....	126	136	65.00		15.00	80.00	190.00	270.00		
Jennie's Branch—W. A. C. Harrelson.....	W. C. Gore—Shallotte.....	4	44			9.65	9.65	87.58	97.23		
Lebanon—H. M. Hocutt.....	I. D. Harrelson—Winnabow.....	7	123	225.51	31.50	60.00	317.01	394.00	711.01		
Mill Creek—K. L. Stanley.....	G. T. Hickman—Winnabow.....	2	179	14.95	18.22	21.74	54.91	460.71	515.62		
Mt. Olive—W. C. Wescott.....	Roland Stone—Supply.....	7	48		29.89	5.09	34.98	81.60	116.58		
Mt. Pisgah—H. M. Hocutt.....	W. J. Sellers—Supply.....	8	109	96.93	429.38	102.24	638.55	448.99	1,077.54		
Oak Grove—		*91	*78								
Prospect—W. C. Wescott.....	R. R. Clemmons—Supply.....	49	56	3.00	13.00	36.59	52.59	127.03	179.62		
Silent Grove—		*29									
Southport—J. A. Neilson.....	D. I. Watson—Southport.....	13	176	149.99	179.00	139.89	468.88	2,394.51	2,863.39		
Town Creek—F. P. Potter.....	M. A. Sullivan—Town Creek.....	1	19					58.86	58.86		
Totals.....		59	1,674	596.17	817.03	482.14	\$ 1,895.34	\$ 5,466.63	\$ 7,361.97		

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE			Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Zion Hill—A. E. Watts	A. F. Greer—Boomer			113	4,145	2,876	\$ 1,975.37	\$ 443.06	\$ 819.40	\$	\$ 3,237.83	\$ 355.00	\$ 355.00
Totals				113	4,145	2,876	\$ 1,975.37	\$ 443.06	\$ 819.40	\$	\$ 3,237.83	\$ 9,443.60	\$12,681.43

BUNCOMBE

Antioch—N. L. Edwards	11	204	130	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 140.04	\$ 337.77	\$ 477.81
ASHEVILLE:													
CALVARY—J. B. Grice	38	752	1,122								4,190.71	11,478.95	15,669.66
CRAVEN—A. P. Sprinkle	44	249	239								247.12	1,856.80	2,203.92
FIRST—	60	2,301	1,465								7,950.08	62,315.48	70,265.56
FRENCH BROAD—F. M. Dowell	28	458	387								2,223.07	6,113.29	8,336.36
NORTH—E. J. Ingle	9	221	162								289.93	2,829.00	3,118.93
RIVERSIDE—J. C. Pipes	31	284	329								650.53	2,732.02	3,382.55
WEST END—R. W. Justice	2	300	280								224.86	2,844.12	3,068.98
Berea—C. B. McFee	12	79	113								123.23	456.30	579.53
Beaverdam—P. C. Stringfield	17	109	116								857.71	715.10	1,572.81
Bethel—A. Mehaffey		72	50									243.59	243.59
Big Ivy—W. L. Edwards		189	150								28.00	825.20	853.20

BILTMORE—W. H. Fitzgerald.....	2	348	214	3,359.92	3,329.78	6,689.70
BLACK MOUNTAIN—J. M. Justice.....	14	314	297	927.00	2,373.00	3,300.00
Brown's Chapel—F. J. Eaton.....	6	58	68	---	218.60	218.60
Chestnut Grove—Clarence Patrick.....	6	81	73	4.00	208.37	212.37
Chunus Cove—J. M. Justice.....	---	---	---	184.17	459.25	643.42
Deaver View—G. L. Barnwell.....	---	---	---	6.50	1,026.32	1,032.82
Elk Mountain—Alfred Bradley.....	11	124	153	88.24	492.67	580.91
Emma's Grove—M. L. Kirstein.....	2	51	100	7.25	106.50	113.75
Fairview—N. B. Phillips.....	---	158	162	322.10	1,698.50	2,020.60
Flat Creek—L. C. Roberts.....	12	174	100	377.95	407.11	785.06
Gashes—W. S. Vehown.....	5	87	107	---	---	---
Hominy—J. C. Bennett.....	18	169	195	271.91	1,311.97	1,583.88
Inanda—W. W. Williams.....	---	100	85	82.25	434.48	516.73
Jupiter.....	---	---	*71	---	---	---
Liberty—O. F. Burnette.....	4	59	90	18.80	310.77	329.57
Macedonia—Otto Parham.....	5	110	80	111.11	406.58	517.69
Morgan Hill—W. L. Edwards.....	7	138	90	65.00	317.50	382.50
Mt. Carmel.....	3	179	198	386.22	1,383.74	1,769.96
New Bridge—C. W. Hilemon.....	14	193	314	600.46	231.66	831.12
New Found—J. C. Bennett.....	---	145	112	349.37	701.16	1,050.53
New Morgan Hill—J. C. Bennett.....	21	75	142	62.84	177.55	240.39
New Salem—C. B. McFee.....	---	65	48	---	---	---
North Fork.....	---	*70	*68	---	---	---
Piney Grove—Roy Phipps.....	2	60	84	1.43	514.80	516.23
Pleasant Grove—J. L. Wolfe.....	---	38	38	---	---	---
Pole Creek—O. F. Burnette.....	---	63	55	33.50	183.52	217.02
Reed's Chapel—R. O. Ar buckle.....	14	280	288	459.53	4,655.80	5,115.33
RIDGECREST—R. F. Daniel.....	---	45	125	475.20	351.85	827.05
RIDGEWAY—C. C. Grogan.....	11	99	119	110.90	508.48	619.38
SWANNANOA—B. S. West.....	4	294	298	501.35	2,854.70	3,356.05
Spring Mountain—M. L. Kirstein.....	1	89	68	---	7.00	7.00
Victory—M. D. Gant.....	9	123	150	---	252.29	252.29
WEAVERVILLE—Paul V. Berry.....	4	125	164	414.01	4,086.41	4,500.42

BUNCOMBE—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE			Baptisms	Church Memberships	Sunday School Memberships	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
White Rock—B. N. Rogers	-----	-----	-----	26	196	*149	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	6.03	\$ 1,184.12	\$ 1,190.15
Zion Hill—W. H. Howell	-----	-----	-----		116	45	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals	-----	-----	-----	453	9,625	9,160	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$26,152.32	\$123,862.10	\$150,013.42

CALDWELL COUNTY

Antioch—J. G. Benfield	-----	-----	-----	2	143	64	\$ 9.75	\$ 11.00	\$-----	\$-----	20.75	\$ 226.47	\$ 247.22
Blairs Fork—G. W. Sebastian	-----	-----	-----		176	107	-----	3.00	-----	-----	3.00	544.00	547.00
Buffalo Cove—W. D. Ashley	-----	-----	-----		94	70	-----	4.00	-----	-----	4.00	116.13	120.13
Bethany—E. C. Hodges	-----	-----	-----		133	65	15.79	-----	-----	-----	15.79	143.91	159.70
*Bethel—J. M. Harris	-----	-----	-----		40	40	68.35	-----	-----	-----	*68.35	10.00	78.35
Concord—T. E. Payne	-----	-----	-----	26	389	333	99.81	-----	-----	-----	99.81	2,047.74	2,147.55
Clarks Chapel—R. L. Prestwood	-----	-----	-----	11	70	46	22.16	20.00	-----	-----	42.16	109.00	151.16
*Conways Chapel—J. M. Harris	-----	-----	-----		25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Center Grove—W. B. Bryant	-----	-----	-----	10	85	59	6.70	-----	-----	-----	6.70	166.84	173.54
Dudly Shoals—J. W. Watts	-----	-----	-----	4	358	239	-----	33.10	-----	-----	33.10	580.92	614.02
Flemings Chapel—T. P. Shoemaker	-----	-----	-----	10	145	95	17.00	-----	-----	-----	17.00	1,033.98	1,050.98
GRANITE FALLS—S. W. Bennette	-----	-----	-----	13	169	178	228.62	-----	-----	-----	228.62	3,439.70	3,668.32

Green Valley—Tipton Green	24	40.00	15.50	47.00
Grandin—H. S. Benfield	5	72	54	341.50
Globe—R. H. Shores	6	69	59	220.00
*Green Rock—W. D. Ashley	6	45	25.50	303.50
Harris Chapel—W. B. Bryant	10	115	126	231.40
Johns River—R. H. Shores	109	40	16.41	196.90
Kings Creek—J. W. Watts	1	328	49.70	5,774.82
Lower Creek—E. J. Caldwell	8	367	276	7,554.86
LENOIR:				
First—R. E. Hardaway	5	511	460	639.92
South—H. S. Benfield	51	498	484	453.23
Love Lady—W. D. Ashley	30	61	16.02	16.02
Mortimer—Leonard Bean	5	56	*54	596.51
Mulberry—W. C. Payne	*56	*50		
Mountain Grove—J. G. Benfield	4	109	*73	25.50
Mt. Zion—G. W. Sebastian	153	81	25.50	152.10
Nelson's Chapel—R. H. Shores	6	96	54	210.81
Pisgah—J. E. Driver	15	81	*49	182.58
Piney Grove—J. W. Watts	4	142	83	18.78
Poovey's Grove—J. G. Benfield	2	61	52	94.35
Rhodhiss—H. B. Chronister	11	116	141	113.13
Rocky Springs—J. W. Watts	174	91	89.79	302.49
Sardis—R. D. Carroll	2	295		54.60
Union—J. W. Watts	4	49	70	246.38
Whitnel—T. E. Payne	15	256	104	1,682.91
Wilson's Creek—J. W. Fox	7	86	147	113.34
Yadkin—J. W. Watts	10	118	*127	394.48
Totals	279	6,170	4,653 \$ 2,100.10 \$	1,071.37 \$
				\$ 3,171.47
				\$43,566.18
				\$46,737.45

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—G. R. Hunt.....	Thurman White—Vineland.....	—	80	70	—	\$.....	\$.....	—	\$ 53.06	\$ 230.96	\$ 284.02
Boardman—D. B. Stanley.....	Warren Fields—Boardman.....	5	59	65	—	—	—	—	33.00	73.75	106.75
Bolton—C. P. Herring.....	A. B. Bordeau—Bolton.....	9	161	140	—	—	—	—	76.88	1,094.79	1,171.67
Cedar Grove—C. Stanley.....	N. M. Green—Cerro Gordo.....	11	200	73	—	—	—	—	49.50	220.25	269.75
Cerro Gordo—L. J. Keels.....	J. I. Nance—Cerro Gordo.....	3	158	202	—	—	—	—	—	627.51	627.51
Chadbourne—I. T. Newton.....	J. J. Hendren—Chadbourne.....	4	256	153	—	—	—	—	562.06	1,742.81	2,304.87
Cheerful Hope—D. B. Stanley.....	A. M. Malpass—Delco.....	5	53	40	—	—	—	—	—	121.05	121.05
Cherry Grove—C. B. Horn.....	N. H. Buffkin—Tabor.....	—	218	137	—	—	—	—	—	251.95	251.95
China Grove.....	—	—	*156	*172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clarendon—G. R. Hunt.....	W. H. Prince—Clarendon.....	—	107	159	—	—	—	—	5.60	265.79	271.39
Corinth—W. J. Russell.....	—	—	144	90	—	—	—	—	66.38	386.92	453.30
Council.....	—	—	*64	*63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delco—H. S. Strickland.....	Porter Hufham—Delco.....	6	164	122	—	—	—	—	138.09	836.98	975.07
Evergreen—C. B. Horn.....	Mayo Kissam—Boardman.....	9	231	208	—	—	—	—	131.35	454.50	585.85
Fair Bluff—F. T. Wooten.....	J. C. Rogers—Fair Bluff.....	—	239	140	—	—	—	—	179.17	771.52	950.69
Gapway.....	—	—	*64	*102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Goshen—H. S. Strickland.....	W. D. Butler—Ireland.....	—	59	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hallsboro—C. M. Pegram.....	L. M. Stevens—Hallsboro.....	—	325	171	—	—	—	—	48.25	433.89	482.14
Hinson's Cross Roads—C. Stanley.....	Charlie Floyd—Cerro Gordo.....	2	142	105	—	—	—	—	412.86	2,175.00	2,587.86
Lennon's Cross Roads—E. A. Paul.....	D. H. Lennon—Boardman.....	28	252	156	—	—	—	—	—	246.88	246.88
Livingston's Chapel—B. P. Roach.....	E. M. Peterson—Delco.....	1	162	134	—	—	—	—	421.69	1,100.71	1,522.40
									29.58	667.10	696.58

Macedonia—P. T. Britt	4	166	29					23.32	179.78	203.10
<i>Mt. Tabor</i> —L. J. Keels	1	253	259					575.31	1,791.62	2,366.93
<i>Mt. Zion</i> —B. P. Roach	2	86	70					99.52	583.18	682.70
NEW HOPE—W. J. Russell	4	237	183					76.65	1,548.40	1,625.05
Oakdale—Roy Tyner	24	180	136					38.55	305.30	343.85
Piney Forest—F. T. Wooten	9	89	85					67.25	295.00	362.25
Pleasant Hill—D. B. Stanley	10	91	97					122.56	154.25	154.25
Pleasant Plain—C. B. Horn	8	133	95						536.47	659.03
Porter Swamp—R. A. Britt	4	137	121						231.00	231.00
Smyrna—W. A. Coleman	1	193	146						294.84	294.84
Sweet Home—K. L. Stanley	5	145	201					24.86	278.50	303.36
Waccamaw—C. M. Pegram	7	80	82					71.30	407.80	479.10
<i>Western Prong</i> —S. N. Watson		324	173						930.82	930.82
<i>White Marsh</i> —C. M. Pegram	5	128	93					9.64	97.89	107.53
WHITEVILLE—B. P. Roach	25	318	274					910.32	5,083.32	5,943.64
Williamson's Cross Roads—C. B. Horn	1	64	97					20.32	229.69	250.01
Totals	193	5,918	4,672	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 4,247.07	\$24,600.22	\$28,847.29

CAROLINA

<i>Balfour</i> —C. E. Blythe	51	206	205	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 179.75	\$ 948.44	\$ 1,128.19
<i>Barnwell</i> —W. R. Moss		28	17					15.00	57.00	72.00
BAT CAYE—A. G. Sargeant	4	106	80					252.69	2,450.66	2,703.35
Bear Wallow—C. C. Grogan	15	67	74					37.68	428.73	466.41
*Berea		48	67							
<i>Beulah</i> —C. E. Blythe	3	270	126					77.29	311.90	389.19
Broad River—R. L. Crawford	14	90	*62						126.07	126.07
*Cedar Springs		110	70							

<i>Mount Gatead</i> —H. D. Cohn.....	60	*87	12.00	32.00	44.00
*Mount Olivet.....	85	70	---	---	---
Mount Moriah—John Walker.....	170	112	130.54	145.84	---
Mount Zion—A. J. Neilson.....	24	28	13.00	15.00	28.00
<i>Mud Creek</i> —B. N. Rogers.....	259	289	1,074.42	1,217.42	---
<i>Oak Grove</i> —Walter Holtzclaw.....	13	157	---	---	---
Pleasant Hill—Walter Holtzclaw.....	116	86	---	---	---
Pleasant Grove—R. R. Mahaffey.....	1	120	9.00	5.00	14.00
Refuge—N. B. Phillips.....	245	135	516.90	487.59	1,004.40
SALUDA—S. J. Parrish.....	2	163	84.00	944.00	1,028.00
<i>Shaws Creek</i> —S. F. Huntley.....	122	122	5.00	1,341.48	1,346.48
TRYON:					
First—E. E. Bomar.....	2	115	350.18	4,675.87	5,026.05
SECOND—.....	*73	90	---	15.00	15.00
<i>Tuxedo</i> —A. B. Jones.....	30	185	149.51	635.00	784.51
<i>Valley Hill</i> —R. R. Mahaffey.....	16	128	51.75	533.88	585.63
Totals.....	320	6,409	\$ 6,575.11	\$31,300.68	\$37,875.79

CATAWBA RIVER

Abee's Grove—W. B. Sprinkle.....	93	137	\$ 95.71	\$ 153.72	\$ 98.84	\$ 78.98	\$ 427.25	\$ 1,504.66	\$ 1,931.91
Burkmont—H. S. Benfield.....	12	81	55.94	36.22	7.72	18.66	118.54	246.03	364.57
Catawba Valley—W. B. Sprinkle.....	1	76	68.20	---	---	---	68.20	347.39	415.59
<i>Drexel</i> —J. R. Greene.....	7	170	117.25	133.27	32.87	119.30	402.69	2,478.18	2,880.87
Enon—S. M. Stroup.....	10	170	70.15	---	---	---	70.15	1,431.01	1,501.16
Glen Alpine—L. W. Cain.....	13	100	---	37.82	---	---	37.82	771.39	809.21
Hopewell—L. W. Cain.....	142	133	150.00	---	27.22	---	177.22	451.05	628.27
Mr. Home—C. A. Abernethy.....	90	148	92.00	95.00	37.00	75.00	299.00	685.32	984.32

Bethlehem—C. B. Howard	9	119	158	18.00	5.00	---	---	23.00	599.67	692.67
Bethany—D. M. Clemmons	17	172	228	21.36	---	---	8.75	30.11	394.70	424.81
Brassfield—C. L. Gillespie	---	67	47	---	---	---	109.75	358.92	454.35	813.27
Falls—W. C. Bowden	6	134	199	15.00	---	---	40.71	55.71	364.47	420.18
Flat Rock—J. Clyde Yates	20	532	286	277.78	270.88	---	---	548.66	1,236.84	1,785.50
Forestville—C. L. Dowell	7	142	89	19.00	18.65	---	---	65.97	599.74	665.71
Franklin—R. L. Randolph	9	246	270	236.58	697.26	---	---	933.84	1,765.77	2,699.61
Glen Royal—H. G. Dorsett	14	155	145	1.00	1.50	---	27.94	30.44	1,002.39	1,032.83
Harris Chapel—C. B. Howard	5	241	158	95.44	---	---	8.85	104.29	609.00	713.29
HAYES-BARTON—J. B. Turner	33	458	507	435.52	327.46	---	444.37	1,560.51	16,438.63	17,999.14
Hopkins Chapel—L. R. Evans	1	260	128	---	---	---	13.00	13.00	460.00	473.00
JOHNSON MEMORIAL—W. W.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Davidson	7	305	481	110.00	---	---	---	110.00	2,810.74	2,920.74
Marys Chapel—C. L. Gillespie	---	107	72	---	5.38	---	---	5.38	161.00	166.38
Millbrook—J. S. Farmer	7	203	137	101.60	265.89	---	44.86	649.10	1,121.81	1,770.28
Mt. Olive—S. L. Blanton	16	188	73	---	30.00	---	---	30.00	434.70	464.70
Mt. Vernon—C. B. Howard	11	151	110	---	56.00	---	18.00	74.00	468.74	542.74
New Bethel—H. M. Hocutt	7	117	83	---	---	---	29.87	29.87	297.75	327.62
New Hope—J. F. Mitchiner	21	202	215	5.50	---	---	5.00	43.95	1,292.03	1,335.98
New Light—J. O. Walton	7	87	*21	---	---	---	---	---	50.90	50.90
Oak Ridge—E. G. Usry	7	141	103	20.54	6.89	---	---	27.43	235.50	262.93
Perry's Chapel—R. L. Randolph	---	123	116	195.90	194.10	---	39.50	429.50	610.67	1,040.17
Oak Grove—J. F. Mitchiner	17	282	148	---	---	---	52.70	23.60	642.35	718.65
RALLEGH, FIRST—J. Powell Tucker	18	1,312	1,043	9,584.40	8,942.16	---	---	24,418.88	23,814.65	48,233.53
Rolesville—C. B. Howard	420	216	213	80.00	122.86	---	38.75	241.61	1,162.69	1,404.30
Samaria—E. H. Gattis	8	102	116	60.33	69.36	---	---	129.69	442.86	572.55
Stony Hill—E. C. Shoe	10	224	104	17.00	---	---	---	17.00	1,436.00	1,453.00
Union Chapel—Raleigh Shearon	74	131	---	---	50.00	---	---	50.00	197.30	247.30
Wake Field—T. B. Davis	13	278	211	146.13	222.92	---	67.81	436.86	1,005.23	1,442.09
WAKE FOREST—J. A. Easley	5	429	385	1,174.96	2,424.75	---	288.24	3,887.95	7,879.40	11,767.35
Wake Union—R. A. Britt	5	181	105	---	24.74	---	---	24.74	205.00	229.74
Wake X-Roads—J. F. Mitchiner	240	170	---	10.00	---	---	123.98	133.98	570.67	704.65

CENTRAL—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, Hospitals, Ministers, (Orphanage, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Woodland—E. G. Usry	S. G. Mangum—Wake Forest	17	279	190	\$ 16.00	\$ 7.79	\$	\$	\$ 23.79	\$ 248.36	\$ 272.15
Youngsville—C. B. Howard	W. T. Moss—Youngsville	4	181	167	223.15	150.26	153.14		526.55	1,841.50	2,308.05
Totals		310	8,250	6,896	\$13,077.79	\$13,995.42	\$ 1,583.54	6,539.28	\$35,196.03	\$71,210.78	106,406.81

CHOWAN

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—	C. J. Hollowell—Tyner	6	303	138	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 39.50	\$ 1,565.50	\$ 1,605.00
BELHAVEN—R. H. Lucas	R. S. Pinner—Belhaven	9	92	78					431.15	1,552.15	1,983.30
BEREA—R. W. Prevost	Dennis Morgan—Elizabeth City	19	401	345					545.11	1,844.99	2,390.10
Bethel—A. A. Butler	J. M. Fleetwood—Edenton, Rt.	12	272	143					306.31	1,125.00	1,431.31
Beulah—J. R. Taylor	S. W. Hoffer—Bosley		94	135					190.33	541.00	731.33
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—J. L.											
Carriek	E. F. Ayldett—Elizabeth City	36	747	944					6,853.34	8,938.69	15,792.03
CALVARY—J. F. Colston	L. B. Twiford—Elizabeth City		109	147					39.08	1,268.08	1,307.16
Center Hill—W. F. Cale	Geo. W. Ellis—Tyner	16	304	101					830.53	1,276.48	2,107.00
Chappell's Hill—W. T. C. Briggs	M. D. Lane—Tyner	3	86	64					8.73	108.60	117.33
*Coinjock—			155	175							
COLUMBIA—	S. J. Holloway—Columbia	19	144	240					216.99	1,151.24	1,368.23

CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benewolence, Hospitals, Ministers (Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
*Rehoboth— <i>Reynoldson</i> —T. L. Brown	J. C. Holland—Drum Hill	11	144	60	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
RIVERSIDE—J. F. Colston	J. P. Mercer—Elizabeth City	9	281	120					532.34	801.00	1,333.34
ROANOKE ISLAND—H. B. Hines	Mrs. J. F. Wilson—Manteo	9	102	166					590.87	1,285.47	1,876.34
<i>Rocky Hock</i> —W. F. Cale	R. B. Hollowell—Edenton, Rt. 1	9	71	55					117.18	631.21	708.39
Roduon—			646	429					1,398.77	1,773.81	3,172.58
Roper—	E. N. Riddle—Roper		*40	*57							
<i>Rose Bay</i> —E. R. Stewart	T. E. Bridgman—Swan Quarter	4	44	67					108.50	232.44	340.94
SALEM—D. J. Robinson	N. T. Halstead—Weeksville	24	28	45					62.30	262.16	324.46
<i>Sandy Cross</i> —K. C. Horner	F. D. Gray—Trotville	24	453	110					132.86	1,905.25	2,038.11
SAWYER'S CREEK—	Will Sawyer—Belcross	1	214	223					404.00	923.28	1,327.28
Shady Grove—									1,205.20	1,497.07	2,702.27
SHILOH—	L. B. Godfrey—Shiloh		448	269					118.35	3,572.95	3,691.30
<i>Sound Side</i> —	Emmanuel Bateman—Columbia		293	112					148.45	703.59	852.04
Swan Quarter—E. R. Stewart	H. W. Spencer—Swan Quarter		34	41					91.07	145.16	236.23
Travis—	M. H. Williams—Columbia	2	22	48					30.60	120.00	150.60
<i>Warwick</i> —W. F. Cale	G. A. Hobbs—Hobbsville	11	477	182					678.04	1,712.80	2,390.84
*Whale's Head—			30	48							
<i>Whitmile Grove</i> —A. A. Butler	T. R. Ward—Hertford	1	160	85					55.75	964.00	1,019.75
Woodville—D. J. Robinson	W. E. Bogue—Hertford, Rt.	10	103	130					82.00	644.40	726.40

<i>Yeopim</i> —A. A. Butler.....	Miss Thema Baker—Edenton, Rt.....	162	93	5.26	350.00	355.26
Totals.....	422 12,745 9,945 \$			\$32,177.32	\$84,845.66	117,022.98

DOCK

Camp Branch—W. V. Simmons.....	O. B. Little—Makatoka.....	3	59	36	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	122.75	122.75
Dulah—J. F. Connor.....	J. A. Stocks—Dulah.....	15	26	50						78.50	78.50
Gores Chapel—J. H. Moody.....	J. C. Whittington—Bug Hill.....	3	44	50						76.10	76.10
Happy Home—J. R. Carter.....	M. K. Long—Bug Hill.....	2	*35	45					50.00	105.00	155.00
Myrtle Head—D. B. Stanley.....	Murry Long—Freeland.....		*33	53					6.32	155.32	161.64
Nakina—W. J. Russell.....	Robert White—Nakina.....		46	50							
New Britton—J. K. Todd.....	E. L. Vereen—Exum.....	2	155							168.60	168.60
New Life—A. W. Clemmons.....	Willie Jacobs—Piraway.....	12	102	79						317.03	317.03
Olyphic—Geo. R. Hunt.....	D. L. Smith—Old Dock.....	8	54	40					5.00	365.72	370.72
Palmyra—W. J. Russell.....	C. L. Sassor—Nakina.....		125							100.35	100.35
Polly Bridge—J. R. Carter.....	C. O. Stocks—Bug Hill.....	2	132	135						504.14	504.14
Seven Creeks—A. R. Soles.....	W. H. Leonard—Shallotte.....	8	113	100					179.39	287.00	466.39
Shallotte—W. A. C. Harellson.....	H. A. Coleman—Ash.....		65	66						99.00	99.00
Soldier Bay—W. D. Stevens.....	J. L. Ludlum—Ash.....	9	92	94					13.00	102.40	115.40
Zion—A. D. Harellson.....			*34	33						56.72	56.72
Totals.....		64	1,115	831	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	2,538.63	\$ 2,792.34

EASTERN

Alpine—A. D. Carter.....	H. B. Hall—Kerr.....	12	43	31	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	21.00	92.80	113.80
Alum Springs—L. M. Holloway.....	Clyde Thigpen—Mt. Olive, Rt. 2.....	2	61	56						7.50	187.50	195.00

EASTERN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Beulahville</i> —L. M. Holloway	E. P. Thigpen—Beulahville	1	164	173	\$ 17.00	\$ 17.50	\$ 28.35	\$	\$ 62.85	\$ 650.31	\$ 713.16
<i>Beulah</i> —W. T. Campbell	A. M. Howell—Mt. Olive	35	35	*45	---	---	5.00	---	5.00	155.00	160.00
<i>Bear Marsh</i> —J. H. Booth	C. R. Best—Calypso	2	316	128	55.10	65.32	210.00	---	330.42	859.32	1,189.74
<i>Calypso</i> —C. V. Brooks	I. D. Johnson—Rose Hill	38	242	158	124.75	108.50	73.90	39.30	1,103.67	2,007.74	3,111.41
<i>Corinth</i> —J. E. Lanier	J. B. Thigpen—Hallsville	68	35	35	---	2.30	16.00	---	346.45	681.95	1,028.40
<i>Cedar Fork</i> —Geo. W. White	Grey Murphy—Rose Hill	81	56	56	70.63	20.90	23.48	---	18.30	164.09	182.39
<i>Concord</i> —W. M. Kelly	C. I. Robinson—Garland	48	35	35	67.57	---	55.00	---	115.01	427.83	542.84
<i>Center</i> —J. H. Barnes	D. V. Carter—Clinton	10	497	303	1,364.92	---	530.11	197.31	122.57	216.50	339.07
<i>Dobson Chapel</i> —J. H. Booth	Herbert Blanchard—Magnolia	8	116	42	---	22.50	9.65	---	2,092.34	4,859.48	6,951.82
<i>Ebenezer</i> —A. D. Carter	No Sunday School	19	83	62	46.05	141.55	21.00	---	32.15	204.95	237.10
<i>Evergreen</i> —J. H. Barnes	Hale Herring—Rosh Hill, R. F. D.	2	76	69	21.50	3.00	---	---	208.60	41.00	461.73
<i>Faison</i> —E. N. Johnson	H. B. Kerney—Faison	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24.50	162.00	186.50
<i>Garner's Chapel</i> —E. N. Johnson (Supply)	Mrs. R. W. Garner—Mt. Olive	36	50	50	---	---	---	---	---	164.14	164.14
<i>Garland</i> —J. H. Barnes	T. L. Rich—Garland	3	196	179	34.50	50.00	30.34	52.35	167.19	1,768.50	1,935.69
<i>Hallsville</i> —L. M. Holloway	E. F. Bostic—Hallsville	133	66	66	15.01	5.00	5.00	9.35	34.36	239.83	274.19
<i>Ingold</i> —J. H. Barnes	J. L. Cashwell—Ingold	3	153	133	116.86	---	108.48	29.98	255.32	3,152.58	3,407.90
<i>Island Creek</i> —G. W. White	Pearlie Rivenbark—Rose Hill	263	125	125	40.00	---	10.00	---	50.00	431.00	481.00
<i>Johnsons</i> —G. W. Rollins	F. W. McGowan—Kenansville	153	90	90	42.80	172.00	---	39.00	253.80	699.64	953.44
<i>Jones Chapel</i> —L. M. Holloway	M. L. Grady—Seven Springs	33	---	---	5.00	---	---	---	5.00	57.00	62.00

Kenansville—G. W. Rollins	5	81	68	223.96	---	---	119.45	343.41	751.50	1,094.91
<i>Mt. Gilthead</i> —W. R. Beach	4	175	100	84.87	98.89	15.52	---	199.28	493.66	692.94
Magnolia—W. M. Kelly	8	230	207	43.60	15.00	119.84	185.65	364.09	975.47	1,339.56
<i>Mt. Olive</i> —E. N. Johnson	6	477	300	1,262.45	500.00	261.76	---	2,024.21	3,985.50	6,009.71
New Hope—W. R. Beach	4	155	*65	148.40	90.92	71.74	---	311.06	508.30	819.36
Oak Vale—W. M. Kelly	7	69	80	6.45	16.25	---	---	22.70	98.70	121.40
Poplar Grove—R. L. Standley	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17.72	256.40	274.12
<i>Piney Grove</i> —T. H. King	---	48	45	---	17.72	---	---	57.60	432.29	489.89
<i>Ronan</i> —W. R. Beach	2	141	92	33.00	---	24.60	---	671.12	860.67	1,531.79
Rose Hill—F. L. Israel	---	260	183	298.70	342.42	30.00	---	421.36	1,823.38	2,244.74
Sharon—G. W. White	---	222	*186	220.44	61.68	139.24	---	25.00	305.50	330.50
Spring Vale—W. T. Campbell	---	25	---	---	25.00	---	---	---	---	---
Spring Field—No Pastor	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Siloam—J. H. Barnes	6	163	162	168.51	83.61	52.12	68.50	372.74	784.20	1,156.94
<i>Turkey</i> —W. R. Beach	3	168	137	7.75	4.42	31.35	6.75	50.27	668.86	719.13
Union Grove—Alex Peterson	5	58	46	---	---	---	---	---	47.90	47.90
<i>Warsaw</i> —G. W. Rollins	---	258	213	304.01	219.89	194.37	206.81	925.08	3,582.02	4,507.10
Totals	131	5,946	4,128	\$ 5,306.27	\$ 2,088.12	\$ 2,236.66	\$ 1,370.62	\$ 11,061.67	\$ 33,050.64	\$ 44,112.26

ELKIN

Center—D. G. Reece	2	42	43	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 135.15	\$ 135.15
Cool Springs—J. M. Absher	3	227	125	---	---	---	---	---	156.90	156.90
Elkin Valley—R. E. Adams	12	195	202	---	---	55.12	---	55.12	457.03	512.15
Little Elkin—J. M. Absher	3	139	60	---	---	---	---	---	84.80	84.80
Macedonia—J. W. Bryant	2	159	101	---	---	10.54	---	10.54	129.74	140.28
Pleasant Hill—J. W. Bryant	---	288	242	---	---	---	---	---	214.56	214.56
Pleasant Home—Grant Cothren	---	159	76	---	---	13.00	---	13.00	105.50	118.50
Poplar Springs—Richard Day	6	85	152	---	---	---	---	---	102.40	102.40

ELKIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE			Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Rock Creek—T. P. Shomaker	W. M. Sebastian—North Wilkesboro.			19	298	52	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 105.97	\$ 105.97
Shoaly Branch—Grant Cothren	W. F. Gilliam—Benham			4	128	108						102.25	102.25
White Plains—Jas. S. Bryant	W. S. Alexander—Roaring River				*138	*90							
Totals				51	1,858	1,221	\$	\$	\$ 78.66	\$	\$ 78.66	\$ 1,594.30	\$ 1,672.96

FLAT RIVER

Amis' Chapel—J. U. Teague	3	230	187	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 453.52	\$ 664.00	\$ 1,117.52
Bullock—Paul G. Hartsell	5	136	122								410.64	8,920.70	9,331.34
Bethany—B. M. Shacklette	2	72	58								34.82	271.81	306.63
Concord—E. G. Usery	6	120	89								81.47	389.01	470.48
Creedmoor—C. L. Gillespie	9	178	177								281.00	1,523.98	1,804.98
Corinth—C. L. Gillespie	4	198	155								58.75	507.56	566.31
Dexter—E. G. Usery	11	236	127								155.97	438.00	593.97
Enon—W. D. Poe	10	347	309								882.25	1,710.64	2,592.89
Fellowship—L. J. Rainey	7	198	148								278.97	1,769.36	2,048.33
Florence Avenue—E. R. Harris	4	134	116								332.59	1,325.45	1,658.04
Grassy Creek—J. U. Teague	17	295	150								149.38	753.88	903.26

Hester—W. D. Poe.....	16	405	343	421.25	2,694.26	3,115.51
Island Creek—Paul G. Hartsell.....	32	462	290	318.95	1,005.92	1,324.87
Knapp of Reeds—J. H. Bass.....	6	178	159	565.52	3,019.47	3,584.99
Knott's Grove—W. D. Poe.....	—	122	69	190.10	505.00	695.10
Mt. Harmony—Joe B. Currin.....	9	116	89	37.00	312.65	349.65
Mountain Creek—J. U. Teague.....	18	355	274	758.20	857.34	1,615.54
Mt. Zion—S. T. Morris.....	16	233	97	445.48	667.92	1,113.40
Olive Grove—L. R. Evans.....	14	229	113	30.00	3,468.64	3,498.64
Oliver Branch—Joe B. Currin.....	22	124	132	114.69	454.01	568.70
Oxford—R. R. McCulloch.....	84	863	840	2,933.47	18,157.42	21,090.89
Pleasant Grove—J. Clyde Yates.....	6	194	103	32.00	468.00	500.00
Peace's Chapel—E. G. Usery.....	6	241	164	32.64	766.92	799.56
Poplar Creek—W. R. Cullom.....	—	162	59	67.35	380.33	447.68
Providence—Paul G. Hartsell.....	9	277	136	338.81	806.70	1,145.51
Rock Grove—Joe B. Currin.....	2	105	99	74.88	354.95	429.83
Rock Spring—J. U. Teague.....	12	196	139	406.82	620.00	1,026.82
Stonall—Paul G. Hartsell.....	52	463	228	392.41	1,095.63	1,478.04
State Line, 1928—No pastor.....	—	40	—	11.06	159.37	170.43
Sharon—Joe B. Currin.....	6	130	106	64.43	486.09	550.52
Tally Ho—S. T. Morris.....	6	212	71	74.07	872.50	946.57
Tabb's Creek—J. U. Teague.....	4	131	80	98.85	460.53	559.38
West Oxford—E. G. Usery.....	15	173	239	534.68	1,322.90	1,857.58
Totals.....	413	7,555	5,468	\$11,052.02	\$57,210.94	\$68,262.96

FRENCH BROAD

*Bethel—.....	175	100	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
Big Laurel—N. H. Griffin.....	16	115	70	3.00	72.00	75.00
Bull Creek—Perry Sprinkle.....	35	263	100	348.53	348.53	348.53

FRENCH BROAD—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
California—T. J. Eatmon	E. L. Ponder—Ivy	25	229	\$ 157	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 250.50	\$ 250.50
Corn's Chapel—J. W. Corn	W. S. Edmunds—Flag Pond, Tenn.		53	50		8.00	5.00		13.00	295.60	308.60
Chapel Hill—N. H. Griffin	James Wallin—Big Laurel	8	104	79						160.00	160.00
Davis Chapel—Henry Rice	Patterson Davis—Marshall		40	62						883.25	883.25
Enon—J. C. Pipes	Crawford Bryan—Marshall	18	194	133		38.54			38.54	599.11	637.65
Forks Ivy—J. S. Stansberry	B. L. Sams—Mars Hill		135	70	35.35				35.35	626.35	661.70
Foster Creek—J. N. Watts	D. S. Fender—Flag Pond, Tenn.	2	101	75	6.60				6.60	91.00	97.60
Gabriels Creek—A. J. Sprinkle	H. H. Buckner—Mars Hill	3	155	67	6.85	19.92			26.77	112.00	138.77
Grand View—Perry Sprinkle	R. M. Reese—Alexander	6	117	48	23.43	11.94			35.37	181.90	217.27
Grape Vine—T. J. Eatmon	Wesley Hunter—Marshall	12	205	123			12.10		12.10	1,207.13	1,219.23
Hopewell—N. H. Griffin	Jethro Laws—Walnut	1	41	58						107.85	107.85
Hot Springs—	R. O. Sexton—Hot Springs		78							45.50	45.50
Ivy Ridge—J. W. Corn	W. D. English—Flag Pond, Tenn.		*37							3.00	3.00
Laurel Branch—S. M. Stroupe	R. C. Eller—Marshall		150	95		34.00			34.00	103.55	137.55
Laurel Seminary—N. H. Griffin	Dan Sbeton—Big Laurel	1	51	64			5.00		5.00	58.06	63.06
Laurel Valley—J. D. King	G. W. Byrd—Mars Hill	5	27	87						27.50	27.50
Little Creek—S. M. Ballard	W. H. English—Flag Pond, Tenn.		49	74		1.00			1.00	561.00	562.00
Little Ivy—H. P. Hicks	Carmel Jarvis—Mars Hill		70	80		6.00	8.83		14.83	152.20	167.03
Locust Grove—A. J. Sprinkle	E. J. Roberts—Weaverville	2	149	104		57.00	28.00	40.55	125.55	158.70	284.25
Long Branch—J. N. Pickens	V. C. Fisher—Marshall	5	139	68		9.53	8.20		17.73	100.30	118.03
Madison Seminary—S. M. Stroupe	A. W. Coats—Marshall		*118	103	45.00				45.00	303.00	348.00

Marshall—H. L. Smith.....	15	205	157	114.70	64.81	132.00	---	311.51	2,495.59	2,807.10
Mars Hill—J. R. Owen.....	7	433	450	2,400.00	---	---	---	2,400.00	4,130.00	6,530.00
Middle Fork—T. J. Eatman.....	11	96	80	---	---	---	---	---	197.00	197.00
Mt. Pleasant—Everett Sprinkle.....	---	65	50	---	---	---	---	---	290.56	290.56
Paint Fork—J. W. Corn.....	---	92	50	---	11.80	6.00	---	17.80	89.00	106.80
Paint Gap—A. J. Sprinkle.....	23	134	60	---	---	---	---	---	140.00	140.00
Peek's Chapel—J. W. Corn.....	---	100	70	---	---	---	---	---	102.05	102.05
Piney Mount—Hoyt Blackwell.....	---	150	150	---	65.70	54.01	22.05	141.76	257.81	399.57
Rice Creek—R. E. Farmer.....	---	36	50	---	---	---	---	---	42.85	42.85
Union Valley—N. H. Griffin.....	7	108	40	---	---	---	---	---	80.84	80.84
Upper Laurel—J. D. King.....	3	115	37	---	---	---	---	---	92.07	92.07
Walnut—C. S. Shugart.....	---	108	90	---	---	13.50	---	13.50	60.00	73.50
Walnut Creek—N. H. Griffin.....	21	182	160	---	---	---	---	---	162.60	162.60
*Zion—C. S. Shugart.....	---	60	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	226	5,096	3,356	\$ 2,631.93	\$ 331.24	\$ 272.64	\$ 62.60	\$ 3,298.41	\$14,588.40	\$17,886.81

GASTON COUNTY

Alexis—W. T. Baucom.....	7	169	120	\$ 65.80	\$ 174.15	\$ 65.05	---	\$ 305.00	\$ 563.56	\$ 868.56
BELMONT:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East—R. G. Mace.....	4	402	395	657.96	144.53	361.35	---	1,163.84	3,460.29	4,624.13
First—R. A. Kelley.....	2	388	481	1,792.93	249.85	369.04	---	2,411.82	5,067.60	7,479.42
BESSEMER CITY—C. J. Black.....	25	392	348	60.20	127.25	108.00	---	295.45	6,229.65	6,525.10
Bethel—H. W. Baucom.....	10	38	56	---	6.22	---	---	6.22	129.07	135.29
Bruington—W. T. Baucom.....	10	273	175	37.50	421.65	16.00	---	475.15	3,104.94	3,580.09
Center View—A. T. Cain.....	38	426	342	8.00	---	72.56	---	80.56	3,010.03	3,090.59
CHERRYVILLE—J. J. Beach.....	7	475	371	920.98	579.79	196.78	---	1,697.55	5,509.01	7,206.56
CRAMERTON—E. V. Hudson.....	3	373	500	388.42	198.34	429.53	---	1,016.29	4,470.49	5,486.78
DALLAS—W. T. Baucom.....	7	230	197	398.00	453.68	103.44	---	955.12	2,834.30	3,789.42

GASTON COUNTY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
GASTONIA:											
CALVARY—Geo. W. Davis	R. B. Price—Gastonia	38	439	422	\$ 131.25	\$	\$ 48.75		\$ 180.00	\$ 5,198.23	\$ 5,378.23
EAST—T. L. Castwell	G. C. Moss—Gastonia	22	472	449	1,388.89	623.09	320.68		2,332.66	8,801.62	11,134.28
FIRST—B. A. Bowers	V. A. Covington—Gastonia	27	887	1,037	6,892.74	1,903.65	1,145.05		9,941.44	12,784.07	22,725.51
FLINT GROVE—B. F. Austin	J. L. Brackett—Gastonia	10	301	392		130.40	174.72		305.12	3,725.22	4,030.34
LORAY—J. W. Whitley	L. J. Waldrop—Gastonia	36	780	1,109	489.51	210.70	350.00		1,050.21	9,877.02	10,927.23
MARIETTA STREET—J. A. Hudson	J. M. Kincade—Gastonia	9	266	209	86.73	253.10	369.48		709.31	4,957.89	5,667.20
TEMPLE—W. A. Hoffman	Otto Perry—Gastonia, Rt. 1	31	324	497	45.45	10.40	60.70		116.55	2,639.17	2,755.72
HARDEN—Ed. Brown	J. J. Friday—Dallas	27	95	160	22.50				22.50	1,717.66	1,740.16
HICKORY GROVE—W. B. McClure	Geo. Abernathy—Lowell, Rt. 2	5	166	153	69.43	73.18	127.18		270.42	659.64	930.06
HIGH SHOALS—J. B. Payne	M. B. Robinson—High Shoals	13	55	143			11.50		11.50		11.50
HALLS GROVE—C. M. Robinson	W. F. Hull—Cherryville, Rt. 1	29	187	146	21.00	80.21	13.09		123.30	425.44	548.74
LONG CREEK MEMORIAL—J. W.											
KESTERSON	F. M. Paysour—Dallas	3	319	183		55.71	40.00		95.71	2,442.54	2,538.25
LOWELL, FIRST—L. L. Jessup	R. E. Clemmer—Lowell	11	302	382	204.37	156.04	73.43		433.84	8,411.19	8,845.03
MADENVILLE—W. O. Rivenbark	B. H. Waters—McAdenville	10	346	325	479.38	255.00	51.10		785.48	2,326.28	3,111.76
MT. BEULAH—W. G. Camp	V. L. Splawn—Bessemer City	21	175	133	22.67	97.00	14.47		134.14	899.71	963.85
MR. HOLLY—J. L. Vass	J. D. Hobbs—Mt. Holly	6	513	324	117.63	433.50	134.84		685.97	6,135.91	6,821.88
MT. ZION—D. F. Putnam	W. C. Houser—Cherryville	5	198	121	41.75	24.56	28.30		94.61	538.46	633.07
RANLO—W. L. Walters	A. G. Webb—Lowell	17	288	313	14.97	113.15	37.00		165.12	7,306.85	7,471.97
RIVERSIDE—A. A. Lockee	J. R. Flowers—Lowell, Rt. 2	2	86	126			71.09		71.09	803.08	874.17

Sandy Plains—L. L. Jessup	12	190	169	44.35	33.18	77.53	527.90	605.43
Shady Grove—W. G. Camp	6	144	99	39.50	21.84	61.34	796.59	857.93
Spencer Mountain—No Pastor	14	124	150	96.00	126.12	222.12	840.21	1,062.33
Tuckasegee—A. A. Lockee	5	145	198	138.47	81.54	220.01	936.31	1,156.32
Webbs Chapel—M. P. Rhyme	1	56	40				182.75	182.75
WOODLAWN—C. F. Comstock	18	77	165	40.90	70.05	115.45	1,501.19	1,616.64
Mountain View—D. F. Birehfield		*66	*67		4.50			
Totals	491	10,167	10,497	\$14,443.31	\$ 7,128.17	\$ 5,060.94	\$26,632.42	118,743.87
								145,376.29

GREEN RIVER

Bethel—E. P. White	5	183	75	\$	\$	\$	\$ 104.12	\$ 306.81	\$ 410.93
Beulah—G. P. Horn	2	51	*47						
Big Level—Henry Almond	10	137	32					208.16	208.16
Bills Creek—J. M. Brown	4	171	120				63.52	257.28	320.80
Camp Creek—J. H. Smith	3	117	*25				4.80	100.00	104.80
Cane Creek—S. F. Huntley	3	137	86					170.15	170.15
CHIMNEY ROCK—A. G. Sargent							338.34	1,043.37	1,381.71
COLUMBUS—Chas. B. Trammel	15	130	154				80.00	1,612.00	1,692.00
Coopers Gap—S. F. Huntley	1	192	78				18.85	194.79	213.64
Glenwood—J. M. Brown		73	54				131.00	283.48	414.48
Green Hill—J. M. Brown	24	148	70				15.00	186.61	201.61
Hall Town—J. B. Holcomb		46	39						
Macedonia—H. C. Culbreth	3	140	100					91.51	91.51
Mill Springs—Chas. B. Trammel	1	172	87				39.42	457.64	497.06
Montford Cove—E. P. White	2	261	117					270.90	270.90
Mt. Creek—J. A. Brindle	2	250	60				214.50	360.18	574.68
Mt. Vernon—G. P. Horne	19	316	171				335.34	1,091.30	1,426.64
Mountain View—D. T. Crawford		38	31					82.00	82.00

GREEN RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oak Springs—E. P. White.	D. G. Briscoe—Rutherfordton, Rt. 4.	7	101	70	\$	\$	\$	\$	26.43	193.34	219.77
Pacolet—Chas B. Trammel	M. H. Covil—Lynn	8	134	200					66.96	3,583.50	3,650.46
Piedmont—T. M. Hester	J. L. Hodge—Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	7	169	78					35.05	573.57	608.62
Piney Knob—H. C. Culbreth	Thos. Robertson—Rutherfordton, Rt. 3		191	112					6.38	336.91	343.29
Pleasant Grove—L. N. Epley	R. Ledbetter—Uree	3	84	46					36.00	175.00	211.00
Pleasant Hill—M. M. Huntley	Solon Taylor—Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	5	170	*90					59.00	319.52	378.52
Rock Spring—J. M. Brown	Mrs. W. H. Whiteside—Uree		76	*30					23.25	150.22	173.47
Round Hill—C. C. Grogan	W. G. Scoggins—Union Mills	35	286	211					365.87	1,317.17	1,683.04
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST—E. B. Jenkins	R. R. Flack—Rutherfordton	11	470	382					1,933.74	6,164.64	8,098.38
Silver Creek—J. B. Arledge	Reece Arledge—Mill Springs	14	208	67						104.07	104.07
West Point—H. C. Culbreth	A. S. Scoggin—Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	5	68	75						*171.01	171.01
Totals		189	4,817	2,804	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 3,897.57	\$19,805.13	\$23,702.70

HAYWOOD

Allens Creek—C. L. Allen	Ed. Swayngem—Waynesville	19	301	*90	\$ 3.00	\$	\$	\$	3.00	293.00	296.00
Antioch—D. C. Davis	J. L. McElroy—Waynesville, Rt. 2		49	85	5.68	5.80	10.50		21.98	121.10	143.08

Barberville—J. H. Hammett	8	53	75	1.00	1.00	383.12	384.12
*Bellmont—	40	50	1.25	---	---	1.25	1.25
Bethel—R. A. Sentelle	5	65	100	50.00	12.00	62.00	242.00
Canton—A. V. Joyner	18	463	421	1,107.28	669.25	1,974.53	11,400.37
*Cataloochee—	72	83	5.68	---	---	5.68	5.68
Clyde—R. P. McCracken	17	172	225	43.43	266.94	396.63	2,621.37
*Caldwell Fork—	24	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cove Creek—D. C. Davis	28	109	70	4.40	1.07	5.47	139.87
Crabtree—	5	70	59	10.50	29.17	41.92	404.12
Dellwood—	---	50	83	15.00	5.00	22.00	35.50
East End—Thomas Erwin	1	75	145	---	1.50	1.50	195.60
East Fork—Thomas Erwin	8	126	125	5.75	43.00	48.75	197.10
Fine's Creek—Thomas Erwin	---	60	110	5.20	---	5.20	362.40
Hazelwood—W. N. Cook	7	172	234	31.27	50.00	128.37	382.40
Mt. Zion—Oder Burnett	2	122	150	5.00	---	5.00	2,016.56
North Canton—B. N. Rogers	1	114	127	8.25	---	11.27	172.38
Oak Grove—J. Y. Davis	---	30	50	---	3.02	3.85	109.39
Olivet—P. C. Hicks	23	106	136	14.35	8.00	22.35	194.85
*Panther Creek—	92	55	1.00	---	---	1.00	587.52
Pigeon—J. Y. Davis	99	50	4.75	---	---	27.60	1.00
Pleasant Balsam—L. J. Rogers	2	185	139	3.00	18.00	3.00	175.60
Ratcliff Cove—Oder Burnett	1	*77	96	---	15.06	15.06	56.50
Richland—L. F. Clark	49	---	---	---	---	280.64	295.70
River Side—R. A. Sentelle	23	84	127	11.40	30.48	44.88	295.70
Rock Spring—Jno. Hogan	---	130	125	---	---	125.00	161.43
Spring Hill—P. C. Hicks	---	54	75	---	37.00	37.00	500.00
Waynesville—G. A. Martin	1	503	416	835.17	123.70	1,415.94	245.00
West Canton—L. J. Rogers	208	177	5.55	9.30	4.50	19.35	4,570.89
*Burnett's Siding—Thos. Erwin	80	40	---	---	---	---	360.50
*Fairview—A. C. Bryson	41	40	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	169	3,835	3,748	\$ 2,176.91	\$ 1,198.06	\$ 4,325.68	\$26,049.93

JOHNSTON

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Foreign)	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—Millard M. Johnson.....	A. D. O'Neal—Middlesex, Rt. 1.....	6	184	107	\$ 18.42	\$	\$ 26.57		\$ 44.99	\$ 324.12	\$ 369.11
Bailey—S. W. Oldham.....	R. D. Finch—Bailey.....		58	42	25.00		17.50		42.50	908.00	950.50
Baptist Center—.....	J. J. Talton—Clayton.....	1	186	61	13.46		73.55		87.01	385.24	472.25
Benson—A. L. Brown.....	J. F. Woodall—Benson.....		292	265	55.45		125.99		181.44	2,334.31	2,515.75
Benson Grove—.....	A. L. Barbour—Benson.....	4	38	45						53.35	53.35
Bethany—W. D. Stancil.....	Paul Edwards—Kenly, Rt. 2.....	18	164	104	68.00				68.00	99.43	167.43
Bethesda—A. R. Creech.....	W. N. Parrish—Clayton, Rt. 3.....	8	244	150			120.91		120.91	549.88	670.79
Beulah—G. A. Bain.....	Mrs. E. C. Peacock—Benson.....	6	59	86			5.65		5.65	133.01	138.66
Blackman's Grove—A. L. Brown.....	Nogah Wood—Four Oaks.....	13	119	70			10.00		10.00	502.40	512.40
Burnell—J. N. Stancil.....	J. S. Johnson—Four Oaks, Rt. 4.....		20	48	30.00		4.00		34.00	130.41	164.41
Calvary—.....	S. O. Barefoot—Dunn, Rt. 2.....		30	20						25.45	25.45
Canaan—.....	No Sunday School.....		15							11.05	11.05
Carter's Chapel—Millard M. Johnson.....	Martin Thorne—Selma, Rt. 1.....	1	129	136	30.05				30.05	494.17	524.22
CLAYTON—I. E. D. Andrews.....	J. Dwight Barbour—Clayton.....	6	538	494	459.57		1,198.11		1,657.68	4,932.84	6,590.52
Clyde's Chapel—C. H. Norris.....	J. E. Johnson—Wendell, Rt. 1.....	14	223	197	108.87		221.67		330.54	653.13	983.67
Corinth—W. D. Stancil.....	L. T. Davis—Wendell, Rt. 1.....	2	190	175	4.55		19.76		24.31	358.57	382.88
Four Oaks—A. L. Brown.....	W. P. Massengill—Four Oaks.....		137	172	59.10		388.78		447.88	1,893.90	2,341.78
Hale's Chapel—T. B. Davis.....	J. P. Price—Zebulon.....	19	122	79	50.00		17.74		67.74	247.25	314.99
Hepzibah—L. E. Godwin.....	W. G. Creech—Pine Level, Rt. 1.....	82	110	129	12.00		3.50		15.50	118.00	133.50
Hood's Grove—Howard Pipkin.....	*I. V. Hudson—Benson.....	33		36						465.00	465.00

Kenly—	*A. J. Broughton—Kenly	1	56	66	27.00	61.53	88.53	600.50	639.03
Lee's Chapel—A. A. Pippin	A. G. Lewis—Middlesex, Rt. 1	11	122	120		94.19	94.19	386.71	480.90
Live Oak—Millard M. Johnson	E. W. Underhill—Selma, Rt. 1	3	24	66				40.00	40.00
Micro—A. R. Creech	S. C. Batten—Selma		194	121	81.90	182.50	264.40	342.76	607.16
Middlesex—H. L. Arnold	W. K. Ballentine—Middlesex		148	166	8.57	87.47	96.04	787.14	883.18
Mt. Moriah—	Ennis Johnson—Clayton, Rt. 3	3	246	155	37.25	34.06	351.31	1,028.02	1,379.33
New Bethel—R. Paul Caudill	R. I. Smith—McCullers, R. F. D.	9	193	136	130.12	50.00	180.12	540.86	720.98
Nobles' Chapel—J. W. Nobles	L. F. Boykin—Sims		96	59				457.10	457.10
Oliver's Grove—J. N. Stancil	Lena Tyner—Four Oaks	9	28	70		10.00	10.00	128.53	138.53
Parrish Memorial—L. E. Godwin	Eddie Parrish—Selma, Rt. 2		105	80	13.00		13.00	96.75	109.75
Pauline—S. S. McGregor	S. C. Creech—Four Oaks, Rt. 1	6	130	136	2.35	3.30	5.65	543.00	548.65
Pine Level—Chas. A. Maddry	N. M. Gurley—Pine Level	1	93	173	108.12	41.88	150.00	662.75	812.75
Pinkney—J. N. Stancil	L. B. Smith—Fremont, Rt. 2	4	23	35	35.00		35.00	143.74	178.74
Pisgah—S. S. McGregor	J. H. Whitley—Smithfield, Rt. 1	3	169	175	170.96	343.91	514.87	1,521.71	2,036.58
Pleasant Grove—S. S. McGregor	Claude Stephenson—Willow Springs	3	37	42	16.20	18.10	34.30	329.00	363.30
Princeton—W. O. Andrews	W. M. Holt—Princeton		131	138		43.30	43.30	737.84	781.14
Sardis—	J. E. Creech—Pine Level, Rt. 1	3	60	90		37.77	37.77	270.62	308.39
SELMA—W. J. Crain	G. M. Willets—Selma	10	336	324	550.24	481.51	1,031.75	4,471.18	5,502.93
Shiloh—S. S. McGregor	Delno Coats—Garner, Rt. 1	3	88	72	16.53	7.49	24.02	390.70	414.72
SMITHFIELD—S. L. Morgan	F. H. Brooks—Smithfield	15	366	282	1,352.63	1,279.50	2,632.13	3,560.66	6,192.79
Thanksgiving—W. J. Crain	W. S. Earp—Selma	3	122	113	26.08	9.65	36.33	1,241.35	1,277.68
Trinity—	O. H. Barefoot—Benson, Rt. 2		117	122		38.13	38.13	306.00	344.13
Watkins' Chapel—W. D. Stancil	J. H. Hales—Middlesex, Rt. 1	5	43	57		3.50	3.50	62.25	65.75
White Oak—A. A. Pippin	W. V. Eason—Wilson's Mills Rt. 2	3	321	157		10.00	10.00	665.54	675.54
Wilson's Mills—W. O. Andrews	E. J. Mitchner—Wilson's Mills	7	123	180		.29	.29	359.86	360.15
Totals		282	6,162	5,541	\$ 3,511.02	\$ 5,351.81	\$ 8,862.83	\$34,294.08	\$43,156.91

KINGS MOUNTAIN

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Beaver Dam—D. F. Putnam	W. F. McGinnis—Shelby, Rt. 3	12	326	197	\$	\$	\$	\$	283.48	\$ 1,084.00	\$ 1,367.48
Bethlehem—C. J. Black	J. S. McSwain—Kings Mountain, Rt. 4	28	381	268					100.00	921.35	1,021.35
Boiling Springs—J. L. Jenkins	O. P. Hamrick—Boiling Springs	43	436	490					258.81	2,882.95	3,141.76
Buffalo—H. E. Waldrop	P. M. Hord—Shelby, Rt. 1	13	138	71					7.57	186.14	193.71
Carpenters Grove—W. G. Camp	S. T. Carpenter—Belwood, Rt. 1	3	99	114					435.61	584.02	1,019.63
Casar—W. G. Camp	A. A. Richards—Casar	1	139	175					267.01	542.37	809.38
Double Springs—J. W. Suttle	F. E. Green—Shelby, Rt. 4	24	341	410					1,123.75	1,256.67	2,380.42
Double Shoals—J. W. Suttle	C. R. Spangler—Lawndale, Rt. 3	12	181	174					343.08	713.04	1,056.12
Dover—D. F. Putnam	C. G. White—Shelby—Ora Mill	20	240	345					221.00	2,750.00	2,971.00
Elizabeth—H. E. Waldrop	John Mauney—Shelby	36	411	274					333.25	1,512.47	1,845.72
Eastside—H. E. Waldrop	L. D. Fleming—Shelby	25	297	342					252.40	1,859.39	2,111.79
Fallston—G. P. Abernethy	Deans E. Hoyle, Lawndale, Rt. 2	3	167	171					1,020.80	737.87	1,758.67
Flint Hill—	Sherman Weaver—Shelby, Rt. 2	9	120	96					29.10	342.65	371.75
Grover—W. E. Furcron	T. S. Keeter—Grover	19	329	318					841.52	2,798.51	3,570.03
Kings Mountain, First—A. T. Howell	D. F. Hord—Kings Mountain	10	593	770					1,580.30	4,006.84	5,587.14
Kings Mountain, Second—R. L. Chaney, Jr.	W. F. Long—Kings Mountain		272	319					205.13	1,628.00	1,833.13
Lattimore—W. C. Lynch	Lester Callahan—Lattimore	18	335	167					1,116.30	1,177.03	2,293.33
Lawndale—J. W. Suttle	Union Sunday School	12	89						555.00	352.14	907.14
Macedonia—A. G. Melton	W. P. Gare—Kings Mountain, Rt. 5	43	136	206					65.00	659.23	724.23

Mt. Sinai—Rush Padgett.....	16	147	165	---	---	---	11.37	372.00	383.37
Mull's Chapel—R. Cook.....	5	125	77	---	---	---	10.25	171.82	182.07
New Bethel—J. W. Suttle.....	8	157	141	---	---	---	1,015.72	1,383.25	2,398.97
New Hope—J. L. Jenkins.....	16	385	457	---	---	---	2,366.06	1,347.10	3,713.16
Norman's Grove—W. M. Gold.....	9	149	99	---	---	---	113.24	265.24	378.48
North Brook—C. M. Robinson.....	37	102	138	---	---	---	27.59	151.31	178.90
New Prospect—W. E. Lowe.....	4	236	130	---	---	---	253.24	891.31	1,144.55
Oak Grove—C. J. Black.....	7	245	163	---	---	---	419.49	2,172.27	2,591.76
Patterson Grove—G. P. Abernethy.....	7	190	177	---	---	---	---	1,135.02	1,135.02
Patterson Springs—J. B. Davis.....	12	169	150	---	---	---	130.97	945.41	1,076.38
Poplar Springs—D. F. Putnam.....	7	277	176	---	---	---	558.97	647.95	1,206.92
Pleasant Ridge—W. G. Camp.....	6	154	128	---	---	---	395.67	554.66	950.33
Pleasant Grove—G. P. Abernethy.....	5	203	174	---	---	---	393.50	537.28	930.78
Pleasant Hill—W. E. Lowe.....	8	214	164	---	---	---	---	6,152.96	6,152.96
Ross Grove—H. E. Waldrop.....	13	207	140	---	---	---	347.00	628.81	975.81
Sandy Plains—G. P. Abernethy.....	10	343	250	---	---	---	242.72	915.00	1,157.72
SHELBY, FIRST—Zeno Wall.....	34	1,197	1,360	---	---	---	9,958.05	58,626.61	68,584.66
SHELBY, SECOND—Rush Padgett.....	25	644	642	---	---	---	585.96	3,737.88	4,323.84
Union—D. G. Washburn.....	22	390	240	---	---	---	198.00	847.52	1,045.52
Waco—J. W. Suttle.....	10	188	157	---	---	---	639.88	1,314.28	1,954.16
Zion—D. G. Washburn.....	15	277	294	---	---	---	282.42	1,087.00	1,349.42
Zoar—J. W. Suttle.....	14	239	180	---	---	---	530.44	605.63	1,136.07
Totals.....	621	11,268	10,509	\$	\$	\$	\$27,499.65	110,414.98	137,914.63

LIBERTY

Abbotts Creek—E. F. Mumford.....	15	218	221	\$	224.91	\$	1,945.47	\$	2,239.50	\$	4,244.97
Center Hill—H. T. Penry.....	29	185	135	---	195.35	---	508.67	---	2,527.08	---	3,035.75
Churchland—C. H. Foster.....	26	282	291	---	198.65	---	334.11	---	1,432.58	---	1,766.69

LIBERTY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
DENTON—M. A. Adams.....	Charlie Lambeth—Denton.....	28	264	218	\$ 311.73	\$ 190.58	\$-----	\$-----	% 502.31	\$ 1,047.50	\$ 1,549.81
Gravel Hill—P. D. Buck.....	Sam Scarlett—Lassiter.....	---	78	96	10.35	24.35	-----	-----	34.70	256.00	290.70
Holloways—H. T. Penry.....	Otis Hedrick—High Rock.....	12	217	142	149.35	97.00	-----	-----	246.35	601.10	907.45
Jersey—H. T. Penry.....	Reid Smith—Linwood, Rt. 2.....	2	216	147	12.55	79.55	-----	-----	92.10	673.04	765.14
LEXINGTON—J. M. Hayes.....	C. R. Sharpe—Lexington.....	14	758	811	2,076.37	4,035.91	-----	-----	6,112.28	9,245.18	15,357.46
Liberty—M. A. Adams.....	O. F. Hughes—Thomasville, Rt. 3.....	7	152	120	-----	40.27	-----	-----	40.27	371.89	412.16
Lick Creek—M. A. Adams.....	J. A. Kinney—High Rock.....	2	99	73	-----	14.78	-----	-----	14.78	377.51	392.29
New Friendship—J. R. Miller.....	C. F. Molsinger—Winston-Salem, Rt. 5.....	8	170	186	199.36	330.44	-----	-----	529.80	1,733.72	2,263.52
Oak Hill—M. O. Alexander.....	No Sunday School.....	---	27	---	-----	53.66	-----	-----	53.66	72.33	125.99
ORPHANAGE—J. A. McMillan.....	R. D. Covington—Thomasville.....	27	391	572	1,489.93	1,909.38	-----	-----	3,399.31	1,003.42	4,402.73
Reeds—C. H. Foster.....	I. A. Myers—Lexington, Rt. 3.....	14	274	240	-----	252.43	-----	-----	252.43	1,000.14	1,252.57
Rich Fork—E. F. Munford.....	T. H. Small—Thomasville, Rt. 1.....	8	219	160	140.66	112.08	-----	-----	252.74	1,245.40	1,498.14
Smith Grove—E. L. Bradley.....	Carl W. Young—Linwood.....	19	101	127	-----	53.43	-----	-----	53.43	1,237.61	1,291.04
SOUTHSIDE—L. A. Connell.....	J. L. Seroggs—Thomasville.....	5	105	173	13.72	44.43	-----	-----	58.15	746.35	804.50
STONERS GROVE—H. T. Penry.....	L. E. Lookabill—Southmont.....	5	85	80	45.10	275.49	-----	-----	320.59	1,138.47	1,459.06
Summerville—D. P. Morris.....	Robbins Bean—High Rock.....	13	277	172	18.03	47.39	-----	-----	65.42	323.99	389.41
TABERNACLE—W. Ross Yokely.....	W. H. Brown—Erlanger.....	50	312	411	87.00	179.30	-----	-----	266.30	2,692.42	2,958.72
Taylors Grove—Richard L. West.....	No Sunday School.....	---	11	---	8.00	-----	-----	-----	8.00	76.00	84.00
THOMASVILLE—M. O. Alexander.....	J. R. Blair—Thomasville.....	31	536	718	1,215.38	1,917.64	-----	-----	3,133.02	7,753.72	10,886.74
Wallburg—Ira D. Ferguson.....	C. D. Dodson—Wallburg.....	11	178	144	141.57	586.80	-----	-----	728.37	861.83	1,590.20
Walters Grove—J. H. Hanes.....	Howard Hunt—Cid.....	3	79	81	2.70	10.00	-----	-----	12.70	111.00	123.70

Welcome—E. C. Roach.....	4	91	160	220.19	220.19	458.33	678.52
Westfield—J. H. Hanes.....	6	101	103	---	---	288.00	268.00
Totals.....	340	5,426	5,571	\$ 6,540.71	\$12,644.44	\$	\$58,799.26

LITTLE RIVER

Angier—W. H. Ford	6	202	104	\$	60.00	\$	75.00	\$	135.00	\$	4,077.50	\$	4,212.50
Antioch—L. L. Johnson	6	413	214	215.70	203.97				419.67	861.65	1,281.32		
Baptist Chapel—J. E. Ayseue	8	107	52	15.00	2.00				17.00	1,464.00	1,481.00		
Baptist Grove—T. Y. Seymour	191	135	135	27.00					27.00	39.30	66.30		
Bethel—B. F. Mauldin	2	66	34	16.90					16.90	287.18	304.08		
Broadway—J. E. Ayseue	5	137	82	70.00	60.00				100.00	841.00	1,001.00		
Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell	13	867	606	1,200.00	300.00				1,800.00	3,336.91	3,336.91		
Chalybeate Springs—R. F. Hall	16	367	312	490.14					601.64	4,036.84	4,036.84		
Costs—T. Y. Seymour	10	219	158	90.00	28.50				276.42	770.69	1,047.11		
Cumberland Union—Carl Ousley		*82	*88										
DUNN—E. N. Gardner	9	543	546	1,192.78	384.37				2,403.43	5,089.29	7,492.72		
ERWIN—S. A. Rhyne	22	270	432	59.00	68.02				127.02	3,789.50	3,916.52		
Friendship—L. L. Johnson	2	283	172	89.76					104.92	784.71	889.63		
Holly Springs—J. E. Ayseue	5	338	274	218.59	50.00				359.09	1,037.60	1,396.69		
Kennebec—W. E. Bond	10	80	133	31.08					31.08	193.75	224.83		
Lillington—L. L. Johnson	8	157	225	23.50	110.50				38.78	1,359.29	1,487.99		
Macedonia—G. N. Ashley	39	245	193	35.37	21.20				90.75	501.34	592.09		
Neill's Creek—L. L. Johnson	11	133	110	33.36					43.96	424.66	468.62		
Oak Grove—T. Y. Seymour		*101	*70										
Piney Grove—R. E. Adkins	15	546	300	140.22	160.42				453.89	3,192.15	3,646.04		
Rawles—G. N. Ashley	4	120	180	17.00					17.00	322.00	339.00		
Swann's Station—J. E. Ayseue		123	202	23.00	2.77				53.43	486.55	539.98		
Totals	191	5,500	4,582	\$ 4,048.50	\$ 1,091.75		\$ 947.62	\$ 1,379.03	\$ 7,406.90	\$ 31,093.91	\$ 38,560.81		

MACON COUNTY

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Burnington—F. M. Morgan	J. J. Smith—Franklin	13	210	45	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Buck Creek			*101	*52							
Briartown—J. M. Woodard	C. B. Owenby—Flats		179	100					87.69	116.50	204.19
Broadway											
Coweeta—A. J. Smith	T. J. Ramey—Otto	8	199	*100					51.37	120.00	171.37
Cowee—G. A. Cloer	J. P. Bryson—West's Mill		201	205					53.88	118.00	171.88
Cartoogachaye—D. C. McCoy	Lester Williams—Franklin	19	137	80					44.25	72.00	116.25
Clear Creek—Floyd Dendy			85						68.35	24.18	92.53
Ellijay			*41	*60							
Flats of Middle Creek—			*46	*55							
Franklin—W. M. Lee	Alex Moore—Franklin	79	461	286					2,138.53	2,000.00	4,138.53
Fairview			*70	*56							
Gold Mine—J. O. Nix	H. E. Keener—Gneiss		105	48					28.67	70.00	98.67
Holly Springs—A. S. Solesbee	Marion Deal—Franklin		153	100					19.63	150.00	169.63
Highlands—W. T. Potts	S. T. Marrett—Highlands	36	225	196					529.98	360.00	889.98
Iotla—A. S. Solesbee	James Swofford—Franklin	7	176	120					358.50	200.00	558.50
Liberty—W. L. Bradley	W. H. Dalton—Leatherman		165	75					16.50	75.00	91.50
Mtn. Grove—Frank Bumgarner	S. N. Crawford—Ellijay	11	40	92					33.93	75.00	108.93
Mt. Hope—A. S. Solesbee	J. C. Dalrymple—Franklin		68	30					70.00	100.00	170.00
Newman Chapel—J. I. Vinson	J. M. Holt—Dillard, Ga.	9	102	82					66.50	50.00	116.50
Nantahala—J. G. Hogan	R. P. Lambert—Aqune	16	125	40					3.74		3.74

Oak Grove—W. L. Bradley.....	21	198	108	-----	-----	-----	-----	146.00	100.00	246.00
Oak Dale—A. J. Smith.....	3	123	97	-----	-----	-----	-----	91.14	100.00	191.14
Pleasant Hill—Lester Ledford.....	-----	78	64	-----	-----	-----	-----	24.00	-----	24.00
Pine Grove—L. H. Crawford.....	-----	135	90	-----	-----	-----	-----	54.40	150.00	204.40
Prentiss—D. C. McCoy.....	3	66	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	39.00	90.00	129.00
Ridge Crest—John Hoglen.....	4	100	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	26.50	150.00	176.50
Sugar Fork—A. S. Solesbee.....	4	176	63	-----	-----	-----	-----	164.54	150.00	314.54
Tesenta—J. W. Baily.....	-----	40	36	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	75.00	75.00
Tellico—Norman Holden.....	-----	138	70	-----	-----	-----	-----	45.45	100.00	145.45
Union Hill.....	-----	*95	*38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Watauga—Joe Bishop.....	20	168	100	-----	-----	-----	-----	394.00	100.00	494.00
Wells Grove—W. T. Potts.....	6	37	70	-----	-----	-----	-----	55.58	120.00	175.58
White Oak Flats.....	-----	*115	*42	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	259	4,358	2,725	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 4,612.13	\$ 4,665.08	\$ 9,277.81

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

Arlington—W. L. Griggs.....	22	219	146	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 173.06	\$ 309.02	\$ 482.08
CHARLOTTE;	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
First—Luther Little.....	38	3,180	2,038	-----	-----	-----	-----	24,597.36	29,509.80	54,107.16
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL—Wm. H. Williams.....	25	882	926	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,443.64	33,954.95	40,398.59
ALLEN STREET—W. W. Jones.....	34	548	567	-----	-----	-----	-----	438.53	5,210.06	5,648.59
NORTH—Zeb Caudle.....	11	297	423	-----	-----	-----	-----	328.35	2,777.59	3,105.94
DURHAM MEMORIAL—George H. Johnson.....	22	358	436	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,336.13	3,005.87	4,342.00
St. John's—C. W. Durden.....	19	704	669	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,047.31	34,876.85	40,924.16
NINTH AVENUE—W. L. Griggs.....	44	1,186	892	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,823.67	10,387.60	13,211.27

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
CONCORD:											
First—C. H. Trueblood.....	G. F. Agee—Concord.....	13	435	416	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....		\$ 1,608.35	\$ 4,282.24	\$ 5,890.59
Kerr Street—Z. W. Rofan.....	J. J. McLaurin—Concord.....	13	100	208					110.10	1,569.70	1,679.80
McGill Street—T. W. Foggie- man.....	L. E. Polk—Concord.....	4	372	456					1,080.41	2,987.21	4,067.62
West—.....	J. A. Warrington—Concord, Rt. 6.....	4	429	392						1,800.00	1,800.00
Cornelius—E. C. Taylor.....	R. D. Mooney—Davidson.....	10	130	153					219.57	975.83	1,195.40
Chadwick—J. D. Moose.....	J. N. White—Charlotte, Rt. 5.....	151	291						587.16	2,566.78	3,153.94
Clear Creek—A. T. Honeycutt.....	Frank Stegall—Indian Trail.....	18	206	196						325.25	325.25
Friendship—Zeb Caudle.....	F. L. Thomas—Charlotte, Rt. 3.....	1	51	63					217.04	233.50	450.54
Glenwood—R. T. Porter.....	E. C. Daniels—Charlotte.....	3	132	179					184.53	1,781.57	1,966.10
Hopewell—R. W. Torbert.....	E. E. Curley—Huntersville.....	4	106	90					69.50	743.29	812.79
Howell's—T. W. Foggelman.....	J. F. Little—Concord, Rt. 7.....	5	72	68					68.51	226.00	294.51
Huntersville—R. W. Torbert.....	J. H. Walters—Huntersville.....	3	154	196					188.63	2,023.44	2,212.07
Independence Hill—C. H. Myers.....	S. W. Davis—Charlotte, Rt. 7.....		99	90					75.75	495.22	570.97
Kannapolis, First—J. S. Slaughter.....	L. J. Brown—Kannapolis.....	32	1,017	1,142					899.95	7,729.44	8,629.39
Matthews—L. R. Pruette.....	J. R. Renfrow—Matthews.....	10	126	162					179.10	10,376.47	10,555.57
Newell.....	D. C. Kerr—Derita.....	6	135	184					55.20	465.05	520.25
Oak Ridge—W. R. Kiser.....	D. M. McDonald—Concord, Rt. 6.....	6	52	95					8.00	281.00	289.00
Pleasant Plains—C. E. Baucom.....	A. R. Fincher—Matthews.....	9	119	117					83.00	601.00	684.00

MITCHELL—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Snow Hill—J. A. Gouge.....	C. E. Buchanan—Toecane, R. F. D.....	2	97	92	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 131.30	131.30
White Oak—N. S. Hampton.....	R. V. Wilson—Toecane.....	8	130	137	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	104.40	280.30	384.70
*Toecane.....			*118	*125							
*Altapas.....			64	85							
*Bear Creek.....			210	167							
*Little Rock Creek.....			198	80							
*Mine Creek.....			156	120							
*Big Rock Creek.....			49	76							
*Gouge's Creek.....			33	52							
Totals.....		172	4,036	3,566	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 1,221.78	\$ 9,838.85	\$11,060.63

MONTGOMERY

Asbury—W. E. Garner.....	Bascon King—Steeds.....	14	59	85	\$ 12.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 12.00	\$ 383.45	395.45
Bethel—J. A. Hunnicutt.....	W. M. Jones—Mt. Gilead.....		34	25	50.45					50.45	184.58	235.03
Bisco—J. R. Jordan.....	R. C. Ronay—Biscoe.....	5	125	95	224.85					224.85	666.81	891.66
Beulah Hill—J. M. Smith.....	W. M. Basworth—West End.....	8	187	95	63.81					63.81	524.62	588.43
Blackwoods Chapel—A. B. Cranford.....	K. Yarboro—Mt. Gilead.....	5	118	75	38.00					38.00	233.75	271.75

Calvary—C. M. Strickland	8	75	81	20.99					20.99	126.80	147.79
Candor—O. Haywood		43	51							262.55	262.55
Center—C. M. Strickland	10	157	60							694.91	694.91
Center Cross—J. C. Edwards	3	32	42	27.50					27.50	152.95	180.45
Deep Creek—Walter Baulding		74	129	15.45					15.45	286.37	301.82
Dover—J. R. Jordan	16	244	72	20.00					20.00	467.67	487.67
Eagle Springs—J. M. Arnette	4	85	64	130.93					130.93	338.42	489.35
Eldorado—H. O. Satterfield	3	32	36	28.30					28.30	99.20	127.50
Hamer Creek—Frank Mauldwin	11	151	86	15.00					15.00	66.05	81.05
Holly Mt.—C. M. Strickland	5	105	35	74.62					74.62	320.28	394.90
HulDAH—J. C. Edwards	7	41	33	47.23					47.23	261.86	309.09
Little River—G. Van Stephens	2	55	52	12.10					12.10	137.97	150.07
Laurel Hill—C. E. Ruffin	20	147	60	199.89					199.89	349.31	549.20
Liberty Hill—J. G. Williams	1	136	68	34.71					34.71	235.07	269.78
Maple Springs—A. G. Lassiter	1	59	38	42.56					42.56	181.04	223.60
Mt. Carmel—G. Van Stephens	2	91	44	8.40					8.40	166.12	174.52
Mt. GILEAD—J. A. Hunnicutt	3	285	197	1,249.23					1,249.23	3,938.76	5,187.99
Mt. Lebanon—J. C. Edwards	14	98	71	34.17					34.17	228.52	262.69
New Hope—Bascom King	7	30	30							36.00	36.00
Pleasant Grove—Eli Lawrence	7	103	50	26.28					26.28	174.07	200.35
Pine Hill—Walter Baulding		30	39	35.00					35.00	115.00	150.00
Star—J. R. Jordan	4	132	150	147.99					147.99	852.78	1,000.77
Stony Fork—R. Harris		98	35	50.47					50.37	296.07	346.44
Troy—G. Van Stephens	15	171	300	618.33					618.33	2,850.55	3,468.88
Wadeville		44	50	75.00					75.00	57.00	132.00
White Crest—H. W. Stallings	2	28	46	8.48					8.48	59.60	68.08
Totals	175	3,069	2,294	\$ 3,311.64	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 3,311.64	\$14,708.13	\$18,079.77

MOUNT ZION

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—Bryant Carr. <i>Bells</i> —G. T. Mills	Jeter C. Lloyd—Chapel Hill, Rt. 3 R. W. Seymour—Apex, Rt. 3	16	213	203	\$ 235.00	\$ 115.75	\$ 12.65	\$-----	\$ 363.40	\$ 472.35	\$ 835.75
Berea—C. H. Norris	J. F. Parrish—Durham, Rt. 3	5	206	220	77.87	-----	17.50	-----	95.37	685.75	781.12
Berry's Grove—C. A. Caldwell	W. A. Berry—Timberlake	3	249	123	92.30	25.44	50.80	-----	168.54	703.16	871.70
Bethel—Z. B. Teel	A. F. Cates—Chapel Hill	13	194	54	86.62	32.80	68.97	-----	188.39	645.33	833.72
Bethesda—L. E. M. Freeman	C. L. Upchurch—Durham, Rt. 6	22	161	157	94.10	-----	13.56	-----	107.66	416.00	523.66
BURLINGTON:											
First—Martin W. Buck	B. B. Brown—Burlington	42	819	766	2,792.85	450.62	1,046.13	-----	4,389.60	11,582.04	15,971.64
Hocutt Memo—William K. McGhee	W. M. Williams—Burlington	29	446	485	1,485.87	1,513.05	982.67	-----	3,981.59	5,333.65	9,315.24
Glenco—T. Rupert Coleman	John R. Allen—Burlington	9	111	243	7.50	-----	17.70	-----	25.20	782.84	808.04
Glen Hope—G. W. Swaney	R. C. Moses—Graham, Rt. 3	20	68	221	-----	-----	90.00	-----	90.00	301.00	391.00
Cane Creek—B. L. Gupton	H. H. King—Hillsboro, Rt. 8	3	240	139	131.20	10.77	79.38	-----	221.35	684.00	905.35
CARRBORO—Roy A. Morris	Dewey Sparrow—Carrboro	2	406	285	-----	92.56	17.77	-----	110.33	4,389.10	4,499.43
Cedar Fork—T. Rupert Coleman	H. H. Green—Morrisville, Rt. 2	19	144	195	300.00	26.50	60.56	-----	387.06	585.04	972.10
CHAPEL HILL—Eugene Olive	G. M. Hill—Chapel Hill	8	398	386	56.18	231.25	486.19	-----	773.62	6,308.84	7,082.46
Cross Roads—A. C. Hamby	J. A. Jones—Hillsboro	18	92	110	12.95	-----	15.50	-----	28.45	271.74	300.19
DURHAM:											
ANGIER AVENUE—W. G. Hall	W. E. Stanley—Durham	48	1,251	979	789.58	121.00	1,139.47	-----	2,050.05	17,621.04	19,671.09
EDGEMONT—C. S. Norville	W. M. Upchurch—Durham	60	896	832	1,080.00	259.00	406.00	-----	1,733.00	13,995.45	15,734.45
FIRST—Ira D. Knight	E. T. Newton—Durham	3	1,175	882	1,803.39	375.00	1,482.31	-----	3,660.70	125,496.59	129,157.29
GRACE—Geo. T. Watkins	V. C. Jones—Durham	18	553	536	1,439.40	1,140.16	603.46	-----	3,133.02	6,655.85	9,888.87

LAKEWOOD—L. W. Teague	2	272	218	155.75	78.25	162.54	396.54	4,553.72	4,950.26
TEMPLE—Trela D. Collins	36	1,169	938	426.58	350.00	1,109.74	1,886.32	15,611.79	17,498.11
WATTS STREET—C. S. Green	20	407	424		653.98		653.98	27,856.86	28,506.34
WEST—C. F. Hudson	72	883	768	326.50	190.52	536.01	1,053.03	4,621.44	5,674.47
YATES—C. E. Byrd	1	209	243	11.00	310.22	493.12	814.32	2,325.98	3,140.02
<i>Benetzer</i> —Joe F. Roach	1	100	88	20.95		7.15	28.10	258.27	286.37
EFland—C. A. Caldwell		25		36.00	5.00		41.00	122.05	163.05
<i>Ephesus</i> —C. A. Maddy		124	78	250.00	71.60		321.60	609.10	930.70
Gorman—Z. B. Teel	6	142	135	15.50		39.91	55.41	487.10	542.51
GRAHAM—R. P. Ellington	9	197	246	200.00	625.00	373.66	1,198.66	2,046.81	3,245.47
Haw River—C. A. Caldwell	4	87	185		25.00	10.00	35.00	484.10	519.10
HILLSBORO:									
FIRST—C. A. Caldwell	6	149	140	240.35	262.81	147.17	650.33	1,443.02	2,093.35
WEST HILL—J. V. Frederick	4	106	168		14.38	41.45	55.83	1,098.11	1,153.94
Lowe's Grove—A. C. McCall	35	288	233	209.00		17.20	226.20	2,722.00	2,948.20
<i>Lysira</i> —C. H. Henderson	1	208	179	46.26	24.25	62.65	133.16	825.89	959.05
<i>McDuffie Mem'l</i> —J. F. McDuffie	9	89	74	50.00		32.21	82.21	382.03	464.84
<i>Mars Hill</i> —C. A. Caldwell	11	105	89	125.00	36.10	23.62	184.72	612.62	797.34
MEBANE—A. C. Hamby	7	237	238	189.00	116.35	96.37	401.72	5,381.88	5,783.60
Merry Oaks—T. Y. Seymour	1	38	26		42.70	10.00	52.70	151.70	204.40
Moore's Chapel—B. L. Gupton		88	127		103.09	15.20	118.29	579.59	697.88
Mount Ada—J. C. McGregor	3	77	68	64.53	6.57	74.50	145.60	685.10	830.70
Mount Carmel—C. H. Henderson	13	184	166	100.00	65.05	72.13	237.18	504.18	741.36
Mount Gilead—R. R. Gordon	8	215	180	64.00			64.00	1,205.70	1,269.70
Mount Hermon—A. C. Hamby	20	209	167	76.00	40.95	68.91	185.86	1,218.70	1,404.56
Mount Moriah—C. E. Byrd	18	225	126	114.00	38.20	14.85	168.05	1,416.45	1,584.50
Mount Pisgah—G. T. Mills		163	230		347.54	113.56	461.10	738.00	1,199.10
Oliver Branch—A. C. McCall	6	184	168			63.97	63.97	3,039.25	3,103.22
OLIVE'S CHAPEL—C. R. Pittard	23	506	592	292.45	588.68	394.33	1,275.46	2,687.08	3,962.54
Pleasant Hill—R. R. Gordon	3	100	75	47.00		15.00	62.00	256.50	318.50
Red Mountain—No Pastor	11	212	127	38.73		3.70	42.43	648.05	690.48
Roberson's Grove—C. H. Norris	5	109	122	36.45			36.45	224.21	260.65
<i>Rose of Sharon</i> —Z. B. Teel	2	157	92	46.23		60.67	106.90	436.39	543.29

MOUNT ZION—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE			Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- trations (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Sandy Level—No Pastor Swepsonville—B. L. Gupton	-----	-----	-----	1	127	88	\$-----	\$-----	6.00	\$-----	6.00	306.24	\$ 312.24
	-----	-----	-----	16	187	211	-----	31.06	17.78	-----	48.84	897.79	946.63
Totals	-----	-----	-----	692	15,509	14,588	\$14,017.30	\$ 8,850.00	\$10,895.51	\$-----	\$33,762.81	285,082.71	\$ 318,845.52

NEUSE

Ayden—W. H. Covert	7	138	118	\$ 40.50	\$ 217.63	\$ 85.00	\$-----	\$ 343.13	\$ 1,342.02	\$ 1,685.15
Bethel	1	23	60	-----	-----	66.00	-----	-----	66.00	66.00
Cabin—F. L. Harris	-----	14	67	5.00	-----	78.75	-----	5.00	78.75	83.75
Cedar Dell—A. J. Smith	22	152	158	628.68	-----	354.20	-----	982.88	264.97	1,247.85
Davis Grove—C. W. Blanchard	4	58	92	35.05	55.01	-----	-----	90.06	634.19	724.25
Emmaus—H. Pipkin	2	95	86	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	243.00	243.00
Falling Creek—E. L. Parker	17	225	218	-----	34.80	40.38	-----	75.18	484.23	559.41
Freemont—R. L. Pugh	43	73	73	42.75	-----	8.95	-----	51.07	51.70	103.40
GOLDSBORO:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
First—A. J. Smith	2	1,086	1,101	3,985.31	51.65	474.45	-----	4,511.41	8,951.84	13,463.25
Second—J. H. King	5	142	204	13.00	-----	33.85	-----	46.85	641.61	688.46
*BRYANT STREET—J. W. Sadler	7	87	108	-----	-----	5.00	-----	5.00	20.00	25.00

Grainger—W. L. Bilbro.	22	115	13.45	267.50	280.95
Hopewell—C. J. Ellis.	56	116	---	119.50	119.50
Jordan's Chapel—E. L. Parker.	45	76	---	65.12	65.12
Kirston, First—W. H. Moore.	28	719	523.93	11,446.57	14,809.75
LaGrange—R. L. Pugh.	4	115	100.75	338.04	713.23
Mt. Nelson—	*68	*117	3.59	134.93	138.52
New Hope—	*110	*58	---	---	---
Sandy Bottom—	*47	*70	---	---	---
Seven Springs—	*32	---	---	---	---
Snow Hill—C. W. Blanchard.	1	71	171.77	759.49	1,092.97
Union—C. W. Blanchard.	7	74	87.80	558.77	795.59
Winterville—W. H. Covert.	3	127	52.80	1,208.67	1,598.20
Totals	110	3,549	\$ 1,709.56	\$28,052.09	\$38,841.39

NEW FOUND

		4	25	25 \$	\$	\$	\$	202, 19	\$	202, 19	\$
Antioch—Cecil Ruce	Robert Vaughn—Marshall, Rt. 1	4	25	25 \$	\$	\$	\$	202, 19	\$	202, 19	\$
Beulah—F. M. McElreath	P. L. Hall—Leicester, Rt. 3	74	50	50				85.00		85.00	
Bear Creek—Ceil Reece	Mrs. H. E. Ball—Marshall, Rt. 5	1	19	20				1.10		1.10	
*Chestnut Grove—	W. A. Hawkins—Leicester	92	95	95				10.00		369.73	379.73
Corinth—William Howell		2	67	*100				15.00		155.00	170.00
Elbenzer—B. B. Plemmons	G. C. Clark—Leicester, Rt. 3	39	24	39				22.15		22.15	22.15
Flats of Spring Creek—J. Y. Davis	N. P. Ponder—Spring Creek	108	70	70				130.85		130.85	130.85
French Broad—Everett Sprinkle	J. M. Emblar—Alexander	4	196	140				201.50		206.50	206.50
Highland—John Price		28	*25	*25				5.00		20.92	20.92
Jones Valley—	Jones Valley		*95	*49							
Lusk Chapel—P. C. Hicks	Vincent Plemmons—Trust		150	*68						189.35	189.35
Lower Big Pine—Everett Sprinkle	C. A. Worley—Worley	34	118	39				5.31		213.74	219.05
Laurel Fork—Ceil Reece	Mrs. A. J. Ball—Marshall	28	25	25				125.01		125.01	125.01

NEW FOUND—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Liberty—John Price.....	Berlow Haney—Bluff.....	32	111	54	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 88.88	88.88
Piney Grove—F. M. McElreath.....	G. H. Roberts—Marshall.....	75	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.35	51.35
Paynes Chapel—J. W. Watts.....	Robert Payne—Marshall, Rt. 5.....	6	80	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.80	116.95	127.75
North Fork—Everett Sprinkle.....	G. W. Wild—Big Pine.....	2	196	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.57	242.28	250.85
Turkey Creek—B. N. Rogers.....	Carl Gibbs—Leicester.....	16	65	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	263.00	268.00
Caney Fork—Everett Sprinkle.....	James Wilson—Marshall.....	26	134	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	352.09	352.09
Union—F. M. McElreath.....	C. A. Green—Leicester, Rt. 3.....	94	94	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117.51	117.51
Zion.....	.....	60	60	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	.....	127	1,789	1,294	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 59.68	\$ 2,948.60	\$ 3,008.28

NEW SOUTH RIVER

Antioch—E. B. Booker.....	J. L. Williams—Dunn, Rt. 4.....	109	53	53	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 99.22	\$ 464.20	563.42
Aurysville—Hardy Lanier.....	L. M. Cooper—Aurysville.....	3	162	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.13	560.18	577.31
Baptist Chapel—J. M. Fleming.....	J. O. Hair—Cooper.....	10	261	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.36	363.85	384.21
Beaver Dam—W. A. Coleman.....	Joe S. Horne—Roseboro.....	3	150	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.36	441.43	463.79
Brown—W. T. Campbell.....	J. E. Bass—Clinton.....	4	48	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	136.00	146.00
Cape Fear—Oakley Biggs.....	A. R. Hall—Fayetteville, Rt. 8.....	5	98	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.98	395.63	446.61

<i>Carroll Memorial</i> —C. R. Hester.....	1	60	129	28.24	387.55	415.79
Cedar Creek—I. T. Hedgepeth.....	9	278	196	603.37	820.54	1,423.91
Cedar Falls.....	5	130	146	127.89	417.66	545.55
<i>Center</i> —E. B. Booker.....	8	132	132	110.00	409.50	519.50
Clement—E. B. Booker.....	10	237	205	47.33	436.57	483.90
<i>Concord</i>		*175	65	160.00	160.00	160.00
Corinth.....	10	110	130	21.87	212.00	233.87
Cumberland Union—W. O. Biggs.....	12	124	117	142.28	370.50	512.78
Elizabeth—Joel S. Johnson.....	2	194	190	38.44	428.15	466.59
Evergreen.....		*134	*131	---	---	---
FAYETTEVILLE:						
First—Joel S. Snyder.....	44	976	561	4,031.33	12,017.08	16,048.41
MASSEY HILL.....		209	235	577.84	1,088.74	1,666.58
PERSON STREET—B. F. Mauldwin.....	1	84	100	90.00	606.00	696.00
<i>Godwin</i> —E. B. Booker.....		60	48	34.20	204.82	239.02
Harmony—C. B. Horne.....		44	67	---	109.30	109.30
Hickory Grove—Hardy Lanier.....	1	111	91	7.81	321.05	328.86
Judson—G. N. Ashley.....	10	120	121	70.00	343.00	413.00
<i>Lebanon</i> —Fred Brown.....		*121	97	139.05	558.90	697.95
Long Branch—Joel S. Johnson.....	2	119	119	---	280.94	280.94
Macedonia.....		97	131	105.95	395.33	501.28
Magnolia—B. F. Mauldwin.....		*112	*95	---	---	---
Mary's Chapel—W. T. Campbell.....		*15	67	2.00	95.00	97.00
Mill Creek—Hardy Lanier.....		62	82	124.75	124.75	124.75
Mingo—W. J. Jones.....	8	118	72	61.35	538.88	600.23
Mintz—A. D. Carter.....	3	76	77	8.84	100.00	108.84
Mt. Elam—Joel S. Johnson.....	9	245	161	102.25	399.32	501.57
Mt. Gilead—D. M. Clemmons.....	3	161	128	85.04	1,551.59	1,636.63
Mt. Pisgah—Joel S. Johnson.....	1	70	80	12.25	184.30	196.55
Parkersburg—J. K. Todd.....	1	38	---	---	101.50	101.50
Peters Creek—J. K. Todd.....	1	111	92	28.18	337.73	365.91
Piney Green—J. H. Barnes.....	2	100	161	64.37	265.25	329.62
Pleasant Grove.....	2	97	77	57.50	382.00	438.50
D. B. Blount—Lake Dale.....						
J. R. Thaggard—Cedar Creek.....						
Miss Eugenia Bordeaux—Linden, Rt. 1.....						
J. T. Williams—Wade.....						
Alford Matthews—Autryville.....						
James Jackson—Autryville.....						
M. T. Crumpler—Clinton.....						
J. W. Mintz—Cedar Creek.....						
Arthur Porter—Roseboro.....						
John A. Oates—Fayetteville.....						
F. M. Barrett—Fayetteville.....						
W. B. Malory—Fayetteville.....						
Troy Autry—Godwin.....						
L. L. Rich—Parkersburg.....						
Otto Strickland—Clinton, Rt. 5.....						
G. B. Sessoms—Fayetteville, Rt. 5.....						
J. W. Cain—Fayetteville.....						
M. F. Starling—Autryville.....						
M. Lee—Stedman.....						
G. T. Bell—Clinton.....						
M. M. Sessoms—Roseboro.....						
I. E. Barefoot—Dunn, Rt. 1.....						
V. L. West—Roseboro.....						
Ira Baggett—Salemburg.....						
C. E. Reeves—Fayetteville, Rt. 4.....						
J. E. McCaskill—Fayetteville, Rt. 7.....						
I. U. Benton—Parkersburg.....						
A. R. Melvin—Roseboro.....						
O. T. Fann—Salemburg.....						
J. P. Crumpler—Fayetteville.....						

NEW SOUTH RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pleasant Union—W. A. Coleman	Harvey Sessoms—Hayne	2	*135	150	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 11.00	\$ 148.00	\$ 159.00
Roseboro—W. J. Jones	J. Abner Barker—Roseboro	1	208	150					335.33	1,743.00	2,078.33
Salem—W. J. Jones	J. A. Turlington—Salem	14	113	364					790.10	1,683.43	2,473.53
Sharon—G. N. Ashley	J. A. Melvin—Parkersburg	6	140	*111					31.78	387.90	419.68
Spring Branch—J. A. Campbell	A. E. Alderman, Dunn, Rt. 1	15	207	242					1,221.40	929.92	2,151.32
Stedman—	A. G. Strickland—Stedman	9	104	144					226.85	463.20	690.05
Suggs Grove—C. B. Horne	R. H. Edge—Cedar Creek	4	76	72					10.00	289.20	299.20
Tabernacle—C. R. Hester	E. F. Jones—Rockfish	5	112	91					107.61	612.47	720.08
Union Grove—Hardy Lanier	R. C. Howard—Autryville	39	161	186					22.68	546.76	569.44
Wade—E. B. Booker	Ted Johnson—Wade	14	88	77					146.86	620.00	766.86
White Oak—W. J. Jones	T. J. Wilson—Clinton, Rt. 1		91	105					132.95	206.50	339.45
Totals		279	7,073	6,422	\$	\$	\$		\$ 9,883.99	\$33,609.62	\$43,493.61

PEE DEE

Ansonville—J. D. Howell	J. A. Lummey—Ansonville	8	98	114	\$	\$	\$		\$ 12.08	\$ 611.25	\$ 623.33
Bethel—C. E. Ruffin	J. M. McCracken—Jackson Springs	3	47	60					18.89	85.90	104.79
Cartledge Creek—C. E. Ruffin	N. D. Hicks—Rockingham	3	87	67					47.02	453.52	500.54
Cobb Memorial—C. E. Ruffin	L. L. Deaver—East Rockingham		84	127						434.47	434.47

Deep Creek—J. D. Howell	5	163	116					93.30	517.78	611.08
East Laurinburg—Cade Deaver	10	217	262					269.89	1,132.41	1,402.30
East Rockingham—J. M. Smith	13	143	400					29.74	1,788.39	1,818.13
Ellerbe—C. E. Ruffin	10	241	125					145.66	1,063.00	1,208.66
Gibson—O. W. McManus	100	81						285.24	928.87	1,214.11
Hamlet—J. B. Willis	17	852	725					3,304.00	9,544.00	12,848.00
Hoffman—No Pastor	6	61	55						105.00	105.00
Laurinburg—E. V. Babb	3	305	306					990.83	10,030.71	11,021.54
Lilesville—P. A. Pridgen	9	167	154					389.51	825.26	1,214.77
Midway—A. G. Melton	6	105	75							
Morven—No Pastor	7	161	134					303.81	1,048.87	1,352.68
McDonald—M. D. Hill		90	64					20.05	257.42	277.47
Peachland—E. M. Brooks	23	251	130					188.13	803.46	991.59
Peet Dee—T. W. Hearne	12	218	197					157.50	1,727.08	1,884.58
Pleasant Grove (A)—No Pastor	2	109	54					14.18	78.00	92.18
Pleasant Grove (R)—T. W. Hearne	3	62	103					89.57	439.00	528.57
Red Hill—J. D. Howell	3	160	98					21.49	475.00	496.49
Roberdell—C. E. Ruffin	4	107	79					64.50	731.00	795.50
Rockingham—Bruce Benton	10	461	283					1,34.12	4,718.95	5,853.07
Saron—C. E. Ruffin	4	101	100					164.98	422.63	587.61
Slates Memorial—J. M. Arnette		16	57					30.00	288.00	318.00
Spring Hill—No Pastor		140	101					678.77	746.38	1,425.15
Steele's—T. W. Hearne	26	260	298					45.60	1,920.36	1,665.96
Wade—D. P. Grant		32	157					60.10	385.34	445.44
Wadesboro—B. F. Bray, Jr.	10	425	425					3,381.73	16,600.00	19,981.73
Totals	197	5,263	4,947	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$11,940.69	\$58,350.79	\$70,291.41

PIEDMONT

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE				Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions Home (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
ASHEBORO—O. G. Tillman					24	240	\$ 247	\$ 561.23	\$ 543.78	\$ 137.48	\$ 1,242.49	\$ 4,597.08	\$ 6,139.57
Calvary—Jas. C. Gillespie					11	194	147	55.34	102.37		157.71	712.17	869.88
CEDAR FALLS—													
Cedar Falls—O. P. Dix					7	54	89	15.35		50.00	65.35	288.32	353.67
Fairview—Jas. C. Gillespie					4	103	80	7.38	38.00	20.82	66.20	475.24	541.44
Franklinville—W. A. Elam					12	197	283	479.85	513.11	105.46	1,098.42	1,247.56	2,345.98
Gibsonville—T. Rupert Coleman					236	324	42.90	20.40	62.29		125.59	989.20	1,114.79
Glenola—E. C. Roach					10	117	214		81.00	40.64	121.64	351.00	472.64
GREENSBORO:													
First—J. Clyde Turner					31	1,520	1,709	18,879.37	7,138.20	2,063.27	28,080.84	26,236.30	54,317.14
ASHEBORO STREET—B. K. Mason					44	891	842	2,011.41	1,083.62	776.73	3,871.76	6,722.96	10,594.72
BESSEMER—Raymond Lanier					38	298	326	134.95		79.65	214.60	2,262.15	2,476.75
ELLER MEMORIAL—C. F. Rogers					38	503	518	571.91	439.05	167.55	1,178.51	4,146.62	5,325.13
FOREST AVENUE—Wilson													
Woodcock					8	479	499	1,471.02	389.11		1,860.13	4,955.79	6,815.92
GLENNWOOD—B. G. Whitley					28	246	314	300.37			300.37	2,980.22	3,280.59
LATHAM PARK—						*56	52						
MAGNOLIA STREET—J. N.													
Bowman					10	220	361		11.00	92.82	103.82	1,955.15	2,058.97
POMONA MILLS—C. R. Johnson					14	152	346	59.15		271.94	331.09	2,222.06	2,553.15
REVOLUTION—W. O. Johnson					2	220	396	206.86	234.00	136.25	577.11	2,976.44	3,553.55

PIEDMONT—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE			Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Whites Memorial—O. P. Dix	Iris Allred—Millboro.				22	57	\$ 10.00		\$ 3.00		\$ 13.00	\$ 184.00	\$ 197.00
Totals				573	11,565	13,255	\$37,668.69	\$14,699.61	\$ 8,113.91		\$60,482.21	\$157,676.67	\$218,158.88

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville—J. A. Joyce	8	176	51	\$					\$ 11.00		\$ 11.00	\$ 237.76	\$ 248.76
Beaver Island—A. Z. Shoemaker		73	66				12.00		10.00		22.00	198.82	220.82
Becks—C. E. Parker	14	146	178					198.39	168.90		367.29	1,683.07	2,050.36
Bethel—J. F. Manuel	1	24	67									99.00	99.00
Brins Grove—L. W. Burrus	5	80	76									268.00	268.00
Brown Mountain—J. F. Manuel	2	76	73					4.59			4.59	120.00	124.59
Center Grove—E. T. Simms	6	76	85				45.70	20.00	5.35		71.05	1,006.40	1,077.45
Clemmons—E. T. Simms	18	290	318					134.51	91.10		225.61	876.52	1,102.13
Coners Chapel—A. Z. Shoemaker	1	59	89					16.77	27.50		44.27	384.00	428.27
Danbury—P. E. White	5	9	5						5.00		5.00	6.53	11.53
Dan Valley—J. A. Joyce		54	45					115.60	32.00		147.60	182.13	329.73
Deep Springs—J. C. Annons	14	97	61					10.00	25.11		35.11	1,001.50	1,036.61
DRAPER—W. H. Hollowell	9	244	280				122.75	147.82	184.76		477.56	2,871.55	3,349.11

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Shady Grove—E. F. Hellard	Chas. R. Mabe—Madison, Rt. 3	15	101	80	\$	\$ 3.43	\$	\$	3.43	\$ 141.82	\$ 145.25
Sharon—J. C. Gillespie	R. R. Roberts—Reidsville	14	233	185	67.42	181.39	32.81		281.62	735.25	1,016.87
Shiloh—S. F. Morton	J. L. Christian—Pinnacle		99	98	12.00	11.85	38.17		62.02	476.95	538.97
Simmons Grove—			28	*57							
SPRAY—D. S. Dempsey	L. W. Clark—Spray	3	222	380	1,027.99	302.00			1,329.99	3,609.80	4,939.79
Stoneville—E. A. Long	W. H. Grogan—Stoneville	4	162	182	99.75	33.10	89.50		222.35	904.24	1,126.59
Stony Ridge—J. F. Manuel	L. W. McKinney—Gap	5	47	*77						116.51	116.51
Union Grove—B. R. Crowder	C. A. Meadows—Kenersville	2	159	106		3.25	20.88		24.13	591.78	615.91
Union Hill—M. A. Linley	F. W. Hauser—Clemmons		56	111		12.20	9.50		21.70	330.37	412.07
Walkertown—P. E. White	C. B. Marshall—Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	10	83	114	106.06	36.00	48.39	4.75	195.20	2,246.86	2,442.06
Walnut Cove—O. E. Ward	P. G. Smith—Walnut Cove	17	199	185						20,092.50	20,092.50
WINSTON-SALEM:											
Antioch—J. T. Murry	W. S. Eddinger—Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	1	145	117	25.00	10.00	10.00		45.00	855.00	900.00
BROWN MEMORIAL—Sam. H.											
Templeman	E. L. Davis—Winston-Salem	43	907	1,015	5,300.00	12,436.85			17,736.85	20,527.04	38,263.89
CALVARY—Fred G. Wommack	C. S. Holt—Winston-Salem	6	221	250		39.50	26.35		65.85	4,861.50	4,927.35
Chatham—J. T. Murray	J. J. Hudson—Winston-Salem		72	130						301.75	301.75
City View—G. A. Whiten	R. L. Angel—Winston-Salem	4	139	275			155.00	22.24	177.24	1,763.00	1,940.24
EAST FOURTH STREET—L. P. Smith	P. T. Blalock—Winston-Salem	33	873	579		1,014.40	119.39		1,133.79	10,952.97	12,086.76

[illegible]

RALEIGH

[illegible]

RALEIGH—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Leeville—H. M. Hocutt—	Mrs. Ella Kelly—Cary, Rt. 1—	1	79	60	\$—	\$—	\$—	\$—	\$ 32.50	\$ 318.00	\$ 350.50
Morrisville—S. W. Oldham—	T. C. Hatcher—Apex, Rt. 1—	3	131	145					514.45	771.58	1,286.03
Mount Hermon—H. M. Hocutt—	J. E. Sanders—Morrisville, Rt. 2—	12	144	113					34.25	292.50	326.75
Mount Olivet—H. C. Upchurch—	Francis Hardy—Cary, Rt. 1—	3	43	66					3.00	101.80	104.80
Mount Zion—			*73								
New Hill—H. C. Sears—	O. J. Edwards—New Hill—		95	95					245.00	451.00	696.00
Pilot—			*107	*87							
Pleasant Grove—S. T. Morris—	Edward E. Banks—Raleigh, Rt. 3—	2	83	90					93.83	795.19	889.02
Pleasant Plains—G. T. Mills—	J. L. Wilkerson—Apex—	7	161	96					66.50	368.40	434.90
PULLEN MEMORIAL—Edwin McN. Potest—											
Reedy Creek—	Geo. W. Coggins—Raleigh—	3	366	580					2,070.56	7,363.00	10,033.56
Salem—R. E. Atkins—	J. W. Keith—Apex, R. F. D.—	7	*75	*60							
Shady Grove—R. L. Councilman—	A. L. Wilson—New Hill—	14	116	111					395.10	1,157.75	1,552.85
Sorrells Grove—W. E. Dunnagan—	J. D. Marcorn—Morrisville, Rt. 2—		58	35					419.71	463.93	883.64
SOUTHSIDE—O. L. Riggs—	W. O. Floyd—Raleigh—	10	249	155					19.27	116.67	135.94
Swift Creek—R. E. Atkins—	T. L. Jones—Cary, Rt. 2—	17	268	199					300.38	4,800.00	4,800.00
TABERNACLE—E. Gibson Davis—	J. M. Broughton—Raleigh—	35	1,614	1,895					12,020.67	17,363.10	29,383.77
Wendell—S. W. Oldham—	J. T. Allen—Wendell—	43	546	539					1,065.82	2,871.08	3,936.40
ZEBULON—R. H. Herring—	J. G. Kemp—Zebulon—	13	444	401					381.07	3,509.86	3,890.93
Totals—		372	8,737	8,591	\$—	\$—	\$—	\$—	\$26,128.25	\$65,247.24	\$91,375.49

ROANOKE

	8	41	42 \$	\$	2.00 \$	7.28 \$	\$	9.28 \$	217.23 \$	226.51
Anon—B. P. Parks.....										
Antioch—E. C. Shoe.....		94	44	41.84	10.84			52.68	493.00	545.68
Aurora—W. H. Dodd.....	1	22	*20							
Battleboro—W. O. Rosser.....	2	93	48			58.90		58.90	1,789.41	1,848.31
BETHEL—W. L. Barrs.....	10	179	202		236.76	373.40		610.16	2,714.95	3,325.11
Concho—Geo. W. Leggett.....	2	121	104	20.20				20.20	380.00	380.00
Corinth—No Pastor.....	11	268	134						459.73	459.73
Cedar Branch—W. B. Harrington.....	16	214	125			40.00		40.00	560.00	600.00
Chocowiny—W. H. Dodd.....		20	60	4.00				4.00	52.50	56.50
DAWSONS—J. T. Kirk.....	5	138	108	19.78	50.55	8.00		78.33	583.70	662.03
Eagles—P. E. Downs.....	3	76	120	193.00				193.00	634.27	827.27
Elm City—C. C. Wheeler.....	1	120	79	84.60		52.05		136.65	684.42	821.07
ENFIELD—H. B. Anderson.....	24	282	350	437.18	695.25	426.03		1,558.46	5,420.41	6,978.87
Everetts—James H. Smith.....	13	98	94	15.60	252.05	45.00		312.65	1,100.62	1,413.27
Elm Grove—E. C. Sexton.....	4	229	108			2.00		2.00	402.00	404.00
Ebenezer—H. B. Anderson.....	1	53	60		66.00			66.00	550.65	616.65
Fountain—Leslie Newman.....	4	68	71	80.58	93.35	80.01		253.94	720.15	974.09
Farmville—Ford A. Burns.....	125	127	127	128.95	1,094.25			1,133.20	4,663.53	5,796.73
Gethsemane—W. O. Rosser.....	2	102	40	64.09	228.41	77.54		370.04	287.74	657.78
GREENVILLE:										
IMMANUEL—No Pastor.....	5	352	320	495.59	108.25	335.67		939.51	4,931.86	5,871.37
MEMORIAL—A. W. Fleischman.....	2	288	381	750.00	1,410.02	257.03		2,417.05	6,026.83	8,443.88
Hamilton—E. P. West.....		93	87	192.90	228.40	119.25		540.55	4,462.04	5,002.59
Hobgood—E. P. West.....	5	86	100	103.00	114.40	25.00		242.40	1,938.00	2,180.40
Hickory—W. O. Rosser.....	6	155	75	19.00	320.70	28.30		368.00	596.81	964.81
Halifax—J. T. Kirk.....	4	50	30	19.00	37.25	74.55		130.80	798.59	929.39
Juvenile—Braxton Davis.....		56	50						151.00	151.00
Johnson's Tabernacle—Braxton Davis.....	3	66	104						483.43	483.43
Macedonia—H. L. Arnold.....	6	69	90						406.55	406.55

ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Mt. Herman</i> —E. C. Sexton	F. R. Evans—Rocky Mount	2	108	69	\$	\$ 6.37	\$	\$	\$ 6.37	\$ 336.78	\$ 343.15
MOMEYER—E. G. Willis	J. P. Matthew—Nashville	28	184	210	70.42	77.00	60.00		207.42	1,587.38	1,794.80
NEW HOPE—E. J. Harrell	John Moore—Wilson	9	177	136		45.00	80.60		125.60	876.33	1,001.93
NASHVILLE—Jesse Blalock	M. C. Guley—Nashville	3	289	225	246.92	154.26	12.23		413.41	2,878.73	3,292.14
Oak Level—H. L. Arnold	G. A. Taylor—Nashville	1	100	154	30.48		13.08		43.56	534.85	578.41
Pactolus—W. H. Dodd			10	30	2.00				2.00	7.70	9.70
Pinetown—W. H. Dodd	L. G. Waters—Pinetown	6	27	37	36.00		5.63		41.63	38.00	79.63
<i>Pinetops</i> —P. E. Downs	Jas. R. Mauldin—Pinetops	1	87	104	58.33	49.71	32.82		140.86	1,333.56	1,474.42
Pleasant Grove—G. W. May	Miss Lissie Braswell—Nashville	3	130	58			62.00		62.00	456.65	518.65
Pleasant Hope—A. Paul Bagby	F. W. Pender—Wilson, Rt. 5		43	122	5.20	6.12	13.04		24.36	292.41	316.77
Plymouth—No Pastor	J. B. Edmondson—Plymouth	1	98	143		25.00	91.88		116.88	878.00	994.88
<i>Red Oak</i> —E. T. Harrell	N. C. Coppedge—Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	3	261	238	353.29	216.63	224.37		794.29	3,518.70	4,312.99
ROBERSONVILLE—N. D. Blackman	G. C. Taylor—Robersonville	34	219	280	250.00	110.80	75.25		436.05	2,097.02	2,533.07
ROANOKE RAPIDS—A. P. Mustain	E. W. Eubank—Roanoke Rapids	8	443	391	127.20	55.24	325.66		508.10	13,369.42	13,877.52
ROSEMARY—J. E. Kirk	S. D. Brown—Rosemary	2	445	695	261.27		234.40		495.67	3,556.40	4,052.07
ROCKY MOUNT:											
First—J. W. Kincheloe	W. A. Bullock—Rocky Mount	43	1,683	1,215	2,583.67	2,172.45	2,119.27		6,874.39	11,652.54	18,526.93
NORTH—T. E. Walters	W. H. Pittman—Rocky Mount	10	487	457	698.57	285.22	350.41		1,334.20	5,415.29	6,749.49
ARLINGTON STREET—R. N. Childress	J. E. Daughtridge—Rocky Mount	1	515	553			202.35		202.35	5,827.79	6,030.14
CALVARY—E. C. Sexton	Frank Cockrell—Rocky Mount	4	258	248	44.58	11.28	15.56		71.42	2,199.16	2,270.58

[illegible]

ROBESON

[illegible]

ROBESON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Beulah (S. C.)—Roy Arnette.....	W. R. McCormick—Hamer, S. C., Rt. 2	3	90	41	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	97.86	97.86
Bladen Union—J. M. Fleming.....	W. J. Ward—Fayetteville, Rt. 7	5	180	145					209.16	422.99	632.15
Bloomington—J. M. Arnette.....	Walker Hodge—Barnesville.....	7	186	170					229.19	465.69	694.88
Broad Ridge—P. T. Britt.....	W. H. Bullard—Orrum, Rt. 1.....	9	189	208					63.73	501.65	565.38
Buie—J. L. Humphrey.....	No Sunday School.....	28							13.40	563.20	576.60
Cedar Grove—R. N. Cashwell.....	A. S. Pitman—Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	5	137	180					114.51	443.38	557.89
Centerville—E. A. Paul.....	F. M. Wilkerson—Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	8	187	185					181.26	574.50	755.76
Clybourne—No Pastor.....	Forney Prevatt—Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	39	60						28.45	127.58	156.03
Ephesus—G. Scott Turner.....	W. H. Beasley—Lumber Bridge, Rt. 3.....	141	90						6.50	94.20	100.70
FAIRMONT—T. H. Plemmons.....	T. S. Teague—Fairmont.....	1	507	446					3,764.42	3,817.86	7,582.28
Great Marsh—C. R. Hester.....	J. H. Fisher, Sr.—St. Pauls, Rt. 1.....	1	184	136					153.76	503.99	657.75
Green Springs—No Pastor.....	Jas. H. Smith—Hope Mills, Rt. 2.....	371	190						280.50	760.00	1,040.50
Hog Swamp—Wilbur Edwards.....	R. E. Britt—Orrum, Rt. 1.....	11	89	98					23.00	174.00	197.00
Hope Mills—C. R. Hester.....	L. W. Grimes—Hope Mills.....	140	110						73.95	3,301.33	3,375.28
Long Branch—I. P. Hedgpeth.....	G. E. Thompson—Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	26	295	272					518.83	765.08	1,283.91
Lumber Bridge—G. Scott Turner.....	J. M. McGowan—Lumber Bridge.....	13	161	91					182.63	1,243.70	1,426.33
LUMBERTON:											
East—E. A. Paul.....	O. F. Nance—Lumberton.....	20	480	387					447.33	4,069.03	4,516.36
First—C. H. Durham.....	E. J. Britt—Lumberton.....	45	816	882					10,867.02	15,655.68	26,522.70
North—E. A. Paul.....	K. F. Haman—Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	7	167	197					237.16	412.82	649.98
West—Cade Deaver.....	R. A. Stankwyich—Lumberton, Rt. 6.....	15	49	125					41.38	554.47	595.85

MAXTON—A. B. Wood.....	4	286	243	1,129.41	2,659.66	3,789.07
McDonald—I. T. Newton.....	109	88	115.73	468.89	584.62	
Mt. Elin—A. T. Newton.....	151	134	99.97	361.55	461.52	
Mt. Moriah—A. B. Wood.....	2	75	58	112.42	381.80	494.22
Mt. Zion—J. T. Biddle.....	7	118	62	---	209.50	209.50
Oakdale—P. T. Britt.....	20	256	126	---	343.19	350.34
Oak Grove—Wilbur Edwards.....	5	78	75	7.15	11.00	146.00
Oakton—I. T. Newton.....	107	92	70.26	419.00	489.26	2,468.32
Orrum—I. P. Hedgpeth.....	1	235	200	1,514.83	953.49	
Pariton—No Pastor.....	231	165	251.78	774.73	1,026.51	
Pembroke—W. D. Fridgen.....	52	81	190.42	405.36	595.78	
Pleasant Hope—Wilbur Edwards.....	8	119	143	25.09	353.10	378.19
Proctorville—I. P. Hedgpeth.....	3	125	223	390.03	873.14	1,263.17
Racford—No Pastor.....	190	166	666.55	842.60	1,509.15	
Raft Swamp—E. A. Paul.....	12	246	299.41	476.50	775.91	
Raynham—Wilbur Edwards.....	98	45	---	150.00	150.00	
Red Springs (Three Sundays)—S. F. Hudson.....	347	255	765.89	2,730.32	3,496.21	
Rennett—No Pastor.....	1	81	60	101.81	270.05	371.86
Rock Fish—No Pastor.....	128	135	97.05	371.25	468.30	
Rowland—J. T. Biddle.....	4	153	124	245.99	1,402.00	1,647.99
Rozier—G. Scott Turner.....	5	79	64	33.36	54.00	87.36
Saddle Tree—S. F. Hudson.....	83	100	171.97	325.25	497.22	
Singletary's X Roads—Wilbur Edwards.....	13	109	157	161.72	321.34	483.06
Smyna—J. M. Fleming.....	120	118	343.50	394.77	5,316.44	
St. Pauls—Frank Hare.....	36	488	389	2,206.09	3,110.35	
TEN MILE—G. Scott Turner.....	12	196	147	293.53	868.69	1,162.22
Tolarsville—I. P. Hedgpeth.....	9	101	143	396.47	662.18	1,058.65
Union Springs—Curtis Brisson.....	2	195	166	136.51	688.20	824.71
White Pond—P. T. Britt.....	1	100	60	50.78	365.25	416.03
Zion's Hill—J. M. Fleming.....	152	170	173.56	410.90	584.46	

ROBESON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE										Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns) Preceding Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)		
Zion's Tabernacle—Wilbur Edwards.	Zana Britt—Lumberton, Rt. 7.										4	246	112 \$	\$	\$	\$	\$	47.31 \$	345.51 \$	392.82
Totals											390	10,668	9,120 \$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$29,328.83	\$61,897.03	\$91,225.86

ROWAN COUNTY

Corinth—E. F. Eagle.....	3	75	52 \$	17.50 \$	8.32 \$	\$	\$	25.82 \$	309.46 \$	335.28
Calvary—E. F. Eagle.....	17	288	365	20.37		31.77		52.14	1,987.98	2,040.12
China Grove—R. O. Brinkley.....	2	145	118	23.87		8.00		31.87	1,288.37	1,320.24
Dunns Mt.—C. A. Rhyne.....	2	110	119	18.50	71.33	11.50		101.33	453.50	554.83
Enon—M. L. Barnes(Supply Pastor)	2	119	138	13.71		77.67		91.38	1,770.29	1,861.67
Faith—W. A. Hough.....	6	89	91	14.00	12.38	70.00		96.38	1,004.83	1,101.21
Salisbury, First—No Pastor.....	25	783	753	2,521.85	612.57	773.93		4,291.58	9,199.72	13,491.30
Gold Hill—W. R. Blackwelder.....		24	52		10.80			10.80	139.55	150.44
Landis—F. W. Fry.....	40	222	268		165.16	27.98		193.14	3,192.01	3,385.15
Mt. Pleasant—W. R. Blackwelder.....		57	83	51.00		8.00		59.00	1,044.00	1,103.00
North Main—R. N. Honeycutt.....	14	160	318	24.00	16.00	51.00	6.00	97.00	1,543.00	1,640.00
Oakdale—Earl Bradley.....	10	174	277	43.80	88.91	150.00		282.71	3,304.55	3,587.26
Phanlds—	5	76	69	33.20		50.87		84.07	323.41	407.48

Rowan Mills—R. L. Dewese.....	3	115	195	10.00	87.30	---	---	1.25	98.55	8,423.19	8,521.74
Rockwell—J. S. Harris.....	12	99	110	35.46	30.34	64.74	---	17.25	147.79	453.76	601.55
SPENCER, FIRST—M. W. Gordon.....	32	532	593	1,133.74	601.83	322.36	---	214.80	2,362.73	9,534.89	11,897.62
STALLINGS MEMORIAL—C. A. Rhyme.....	7	491	921	---	119.00	300.00	126.00	---	545.00	6,243.00	6,788.00
Trading Ford—R. N. Honeycutt.....	22	371	416	18.00	6.00	111.00	---	---	135.00	1,691.50	1,826.50
Wyattis Grove—R. N. Honeycutt.....	5	104	74	---	---	8.08	---	---	8.08	309.03	317.11
EAST SPENCER—K. D. Stukenbroke.....	18	96	*134	34.52	59.60	---	---	7.36	101.48	338.91	440.39
Totals.....	225	4,130	5,146	\$ 4,013.52	\$ 1,979.63	\$ 2,066.90	\$ 755.89	\$ 8,815.94	\$52,554.95	\$61,370.89	

SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen—C. L. Jackson.....	6	191	169	---	---	---	---	---	957.42	\$ 3,455.72	\$ 4,413.14
Antioch—J. C. Kidd.....	---	92	103	---	---	---	---	---	24.50	121.00	145.50
Ashley Heights—J. M. Arnette.....	3	60	93	---	---	---	---	---	106.98	330.36	437.34
Beare Creek—J. C. Kidd.....	7	185	112	---	---	---	---	---	62.29	286.32	348.61
Bennett—J. C. Kidd.....	2	90	138	---	---	---	---	---	90.75	424.24	514.99
Bethany—E. W. Byerly.....	---	125	61	---	---	---	---	---	575.82	626.99	1,202.81
Bethlehem—R. H. Weaver.....	---	196	56	---	---	---	---	---	89.42	637.32	716.74
Beulah—A. G. Lassiter.....	13	219	100	---	---	---	---	---	129.89	395.37	525.26
Bonlee—E. W. Byerly.....	11	160	155	---	---	---	---	---	464.71	1,171.44	1,636.15
Brush Creek—R. H. Weaver.....	40	170	128	---	---	---	---	---	239.82	12,758.85	12,998.67
Calvary—W. F. Hancock.....	---	36	30	---	---	---	---	---	28.56	146.45	175.01
Cameron—O. A. Keller.....	1	189	163	---	---	---	---	---	610.11	997.48	1,607.59
Carthage—C. L. Jackson.....	4	287	335	---	---	---	---	---	796.91	3,288.71	4,085.62
Cool Springs—O. A. Keller.....	6	155	116	---	---	---	---	---	95.66	455.43	551.09
Deep River—C. M. Strickland.....	18	152	145	---	---	---	---	---	45.00	334.78	369.78
East Sanford—R. H. Weaver.....	14	165	297	---	---	---	---	---	50.65	2,520.42	2,571.07

SANDY CREEK—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Emmaus—R. R. Gordon	W. H. Doffron—Pittsboro, Rt. 2	5	112	116	\$	\$	\$	\$	99.14	\$ 291.55	\$ 390.69
Ephesus—O. A. Keller	P. A. Fisher—Carthage	4	53	81					41.42	192.50	233.92
Fall Creek—J. C. Kidd	C. R. Jones—Bennett	5	274	142					100.12	463.90	564.02
Flat Springs—R. H. Weaver	G. F. Johnson—Moncure, Rt. 1		68	96					40.72	142.05	182.77
Flint Hill—W. F. Hancock	J. C. Maness—Eagle Springs		66	72					4.60	117.50	122.10
Friendship			29						8.00	1.25	9.25
Goldston—E. W. Byerly	T. P. Murchison—Goldston	12	90	126					29.45	949.60	979.05
Gum Springs—R. P. Caudill	C. T. Desern—Moncure	4	112	83					14.18	339.50	353.68
Hickory Grove—W. F. Hancock	A. M. Andrew—Bonlee	2	96	78					18.00	121.06	139.06
Hickory Mt.—B. G. Early	H. J. Straughan—Siler City, Rt. 4	5	140	95					189.26	282.05	471.31
Jonesboro—O. A. Keller	T. T. Lanier—Jonesboro	10	235	233					508.08	1,347.05	1,855.13
Juniper Springs—B. M. Shacklette	L. B. Dickens—Broadway	4	120	128					63.82	616.11	679.93
Lemon Springs—E. A. Livingston	W. M. Hall—Jonesboro, Rt. 4	15	67	102					7.75	187.14	194.89
Loaves Creek—J. C. Canipe	H. L. Stone—Siler City	18	215	188					178.29	793.80	972.09
Mays Chapel—A. H. Porter	S. C. Glosson—Moncure		118	48					91.46	15.00	106.46
Mechanics Hill—W. E. Garner			74						9.00	227.22	236.22
Mineral Springs—L. D. Bass			31						19.42	22.50	41.92
Moons Chapel—J. C. Canipe	E. W. Reitzel—Staley		61	94					42.00	318.00	360.00
Moncure—T. Y. Seymore	C. D. Wilkie—Moncure	9	106	79					103.25	409.00	512.25
Mt. Olive—B. L. Gupton	F. M. Russell—Saxapahaw	4	277	197					207.45	853.55	1,061.00
Mt. Pleasant—W. J. Byrum	I. D. Poe—Staley		42	74					20.40	131.40	151.80

New Salem—B. L. Gupton.....	2	96	75	---	---	---	---	5.53	919.43	924.96
Oakley—L. D. Bass.....	---	94	119	---	---	---	---	136.78	375.56	512.34
Pine Bluff—C. L. Jackson.....	---	34	96	---	---	---	---	84.00	1,405.09	1,489.09
Piney Wood—J. C. Thompson.....	5	35	50	---	---	---	---	5.94	125.00	130.94
Pittsboro—R. P. Caudill.....	9	129	186	---	---	---	---	289.02	983.14	1,272.16
Red Branch—E. Collins.....	5	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	7.29	7.29
Riverside—J. C. Kidd.....	11	53	100	---	---	---	---	---	70.00	70.00
Rives Chapel—L. D. Bass.....	3	76	115	---	---	---	---	---	200.00	200.00
Rock Springs—A. H. Porter.....	---	58	89	---	---	---	---	250.77	233.17	483.94
Rocky River—L. D. Bass.....	3	135	75	---	---	---	---	158.77	260.83	419.60
Sandy Branch—E. W. Byerly.....	10	270	120	---	---	---	---	95.56	412.57	508.13
Sandy Creek—E. A. Livingston.....	---	184	127	---	---	---	---	50.54	293.75	344.29
SANFORD—F. C. Hawkins.....	5	333	502	---	---	---	---	1,195.89	10,828.03	12,023.92
SILER CITY—J. C. Canipe.....	40	368	419	---	---	---	---	495.80	12,357.46	12,853.26
SOUTHERN PINES—J. Fred Stimson.....	2	124	133	---	---	---	---	159.06	3,854.19	4,013.25
Staley.....	---	36	65	---	---	---	---	182.95	244.52	427.47
Taylor Memorial—W. D. Early.....	7	74	118	---	---	---	---	128.71	258.62	387.33
Tyson's Creek—E. W. Byerly.....	---	111	89	---	---	---	---	58.38	273.92	332.30
Union Grove—J. C. Kidd.....	18	257	96	---	---	---	---	22.00	245.40	267.40
Vass.....	---	34	72	---	---	---	---	19.03	376.05	395.08
Yates Thagard—F. D. Solomon.....	6	41	75	---	---	---	---	26.37	281.00	307.37
Summer Hill—J. C. Styers.....	2	14	95	---	---	---	---	---	1.50	1.50
Totals.....	350	7,452	6,929	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 9,529.40	\$69,759.13	\$79,288.53

SANDY RUN

Adaville—D. J. Hunt.....	7	130	207	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 375.54	\$ 375.54
ALEXANDER—C. C. Matheny.....	---	293	471	992.64	2,515.31	---	---	3,507.95	14,811.21	18,319.16
Bethany—L. N. Epley.....	15	114	86	9.50	6.25	---	---	15.75	67.46	83.21

SANDY RUN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Bethel</i> —I. D. Harrill.....	J. E. Bland—Ellenboro.....	15	447	273	\$	\$ 156.48	\$	\$	\$ 156.48	\$ 1,598.70	\$ 1,755.18
Big Springs—D. G. Washburn.....	Robert Elliott—Hollis.....	12	249	146	240.00	642.19			882.19	589.86	1,472.05
<i>Bostic</i> —I. D. Harrill.....	C. F. Walker—Bostic.....	6	186	96	120.85	145.91			266.76	695.24	962.00
Broad River—G. P. Horn.....	G. W. Underwood—Chesnee, S. C.....	6	86	55		17.72			17.72	193.00	210.72
<i>Concord</i> —I. D. Harrill.....	Walter Bridges—Ellenboro.....	7	243	122		55.30			55.30	448.78	504.08
Camps Creek—D. C. Wisson.....	Robt. N. Jolley—Gaffney, S. C.....	7	334	143		26.00			26.00	498.00	524.00
Cane Creek—N. L. Wright.....	James L. Walker—Union Mills.....		58							60.00	60.00
<i>Caroleen</i> —J. A. Brock.....	G. C. Harrill—Caroleen.....	20	311	309	220.25	841.82			1,062.07	2,888.03	3,950.10
Cherokee Creek—M. M. Huntley.....	H. H. Ruppe—Gaffney, S. C.....	10	326	192		105.38			105.38	587.26	692.64
CLIFFSIDE—Roscoe C. Smith.....	B. E. Roach—Cliffside.....	3	582	689	656.91	1,068 ⁴ .15			1,723.06	6,299.30	8,022.36
Drewry Dobbins—W. M. Gold.....	L. B. Harris—Ellenboro.....	18	151	70	18.32	10.40			28.72	212.28	241.00
First Broad—W. M. Gold.....	M. O. Mauney—Bostic.....	9	170	88		75.00			75.00	343.00	418.00
Fair View—L. W. Cain.....	J. E. Yelton—Bostic.....	13	124	119	27.61	82.16			109.77	84.50	194.27
Floyda Creek—A. G. Melton.....	W. S. Tate—Forest City, Rt. 1.....	7	*166	144		5.95			5.95	206.34	212.29
FOREST CITY, FIRST—W. A. Ayers.....	O. C. Turner—Forest City.....	25	728	676	766.00	549.51			1,315.51	16,000.01	17,315.61
Florence—L. N. Epley.....	J. W. Webb—Forest City.....	18	231	260		58.30			58.30	736.18	794.48
Green Creek—N. A. Melton.....	B. B. Flynn—Landrum, S. C.....	18	242	192		97.20			97.20	849.62	946.82
Green River—D. J. Hunt.....	E. C. Daudson—Fingerville, S. C.....	13	244	143		43.89			43.89	377.13	421.02
Green Street—S. M. Horgett.....	C. L. Pressly—Rutherfordton.....	12	133	152	47.65	24.20			71.85	748.98	820.83
Goodes Creek—.....	Jack Alexander—Mooreboro.....	2	108	150		28.04			28.04	238.45	266.49

Haynes Memorial—A. T.										
Stoudenmire.....	3	243	378	584.64	---	---	---	584.64	2,241.86	2,826.50
Henrietta—J. A. Brock.....	12	250	344	245.98	---	---	---	245.98	2,302.43	2,548.41
High Shoals—D. G. Washburn.....	4	222	239	117.54	---	---	---	540.51	1,233.94	1,891.99
Hickory Grove—A. T. Howard.....	6	186	87	8.10	---	---	---	3.25	298.34	309.69
Hicks Grove—G. P. Horn.....	22	93	75	---	---	---	---	---	88.04	88.04
Holly Springs—D. J. Hunt.....	7	232	265	20.30	---	---	---	54.50	730.00	804.80
Lavonia—C. H. Padgett.....	---	106	87	---	---	---	---	17.05	168.60	185.65
Mt. Harmony—W. W. Rimmer.....	---	176	*60	---	---	---	---	28.97	192.61	221.58
Mt. Lebanon—B. M. Hamrick.....	---	77	35	---	---	---	---	29.65	169.86	199.51
Mt. Pleasant (R)—I. N. Kimbrough.....	---	243	170	14.20	---	---	---	105.50	1,041.90	1,147.40
Mt. Pleasant (C)—E. P. White.....	4	196	175	257.50	---	---	---	342.50	511.00	853.50
Mt. Olivet—D. J. Hunt.....	7	129	90	98.65	---	---	---	136.23	872.98	1,009.21
Mountain View—Z. D. Harrill.....	29	163	185	37.10	---	---	---	37.10	350.91	388.01
Prospect—T. M. Hester.....	37	316	203	---	---	---	---	17.56	375.29	392.85
Peniel—T. A. Jones.....	27	175	139	---	---	---	---	12.51	289.01	301.52
Race Path—I. D. Harrill.....	17	241	138	372.00	---	---	---	504.45	686.77	1,194.22
Riverside—H. C. Culbreth.....	8	37	20	---	---	---	---	---	111.83	111.83
Sandy Level—T. A. Jones.....	7	133	*60	---	---	---	---	---	46.45	46.45
Sandy Run—A. T. Stoudenmire.....	12	278	294	295.30	---	---	---	491.16	1,496.18	2,282.64
Sandy Springs—M. D. Blanton.....	7	214	144	---	---	---	---	53.37	389.45	442.82
Shiloh—A. G. Melton.....	5	211	200	5.10	---	---	---	60.89	569.00	634.99
Smith's Grove.....	18	*102	107	71.00	---	---	---	25.00	182.19	278.19
SPINDALE—W. W. Rimmer.....	1	359	293	227.75	---	---	---	452.10	679.85	3,313.76
Sulphur Springs—A. G. Melton.....	4	206	100	---	---	---	---	30.08	486.50	516.58
Southern—C. P. White.....	7	111	147	---	---	---	---	147.63	832.00	979.63
Spencer—M. M. Huntley.....	20	400	450	161.17	---	---	---	42.72	3,299.40	3,503.29
Trinity—M. M. Huntley.....	---	191	160	---	---	---	---	83.90	614.25	698.15
Walls—J. D. Bridges.....	7	351	*90	---	---	---	---	8.00	372.62	380.62
Totals.....	514	11,397	9,518	\$ 4,785.44	\$ 9,828.96	\$	---	\$14,614.40	\$71,498.98	\$86,113.38

SOUTH FORK

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—M. P. Rhyne	J. R. Ingle—Lincolnton	9	51	62	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 84.16	\$ 84.16
Bethel—J. B. Payne	R. A. Long—Lincolnton	11	95	50						182.96	182.96
Brookford—W. C. Lancy	W. R. Lowman—Brookford	29	153	233	134.60				134.60	2,771.80	2,906.40
Catawba—R. Lee Davis	C. W. Ervin—Catawba	5	153	114	4.50	174.17	91.75		270.42	665.33	935.75
Center View—L. A. McClure	Grady Lancy—Maiden	7	124	146				40.93	40.93	364.35	405.28
Corinth—W. E. Bost	C. C. Propst—Fickory, Rt. 1	7	132	105	14.05		28.74		42.79	514.42	557.21
Denver—C. M. Robinson	No Sunday School		19							72.85	72.85
East Maiden—L. R. Williams	F. H. Williams—Maiden	11	135	180	40.00		107.63		147.63	983.20	1,130.83
Faith—H. B. Jones	Miss Lonie Hilderman—Alexis	1	30	40	3.50				3.50	70.00	73.50
Gainesville—L. A. Bangle	C. C. Houser—Crouse	18	243	137			7.23		7.23	517.00	524.23
Goodsonville—H. B. Jones	I. A. Hallman—Lincolnton	5	144	220	41.00	20.00		76.72	137.72	1,515.33	1,653.05
Hickory:											
First—C. F. Pittman	Thos. P. Pruitt—Hickory	12	725	802	3,575.45	286.85	1,051.28	185.85	5,099.43	9,450.76	14,550.19
HIGHLAND—E. F. Sullivan	S. C. Duncan—Hickory	16	370	520	372.97	350.55	105.50		829.02	5,450.51	6,279.63
Lowings Chapel—L. A. McClure	J. M. Fisk—Lincolnton, Rt. 4	5	140	160	22.86	12.60	24.69		60.14	447.60	507.61
Leonards Fork—W. A. Hoffman	Mrs. John Hoover—Crouse		83	29			9.00				
LINCOLNTON, FIRST—E. F. Hardin	R. H. Harrill—Lincolnton	22	395	284	532.48				9.00	101.20	110.20
Lincolnton Avenue—W. W. Marr	Z. T. Wise—Lincolnton	11	218	235	125.01	16.93		277.77	810.25	8,351.31	9,161.56
Macedonia—T. H. Roach	W. A. Potts—Lincolnton, Rt. 3	10	205	225				31.95	173.89	1,082.87	1,256.76
Maiden—M. L. Buchanan	T. H. Caldwell—Maiden	5	360	357		114.84	11.60	7.60	19.20	412.65	431.55
Mountain Grove—J. L. Teague	C. S. Eckard—Hickory, Rt. 1	13	115	105	41.58	50.62	50.62	109.74	353.46	2,394.56	2,748.02
								51.13	193.95	641.88	835.83

Mount Ruhama—L. A. McClure	5	255	200	35.54				35.54	634.34	669.88
Mountain View—L. A. McClure		131	98	15.84				15.84	289.47	305.31
Mount Zion—T. H. Roach	1	128	78		77.98		50.00	127.98	432.42	560.40
NEWTON:										
First—G. V. Tilley		247	354	50.00	31.00	200.00	80.00	361.00	2,965.71	3,326.71
NORTH—S. A. Stroup		70	160						838.60	838.60
Olivet—C. M. Robinson	28	191	232	268.52	413.20		149.44	831.16	1,407.71	2,238.87
Penelope—M. I. Harris	4	241	304		196.11		193.00	389.11	2,303.47	2,692.58
Piney Grove—C. M. Robinson	1	41	31	8.35		4.75		13.10	115.38	128.48
Providence—J. J. Waldrop		79	172	52.00	30.95	8.00		90.95	766.72	857.67
Reepsville—Carl L. Devine	6	96	101			9.00		9.00	226.50	235.50
River View—T. H. Roach		132	196		20.80	84.50	80.64	185.94	1,809.62	1,995.56
Salem—J. B. Payne	12	87	75		30.00		2.78	32.78	246.39	279.17
Sharon—W. W. Abernethy	10	78	50	32.38			12.23	44.61	115.23	159.84
Southside—L. R. Williams	5	100	192	10.00	9.25	45.50	47.00	111.75	1,116.77	1,228.52
Warlicks—C. A. Abernethy	6	96	119	15.15				15.15	646.46	661.61
West Hickory—R. G. Short	6	236	269		6.00	5.00	17.75	28.75	3,301.29	3,330.04
Totals	285	6,010	6,635	\$ 5,395.77	\$ 1,841.85	\$ 2,023.67	\$ 1,364.53	\$10,625.82	\$53,290.72	\$63,916.54

SOUTH MOUNTAIN—(1928 Statistics)

[illegible]

SOUTH MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions Home (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
*Mull's Chapel—C. A. Abernathy	H. D. Rhoney—W. Hickory	5	77	70	\$	\$	\$ 16.31	\$	\$ 16.31	\$ 200.50	\$ 216.81
Olive Grove—E. L. McDaniel	W. T. Parker—Casar	7	117	72			2.90		2.90	176.51	179.41
Pisgah—J. J. Waldrop	J. L. Parker—Casar	4	50	60	11.00		3.25	18.00	32.25	245.42	277.67
Pleasant Grove—J. L. Street	J. R. Chapman—Connelly Springs, Rt. 3	3	113	75						180.25	180.25
St. John—C. A. Abernathy	J. R. Huffman—Connelly Springs	15	144	106	16.42		11.96	35.00	63.38	296.88	360.26
Shoper Grove—B. H. Parker	G. Spegal—Hildebran	8	97	95			21.00	8.00	29.00	325.12	354.12
St. Paul—E. L. McDaniel	R. C. White—Belwood	10	242	102		25.25	7.57		32.82	692.50	725.32
Walker's Chapel—E. L. McDaniel	J. M. Huffman—Connelly Springs	2	52	75				20.50	20.50	154.03	174.53
Wilkie's Grove—J. L. Street	M. A. Burns—Hickory	7	132	159	10.00	4.80	12.23		27.03	305.01	392.04
Zion Hill—E. L. McDaniel	Lydia Crow—Lawndale	9	125	138		2.78			2.78	242.50	245.28
Zoar—M. A. Huffman	O. M. Stroupe—Connelly Springs	10	59	*65		2.50	2.00		4.50	146.11	150.61
Totals		103	1,954	1,634	\$ 109.79	\$ 52.44	\$ 155.51	\$ 96.50	\$ 414.24	\$ 5,107.15	\$ 5,521.39

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance—S. B. Wilson	Miss Annie Foster—Advance		92	84	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 102.22	\$ 245.05	\$ 347.27
Beulah—J. M. McAlpine	L. G. Nash—Eufola	3	66	89					62.47	224.75	287.22

<i>Bethel</i> —J. A. McKaughan.....	14	193	287	---	---	---	277.61	1,249.36	1,536.97
<i>Berea</i> —J. M. Wright.....	---	76	55	---	---	---	13.35	291.85	305.20
<i>Cornatzer</i> —J. L. Kirk.....	---	24	65	---	---	---	1.75	212.47	214.22
<i>Corinth</i> —C. H. Myers.....	5	102	93	---	---	---	114.75	1,289.13	1,403.88
<i>Cool Springs</i> —W. L. McSwain.....	3	56	85	---	---	---	137.95	159.58	297.53
<i>Cooleemee</i> —M. L. Barnes.....	11	436	662	---	---	---	249.06	3,411.70	3,660.76
<i>Cleveland</i> —J. Ben Eller.....	6	88	79	---	---	---	135.00	225.40	360.40
<i>Edons</i> —L. R. Tate.....	9	252	200	---	---	---	128.98	714.88	873.86
<i>Fork</i> —E. W. Turner.....	21	254	301	---	---	---	187.14	714.86	902.00
<i>Farmington</i> —E. W. Turner.....	13	126	70	---	---	---	153.54	377.69	531.23
<i>Harmony</i> —W. L. McSwain.....	3	82	84	---	---	---	210.60	686.40	897.00
<i>Ijames Cross Roads</i> —J. L. Kirk.....	---	69	82	---	---	---	4.55	202.97	207.52
<i>Jerusalem</i> —M. L. Barnes.....	5	96	120	---	---	---	14.00	353.80	367.80
<i>MOCKESVILLE</i> —W. B. Waff.....	6	213	209	---	---	---	1,997.71	2,035.24	4,032.95
<i>MOCKESVILLE:</i>									
<i>First</i> —C. H. Myers.....	12	301	246	---	---	---	626.80	3,528.53	4,155.33
<i>South Side</i> —.....	17	318	256	---	---	---	97.48	988.54	1,086.02
<i>New Hope</i> —W. L. McSwain.....	9	111	84	---	---	---	512.02	555.45	1,067.47
<i>New Bethany</i> —J. W. Watts.....	8	262	202	---	---	---	33.98	298.46	332.44
<i>South River</i> —I. P. Frazier.....	1	191	173	---	---	---	914.36	1,104.14	2,018.50
<i>Shady Grove</i> —I. P. Frazier.....	---	16	35	---	---	---	---	67.50	67.50
<i>STATESVILLE:</i>									
<i>First</i> —J. Ben Eller.....	23	408	393	---	---	---	5,437.94	6,817.94	12,255.88
<i>Front Street</i> —I. P. Frazier.....	27	363	420	---	---	---	1,653.27	484.25	2,137.52
<i>Diamond Hill</i> —.....	13	55	120	---	---	---	345.60	887.03	1,232.63
<i>WESTERN AVENUE</i> —B. E. Morris.....	87	836	1,173	---	---	---	3,306.47	8,656.20	11,962.67
<i>Society</i> —W. L. McSwain.....	7	121	108	---	---	---	250.00	57.81	307.81
<i>Troutman</i> —J. A. McKaughan.....	12	155	216	---	---	---	209.40	1,191.86	1,401.26
<i>Turrentine</i> —J. L. Kirk.....	1	77	70	---	---	---	36.33	286.90	323.23
Totals	321	5,839	6,061	\$	\$	\$	\$17,214.33	\$37,349.74	\$54,564.07

STANLY

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns) Preceding	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
ALBEMARLE:												
FIRST—F. A. Bower			52	594	714	\$ 2,428.01	\$	\$ 2,519.92		\$ 4,947.93	\$ 7,795.33	\$12,743.26
GRACE—C. B. Reid			8	230	338	234.59		396.67		631.26	2,687.00	3,318.26
NORTH—J. S. Tyson			7	383	299	48.80	316.60	85.59		450.99	2,080.75	2,531.74
WEST—R. L. West			20	305	244	94.34		526.50		620.84	4,566.24	5,187.08
Anderson's Grove—N. C. Coggin			27	240	225	30.00		43.70		73.70	732.17	805.87
Antioch—C. C. Huneycutt			6	72	79	14.00		25.00		39.00	169.00	208.00
Aquadale—R. A. Smith			8	163	145	5.00		133.11		138.11	538.11	676.22
Barbee's Grove—E. L. Milton			13	84							188.82	188.82
Bethel—Ralph Harris			18	127	131	4.10		55.35		59.45	217.19	276.64
BADIN—M. L. Dorton			26	297	245	259.43		359.43		618.86	3,162.85	3,781.71
Big Lick—Lee Jones			4	163	105			15.42		288.63	288.63	304.05
Canton—F. A. Bower			10	308	369	77.41		137.93		215.34	759.29	974.63
Cottonville—N. C. Coggin			7	52	65	15.00		30.00		45.00	236.40	281.40
Kendalls—W. A. Hough			9	151	130	36.75		21.00		57.75	650.90	708.65
Locust—M. L. Ross			13	154	96	2.00		60.56		62.56	240.56	303.12
Midland—D. F. Helms				90	93			42.15		42.15	256.51	298.66
Mineral Springs—J. F. Gaddy			14	143	83	10.00		9.00		19.00	1,118.85	1,137.85
Mission—Ralph Harris				162	75	16.00		13.94		29.94	242.90	272.84
New London—W. A. Hough			2	116	129	300.00		239.45		539.45	876.53	1,415.98
NORWOOD—N. C. Coggin			4	367	482	348.36		448.17		796.53	2,400.63	3,197.16

<i>Oakboro</i> —J. F. Gaddy.....	11	145	163	159.16	216.64	375.80	1,664.14	2,039.94
<i>Oakboro, West</i> —S. L. McIntyre.....	5	57	105	-----	11.21	11.21	601.80	613.01
<i>Palmerville</i> —W. A. Hough.....	10	85	70	163.95	163.95	327.90	382.28	710.18
<i>Philadelphia</i> —A. A. Hathcock.....	21	166	100	-----	53.82	53.82	344.15	397.97
<i>Pleasant Grove</i> —J. F. Gaddy.....	6	211	160	42.52	61.50	104.02	328.41	432.43
<i>Plyler</i> —C. C. Huneycutt.....	5	86	100	-----	15.00	15.00	240.10	255.10
<i>Porter</i> —A. I. Huneycutt.....	2	96	106	-----	22.46	22.46	294.71	317.17
<i>Prospect</i> —S. A. Hatley.....	13	96	90	-----	42.53	42.53	274.00	316.53
<i>Richfield</i> —M. L. Dorton.....	---	50	86	18.70	118.17	136.87	1,383.98	1,520.85
<i>Silver Springs</i> —J. S. Tyson.....	16	309	200	54.75	56.25	111.00	1,691.65	1,802.65
<i>Smyrna</i> —C. C. Huneycutt.....	---	12	---	7.50	17.50	25.00	31.00	56.00
<i>Stanfield</i> —A. A. Hathcock.....	13	84	135	11.37	21.26	32.63	319.15	351.78
<i>Union Grove</i> —H. W. Stallings.....	6	119	104	186.09	42.35	228.44	163.09	391.53
Totals.....	356	5,717	5,466	\$ 4,567.83	\$ 6,005.52	\$ 10,889.96	\$36,927.12	\$47,817.08

STONE MOUNTAIN

<i>Baptist Home</i> —J. E. Hays.....	4	113	80	-----	-----	\$ 25.00	147.55	\$ 172.55
<i>Bethel</i> —J. E. Hays.....	4	118	105	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<i>Benham</i> —Richard Day.....	2	69	89	-----	-----	-----	160.75	160.75
<i>Chestnut Grove</i> —A. F. Absher.....	1	72	84	-----	-----	-----	54.90	54.90
<i>Dehart</i> —T. E. Blevins.....	4	83	72	-----	-----	-----	26.90	26.90
<i>Flint Hill</i> —J. M. Absher.....	6	73	69	-----	-----	-----	19.40	19.40
<i>Fair Plains</i> —S. L. Blevins.....	15	100	90	-----	-----	-----	111.25	111.25
<i>Hay Meadow</i> —S. L. Blevins.....	3	155	*64	-----	-----	-----	97.25	97.25
<i>Knobbs</i> —Levi McCann.....	6	78	30	-----	-----	-----	31.60	31.60
<i>Liberty Grove</i> —J. S. Elliott.....	33	137	49	-----	-----	-----	51.60	51.60
<i>Mt. Pisgah</i> —G. Cothren.....	1	157	60	-----	-----	10.00	58.73	68.73
<i>Mt. Zion</i> —S. L. Blevins.....	---	80	---	-----	-----	-----	137.00	137.00

STONE MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mountain View—C. C. Holland	C. E. Billings—Hays	---	130	75	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 305.91	\$ 239.16	\$ 545.07
Mountain Valley—A. F. Absher	J. C. Kilby—Redis River	---	63	35	---	---	---	---	---	1.50	1.50
Oak Ridge—T. E. Blevins	C. W. Wiles—Hays	---	243	30	---	---	---	---	---	69.70	69.70
Piney Grove	J. W. Mayberry—Moxley	3	169	98	---	---	---	---	---	46.80	46.80
Pleasant Ridge	---	---	*123	*100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Roaring Gap—G. Cothren	H. H. Warren—Doughton	5	142	99	---	---	---	---	---	169.77	169.77
Rock Springs—W. M. Absher	---	---	75	*40	---	---	---	---	---	1.50	1.50
Stony Ridge—L. E. Sparks	Jesse Byrd—Roaring River	3	56	63	---	---	---	---	---	94.15	94.15
Traphill—	Charlie Miles—Trap Hill	---	63	55	---	---	---	---	20.00	133.00	153.00
Union—I. C. Woodruff	Mrs. Salie Miller—Wilbar	---	98	36	---	---	---	---	6.00	194.00	200.00
Walnut Grove—T. E. Blevins	W. M. Pruitt—New Life	5	190	85	---	---	---	---	---	88.00	88.00
Totals..	---	95	2,464	1,508	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 366.91	\$ 1,934.51	\$ 2,301.42

STONY FORK

Boon's Fork—W. D. Ashley	Milton Coffey—Shulls Mills	---	84	57	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 9.00	\$ 114.48	\$ 123.48
Doe Ridge—G. W. Brown	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	1.00	20.00	21.00
Elk—D. M. Wheeler	W. A. Proffit—Denny	3	51	59	6.00	2.70	---	---	8.70	147.60	156.30

[illegible]

SURRY

[illegible]

SURRY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Friendship—T. S. Draughn	-----	-----	2	91	54	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 2,957.00	\$ 2,957.00
Flat Rock—P. H. Hooks	-----	-----	2	202	150	95.57	19.48	68.37	30.97	214.39	2,118.94	2,333.33
Fancy Gap—C. L. Harris	-----	-----	2	53	120	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	168.60	168.60
Gum Orchard—J. W. Calloway	-----	-----	11	99	68	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	93.20	93.20
Hills Grove—Geo. Tucker	-----	-----	5	52	207	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	90.45	90.45
Highland Park—H. R. Stanley	-----	-----	2	154	189	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	162.86	162.86
Hollow Springs—J. W. Calloway	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	73.17	73.17
Indian Grove—W. T. Crisman	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	56.00	56.00
Ivy Green—Geo. Oakley	-----	-----	53	34	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	61.98	61.98
Little Mountain—W. C. James	-----	-----	1	27	67	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15.00	15.00
Little Richmond—L. B. Murry	-----	-----	1	109	118	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	145.07	145.07
Ladonia—Geo. Oakley	-----	-----	5	29	57	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	43.50	43.50
Mt. Airy, Fraser—I. T. Jacobs	-----	-----	16	700	642	2,553.99	169.45	228.96	277.92	3,230.32	10,319.50	13,549.82
Mt. Carmel—L. B. Murry	-----	-----	2	121	114	-----	-----	16.00	-----	16.00	243.25	259.25
Mountain Park—J. W. Bryant	-----	-----	9	120	75	-----	17.00	2.00	2.00	21.00	312.22	333.22
Mountain View—J. H. Hall	-----	-----	4	56	65	262.00	-----	-----	-----	262.00	177.20	439.20
New Hope—J. W. Calloway	-----	-----	3	71	39	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2.50	2.50
New Life—Geo Oakley	-----	-----	1	72	47	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4.00	4.00
Oak Grove—Ira D. Ferguson	-----	-----	-----	54	30	-----	30.00	9.80	-----	39.80	187.50	227.30
Piney Grove—	-----	-----	-----	95	52	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19.10	19.10
Rockford—D. G. Reece	-----	-----	1	73	74	-----	10.57	-----	-----	10.57	208.08	218.65

Rockyford—J. W. Calloway	2	60	32						148.45
Rockhill—W. T. Crismon	3	54 *	57						50.00
Salem—E. B. Draughn	2	161	132						106.91
Salemford—J. Z. Adams		40	56	20.00				20.00	102.70
Siloam—T. S. Draughn		99							221.20
Sulphur Springs—L. W. Burrus	2	171	84		6.30			6.30	157.10
Slate Mountain—Walter Johnson		62	53	25.00				25.00	62.00
Union Cross—T. S. Draughn	2	136	*80					10.00	314.86
Westfield—O. H. Hauser	24	217	330		80.00	20.00		100.00	2,107.42
White Plains—L. W. Burrus	3	88	*68						
Woodville—J. H. Hall	26	112	90	40.30				40.30	
Mt. Hermon—Richard Day	6	75							
*New Bethel		70							
*Pine Ridge		51	54						
Totals	188	5,442	4,957	\$ 4,976.38	\$ 781.28	\$ 745.77	\$ 330.89	\$ 6,834.32	\$29,982.22
									\$36,816.54

TAR RIVER

Advance—A. M. Church	32									
Bear Swamp—E. R. Nelson	7	248	129						9.48	\$ 53.25
Bethesda—No Pastor	3	69	62					37.89	226.32	\$ 1,913.80
Bethlehem—J. E. Kirk		55	24		128.00			31.16	159.16	\$ 192.88
*Bobbitts Chapel—No Pastor		50	*32		15.00			13.50	28.50	\$ 238.50
Browns—E. R. Nelson	10	151	48							
Bunn—C. E. Crawford	3	175	200	49.28				10.44	127.77	\$ 479.96
Careys—J. F. Mitchiner	16	278	242		60.13			92.26	152.39	\$ 787.61
Castalia—J. S. Hopkins	24	403	360		189.55			18.75	208.30	\$ 765.77
Cedar Rock—J. S. Hopkins	9	318	182	28.00				50.85	78.85	\$ 1,935.66
Centerville—George W. May	3	105	92	120.00				60.00	190.00	\$ 950.00
Corinth—Paul Caudill	11	308	174		32.11			47.66	79.77	\$ 415.85
				6.25					6.25	\$ 630.00

TAR RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Cypress Chapel</i> —George W. May.....	L. S. Claye—Spring Hope.....	3	191	193	\$ 30.71	\$	\$		\$ 30.71	\$ 499.73	\$ 530.44
Duke Memorial—A. Corey.....	C. H. Stallings—Spring Hope, Rt. 2.....	23	242	145	4.79		13.50		18.29	408.50	426.79
Enterprise—H. Reid Miller.....	E. L. Hale—Littleton.....	8	236	*108	9.00	45.00	69.99		123.99	334.00	457.99
Ephesus—A. A. Pippin.....	W. O. Murray—Spring Hope.....	7	120	45	30.60	4.00	26.81		61.41	627.90	689.31
Fishing Creek—H. Reid Miller.....	J. A. Saunders—Whitakers, Rt. 5.....	7	110	35	38.57	20.12	12.50	22.50	93.69	410.00	503.69
<i>Gardners</i> —E. C. Shoe.....	H. E. Rodwell—Macon.....	230	140	214.99		326.41	242.23		783.63	725.99	1,509.62
Harris Chapel—E. C. Shoe.....	Bennie C. Nicholson—Essex.....	177	115			65.53	80.00		145.53	1,105.50	1,311.03
HENDERSON, FIRST—H. A. Ellis.....	W. C. Cates—Henderson.....	27	735	671		3,351.94	717.89		4,069.83	11,078.15	15,147.98
Hickory Rock—J. Clyde Yates.....	F. G. Alley—Louisburg, Rt. 2.....	1	82	52	20.00		13.90		33.90	246.50	280.40
Holly Grove—J. W. Nobles.....	Avery Stallings—Spring Hope.....	6	116	*31						142.00	142.00
Inez—E. R. Nelson.....	C. V. Adams—Inez.....	3	87	70	64.50	116.06	21.89		202.45	345.66	548.11
Kittrell—No Pastor.....	C. E. Woodlief—Kittrell.....	25	39							209.61	209.61
LITTLETON—H. Reid Miller.....	E. C. Bobbitt—Littleton.....	223	129	129	51.60	96.82	53.80		202.22	2,382.09	2,584.31
LOUISBURG—S. L. Blanton.....	W. R. Mills—Louisburg.....	4	302	304	1,500.91	431.36			1,932.27	3,373.58	5,305.85
Macon—R. E. Brickhouse.....	J. H. Gilliland—Macon.....	12	173	82	181.05	364.37	204.36		749.78	723.04	1,472.82
Maple Springs—J. Clyde Yates.....	A. R. Strange—Louisburg, Rt. 4.....	4	169	105	108.75	50.75	68.83		238.33	588.24	816.57
Middleburg—E. R. Nelson.....	G. W. Blum—Middleburg.....	93	50	50	210.60		35.86	441.00	687.46	726.53	1,413.99
Mountain Grove—B. F. Edwards.....	H. R. Mosley—Alert.....	8	211	101	25.00				25.00	363.00	388.00
Mount Hebron—J. H. Harper.....	Ed. James—Wood.....	4	133	60	16.00	11.01			27.01	135.75	162.76
Mount Olive—E. G. Willis.....	R. S. Cone—Spring Hope.....	41	44			11.67	1.70		13.37	118.06	131.43
Mount Zion—C. B. Howard.....	J. L. Foster—Louisburg, Rt. 6.....	13	247	162	202.22	57.65	20.35		280.22	2,376.14	2,656.36

D. T. Dickie—Henderson	12	300	140	10.45	165.00	23.08	198.53	4,226.00	4,424.55
James H. Hoyle—Henderson, Rt. 1	14	313	197	53.94	28.97	5.11	88.02	721.49	809.51
E. B. Watkins—Norlina	145	158		42.56			227.52	736.89	964.41
D. R. Hale—Henderson	14	264	*225		10.00		20.00	943.00	963.00
J. L. Wright—Warrenton	112	109		5.00		35.55	40.55	376.55	417.10
J. E. Wilder—Spring Hope, Rt. 2	2	275	103	1.45		14.10	15.55	787.54	803.09
J. D. Ray—Zebulon, Rt. 3	367	208		11.30		11.20	22.50	600.00	622.50
Mrs. W. T. Winstead—Nashville	12	166	131	5.90		7.81	12.81	361.00	373.81
G. F. Pearce—Zebulon, Rt. 2	22	311	290		44.66		44.66	1,405.00	1,449.66
J. F. Perry—Zebulon	149	149		27.00	66.65		93.65	315.00	408.95
C. T. Cheaves—Zebulon, Rt. 2	4	117	80		56.49	10.50	66.99	320.00	386.99
F. A. Lancaster—Littleton		81	35						
J. H. Ferguson—Louisburg, Rt. 3	9	83	*40					145.36	145.36
C. L. Woodard—Castalia, Rt. 1	182	185		10.13	19.75	17.73	47.61	714.33	761.94
A. S. Bugg—Macon, Rt. 2	5	216	83	12.40		30.50	42.90	430.60	473.50
J. B. Wilder—Louisburg	13	142	100		57.93	10.00	67.93	227.25	295.18
L. A. Hagwood—Middlesex	3	135	138	33.50		6.56	40.06	643.25	683.31
J. T. Morgan—Middlesex	6	384	*94			20.00	20.00	557.50	577.50
A. S. Joyner—Louisburg, Rt. 2	258	226		9.25	51.92	67.66	128.83	522.50	651.33
H. S. Strickland—Middlesex	120	*50						161.00	161.00
J. L. Clark—Henderson	6	200	216	15.00	8.90	10.00	33.90	725.59	759.49
M. K. Aycock—Elberon	8	167	187	39.60	95.30	75.00	239.90	531.47	771.37
Turkey Branch—E. R. Nelson	7	43	40	3.50			3.50	178.00	181.50
M. D. Nelson—Vaughn	8	175	129	86.95	63.80	74.50	225.25	504.45	729.70
A. P. Rodwell—Warren Plains	10	216	150	250.00	78.52	235.65	564.17	672.38	1,236.55
J. Willie White—Warrenton	19	234	236	1,065.80	1,825.50	689.20	3,580.50	2,806.45	6,386.95
W. H. Perry—Henderson, Rt. 3	1	84	159	40.43	26.10	44.39	110.92	686.11	797.03
G. A. Nelms—Louisburg, Rt. 4	6	253	170	20.00	77.56	15.56	113.12	505.60	618.72
White Level—F. G. Walker	18	234	125	91.00	66.10	86.30	243.40	1,292.40	1,292.40
Wood—C. G. Lowe		193	117	8.80			8.80	177.00	185.80
Totals	416	12,054	8,501	\$ 4,889.47	\$ 8,115.93	\$ 3,641.02	\$ 691.05	\$17,337.47	\$74,711.03

Totals—

TENNESSEE RIVER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Arlington—J. M. Woodard.....	J. N. Breedlove—Bryson City.....	6	94	120	\$ 52.20	\$	\$	\$	\$ 52.20	\$ 310.50	\$ 362.70
Almond—R. L. Creal.....	J. D. Warlick—Almond *.....		178	128	17.95	10.30	54.85	83.15	166.25	210.78	377.03
Alarka—T. D. Watson.....	J. J. Baines—Alarka.....	14	107	75	10.00				10.00	126.61	136.61
Antioch—W. L. Buchanan.....	S. G. Shuler—Ela.....		40	*56						1.00	1.00
Brush Creek—Judson Smith.....			172	*70			20.00			130.00	150.00
Bushnell—Oscar Crisp.....	Fred Monteith—Bushnell.....	32	112	87		15.00	30.66			259.84	305.50
Bryson City—R. L. Creal.....	V. A. Browning—Bryson City.....	9	489	340	190.30				190.30	3,339.12	3,529.42
Buffalo (Indians)—Ute Jumper.....	Hettie Rather—Robinsville.....	4	19	22	1.00	3.00	2.00		6.00	115.75	121.75
Cable Branch—Jesse Millsaps.....	Mrs. Betsy Marcus—Proctor.....	2	20	66						25.00	25.00
Cold Springs—J. M. Woodard.....	C. T. Parrish—Bryson City.....	3	131	100		16.05			16.05	149.35	165.40
Cedar Cliff—Alfred Adams.....	Lona Winchester—Robinsville.....	12	90	25						40.16	40.16
Chambers Creek—W. W. Anthony.....	A. R. Anthony—Bushnell.....		130	70						72.54	72.54
Deep Creek—J. H. Wilson.....	R. D. Estes—Bryson City.....		121	58	13.80		16.00		29.80	384.35	414.15
Ela—T. D. Watson.....	J. J. Wiggins—Ela.....	23	60	56						226.19	226.19
Epp Springs—H. Jenkins.....			74							26.00	26.00
Franklin Grove—W. L. Buchanan.....	D. M. Franklin—Bryson City.....		86	81						415.35	415.35
Forneys Creek—H. J. Hogue.....	W. H. Cole—Forney.....		39	34				3.00	3.00	85.10	88.10
Holly Springs—T. D. Watson.....	A. H. Huskey—Bryson City.....	2	63	45						42.17	42.17
Indian Creek—G. G. Griffin.....	No Sunday School.....		70							8.40	8.40
Lufty—T. D. Watson.....	D. L. Honeycut—Smokemont.....	35	255	50						147.15	147.15
Lone Oak—B. F. Shope.....	Malin Shope—Millsaps.....	14	222	76						222.90	222.90

Mt. Zion—N. E. Holden.....		11	41	88		5.00	5.00	58.51	63.57
Maple Springs—J. M. Woodard.....		1	132	60		6.92		126.65	133.57
Mingus Creek—J. W. Goforth.....			44	27					
Mt. Carmen—H. J. Hogue.....			62	76				40.00	40.00
Nantahala—H. J. Hogue.....			64					54.67	54.67
Panther Creek—H. J. Hogue.....		19	160	90	6.47		6.47	68.10	74.57
Proctor—Oscar Crisp.....		7	80	80				127.50	127.50
Robbinsville—F. H. Leatherwood.....		16	*214	*150	165.00		165.00	821.00	986.00
Ravensford—J. H. Wilson.....		34	77	107				318.03	318.03
Silver Creek—N. E. Holden.....		9	116	120				74.36	74.36
Santeeelah—A. L. Adams.....		4	123	22				45.17	45.17
Tennessee River—Oscar Crisp.....		159	40					32.04	32.04
Whittier—Alga West.....		81	104		7.00		7.00	192.22	199.22
Yellow Creek—B. F. Shope.....		175	*49					66.70	66.70
*Bethel.....		31	50						
*Laurel Branch.....		38	40						
*Mill Creek.....									
*Tuskegee.....		32	35						
*Powells Branch.....		244	201						
*Round Hill.....		73	55						
*Stecoah.....		37	70						
*Spruce Grove.....		231	112						
*Sweet Gum.....		34	40						
Sweet Water—Oscar Crisp.....		153	142						
Mrs. S. P. Harwood—Robbinsville.....		2	160	125	16.00		16.00	190.00	206.00
Totals.....		269	5,139	3,442	\$ 472.72	\$ 51.35	\$ 135.43	\$ 8,553.21	\$ 9,298.86

THREE FORKS

Antioch—W. Swift.....	8	182	35 \$	\$	\$	81.24 \$	95.37 \$	176.61
Bethel.....		207	172			201.13	445.01	736.14
W. J. Farthing—Valle Crucis.....								
D. F. Green—Leander.....								

THREE FORKS—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Members	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Deomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Beaver Dam—G. W. Sebastian.	Lee Swift—Reese.	141	122	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bethany—F. C. Watts.	J. L. Triplett—Matney.	3	88	57					3.50	119.50	123.00
Brushy Fork—G. W. Sebastian.	L. M. Trivett—Vilas.		114	105					101.24	1,940.00	1,941.24
Blowing Rock—P. A. Hicks.	D. P. Coffey—Blowing Rock.	18	149	125					220.29	666.90	887.19
Boone—P. A. Hicks.	J. T. C. Wright—Boone.	12	416	538					1,235.57	16,559.63	17,795.20
Cone Creek—W. O. Gordon.	W. F. Sherwood—Sherwood.	8	177	145					234.19	1,157.36	1,391.55
Cool Spring—E. C. Hodges.	D. W. Mitchell—Blowing Rock.	1	93	50					90.00	81.82	171.82
*Clarks Creek—A. T. Watson.		41	50							20.30	20.30
*Elk Knob—		30									
Fall Creek—W. A. Pennell.	M. W. Storie—Heaton.	1	61	56						132.30	132.30
Forest Grove—W. Swift.	W. R. Johnson—Vilas.	151	75						137.74	99.68	237.72
Gap Creek—E. C. Hodges.	H. E. Greene—Deep Gap.	4	99	96					51.00	53.66	104.66
Howards Creek—W. C. Payne.	J. E. Norris—Boone.	5	101	61						277.70	277.70
Laurel Springs—E. C. Hodges.	W. H. Wagner—Boone, Rt. 1.	4	174	148					8.87	167.14	176.01
Meat Camp—L. B. Murray.	Carl Byers—Zionville.	13	141	60						230.75	230.75
Middle Fork—R. C. Eggers.	G. F. Edmister—Blowing Rock.	100	68						27.00	201.50	228.50
Mt. Calvary—F. C. Watts.	R. E. Smith—Banner Elk.	2	147	92						351.28	351.28
Mt. Gilead—E. J. Farthing.	O. H. Trivett—Beech Creek.	78	54							59.60	59.60
Mt. Lebanon—E. C. Hodges.	S. B. Havea—Vilas.	159	80						57.65	78.05	135.70
Oak Grove—W. D. Ashley.	Cleve Gross—Adams.	3	80	70						192.00	192.00
Pleasant Grove—G. W. Sebastian.	Paul Tugman—Zionville.	10	270	140					201.52	364.58	566.10

[illegible]

TRANSYLVANIA

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hamilton's X Roads—A. I. Huneycutt	20	176	179	100.29	100.29	100.29	794.84	895.13
Hermion—	2	53	*48	11.00	11.00	11.00	147.50	158.50
Hopewell—C. C. Burris	10	206	178	136.10	136.10	136.10	737.75	1,061.15
King Street—C. C. Burris	1	145	81	63.00	65.46	128.46	920.00	1,048.46
Macedonia—D. F. Helms	8	155	94	10.65	10.65	10.65	867.65	878.30
Marshall—J. A. Snow	9	318	328	161.30	161.30	40.00	4,822.20	5,023.50
Mary Elizabeth—J. E. Melton	1	41	50	5.75	5.75	5.75	286.25	292.00
MEADOW BRANCH—Coy Muckle	15	533	608	1,490.67	2,601.53	4,092.20	6,910.57	11,002.77
Midway—E. C. Snyder	1	105	96	4.64	4.64	4.64	227.58	232.22
Mill Creek—E. C. Snyder	3	316	92	33.55	33.55	33.55	610.52	644.07
Mineral Springs—Lonnie Munn	22	83	91	31.75	36.00	67.75	967.50	1,035.25
MONROE, First—J. D. Harte	25	669	416	1,596.21	1,011.28	2,607.49	5,957.44	8,504.93
Mt. Harmony—E. C. Snyder	2	269	100	694.43	694.43	694.43	694.43	694.43
Mt. Moriah—I. B. Little	15	150	79	1.00	5.85	6.85	429.00	435.85
Mt. Olive—Lee Pridgen	1	121	118	20.00	7.32	27.32	340.50	367.82
Mt. Pleasant—W. B. Holmes	11	175	129	8.97	8.97	8.97	249.70	258.67
Mt. Zion—I. B. Little	3	70	60	178.88	178.88	178.88	178.88	178.88
Mountain Springs—Coy Muckle	19	152	80	30.60	35.30	65.90	335.77	401.67
New Hope—I. B. Little	7	107	58	2.88	2.88	2.88	369.24	372.12
New Salem—E. J. Hutchenson	5	124	*82	115.06	115.06	115.06	115.06	115.06
NORTH MONROE—W. B. Holmes	1	236	280	25.00	48.00	73.00	932.48	1,005.48
Oak Grove—A. I. Huneycutt	2	112	100	6.03	118.28	124.31	366.23	490.54
Oak View—W. B. Holmes	4	50	67	38.00	72.38	110.38	534.20	644.58
Olive Branch—M. D. L. Preslar	14	175	110	64.17	117.65	181.82	602.90	784.72
Philadelphia—J. C. Meigs	25	277	274	150.00	37.31	187.31	687.60	874.91
Pleasant Hill—Ralph Harris	15	150	171	187.93	187.93	187.93	187.93	187.93
Roanoke—T. E. Staley	2	81	108	2.17	6.09	8.26	1,335.35	1,343.61
Sandy Ridge—T. E. Staley	16	150	100	10.00	10.00	10.00	283.60	303.60
Sardis—C. C. Huneycutt	3	156	113	31.99	6.00	37.99	227.79	265.78
Shiloh—A. I. Huneycutt	13	169	160	14.60	72.85	87.45	647.34	734.79
Union—C. C. Burris	9	143	92	84.54	32.55	117.09	326.50	443.59
Union Grove—T. E. Staley	28	196	130	319.58	319.58	319.58	319.58	319.58
Blair Edwards—Marshville								
T. L. Price—Unionville								
A. E. Harrington—Waxhaw								
Lee Medlin—Monroe, R. F. D.								
B. C. Parker—Marshville								
Edgar Montgomery—Mineral Springs								
W. O. Kelly—Wingate								
J. V. Griffin—Monroe, Rt. 3								
S. B. Braswell—Unionville								
M. G. Frank—Polkton, Rt. 1								
B. L. Biggers—Monroe								
J. E. Sustain—Matthews								
L. B. Price—Marshville, Rt. 1								
A. B. Collins—Peachland, Rt. 2								
W. B. Griffin—Monroe, Rt. 7								
J. V. Doster—Mineral Springs, Rt. 1								
John H. Moore—Monroe								
C. B. Hinson—Marshville								
W. C. Yow—Monroe, Rt. 6								
H. F. Goodwin—Monroe								
G. F. Spittle—Waxhaw, Rt. 4								
J. D. Warren—Monroe								
W. Carl Parker—Marshville, Rt. 2								
E. B. Riggins—Marshville, Rt. 1								
Miss Pearl Nance—Marshville, Rt. 2								
F. B. Price—Monroe, Rt. 2								
J. H. Melton—Mineral Springs								
Price Freeman—Monroe, Rt. 6								
Hoyle Hems—Monroe, Rt. 5								
Lonnie Baker—Monroe, Rt. 1								
C. C. Allen—Peachland, Rt. 1								

UNION—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Waxhaw—N. S. Joyner.....	Harrell Godfrey—Waxhaw.....	2	154	112	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 292.98	292.98
WEST MONROE—W. B. Holmes.....	Wilson Price—Monroe, Rt. 6.....	6	228	196	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	338.18	338.18
Totals.....		368	7,928	6,137	\$ 3,921.24	\$ 4,972.67	\$ 102.54	\$ 40.00	\$ 9,036.45	\$37,253.79	\$46,290.24

WEST CHOWAN

AHOSKIE—Oscar Creech.....	C. G. Powell—Ahoskie.....	22	653	614	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 4,356.00	\$13,955.28	\$18,311.28
Ashley's Grove—L. E. Dailey.....	O. C. Futrell—Conway.....	16	271	249	-----	-----	-----	-----	435.22	1,501.10	1,936.32
Askewville—C. C. Cox.....	L. S. Mizelle—Askewville.....	15	273	243	-----	-----	-----	-----	373.51	1,510.96	1,884.47
AULANDER—Lonnie Sasser.....	Herbert Jenkins—Aulander.....	45	405	361	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,016.40	11,902.26	14,918.66
Bethany—W. R. Stephens.....	C. V. Henry—Colerain.....	6	269	273	-----	-----	-----	-----	168.16	887.41	1,055.57
Bethel—R. S. Fountain.....	W. B. Handcock—Pleasant Hill.....	8	106	79	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,381.85	830.24	2,212.09
Bethlehem—K. E. Bryant.....	W. A. Thomas—Cofield.....	17	174	100	-----	-----	-----	-----	248.88	736.59	985.47
Brantley's Grove—Oscar Creech.....	W. R. Willoughby—Ahoskie.....	9	157	132	-----	-----	-----	-----	295.47	1,529.02	1,824.49
Buckhorne—J. Louis Price.....	Jno. C. Taylor—Como.....	10	264	230	-----	-----	-----	-----	870.20	1,737.71	2,607.91
Capelhart's—H. G. Bryant.....	H. G. Evans—Colerain.....	18	294	294	-----	-----	-----	-----	373.31	1,909.03	2,282.34
CASHIE—C. C. Cox (Resigned).....	J. H. Matthews—Windor.....	17	372	272	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,971.53	3,867.53	5,839.11
Center Grove—K. E. Bryant.....	C. S. Godwin—Ashokie.....	6	217	140	-----	-----	-----	-----	561.26	667.00	1,228.26

<i>Christian Harbor</i> —R. B. Lineberry.....	11	200	183	1,094.76	1,144.62	2,239.38
<i>Colerain</i> —E. Y. Poole.....	26	442	424	2,100.25	2,832.74	4,932.99
<i>Connarita</i> —J. L. Powers.....	16	413	214	770.86	5,248.01	6,018.87
<i>Conway</i> —A. W. H. Jones.....	13	376	349	839.06	6,127.32	6,966.38
<i>Creeksville</i> —J. M. Duncan.....	210	244	244	440.82	842.88	1,283.70
<i>Early's</i> —Oscar Creech.....	7	90	90	68.20	232.80	301.00
<i>Elam</i> —D. P. Harris.....	238	121	121	728.75	1,339.74	2,068.49
<i>Galatin</i> —D. Cale.....	10	394	139	201.97	517.58	719.55
<i>Green's X Roads</i> —H. G. Bryant.....	21	330	176	288.72	641.37	930.09
<i>Harrellsville</i> —R. B. Lineberry.....	17	199	210	1,157.38	2,316.02	3,473.40
<i>Hebron</i> —R. B. Lineberry.....	71	31	31	243.38	289.65	533.03
<i>Holly Grove</i> —R. B. Lineberry.....	8	160	133	940.24	1,350.58	1,350.58
<i>Holly Springs</i> —E. C. Andrews.....	3	147	85	66.52	384.00	450.52
<i>Horton's</i> —C. M. Billings.....	136	88	88	79.08	319.68	398.76
<i>Jackson</i> —Richard Lloyd.....	6	203	124	846.50	1,837.30	2,683.80
<i>Kelford</i> —J. I. Kendrick.....	8	320	258	845.81	1,210.22	2,056.03
<i>Lasker</i> —D. Cale.....	4	156	135	169.49	480.00	649.49
<i>Lawrence</i> —A. Corey.....	22	200	64	167.53	475.50	643.03
<i>Lewiston</i> —J. I. Kendrick.....	17	455	340	2,763.92	2,131.17	4,895.09
<i>Margarettsville</i> —A. W. H. Jones.....	69	63	63	314.46	451.73	766.19
<i>Mars Hill</i> —W. R. Stephens.....	42	477	302	389.61	1,415.55	1,805.16
<i>MEHERIN</i> —J. M. Duncan.....	24	431	361	702.49	3,947.46	4,649.95
<i>Menola</i> —R. M. Von Miller.....	5	123	104	651.84	952.22	1,604.06
<i>Merry Hill</i> —J. E. Copeland.....	174	108	108	249.11	487.75	736.86
<i>Mount Carmel</i> —Richard Lloyd.....	10	222	134	309.52	854.32	1,163.84
<i>Mount Tabor</i> —E. C. Andrews.....	23	237	225	415.08	1,339.91	1,755.59
<i>MURFREESBORO</i> —W. R. Burrell.....	9	178	255	504.00	5,041.03	5,545.43
<i>Oak Grove</i> —C. M. Billings.....	126	55	55	77.60	1,033.14	1,110.74
<i>Pine Forest</i> —A. P. Mustian.....	2	57	47	75.76	454.76	530.52
<i>Pleasant Grove</i> —J. L. Powers.....	13	272	153	180.67	506.56	687.23
<i>Potocasi</i> —R. M. Von Miller.....	256	160	160	638.96	5,196.47	5,835.43
<i>Powellsville</i> —K. E. Bryant.....	22	245	140	704.35	1,348.48	2,052.83
<i>Republican</i> —J. L. Powers.....	6	327	189	748.51	1,828.75	2,577.26
<i>W. W. Britt</i> —Harrellsville.....	183	200	183	1,094.76	1,144.62	2,239.38
<i>C. R. Brinkley</i> —Colerain.....	26	442	424	2,100.25	2,832.74	4,932.99
<i>J. S. Jenkins</i> —Aulander.....	16	413	214	770.86	5,248.01	6,018.87
<i>C. E. Morrison</i> —Conway.....	13	376	349	839.06	6,127.32	6,966.38
<i>G. T. Futrell</i> —Potocasi.....	210	244	244	440.82	842.88	1,283.70
<i>M. A. Johnson</i> —Ahoskie.....	7	90	90	68.20	232.80	301.00
<i>H. L. Stephenson</i> —Garysburg.....	238	121	121	728.75	1,339.74	2,068.49
<i>R. B. Maddrey</i> —Pendleton.....	10	394	139	201.97	517.58	719.55
<i>J. A. White</i> —Windsor.....	21	330	176	288.72	641.37	930.09
<i>E. D. Callis</i> —Harrellsville.....	17	199	210	1,157.38	2,316.02	3,473.40
<i>H. T. Vann</i> —Woodland.....	71	31	31	243.38	289.65	533.03
<i>D. E. Cowan</i> —Ahoskie.....	8	160	133	940.24	1,350.58	1,350.58
<i>H. A. Piland</i> —Tunis.....	3	147	85	66.52	384.00	450.52
<i>H. W. Greene</i> —Aulander.....	136	88	88	79.08	319.68	398.76
<i>A. G. Gay</i> —Jackson.....	6	203	124	846.50	1,837.30	2,683.80
<i>J. G. Hall</i> —Kelford.....	8	320	258	845.81	1,210.22	2,056.03
<i>P. L. Askew</i> —Lasker.....	4	156	135	169.49	480.00	649.49
<i>T. R. Oder</i> —Windsor.....	22	200	64	167.53	475.50	643.03
<i>T. L. Minton</i> —Lewiston.....	17	455	340	2,763.92	2,131.17	4,895.09
<i>J. A. Pruden</i> —Margarettsville.....	69	63	63	314.46	451.73	766.19
<i>R. N. Freeman</i> —Windsor.....	42	477	302	389.61	1,415.55	1,805.16
<i>J. K. Parker</i> —Murfreesboro.....	24	431	361	702.49	3,947.46	4,649.95
<i>H. G. Snipes</i> —Ahoskie.....	5	123	104	651.84	952.22	1,604.06
<i>H. R. Outlaw</i> —Merry Hill.....	174	108	108	249.11	487.75	736.86
<i>C. R. Parker</i> —Garysburg.....	10	222	134	309.52	854.32	1,163.84
<i>E. L. Parker</i> —Murfreesboro.....	23	237	225	415.08	1,339.91	1,755.59
<i>W. B. Edwards</i> —Murfreesboro.....	9	178	255	504.00	5,041.03	5,545.43
<i>A. E. Saunders</i> —Aulander.....	126	55	55	77.60	1,033.14	1,110.74
<i>J. L. Camp</i> —Garysburg.....	2	57	47	75.76	454.76	530.52
<i>C. A. Dunning</i> —Aulander.....	13	272	153	180.67	506.56	687.23
<i>J. R. Baughum</i> —Potocasi.....	256	160	160	638.96	5,196.47	5,835.43
<i>H. O. Rayner</i> —Powellsville.....	22	245	140	704.35	1,348.48	2,052.83
<i>A. V. Cobb</i> —Windsor.....	6	327	189	748.51	1,828.75	2,577.26

[illegible]

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

ANDREWS—W. H. Ford	14	612	331	\$ 407.10	552.42	\$	939.52	\$ 5,612.66	6,572.18
Boiling Springs—J. D. Moses	6	238	110	W. O'Dell—Grandview				100.00	100.00

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bethabara—S. H. Martin.....	J. B. Moss—.....	1	63	40	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	62.75	62.75
Downens Creek—S. H. Martin.....										75.00	75.00
Firs Creek—S. H. Martin.....	R. B. Ledford—Hayesville.....		58	22						4.00	4.00
HAYESVILLE—W. F. Sinclair.....	W. J. Winchester—Hayesville.....	2	155	124	76.62		88.43		165.05	692.43	857.48
Hangingdog—W. R. Lunsford.....	W. A. Adams—Grandview.....	32	337	140	8.00		9.19	58.90	76.09	162.85	238.94
Little Brasstown—C. F. Conley.....	Mrs. Bird Adams—Brasstown.....	8	145	60	10.85				10.85	100.00	110.85
Mt. Pisgah—H. J. Brown.....	Howard Hall—.....	33	112	125						53.00	53.00
Mt. Zion—J. G. Hogan.....	Mrs. Gerty Pace—Marble.....	1	80	44						45.94	45.94
Notla—C. F. Conley.....	Mrs. E. G. White—Murphy.....		126	147	20.00		10.00		30.00	473.00	503.00
Marble Springs—W. R. Lunsford.....	Mrs. J. B. Hall—Marble.....		397	187			20.00		20.00	416.00	436.00
Mission Hill—A. T. Parker.....	Harlie Hussacsson—Shooting Creek.....		70	62						52.00	52.00
Mt. Pleasant—W. F. Sinclair.....	Ernest D. Penland—Hayesville.....	2	65	96				5.50		222.71	222.71
Murphy, First—J. L. Steele.....	Noah Lovingood—Murphy.....	33	425	349		72.83	54.47		132.80	6,277.44	6,410.24
Martins Creek—C. F. Martin.....	W. N. Crisp—Murphy.....	8	130	75		4.05	7.30		11.35	360.00	371.95
Peachtree—Algic West.....	H. B. Elliott—Murphy.....	4	102	160	6.25				6.25	171.13	177.38
Philadelphia—Ceil Green.....	E. F. Patterson—Hayesville.....		96	82	12.00				12.00	71.70	83.70
Pine Log—Z. V. Stephens.....	E. P. Caler—Brasstown.....	8	86	63			1.20		1.20	86.10	87.30
Red Marble—W. A. West.....	S. A. Tatherow—Andrews.....	27	207	79			7.35		7.35	151.92	159.27
Hayesville—Zeb Stephens.....	W. T. Masse—Hayesville.....		45	60						8.00	8.00
Shiloh—Sim Martin.....	A. O. Price—Hayesville.....	9	46	93						144.00	144.00
Sweet Water—C. M. Brendle.....	Lawrence Sanders—Hayesville.....	2	35	50						6.00	6.00

WILMINGTON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Riley's Creek</i> —C. R. Taylor	H. L. Vollers—Wilmington	—	161	93	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 108.53	\$ 1,693.09	\$ 1,801.62
<i>Riverside</i> —C. R. Taylor	R. W. Sutherland—Rocky Point	—	112	113	—	—	—	—	426.70	376.27	802.97
<i>Sea Gate</i> —C. P. Herring	Thos. A. Tartt—Wilmington, Rt. 3	3	192	290	—	—	—	—	228.17	1,253.46	1,481.63
<i>Shiloh</i> —T. W. Siler	A. B. Herring—Watha	8	188	95	—	—	—	—	114.60	465.55	580.15
<i>Teachy</i> —J. E. Allard	A. L. Hunt—Teachey	—	135	97	—	—	—	—	141.44	306.50	447.94
<i>Wallace</i> —J. E. Lanier	D. B. Wallace—Wallace	30	343	376	—	—	—	—	2,174.14	2,831.77	5,005.91
<i>Watha</i> —J. E. Lanier	R. M. Moore—Watha	—	58	58	—	—	—	—	34.56	238.02	272.58
<i>Well's Chapel</i> —J. E. Allard	J. R. Moore—Willard	223	223	155	—	—	—	—	250.11	411.86	661.97
<i>Willard</i> —J. E. Lanier	Willie Murray—Willard	—	121	90	—	—	—	—	75.65	129.01	204.66
WILMINGTON:											
<i>FIRST</i> —J. M. Kester	James C. King—Wilmington	29	904	741	—	—	—	—	9,252.62	27,138.87	36,391.49
<i>SOUTHSIDE</i> —J. T. Byrum	Maurice V. Hufham—Wilmington	28	1,080	506	—	—	—	—	767.84	7,095.10	7,862.94
<i>CALVARY</i> —J. A. Sullivan	W. Hugh Cox—Wilmington	34	1,124	572	—	—	—	—	1,249.84	14,393.33	15,643.17
<i>TEMPLE</i> —H. W. Baucum	R. J. Shiel—Wilmington	6	448	540	—	—	—	—	2,426.38	9,399.47	11,825.85
<i>GIBSON AVENUE</i> —No Pastor	J. P. Wheeler—Wilmington	—	225	135	—	—	—	—	100.73	644.40	745.13
<i>WINTER PARK</i> —R. J. Hall	W. O. Page—Wilmington, Rt. 2	6	229	213	—	—	—	—	1,498.77	3,362.87	4,861.64
<i>Wrightboro</i> —No Pastor	S. S. Cash—Wilmington, Rt. 1	11	175	156	—	—	—	—	336.00	993.77	1,239.77
Totals		223	7,646	6,016	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$21,994.93	\$81,276.95	103,271.88

YADKIN

[illegible]

YADKIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, House Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Yadkinville—D. E. Deaton	W. E. Dobbins—Yadkinville	1	90	81	\$ 50.00	\$ 172.91	\$	\$	\$ 222.91	\$ 522.91	\$ 745.82
Totals		185	4,515	3,228	\$ 237.59	\$ 3,946.50	\$ 69.50	\$	\$ 4,253.59	\$17,145.28	\$21,398.87

YANCEY

Browns Creek—P. L. McMahan	J. E. Robinson—Celo	9	187	75	\$	\$	\$ 8.00	\$	\$ 8.00	\$ 166.00	\$ 174.00
Bald Creek—B. T. Nanney	Monroe McIntosh—Bee Log	10	356	*90						152.27	152.27
BURNSVILLE—R. E. Powell	H. G. Bailey—Burnsville	12	475	341	310.88	783.86	400.00	1,100.00	2,594.74	4,336.83	6,931.57
Byrd's Chapel—W. C. Pipes	Richmond Bennett—Bee Log	12	265	70	152.50				152.50	564.82	717.32
Bolens Creek—D. J. Jamison	Grover Anglin—Athlone	110	85	85	75.00				75.00	184.00	259.00
Cane River—J. E. Hensley	L. H. Phoenix—Cane River	25	183	100						410.00	410.00
Crabtree—H. P. Hicks	E. J. Hall—Micaville	*85	45	45						172.00	172.00
Celo—P. L. McMahan	Annie Gibbs—Celo	5	129	87						103.08	103.08
Double Island—C. W. Greene	L. D. Thomas—Green Mountain	8	150	100		4.00			4.00	252.64	256.64
Elk Shoal—R. D. Ponder	Luther Watts—Cane River	5	243	90						141.30	141.30
Indian Creek—C. C. Gregory	Fred Allen—Paint Gap	20	*28	60.50					60.50	40.50	101.00
Jacks Creek—J. E. Hensley	M. M. Bailey—Burnsville	90	75	75						185.40	185.40
Locust Grove—M. B. Hancy		4	15	45						664.00	664.00

<i>Laurel Branch</i> —D. J. Jameson.....	105	75	17.80	25.00	42.80	138.13	180.93
Mt. Mitchell—P. L. McMahan.....	3	64	75	15.00	15.00	137.74	152.74
<i>Mt. Pleasant</i> —D. J. Jamison.....	3	263	125			409.29	409.29
Pleasant Grove—G. W. Francis.....	8	163	87			108.00	108.00
Pleasant Gap—P. L. McMahan.....	17	118	100	4.00	4.00	386.04	390.04
Pleasant Valley—B. T. Nanney.....	5	72	65	25.00	25.00	92.00	117.00
Prices Creek—B. T. Nanney.....	3	35	45	1.25	1.25	74.00	75.25
River Side—S. D. Tipton.....	15	105	100			156.00	156.00
Upper Shoal Creek—J. T. Beaver.....							
Windom—H. P. Hicks.....	6	54	95	13.00	25.35	565.00	565.00
Yonguns Chapel—J. C. Thomas.....	5	106	88	7.44	7.44	196.46	221.81
Zion—S. D. Tipton.....	66	*40				173.21	180.65
Totals.....	155	3,459	2,086 \$	616.68 \$	840.86 \$	458.04	1,100.00 \$
						3,015.58 \$	9,930.82 \$
							\$12,946.40

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
Alexander.....	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville.....	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville, Rt. 4.....	White Plains, Nov. 6, 7, 8, 9
Alleghany.....	W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs.....	W. F. Jones, Furches.....	Sparta, Sept. 12
Anson.....	E. M. Brooks, Peachland.....	J. M. Broadway, Polkton.....	Rocky Mount, Oct. 23
Ashe.....	S. C. Blackburn, West Jefferson.....	Bryan Oliver, Grassy Creek.....	West Jefferson, Aug. 29, 30, 31
Atlantic.....	Zeb V. Parker, New Bern.....	U. E. Swann, Beaufort.....	Swansboro, Nov. 5, 6
Avery.....	N. S. Hampton, Pincola.....	Ed. W. Buchanan, Minneapolis.....	Roaring Creek, Aug. 22, 23
Beulah.....	A. C. Gentry, Roxboro.....	G. W. Joyner, Jr., Denniston, Va.....	Lambeth Memorial, July 31, Aug. 1
Bladen.....	W. D. Pridgen, Bladenboro.....	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro, Rt. 1.....	Clarkton, Oct. 8, 9
Blue Ridge.....	W. T. Morgan, Marion.....	A. A. Walker, Marion.....	Old Fort, Sept. 30
Brier Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	S. G. Crater, Cycle.....	Sweet Home, Oct. 3
Brunswick.....	B. R. Page, Leland.....	John Jenrette, Ash.....	Chapel Hill, Oct. 24
Brushy Mountain.....	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.....	V. McGinnis, Boomer.....	Little Rock, Aug. 22
Buncombe.....	R. O. Arbuckle, Biltmore.....	E. J. Ingle, Asheville.....	White Rock, (Time left to Ex. Com.)
Caldwell.....	J. W. Watts, Patterson.....	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir.....	Kings Creek, Sept. 26, 27
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	F. T. Wooten, Chadbourn.....	Neil Thompson, Vineland.....	New Hope, Oct. 23, 24
Carolina.....	E. E. Bomar, Tryon.....	A. G. Sargeant, Chimney Rock.....	Double Springs, Aug. 5, 6
Catawba River.....	E. M. Hairfield, Morganton.....	F. L. Smith, Drexel.....	Enon, Oct. 24, 25
Central.....	W. W. Davidson, Raleigh.....	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest.....	Forestville, Sept. 24
Chowan.....	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City.....	R. W. Prevost, Elizabeth City.....	(Place left to Ex. Com.), Sept. 23, 24
Dock.....	K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill.....	D. B. Edwards, Exum.....	Sweet Home, Nov. 7
Eastern.....	H. L. Stewart, Clinton.....	C. I. Robinson, Garland.....	Hallsville, Oct. 7
Elkin.....	M. L. Pettyjohn, Elkin.....	J. W. Cheek, Roaring River.....	Pleasant Hill, Oct. 3, 4, 5
Flat River.....	W. H. Upchurch, Oxford.....	Sam A. Howard, Oxford.....	Stovall, Nov. 4, 5
French Broad.....	J. H. Hutchins, Walnut.....	Fred Jarvis, Mars Hill.....	Forks of Ivey, Aug. 21, 22
Gaston.....	R. G. Mace, Belmont.....	M. O. Thornburg, Gastonia.....	Bessemer City, Oct. 22
Green River.....	A. P. Sorrells, Gilkey.....	C. W. Keeter, Rutherfordton.....	Bills Creek, Uree, Oct. 3, 4
Haywood.....	R. P. McCracken, Clyde.....	Curry Haynes, Clyde.....	East Fork, Aug. 21, 22
Johnston.....	F. H. Brooks, Smithfield.....	S. L. Morgan, Smithfield.....	Clydes Chapel, Nov. 5, 6
Kings Mountain.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	G. G. Page, Kings Mountain.....	Patterson Springs, Oct. 7, 8
Liberty.....	Archibald Johnson, Thomasville.....	Sam J. Smith, Lexington.....	Abbotts Creek, Sept. 9, 10
Little River.....	J. C. Clifford, Dunn.....	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek.....	Erwin, Oct. 29, 30
Macon.....	Walter M. Lee, Franklin.....	R. M. Ledford, Franklin.....	Sugar Fork, Aug. 6

Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	D. W. Fink, Charlotte	L. E. Barnhardt, Concord	Hopewell, Sept. 16
Mitchell	Julius Henline, Bakersville	M. C. Brown, Spruce Pine	Silver Chapel, Sept. 18
Montgomery	G. Van Stephens, Troy	J. A. Hunnicutt, Mt. Gilead	Liberty Hill, Oct. 16, 17
Mt. Zion	Walter M. Williams, Burlington	W. O. Williams, Durham	Antioch, Oct. 15, 16
Neuse	B. W. Spilman, Kinston	Charles Warren, Goldsboro	Mt. Nelson, Nov. 4, 5
New Found	Everette Sprinkle, Barnard	W. A. Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 3	Lower Big Pine, Aug. 15
New South River	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville	D. M. Willford, Dunn, Rt. 1	Cape Fear, Oct. 15, 16
Pee Dee	Bruce Benton, Rockingham	C. B. Dean, Rockingham	Rockingham, First, Oct. 21
Piedmont	Clarence A. Smith, High Point	O. E. Lee, Greensboro	Asheboro, July 23, 24
Pilot Mountain	Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem	L. P. Smith, Winston-Salem	Mayodan, July 21, 22
Raleigh	John D. Berry, Raleigh	T. C. Council, Raleigh	Fuquay Springs, Oct. 29, 30
Roanoke	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	Geo. C. Reid, Rocky Mount	Roanoke Rapids, Oct. 14, 15
Roberson	C. H. Durham, Wilmington	R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Lumberton, First, Oct. 29, 30
Rowan	G. W. Choate, Salisbury	R. S. Lennon, Spencer	North Main Street, Salisbury, Oct. 14
Sandy Creek	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro	H. A. Teague, Siler City, Rt. 1	Siler City, Oct. 2, 3, 4
Sandy Run	C. C. Matheny, Forest City	G. B. Pruette, Ellenboro	Spencer, Oct. 8, 9
South Fork	Osborne Brown, Catawba	J. F. Click, Hickory	Warlicks, Oct. 2, 3
*South Mountain	J. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs, Rt. 3	A. A. Parker, Casar	-----, Oct. 16
South Yadkin	I. P. Frazier, Statesville	J. L. Kirk, Mocksville	Statesville, First, Oct. 16, 17
Stanly	F. A. Bower, Albemarle	W. A. Hough, New London	Badin, Oct. 29, 30
Stone Mountain	J. A. Gilliam, Hays	A. C. Yale, Hays	Roaring Gap, Sept. 26
Stony Fork	D. M. Wheeler, Bamboo	B. F. Wilcox, Blowing Rock	Middle Cane, Sept. 16
Surry	W. L. Reece, Dobson	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy	Antioch, July 18
Tar River	J. T. Alderman, Henderson	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	Sandy Creek, Oct. 8
Tennessee River	R. L. Creal, Byson City	J. H. Wilson, Bryson City	Sweet Water, Aug. 22, 23, 24
Three Forks	I. G. Greer, Boone	W. Y. Perry, Vilas	Mt. Lebanon, Aug. 26, 27
Tennessee	E. R. Pendleton, Brevard	Wallace Hartsell, Brevard	Macedonia, Aug. 13, 14
Tuckasegee	T. F. Deitz, Beta	W. C. Reed, Cullowhee	Webster, Aug. 21, 23
Union	A. Marsh, Marshville	B. H. Griffin, Marshville	Deep Springs, Oct. 28, 29
West Chowan	W. Mitchell, Lewiston	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville	Capeharts, Oct. 28, 29
West Liberty	F. C. West, Culberson	Fred Stiles, Murphy, R. F. D.	Friendship, Sept. 26, 27
Western N. Carolina	W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville	David T. Mashburn, Andrews	Hayesville, Aug. 19, 20
Wilmington	George E. Leftwich, Wilmington	J. E. Allard, Wilmington	Teachy, Oct. 21, 22
Yadkin	W. V. Brown, Cycle	J. T. Reece, Yadkinville	Enon, Aug. 8
Yancey	R. E. Powell, Yanceyville	H. G. Bailey, Burnsville	Windom, Sept. 3, 4

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

ASSOCIATION	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolences (Orphanages, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Alexander.....	204	35	5,183	\$ 204.43	\$ 527.26	\$ 624.05	\$ -----	\$ 1,355.74	\$ 9,042.98	10,398.72
Alleghany.....	10	10	514	-----	-----	-----	-----	196.59	5,293.71	5,490.30
Anson.....	35	11	1,350	347.78	-----	317.81	-----	665.59	6,903.20	7,568.79
Ashe.....	113	42	3,241	565.87	212.64	402.82	95.03	1,279.36	8,085.03	9,364.39
Atlantic.....	135	35	4,016	4,106.32	2,407.23	1,753.05	173.20	8,439.60	27,738.00	36,177.60
Avery.....	108	23	2,339	300.38	4.00	186.27	50.00	554.82	5,152.59	5,707.41
Beulah.....	178	20	2,795	2,609.61	92.93	640.78	214.00	3,557.32	18,410.95	21,968.27
Bladen.....	195	26	3,120	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,574.83	23,314.32	26,889.15
Blue Ridge.....	125	21	2,609	951.92	-----	1,716.24	-----	2,668.16	17,734.66	20,402.82
Brier Creek.....	216	32	4,998	602.65	-----	-----	-----	602.65	5,148.91	5,751.56
Brunswick.....	59	19	1,674	596.17	817.03	482.14	-----	1,895.34	5,466.63	7,361.97
Brushy Mountain.....	113	27	4,145	1,975.37	443.06	819.40	-----	3,237.83	9,443.60	12,681.43
Buncombe.....	453	47	9,625	-----	-----	-----	-----	26,152.32	123,862.10	150,014.42
Caldwell.....	279	39	6,170	2,100.10	1,071.37	-----	-----	3,171.47	43,566.18	46,737.65
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	193	37	5,918	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,247.07	24,600.22	28,847.29
Carolina.....	320	44	6,409	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,575.11	31,300.68	37,875.79
Catawba River.....	175	20	3,080	6,017.74	574.11	1,798.57	2,751.92	11,142.34	27,921.31	39,063.65
Central.....	310	34	8,250	13,077.79	13,995.42	1,583.54	6,539.28	35,196.03	71,210.78	106,406.81
Chowan.....	422	63	12,745	-----	-----	-----	-----	32,177.32	84,845.66	117,022.98
Dock.....	64	15	1,115	-----	-----	-----	-----	253.71	2,538.63	2,792.34
Eastern.....	131	39	5,946	5,366.27	2,088.12	2,236.66	1,370.62	11,061.67	33,050.64	44,112.26
Elkin.....	51	11	1,858	-----	-----	78.66	-----	78.66	1,594.30	1,672.96
Flat River.....	413	33	7,555	-----	-----	-----	-----	11,052.02	57,210.94	68,262.96
French Broad.....	226	38	5,096	2,631.93	331.24	272.64	62.60	3,298.41	14,588.40	17,886.81
Gaston.....	491	36	10,167	14,443.31	7,128.17	5,060.94	-----	26,632.42	118,743.87	145,376.29
Green River.....	189	29	4,817	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,897.57	19,805.13	23,702.70
Haywood.....	169	32	3,835	2,176.91	1,198.06	950.61	-----	4,325.58	21,724.35	26,049.93
Johnston.....	282	45	6,162	3,511.02	-----	5,351.81	-----	8,862.83	34,294.08	43,156.91
Kings Mountain.....	621	41	11,268	-----	-----	-----	-----	27,489.65	110,414.98	137,914.63
Liberty.....	340	26	5,426	6,540.71	12,644.44	-----	-----	19,185.15	39,614.11	58,799.26

Little River	191	22	5,590	4,048.50	1,091.75	947.62	1,379.03	7,466.90	31,093.91	38,560.81
Macon	259	34	4,358	---	---	---	---	4,612.13	4,665.68	9,277.81
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	409	33	12,153	---	---	---	---	48,136.58	108,064.90	216,201.48
Mitchell	172	28	4,036	---	---	---	---	1,221.78	9,838.85	11,060.63
Montgomery	175	31	3,069	3,311.64	---	---	---	3,311.64	14,768.13	18,079.77
Mt. Zion	692	53	15,509	14,017.30	8,850.00	10,895.51	---	33,762.81	285,082.71	318,845.52
Neuse	110	23	3,549	7,522.77	1,556.97	1,709.56	---	10,789.30	28,052.09	38,841.39
New Found	127	21	1,789	---	---	---	---	59.68	2,948.60	3,008.28
New South River	279	49	7,073	---	---	---	---	9,883.99	33,609.62	43,493.61
Pee Dee	197	29	5,263	---	---	---	---	11,940.69	58,350.72	70,291.41
Piedmont	573	45	11,565	37,668.09	14,699.61	8,113.91	---	60,482.21	157,670.67	218,158.88
Pilot Mountain	581	71	13,666	25,065.54	32,675.58	3,549.44	2,554.12	63,844.68	189,608.00	253,452.68
Raleigh	372	34	8,737	---	---	---	---	26,128.25	65,247.34	91,375.49
Roanoke	411	63	12,806	15,261.22	10,990.03	7,781.19	---	34,032.44	153,368.58	187,401.02
Robeson	390	59	10,668	---	---	---	---	29,328.83	61,897.03	91,225.86
Rowan	225	20	4,130	4,013.52	1,979.63	2,066.90	755.89	8,815.94	52,554.95	61,370.89
Sandy Creek	350	59	7,452	---	---	---	---	9,529.40	69,759.13	79,288.53
Sandy Run	514	51	11,397	4,785.44	9,828.96	---	---	14,614.40	71,498.98	86,113.38
South Fork	285	36	6,010	5,395.77	1,841.85	2,023.67	1,364.53	10,625.82	53,290.72	63,916.54
*South Mountain	163	20	1,954	109.79	52.44	155.51	96.50	414.24	5,007.15	5,421.39
South Yadkin	321	29	5,839	---	---	---	---	17,214.33	37,349.74	54,564.07
Stanly	356	33	5,717	4,567.83	316.60	6,005.52	---	10,889.96	36,927.12	47,817.08
Stone Mountain	95	23	2,464	---	---	---	---	366.91	1,934.51	2,301.42
Stony Fork	26	16	1,482	220.68	22.24	185.43	5.00	433.35	1,153.92	1,587.27
Surry	188	47	5,442	4,976.38	781.28	745.77	330.89	6,834.32	29,982.22	36,816.54
Tar River	416	64	12,054	4,889.47	8,115.93	3,641.02	691.05	17,337.47	57,373.56	74,711.03
Tennessee River	259	45	5,139	472.72	51.35	135.43	86.15	745.65	8,553.21	9,298.86
Three Forks	123	35	4,602	---	---	---	---	3,605.72	26,062.63	29,668.35
Transylvania	37	23	2,852	847.48	209.45	342.52	562.91	1,992.36	11,042.12	13,004.48
Tuckasegee	201	38	4,696	---	---	---	---	1,357.23	12,365.37	13,662.60
Union	368	44	7,928	3,921.24	4,972.67	102.54	40.00	9,036.45	37,253.79	46,290.24
West Chowan	653	58	14,591	---	---	---	---	43,365.67	113,070.19	156,435.86
West Liberty	128	25	2,407	34.00	6.00	3.10	---	43.10	2,486.86	2,529.96
Western North Carolina	213	26	3,980	553.82	629.30	254.79	64.40	1,502.31	15,949.32	17,451.63
Wilmington	223	37	7,649	---	---	---	---	21,994.93	81,276.95	103,271.88
Yadkin	195	28	4,515	237.59	3,946.50	69.50	---	4,253.59	17,145.28	21,398.87
Yancey	155	25	3,459	616.08	840.86	458.04	1,100.00	3,015.58	9,930.32	12,946.40
Totals	17,052	2,307	397,026	\$ 210,664.35	\$ 146,624.57	\$ 73,462.96	\$ 20,286.92	\$ 795,797.80	\$3,018,802.21	\$ 3,814,600.01

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Baptisms, Sunday School, B. Y. P. U., W. M. U., Etc.

ASSOCIATION	Churches		Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita Contributions to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Alexander	35	5,193	26	2,508	10	230			27	8	25	10	\$.26	\$ 1.05
Alleghany	10	514	7	352			1	15	3	7	5	5	.38	10.67
Anson	11	1,350	10	778					7	4	11		.50	5.60
Ashe	42	3,241	32	2,130	3	69	7	81	22	20	22	20	.39	2.87
Atlantic	35	4,016	32	3,811	15	345	25	563	16	19	22	13	2.10	9.00
Avery	23	2,339	22	1,841	4	92	4	35	13	10	10	13	.23	2.38
Boulah	20	2,705	18	2,415	16	368	41	298	16	5	18	3	1.27	7.55
Bladen	26	3,120	25	2,365	16	368	53	662	23	3	22	4	1.14	8.61
Blue Ridge	21	2,609	20	2,749	18	414			16	5	9	12	1.02	7.82
Brier Creek	32	4,908	32	3,398	1	23			28	10	20	12	.12	1.17
Brunswick	19	1,674	15	1,573	28	644	30	431	11	8	15	4	1.34	5.23
Brushy Mountain	27	4,145	26	2,876	13	299	13	313	16	11	15	12	.77	3.05
Buncombe	47	9,625	42	9,160	99	2,277	72	1,159	33	14	37	10	2.73	15.70
Caldwell	39	6,170	39	4,653	17	391	26	500	30	9	30	9	.51	7.57
Cape Fear-Columbus	37	5,918	37	4,672	38	874	30	310	26	11	26	11	.71	4.87
Carolina	44	6,409	43	5,351	34	782	29	255	15	5	19	1	1.11	6.43
Catawba River	20	3,080	19	3,220	48	1,104	39	573	15	5	18	2	3.61	12.68
Central	34	8,250	33	6,896	46	1,058	46	670	28	6	33	1	4.26	12.90
Chowan	63	12,745	62	9,945	54	1,242	142	3,752	39	24	54	9	2.50	9.59
Dock	15	1,115	14	831	1	23			10	5	5	10	.23	2.50
Eastern	39	5,946	35	4,128	43	989	92	1,624	20	10	34	5	1.86	7.41
Elkin	11	1,858	11	1,221					8	3	3	8		
Flat River	33	7,555	32	5,468	15	345	57	1,192	30	3	33		1.46	9.03
French Broad	38	5,096	36	3,356	22	506	19	271	21	18	20	19	.25	3.50
Gaston	36	10,167	36	10,497	120	2,790	55	781	35	1	34	2	2.61	14.30
Green River	29	4,817	29	2,804	22	506	22	387	23	6	20	9	.81	4.90
Haywood	32	3,835	28	3,748	16	368	20	354	17	15	27	5	1.12	6.79
Johnston	45	6,162	44	5,541	53	1,219	51	545	32	13	38	7	1.27	7.16
Kings Mountain	41	11,268	40	10,509	73	1,679	71	1,250	40	1	39	2	2.44	12.24

Liberty.....	26	5,426	23	5,571	46	1,058	36	1,106	23	3	25	1	3.53	10.83
Little River.....	22	5,590	22	4,582	36	828	30	292	18	4	20	2	1.33	6.89
Macon.....	34	4,358	25	2,725	12	276	11	169	16	18	26	8	1.05	2.13
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	33	12,153	33	11,515	63	1,449	68	1,774	30	3	29	4	3.90	17.79
Mitchell.....	28	4,036	28	3,566	11	253	8	127	16	12	13	15	.30	2.74
Montgomery.....	31	3,069	31	2,294	13	299	30	156	25	6	30	1	1.44	7.88
Mt. Zion.....	53	15,509	53	14,588	115	2,695	127	1,946	48	5	53	---	2.17	20.55
Neuse.....	23	3,549	23	3,901	26	598	25	562	14	9	16	7	3.04	10.97
New Found.....	21	1,789	21	1,274	2	46	---	---	10	11	7	14	.03	1.70
New South River.....	49	7,073	49	6,422	25	575	43	708	38	11	42	7	1.37	6.14
Pee Dee.....	29	5,263	29	4,947	31	713	52	690	23	6	26	3	2.26	13.35
Piedmont.....	45	11,565	41	13,255	78	1,794	88	2,513	32	13	39	6	5.43	18.27
Pilot Mountain.....	71	13,666	69	14,016	96	2,208	107	1,145	58	13	60	11	4.67	18.68
Raleigh.....	34	8,737	33	8,591	54	1,242	61	1,050	29	5	30	4	2.99	10.44
Roanoke.....	63	12,806	62	11,798	95	2,185	142	3,300	49	14	58	5	2.65	14.63
Robeson.....	59	10,668	58	9,120	57	1,311	118	1,040	40	19	55	4	2.74	8.55
Rowan.....	20	4,130	20	5,146	45	1,035	27	699	18	2	20	---	2.11	14.85
Sandy Creek.....	59	7,452	54	6,929	34	782	59	544	40	19	55	4	1.27	10.77
Sandy Run.....	51	11,397	51	9,518	60	1,380	63	1,302	44	7	46	5	1.29	7.55
South Fork.....	36	6,010	35	6,635	68	1,564	42	570	30	6	32	4	1.76	10.63
*South Mountain.....	20	1,954	19	1,634	7	161	1	10	20	---	18	2	.21	2.82
South Yadkin.....	29	5,839	29	6,061	56	1,288	42	684	24	5	29	---	2.94	9.34
Staley.....	33	5,717	32	5,466	26	598	31	529	29	4	33	---	1.90	8.36
Stone Mountain.....	23	2,464	22	1,508	4	92	---	---	15	8	5	18	.15	.93
Stony Fork.....	16	1,482	14	1,029	6	138	---	---	7	9	10	6	.29	1.06
Surry.....	47	5,442	43	4,957	14	322	18	510	33	13	19	27	1.26	6.76
Tar River.....	64	12,054	63	8,501	72	1,656	136	2,380	46	18	58	6	1.43	6.11
Tennessee River.....	45	5,139	29	3,442	15	345	23	209	20	24	15	31	.11	2.28
Three Forks.....	35	4,602	34	3,427	15	345	17	266	24	11	22	13	.80	6.44
Transylvania.....	23	2,852	19	2,342	9	207	27	424	5	32	12	25	.82	5.53
Transylvania.....	38	4,696	37	3,889	18	414	17	159	17	21	26	12	.28	2.90
Tuckaseegee.....	44	7,928	42	6,137	51	1,173	32	762	42	2	35	9	1.14	5.84
Union.....	58	14,591	58	10,981	89	2,047	166	3,700	49	9	58	---	2.97	10.72
West Chowan.....	25	2,407	25	1,294	1	23	10	90	13	12	7	18	.02	1.05
West Liberty.....	26	3,980	25	2,713	22	506	11	171	16	10	14	12	.37	4.38
Western North Carolina.....	37	7,649	37	6,016	65	1,495	50	1,311	22	15	33	4	287	13.50
Wilmington.....	28	4,515	28	3,228	16	368	13	130	21	7	18	10	.94	4.73
Yadkin.....	25	3,459	24	2,086	15	345	15	223	18	7	13	12	.87	3.74
Yancey.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	2,307	397,026	2,185	339,900	2,263	52,789	2,692	47,272	1,622	661	1,753	526	\$ 2.00	\$ 9.60

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1928-1929

Associations	SUMMARY				Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.'S		W. M. U.		Church Property		Contributions of Churches			
	Churches	Ordained Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organizations	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastors' Homes	Total Value Property	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions and Benevolences	Total for all Purposes
74 Alabama-----	2,147	2,071	14,818	295,984	1,865	196,983	1,766	33,990	2,021	\$ 285,424.82	1,979	260	\$ 12,384,750.00	\$ 2,088,998.89	\$ 381,847.51	\$ 2,470,846.40
10 Arizona-----	10	22	133	1,641	10	1,313	26	335	20	3,906.00	9	2	63,900.00	25,347.86	4,972.49	30,320.33
44 Arkansas-----	917	948	6,427	106,804	701	85,875	665	16,013	619	182,401.35	686	108	5,721,291.82	1,013,087.28	192,336.00	1,205,423.28
1 Dist. of Col.-----	27	51	595	14,936	29	15,167	51	1,719	**44	21,416.83	27	**5	2,849,500.00	482,828.46	114,403.56	597,232.02
30 Florida-----	893	908	6,820	120,609	699	92,042	999	21,913	1,463	146,963.49	775	144	12,394,652.10	1,452,208.07	222,827.45	1,675,035.52
94 Georgia-----	2,528	1,994	15,764	415,927	2,118	246,490	2,007	46,161	2,258	322,659.44	2,299	244	17,011,560.53	2,366,442.49	500,525.96	2,866,968.45
23 Illinois-----	563	545	3,201	61,021	499	48,877	269	6,028	385	10,219.59	526	49	2,873,622.55	399,441.97	72,250.76	2,471,692.73
81 Kentucky-----	2,012	2,114	13,588	321,263	1,751	222,595	1,134	25,133	1,799	250,341.59	1,796	184	16,122,466.40	2,384,225.94	558,419.28	2,942,645.22
37 Louisiana-----	810	726	7,070	128,230	724	83,567	1,122	20,759	741	202,404.74	719	103	5,238,275.00	1,091,167.35	286,300.61	1,377,557.96
3 Maryland-----	98	84	786	17,939	95	18,213	112	2,495	251	38,826.25	66	45	3,370,150.00	1,372,083.29	106,604.39	3,478,887.68
78 Mississippi-----	1,644	1,052	10,048	218,911	1,358	134,048	1,343	30,326	1,616	343,036.46	1,409	201	8,775,674.08	1,481,270.43	357,789.48	1,839,069.91
86 Missouri-----	1,782	1,805	12,120	225,968	1,502	183,674	1,211	25,655	1,237	117,436.89	1,630	116	14,959,174.48	2,251,461.05	423,893.52	2,675,356.57
60 New Mexico-----	152	162	816	11,381	90	10,606	305	3,442	130	19,892.01	70	26	641,915.45	133,124.47	40,650.05	173,774.52
66 North Carolina-----	2,345	1,707	17,311	391,819	2,255	339,991	2,150	49,490	2,847	395,327.34	2,246	363	22,561,925.48	3,187,178.67	810,907.11	3,998,085.78
41 Oklahoma-----	1,015	1,299	11,728	143,398	1,090	135,464	1,366	26,689	1,044	153,099.75	713	236	8,975,411.40	1,925,725.17	280,638.95	2,206,364.12
39 South Carolina-----	1,190	944	8,655	224,702	1,132	173,663	1,607	36,961	2,385	197,007.88	1,126	236	11,440,004.46	1,533,974.90	413,489.77	1,947,464.67
63 Tennessee-----	1,879	2,125	12,424	282,632	1,563	195,903	1,156	28,281	1,381	254,076.28	1,716	163	13,099,365.94	2,189,893.00	445,892.55	2,635,785.55
111 Texas-----	3,105	3,836	30,716	495,145	2,750	401,969	4,431	93,336	3,915	1,314,994.29	2,540	579	29,765,741.00	5,403,623.21	1,437,429.17	6,841,052.38
30 Virginia-----	1,157	807	10,000	227,566	1,108	210,689	1,130	29,828	3,210	373,461.34	1,129	462	17,468,493.11	2,743,039.30	751,517.89	3,494,557.19
Total S. B. C.-----	24,274	22,700	183,020	3,705,876	21,399	2,797,129	22,850	500,564	27,366	4,642,957.24	21,491	3,526	205,705,949.89	32,525,121.80	7,402,788.48	39,927,910.28
A. B. M. A.-----	1,431	1,280	3,280	117,858	918	62,348	210	4,200	-----	-----	1,066	38	1,908,596.00	360,639.00	121,406.00	482,045.00
Grand Total-----	25,705	23,980	186,300	3,823,734	22,317	2,859,477	23,060	504,764	27,366	\$4,642,957.24	32,557	3,564	\$207,614,545.89	\$32,885,760.80	\$7,524,194.48	\$40,409,955.28

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	NUMBER SOCIETIES	CONTRI- BUTIONS
Alleghany—Mrs. W. E. Maxwell, Sparta.....	1	\$ 17.00
Ashe—Mrs. J. O. Goodman, Beaver Creek.....	7	110.54
Avery—Mrs. D. P. Bridges, Newland.....	4	230.38
Beulah—Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro.....	41	2,704.47
Bladen—Mrs. W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	53	2,025.19
Brunswick—Mrs. B. R. Page, Leland.....	30	472.30
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. A. O. Bray, North Wilkesboro.....	13	1,084.32
Buncombe—Mrs. J. G. Greenwood, Asheville.....	72	12,226.22
Caldwell—Mrs. Jerome A. Triplett, Lenoir.....	26	1,662.99
Cape Fear-Columbus—Mrs. Thos. McKenzie, Whiteville.....	30	1,115.93
Carolina—Mrs. Eugene Coker, Hendersonville.....	29	2,003.51
Catawba River—Mrs. W. H. Reddish, Morganton.....	39	4,140.99
Central—Mrs. John O. Gough, Wake Forest.....	46	21,946.66
Chowan—Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City.....	142	11,864.17
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.....	92	4,222.62
Flat River—Mrs. N. W. Weldon, Oxford.....	57	3,462.11
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	19	2,805.80
Gaston—Mrs. W. J. Francis, Belmont.....	55	9,090.54
Green River—Mrs. P. C. Rollids, Rutherfordton.....	22	2,363.50
Haywood—Mrs. Charles F. Owen, Canton.....	20	2,686.79
Johnston—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton.....	51	4,555.37
King's Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville.....	71	8,821.01
Liberty—Miss Sallie McCracken, Thomasville.....	36	9,413.53
Little River—Mrs. Paul Bradley, Kipling.....	30	3,680.34
Macon—Mrs. Jeter Higdon, Franklin, Route 4.....	11	164.02
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte.....	68	16,217.14
Mitchell—Mrs. S. J. Black, Bakersville.....	8	344.23
Montgomery—Mrs. D. C. Haywood, Mt. Gilead.....	30	949.59
Mt. Zion—Mrs. J. L. Gates, Durham.....	127	23,560.03
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. R. N. Scott, New Bern.....	50	7,167.57
New South River—Mrs. J. L. Olive, Wade.....	43	2,802.19
Pee Dee—Mrs. W. E. Matthews, Laurinburg.....	52	6,406.18
Piedmont—Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro.....	88	26,865.28
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem.....	107	24,748.61
Raleigh—Mrs. John D. Berry, Raleigh.....	61	11,061.39
Roanoke—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain.....	142	22,015.40
Robeson—Mrs. T. S. Teague, Fairmont.....	118	9,079.47
Rowan—Mrs. E. W. Tatum, Salisbury.....	27	3,112.53
Sandy Creek—Mrs. June U. Gunter, Sanford.....	59	4,148.74
Sandy Run—Mrs. T. C. Lovelace, Henrietta.....	63	4,076.36
South Fork—Mrs. O. Joe Howard, Hickory.....	42	2,853.85
South Mountain—Mrs. J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs.....	1	7.85
South Yadkin—Miss Laura Lazenby, Statesville.....	42	6,541.27
Stanly—Mrs. B. M. Rodgers, Oakboro.....	31	2,867.73
Surry—Mrs. George K. Snow, Mt. Airy.....	18	2,791.46
Tar River—Miss Lillie Harper, Louisburg.....	136	6,388.29
Tennessee River—Mrs. Z. V. Mehaffey, Bryson City.....	23	454.55
Three Forks—Mrs. J. L. Qualls, Boone.....	17	975.87

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	NUMBER SOCIETIES	CONTRI- BUTIONS
Transylvania—Mrs. E. R. Pendleton, Brevard.....	27	\$ 960.16
Tuckaseegee—Mrs. I. H. Powell, Sylva.....	17	539.07
Union—Mrs. D. B. Snyder, Monroe.....	32	2,983.42
West Chowan—Miss Una White, Severn.....	166	15,628.51
West Liberty—Mrs. T. T. Johnson, Culberson.....	10	25.82
Western North Carolina—Mrs. Vinson Hall, Andrews.....	11	168.74
Wilmington—Mrs. J. W. Carroll, Wallace.....	50	8,322.45
Yadkin—Mrs. W. D. Martin, Jonesville.....	13	649.92
Yancey—Mrs. Ed Wilson, Burnsville.....	15	1,262.11
Refund on Training School Scholarships.....		1,050.00
Coöperative Program Allotment to Training School.....		1,763.91
Bequest.....		12,500.00
Annuity.....		1,000.00
Grand total.....		\$ 345,199.99

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES ON FOREIGN FIELDS

Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China.....	1885
Britton, T. C., Wusih, China.....	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Wusih, China.....	1888
Green, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China.....	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China.....	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China.....	1903
*Tatum, E. F., Yangchow, China.....	1888
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan.....	1906
Bryan, Miss Catherine, Shanghai, China.....	1908
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Shanghai, China.....	1909
*Bostick, W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
*Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
Leonard, C. A., Harbin, China.....	1910
Hipps, J. B., Shanghai, China.....	1913
McMillan, H. H., Soochow, China.....	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China.....	1913
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China.....	1915
*Bostick, Miss Attie, Kweiteh, China.....	1916
Gallimore, A. R., Waichow, China.....	1918
Powell, J. C., Oyo, Africa.....	1919
Powell, Mrs. J. C., Oyo, Africa.....	1919
Olive, L. B., Chinkiang, China.....	1920
Olive, Mrs. L. B., Chinkiang, China.....	1920
Moore, James Walton, Chefoo, China.....	1920
Rankin, Mrs. M. T., Canton, China.....	1920
Greene, Geo. W., Canton, China.....	1920
Grayson, Miss Alda, Laichowfu, China.....	1921
Schell, Miss Naomi, Kokura, Japan.....	1921
*Blackman, L. E., Yangchow, China.....	1922
*Blackman, Mrs. L. E., Yangchow, China.....	1922
Murray, Miss Katie, Chengchow, China.....	1922
Newton, Miss Rachel S., China.....	1922
*Hurley, Dan T., Bucharest, Rumania.....	1923
*Hurley, Mrs. Ida Flake, Bucharest, Rumania.....	1923
*Bostick, Mrs. Nell Lawrence, Soochow, China.....	1923
Abernathy, J. A., Tsinan, China.....	1924
*White, P. E., Kweiteh, China.....	1924
*White, Mrs. P. E., Kweiteh, China.....	1924
Woodward, F. T., Kongmoon, China.....	1924
Johnson, Mrs. T. Neil, Shanghai, China.....	1924
Spence, Miss Marjorie, Temuco, Chile.....	1925
Johnson, W. B., Soochow, China.....	1925

* At home on furlough.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTIONS

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do.	N. G. Smith	do.	do.	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do.	do.	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do.	Amos J. Battle	do.	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do.	do.	do.	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Ground	do.	James McDaniel	do.	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do.	do.	do.	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do.	do.	William H. Jordan	do.	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do.	do.	do.	do.	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do.	do.	do.	do.	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. J. Finch
1841	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do.	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do.	do.	do.	do.	Eli Philips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do.	R. McNabb
1845	do.	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do.	G. M. Thompson
1846	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do.	do.	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do.	do.	J. J. James	do.	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do.	William A. Shaw	do.	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do.	do.	John H. Lacy	do.	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do.	do.	do.	do.	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do.	do.	do.	do.	James McDaniel
1853	New Bern	do.	do.	A. McDowell	do.	R. I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do.	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do.	A. McDowell

1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty
1861	Raleigh	do	W. T. Brooks	None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	do	T. J. Knapp	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forestville	do	do	C. E. Dunn	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	do	W. J. Palmer	do	J. B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	do	T. M. Hughes	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll	G. W. Sanderlin	do	J. L. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	do	do	do	do	John Mitchell
1869	New Bern	do	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	William Royall
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb	N. B. Broughton	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden
1873	Warrenton	do	do	C. M. Cooke	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	do	do	F. R. Underwood	do	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	do	do	do	do	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	do	J. D. Hufham	do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	do	do	Wm. Briggs	N. B. Broughton	Henry Ivey
1877	Charlotte	do	Wm. Briggs	G. W. Greene	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Mundy
1879	Oxford	do	do	N. L. Shaw	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith
1880	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	do	W. L. Wright	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warrenton	do	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	do	do	N. L. Shaw	do	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Redeaville	do	C. T. Bailey	G. W. Greene	John T. Pullen	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTIONS—Continued

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	N. B. Broughton	John E. Ray	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle
1888	Greensboro	do	do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do	do	do	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor
1895	Greensboro	do	do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton	do	do	do	do	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford	do	do	do	do	A. C. Barron
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1900	Raleigh	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	W. C. Tyree
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1907	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do	do	do	Wm. Lunsford
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

The year 1929 was a good average year for the Baptists of North Carolina. They made normal progress numerically but did not do quite so well financially as the year before. Their spiritual progress, of course cannot be tabulated.

Two new Associations have been added during the past year, the Blue Ridge, coming out from the Green River, and the Neuse-Atlantic dividing, making a total now of 67 Associations in this State. We succeeded in getting statistical data from all of them except the South Mountain, and so we are using the 1928 figures for that Association.

NUMBERS

According to the reports sent up to the 1929 associational meetings, which began the middle of July and continued till the middle of November, there are 2,307 white Baptist churches in the State with a membership of 397,026, which is an increase of 26 churches and 10,621 members over 1928.

BAPTISMS

During the year 17,052 were baptized into the fellowship of 1,622 of the 2,307 churches. In other words, 661 churches did not receive a single member by baptism during the entire year.

FINANCES

Total gifts for denominational enterprises amount to \$795,797.80; for local church expenses, \$3,018,802.21; making a grand total of \$3,814,600.01.

PER CAPITA

The average per capita gift for denominational objects was \$2; for all contributions, \$9.60. The Piedmont Association led in per capita gifts for denominational objects with \$5.43; the Pilot Mountain Association coming second with \$4.67 per capita. The Mount Zion Association led in per capita gifts for all objects with \$20.55, and the Pilot Mountain Association came second with \$18.68. A total of 1,753 churches made some contribution to the objects fostered by the denomination outside of local expenses, while 526 churches took no part in this phase of the work.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING

Pilot Mountain still has the largest number of churches in it, 71, while the Chowan and the Roanoke come next with 63 churches each. Mt. Zion leads in membership, 15,509, West Chowan coming next with 14,591 and Pilot Mountain with 13,666. Mt. Zion lead in the number of baptisms, 692, West Chowan reporting 653 and Kings Mountain, 621. Pilot Mountain also has the largest number of Sunday schools, 69, and the Roanoke and the Chowan each have 62. However, Mt. Zion leads in Sunday school enrollment with 14,588, Pilot Mountain coming second with 14,016. The Gaston County Association leads in number of B. Y. P. U. organizations, 120, with the Mt. Zion a close second, 115. These two Associations also lead in B. Y. P. U. enrollment, having 2,760 and 2,695 respectively. The West Chowan leads in W. M. U. organizations, 166, with an enrollment of 3,700; the Chowan and Roanoke coming next with 142 organizations each with an enrollment of 3,752 and 3,310 respectively.

The Pilot Mountain takes first place this year in the amount of contributions for denominational objects; the Piedmont taking second place. However, the Mt. Zion leads in total contributions to local expenses, \$285,082.71, and also in the grand total to all objects, \$318,845.52; while the Pilot Mountain comes second in both of these items with \$189,608 and \$253,452.68 respectively.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are now 2,185 Sunday schools with an enrollment of 339,900, a net increase of 8,172. In addition to these regular Sunday schools in Baptist churches there were reported 10 union Sunday schools with an enrollment of 739, making a total of 340,639. At present there are 126 Standard Sunday schools in the State. During the past year 7,467 Normal and 3,856 Administration awards were given for the study of books in the Sunday school training courses.

B. Y. P. U.

The total number of Baptist Young Peoples' Unions in the State is 2,293, with a membership of 52,789. This is an increase in organizations over 1928, of 168, and an increase in membership of 3,914. The total number of study course awards given during the past year was 16,084. There are 531 standard Unions.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

For the year 1928, the Woman's Missionary Union had 2,692 organizations, of which 1,661 were young people's societies. This

was the Ruby Anniversary year and resulted in increasing the membership forty per cent over the membership of 1927, bringing the number now reported to 47,272. The Standard of Excellence record shows 272 societies reaching A-1, while 728 others reported making a grade on the Standard. The Piedmont Association led the State in Standard reports. The Liberty Association won the banner for the best all-round work; the Young People's banner was awarded to the Pilot Mountain Association. Mission study classes reported this year totaled 684; certificates awarded, 5,342; seals awarded, 10,589. Contributions for the year were the largest in the history of the Union, amounting to \$345,199.99.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

The total enrollment in the three standard colleges in the State, the four junior colleges and the Orphanage school, including summer schools, for the session 1928-1929, was 3,978. Of this number 2,190 were college students; 604 high school and 410 elementary. The summer school enrollment was 774. There were 185 ministerial students. There were 231 officers and teachers.

The total value of plant and equipment of these institutions is \$3,975,599.38. Their productive endowment amounts to \$3,408,445.87. The expense of administration, instruction and operation for the past year was \$930,190.69. Besides these Baptist schools in this State, there are four South-wide seminaries and training schools with an enrollment of 1,325 students. The value of equipment at these institutions is \$3,327,000, and they have an endowment of \$2,657,996.95. In these institutions there are enrolled from North Carolina 54.

REPORT OF TREASURER

North Carolina Baptist State Convention,

Raleigh, North Carolina.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith statement of my account as Treasurer of the Convention for the year ended December 31, 1929, showing Cash Receipts and Disbursements by funds and the cash balance of each at December 31, 1929.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer.*

GENERAL FUND:**RECEIPTS**

Designated General Funds.....	\$339,152.78
Balance from Last Year.....	14,170.58
Total	<u>\$353,323.36</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Expenses Paid	\$ 27,625.27
Distributed to Other Funds....	311,687.09
	<u>339,312.36</u>

Balance

December 31, 1929..... \$14,011.00

STATE MISSIONS FUND:**RECEIPTS**

Designated Funds	\$ 26,148.44
Special Funds	16,864.03
Share General Fund.....	71,605.92

Total\$114,618.39

LESS: Overdraft from Last Year..... 24,946.33

Balance to Account For.....\$ 89,672.06

DISBURSEMENTS

Expenses Paid 107,843.61

Overdraft December 31, 1929..... \$18,171.55

FOREIGN MISSIONS FUND:

RECEIPTS

Designated Funds	\$ 33,132.21
Share General Fund.....	77,832.57
<hr/>	
Total	\$110,964.78
Balance from Last Year.....	30,274.56
<hr/>	
Total to Account for.....	\$141,239.34

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Foreign Missions Board....	117,051.50
<hr/>	
Balance December 31, 1929.....	\$24,187.84
<hr/>	

HOME MISSIONS FUND:

RECEIPTS

Designated Funds	\$ 11,547.49
Share General Fund.....	35,004.35
<hr/>	
Total Receipts	\$ 46,551.84
Balance from Last Year.....	15,657.03
<hr/>	
Total to Account for.....	\$ 62,208.87

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Home Missions Board.....	56,910.92
<hr/>	
Balance December 31, 1929.....	\$ 5,297.95
<hr/>	

EDUCATION FUND:

RECEIPTS

Designated Funds	\$ 2,786.13
Share General Fund—	
N. C. Education.....	71,584.83
Share General Fund—	
Southern Education	26,083.04
<hr/>	
Total Receipts	\$100,454.00
Balance from Last Year.....	8,993.12
<hr/>	
Total to Account for.....	\$109,447.12

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Southern

Educational Board\$26,118.60

Expenses Paid 74,926.25 \$101,044.85

Balance December 31, 1929

\$ 8,402.27

MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND:

RECEIPTS

Designated Funds \$ 2,693.80

Share General Fund..... 14,009.87

Total Receipts \$ 16,703.67

Balance from Last Year..... 2,360.63

Total to Account for..... \$ 19,064.30

DISBURSEMENTS

Expenses Paid\$ 2,852.80

Transferred to Ministerial

Relief Board 14,318.29 17,171.09

Balance December 31, 1929

\$ 1,893.21

HOSPITAL FUND:

RECEIPTS

Designated Funds \$ 15,133.28

Share General Fund..... 15,566.51

Total Receipts \$ 30,699.79

Balance from Last Year..... 2,363.24

Total to Account for..... \$ 33,063.03

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to J. Wilbur

Crews, Treasurer\$12,456.59

Transferred to G. T. Lumpkin,

Superintendent 15,038.40

Transferred to New Orleans

Hospital 3,165.87 30,660.86

Balance December 31, 1929

\$ 2,402.17

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Dr. Charles E. Maddry,
General Secretary North Carolina Baptist State Convention,
Raleigh, North Carolina.

Dear Sir:

We submit herewith a Summary of our detailed report on the audit of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, North Carolina, for the twelve months ended December 31, 1929.

Our detailed report will be submitted to you as soon as we have been able to hear from all the verifications mailed out, and if any differences appear, they will be covered in our report.

SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

Our examination has been in detail and consisted of a verification of all Cash Disbursements as supported by vouchers issued in the regular course of business. We reconciled the vouchers issued during the year with those paid by the Treasurer, and we also reconciled the checks issued by him in payment of vouchers with the charges to his account by the bank. We also traced all Cash Receipts into the banks. We did not check the letters transmitting money to the Treasurer because all Cash Receipts are published in the *Biblical Recorder* every three months. We have checked these published statements, and from our investigation they are correct. At the close of our audit all paid vouchers were turned over to Miss Ivey, the bookkeeper, and the Treasurer has no vouchers in his possession except those paid by him in 1930.

We found the books in good shape and well and accurately kept. No irregularities were disclosed during the course of our audit.

SUMMARY OF FUNDS BALANCES

In the several Exhibits in our report, the Cash Receipts and Disbursements are set out in detail. The following is a Summary of the Cash Balances in each Fund at December 31, 1929:

	<i>Balances</i>
	<i>Overdrafts and</i>
	<i>Cash on Hand</i>
GENERAL FUND—Borrowed Money	
Account—Balance	\$14,000.00
STATE MISSIONS FUND:	
Regular Account—Overdrawn	\$20,239.28
Church Building Account—Balance.....	1,601.04

FOREIGN MISSIONS FUND—Balance.....	\$24,187.84	
HOME MISSIONS FUND—Balance.....	5,297.95	
N. C. EDUCATION FUND—Balance.....	4,143.32	
SOUTHERN EDUCATION FUND—Balance.....	4,200.70	
N. C. HOSPITALS FUND—Balance.....	1,938.27	
NEW ORLEANS HOSPITAL FUND—Balance.....	460.90	
MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND—Balance.....	1,896.21	
NET CASH BALANCES.....		\$37,486.95
<hr/>		
Totals	\$57,726.23	\$57,726.23

We examined the method of distributing the General Fund for the year and found that it was distributed as follows:

STATE OBJECTS:

Christian Education	23	%	
State Missions	23	%	
Hospitals	4	%	
			<hr/>
			50%

SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS:

Foreign Missions	25	%	
Home Missions	11.25	%	
Ministers' Relief	4.50	%	
New Orleans Hospital.....	1	%	
Seminaries and Board of Education.....	8.25	%	50%
			<hr/>
Total			100%

We also inquired into the bonds of the Bookkeeper and Treasurer and found them bonded for \$10,000 and \$30,000 respectively.

Our examination was confined strictly to Cash Transactions. We have not attempted to prepare a Balance Sheet of the Assets and Liabilities. The Total Receipts for the year were as follows:

Funds paid by Churches to the Convention....	\$430,594.13	
Funds Remitted Direct.....	7,122.92	
Special Funds	16,864.03	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$454,581.08

The reason the Treasurer's report shows just a little more cash on hand than is shown on this report is because the Convention has issued vouchers which have not reached the Treasurer for payment. These vouchers will be shown in detail in our detailed report.

As compared with last year, the Cash received in 1929 was \$59,339.60 less than the amount received in 1928.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. ALLEN & Co.

Certified Public Accounts.

Signed:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE GENERAL BOARD

J. P. TUCKER, Chairman.

JOHN D. BERRY.

J. HENRY HIGHSMITH.

Z. M. CAVENESS.

MRS. J. W. BUNN.

E. GIBSON DAVIS.

WALTER M. GILMORE, Secretary.

January 6, 1930.

LIST OF PASTORS

This roster of pastors is made up from the information furnished us by the Associational clerks. They get their information from the church clerks. We try to keep this list up to date. We would greatly appreciate it, therefore, if when you change your address you would notify us of the change. Not only do we get our mailing list here at Baptist headquarters in Raleigh from this list, but the North Carolina pastors list in the Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention is taken from this list also. Please notify us promptly of any needed correction.

Raleigh, N. C.

WALTER M. GILMORE, *Secretary*.

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Abernathy, C. A., Icard	Arnold, H. L., Middlesex
Abernathy, G. P., Shelby	Arnold, J. N., Cullaja
Abernathy, W. W., Lowell	Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy
Absher, A. F., Kannapolis	Arrington, T. C., Waynesville
Absher, J. M., Offen	Ashe, A. M., Murphy, R-3
Absher, W. M., Hall's Mills	Ashley, G. N., Durham, Duke U.
Adams, A. M., Millsaps	Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock
Adams, D. A., Hays	Atkins, R. E., Raleigh
Adams, J. Z., Trap Hill	Austin, B. F., Gastonia
Adams, R. E., East Bend	Ayers, W. A., Forest City
Alexander, M. O., Thomasville	Ayscue, J. E., Buie's Creek
Allard, J. E., Wilmington	Babb, E. V., Laurinburg
Allen, C. L., Waynesville, R-1	Bagby, A. Paul, Wilson
Allgood, J. G., Yadkinville	Bain, G. A., Dunn, R-1
Almond, Henry, Spindale	Baity, J. W., Highlands
Ammons, J. C., Leaksville	Baker, E. F., Wake Forest
Anderson, H. B., Enfield	Ballard, J. M., Alexis
Andrews, E. C., Winton	Ballard, S. M., Mars Hill
Andrews, Ira E. D., Clayton	Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton
Andrews, R. L., Reedy Branch	Barnes, J. Herman, Garland
Andrews, V. L., Jacksonville	Barnes, L. E., Taylorsville, R-3
Andrews, W. O., Wake Forest	Barnes, M. L., Cooleemee
Angell, J. J., Hamptonville	Barnette, J. D., High Point
Arbuckle, R. O., Biltmore	Barrs, W. L., Bethel
Arledge, John B., Tryon	Barton, C. D., Paw Creek
Arnette, J. M., Wagram	Bass, J. H., Roxboro
Arnette, Roy, Dillon, S. C.	Bass, L. D., Siler City

Baucom, H. W., Wilmington	Bower, Fred A., Albemarle
Baucom, H. W., Gastonia, R-4	Bowers, B. A., Gastonia
Baucom, W. T., Dallas	Bowman, J. N., Greensboro
Baulding, Walter, Rockingham	Bradley, Earl L., Wake Forest
Beach, J. J., Cherryville	Bradley, Holland, Smokemont
Beach, W. R., Clinton	Bradley, W. L., Etna
Beaver, J. T., Burnsville	Bradshaw, W. R., Morganton
Beavers, E. A., Suit	Bray, B. F., Wadesboro
Bell, Robert R., Sweet Gum, Ga.	Brendle, C. M., Hayesville
Benfield, H. S., Lenoir	Brendle, J. A., Gilkey
Benfield, J. G., Morganton	Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
Bennett, J. C., Candler	Bridges, J. D., Lattimore
Bennett, S. W., Granite Falls	Briggs, W. C. T., Edenton, R-1
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham	Brinkley, R. O., China Grove
Berry, Paul V., Weaverville	Brinson, H. F., Raleigh
Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs	Brisson, Curtis, St. Pauls
Biddle, John T., Rowland	Britt, P. T., Lumberton
Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown	Britt, R. A., Lumberton
Bilbro, W. L., Greenville	Brock, J. A., Caroleen
Billings, C. M., Woodland	Brooks, C. V., Calypso
Binkley, J. N., Harmony, R-1	Brooks, E. M., Peachland
Black, C. J., Bessemer City	Brothers, A. R., Raleigh
Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek	Brown, A. L., Benson
Blackburn, S. C., W. Jefferson	Brown, Ed, Dallas
Blackman, N. D., Robbersonville	Brown, Fred, Lumberton
Blackwelder, W. R., Mt. Pleasant	Brown, G. W., Boone
Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill	Brown, H. J., Warrensville
Blalock, Jesse, Nashville	Brown, J. E., Beta
Blanchard, C. W., New Bern	Brown, J. M., Nealsville
Blanton, M. D., Forest City	Brown, J. W., Absher
Blanton, Sankey L., Louisburg	Brown, T. L., Gates
Blevins, J. A., Hays	Brown, W. T., Shelby
Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek	Brown, W. V., Cycle
Blevins, L. W., Grassy Creek	Bryant, H. G., Merry Hill
Blevins, S. L., Hays	Bryant, J. S., Wilkesboro
Blevins, T. E., New Life	Bryant, J. W., Jonesville
Blythe, C. E., Penrose, R-1	Bryant, K. E., Powellsville
Bomar, E. E., Tryon	Buchanan, M. L., Maiden
Bond, W. E., Willow Springs	Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City
Booe, M. F., Mt. Airy	Buck, Martin W., Burlington
Booker, E. B., Wade	Buck, P. D., Asheboro
Booth, J. H., Rose Hill	Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville
Bost, W. E., Valdese	Bumgardner, W. J., Taylorsville
Bowden, W. C., Wake Forest	Burkett, R. M., Jefferson

Burnett, Oda, Cruso	Chaney, R. L., Jr., Kings Mountain
Burns, Ford A., Farmville	Childress, R. N., Rocky Mount
Burns, J. R., Drexel	Chronister, H. B., Rhodhiss
Burrell, W. R., Murfreesboro	Church, A. M., Wake Forest
Burris, C. C., Wingate	Church, T. V., Buck
Burrus, G. E., Rockford	Clanton, D. C., Hamptonville
Burrus, G. W., Boonville	Clanton, W. C., Gilreath
Butler, A. A., Hertford	Clark, L. F., Canton, R-2
Byerly, E. W., Bonloe	Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia
Byrd, C. E., Durham, R-1	Clemmons, D. M., Knightdale
Byrd, C. T., Roaring River	Cloer, G. A., Iotla
Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls	Cockerham, T. J., Nathan's Creek
Byrum, J. T., Tyner	Coffey, H. L., Warrensville
Byrum, W. J., Asheboro, R-1	Coggin, N. C., Norwood
Cain, A. T., Belmont	Coggins, L. V., Roxboro
Cain, L. W., Glenalpine	Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem
Caldwell, C. A., Hillsboro	Cohn, E. D., Candler
Caldwell, E. J., Lenoir	Cole, E. D., Copper Hill, Tenn.
Caldwell, M. R. N., New London	Coleman, T. Rupert, Durham
Cale, D., Potecasi	Coleman, W. A., Boardman
Cale, W. F., Tyner	Coley, J. L., Greensboro, White Oak Station
Calloway, J. W., State Road	Collins, E., Carthage
Camp, W. G., Cherryville	Collins, T. D., Durham
Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek	Colston, J. F., Elizabeth City
Campbell, W. T., Clinton	Comer, W. T., Hiddenite
Canipe, J. C., Siler City	Comstock, C. M., Lowell
Cantrell, J. R., Plymouth	Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.
Carlton, Odell, Wilbar	Connell, L. A., Thomasville
Carr, Bryant, Chapel Hill	Conner, J. F., Tabor
Carrick, J. L., Elizabeth City	Copeland, J. E., Hertford
Carroll, R. D., Hudson	Cook, Ben, Rich Mountain
Carroll, T. C., Linville	Cook, R. L., Addie
Carson, J. D., Beta	Cook, R. R., Shelby
Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem	Cook, W. N., Webster
Carter, J. H., Judson	Coram, R. P., Boonville
Carter, J. R., Hammons, S. C.	Corey, A., Jamesville
Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton	Corn, J. A., Asheville, Woodfin Station
Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia	Corn, J. W., Marshall, R-3
Caudill, R. E., Smethport	Cothren, Grant, Lomax
Caudill, R. Paul, Raleigh, R-1	Councilman, R. L., Wake Forest
Caudle, Zeb, North Charlotte	
Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville	

Covert, W. H., Winterville	Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek
Cowan, G. N., Apex	Devine, Carl, Lincolnton
Craig, B. W., Union Mills	Dewese, R. L., Salisbury
Crain, W. J., Selma	Dickey, C. H., Williamston
Crawford, A. B., Central Falls	Dillinger, Oscar, Linville
Crawford, Charles E., Bunn	Dix, O. P., High Point
Crawford, D. T., Harris	Dodd, W. H., Chocowinity
Crawford, L. H., Tuckaseegee	Dorton, M. L., Albemarle
Crawford, R. L., Spindale	Dorsett, H. G., Wake Forest
Creal, R. L., Bryson City	Dotson, Roy, Concord
Creech, A. R., Micro	Dowd, W. C., Manchester
Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie	Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
Crismon, W. T., Siloam	Dowell, F. M., Asheville
Crisp, Oscar, Tuskegee	Downs, P. E., Pinetops
Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem	Draughn, E. B., Rusk
Culbreth, H. C., Spindale	Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest	Dry, M. H., Charlotte, R-3
Currin, J. B., Roxboro	Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro
Dailey, L. E., Newsoms, Va.	Durham, C. H., Lumberton
Daniel, R. T., Asheville	Dunnagan, W. E., Durham, R-6
Dalton, J. O., Wake Forest	Durden, C. W., Charlotte
Danner, C. A., Henderson	Eagle, C. F., Salisbury
Darlington, R. L., Sturgis	Early, B. G., Raleigh
Davidson, W. W., Raleigh	Early, W. D., Granite Falls
Davis, D. C., Cove Creek	Easley, J. A., Wake Forest
Davis, E. Gibson, Raleigh	Eatman, T. J., Stocksville
Davis, G. W., Gastonia, R-4	Edwards, B. F., Henderson, R-6
Davis, J. B., Boiling Springs	Edwards, J. C., Staley
Davis, J. W., Earl	Edwards, Wilbur, Lumberton
Davis, J. Y., Crabtree, R-2	Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville
Davis, R. Lee, Statesville	Eggers, R. C., Zionville
Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon	Elam, W. A., Ramseur
Day, Fred. N., Winston-Salem	Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek
Day, Richard, Benham	Eller, J. Ben, Statesville
Deaton, D. E., Boonville	Ellington, R. P., Graham
Deaton, L. M., Newland	Elliott, J. S., Knottsville
Deaver, Cade, East Laurinburg	Elliott, Phil L., Mars Hill
Decker, John P., Suit	Elliott, W. P., Murphy
Deitz, R. N., Green Creek	Ellis, C. G., Bakersville
Deitz, Thad F., Beta	Ellis, C. J., Goldsboro
Dellinger, J. L., Spear	Ellis, H. A., Henderson
Dempsey, D. S., Spray	Elmore, O. A., High Point
Dendy, T. E., Highlands	Epley, L. N., Forest City
	Erwin, T. E., Canton, R-2

Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville	Grant, D. P., Cheraw, S. C.
Evans, L. R., Franklinton	Green, C. S., Durham
Everett, J. M., Columbia	Green, Cecil, Madisonville, Tenn.
Farmer, J. S., Raleigh	Green, C. W., Toe Cane
Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove	Green, D. A., Clarissa
Ferguson, I. D., Pilot Mountain	Green, J. R., Drexel
Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem	Green, Levi, Hopkins
Fields, C. F., Elkin	Green, Tipton, Upton
Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore	Green, R. W., Greens Creek
Fleischmann, A. W., Greenville	Gregory, C. C., Paint Gap
Fleming, J. M., Lumberton	Grice, J. B., West Asheville
Fogleman, T. W., Concord	Griffin, Gaston G., Bryson City
Ford, W. H., Wake Forest	Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel
Foster, A. J., Boomer	Griggs, W. L., Charlotte
Foster, C. H., Linwood	Groce, J. H., Cana
Fountain, R. S., Weldon	Grogan, C. C., Old Fort
Francis, Geo. W., Forbes	Guice, J. B., Hendersonville
Frazier, I. P., Statesville	Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, R-2
Frederick, J. V., Gastonia	Guthrie, W. B., Pollocksville
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh	Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy
Friday, C. F., Taylorsville	Hall, R. F., Fuquay Springs
Fry, F. W., Landis	Hall, R. J., Wilmington
Fulghum, J. H., Park Mountain	Hall, W. G., East Durham
Furcron, W. E., Grover	Hamby, A. C., Mebane
Gaddy, J. F., Oakboro	Hammett, J. H., Whitney, S. C.
Gant, M. D., Swannanoa	Hampton, N. S., Pineola
Gardner, E. N., Dunn	Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton
Garner, R. N., Spurgeon	Hancock, W. F., Bear Creek
Garner, W. E., Randleman	Hanes, J. H., Jamestown
Garrett, F. B., Haysville	Haney, M. B., Windom
Gattis, E. H., Raleigh	Hardin, Elbert F., Lincolnton
Gillespie, C. L., Creedmoor	Hare, Frank, St. Pauls
Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville, R-2	Hargett, F. M., Rutherfordton
Gilmore, Walter M., Raleigh	Harper, J. H., Louisburg
Gladhen, B. T., High Point	Harrell, E. J., Red Oak
Godwin, L. E., Selma	Harrell, V. H., Washington
Goforth, J. W., Ravenford	Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro	Harrill, G. P., South Mills
Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck	Harrill, I. D., Lattimore
Gordon, M. W., Spencer	Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro
Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro	Harrington, W. B., Jamesville
Gordon, Will O., Sherwood	Harrington, Willie, Williamston
Gouge, J. A., Ledger	Harris, C. L., Mt. Airy
Graham, T. J., Brock	Harris, D. P., Seaboard

Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.	Hinson, J. S., Cycle
Harris, F. L., Kinston	Hocutt, H. M., Wake Forest
Harris, J. M., Morganton, R-2	Hodges, E. C., Adams
Harris, J. P., Beaufort	Hodges, J. L., New Bern
Harris, J. S., Rockwell	Hoffman, W. A., Gastonia, Sta. 1
Harris M. I., Hickory	Hogan, J. G., Andrews
Harris, Ralph, Albemarle	Hoglen, John, Sylva
Harte, J. D., Monroe	Hogue, H. J., Wesser
Hartsell, Paul, Brevard	Holcomb, J. B., Marion
Hartsell, P. P., Mars Hill	Holden, N. E., Lauada
Hartsell, Wallace H., Kings Mountain	Holland, C. C., Stony Point
Hathcock, A. A., Concord	Holloway, L. M., Beulaville
Hatley, S. A., Tabor	Hollowell, W. H., Draper
Hauser, O. H., Westfield	Holmes, W. B., Monroe
Hawkins, Frank C., Sanford	Holtzclaw, W. R., Etowah
Hayes, J. M., Lexington	Hooper, D. C., Speedwell
Hayes, J. E., North Wilkesboro	Hooper, T. T., Robbinsville
Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek	Honeycutt, R. N., Salisbury
Haywood, Oscar, Mt. Gilead	Hopkins, J. S., Castalia
Hearne, T. W., Rockingham	Horne, C. B., Roseboro
Hedgepath, I. P., Lumberton	Horn, G. P., Rutherfordton
Heilig, J. A., Salisbury, R-8	Horner, K. C., Gatesville
Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem	Hough, J. C., Kinston
Helms, D. F., Unionville	Hough, W. A., New London
Henderson, C. H., Oriental	Howard, A. T., Tigersville, S. C.
Henderson, J. K., Quebec	Howard, Chas. B., Youngsville
Henline, Julius, Bakersville	Howell, J. D., Ansonville
Hensley, J. E., Burnsville	Howell, Lee, Tuckerdale
Hensley, S. T., High Point	Howell, W. A., Asheville
Herring, C. P., Wilmington	Hoyle, J. E., Andrews
Herring, D. W., Fuquay Springs	Hudson, C. F., West Durham
Herring, R. H., Zebulon	Hudson, E. V., Cramerton
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls	Hudson, J. A., Gastonia
Hester, T. M., Spindale	Hudson, S. F., Red Springs
Hicks, H. P., Ivy	Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton, R-2
Hicks, P. A., Boone	Hunneycutt, A. I., Marshville
Hicks, P. C., Canton	Hunneycutt, C. C., Stanfield
Hileman, C. W., Asheville, R-1	Hunneycutt, J. A., Mt. Gilead
Hill, J. E., Morganton	Hunt, D. J., Nealsville
Hill, M. D., Marshville	Hunt, G. R., Clarendon
Hilliard, J. M., High Point	Huntley, David, Bear Wallow
Hines, H. B., Manteo	Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton
Hinson, E. F., State Road	Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville
	Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro

Ingle, E. J., Asheville	Jumper, Ute, Robbinsville
Israel, F. L., Rose Hill	Justice, J. M., Black Mountain
Ivey, J. A., Raleigh	Justice, R. W., Asheville
Jackson, Arthur, Hendersonville	Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem
Jackson, C. L., Pine Bluff	Keels, L. J., Tabor
Jacobs, I. T., Mt. Airy	Keller, O. A., Jonesboro
James, W. C., Mt. Airy	Kelley, R. A., Belmont
Jamison, Dewey, Pensacola	Kelley, W. M., Wilmington
Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River	Kendrick, R. G., Hertford
Jenkins, E. B., Rutherfordton	Kesler, M. L., Thomasville
Jenkins, H., Bryson City	Kester, J. M., Wilmington
Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs	Kesterson, J. M., Dallas
Jenkins, J. L., Fairview	Kidd, J. C., Bennett
Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro	Kilpatrick, N. O., Murphy, R-2
Jessup, L. L., Lowell	Kimbrough, I. N., Forest City
Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem	Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
Johnson, C. R., Erlanger	King, Bascomb, Steeds
Johnson, E. M., Johnson City, Tenn.	King, J. H., Wake Forest
Johnson, E. N., Mt. Olive	King, T. H., Clinton
Johnson, G. H., Charlotte	Kinsland, J. L., Franklin
Johnson, Jennings, Mayodan	Kirk, J. E., Rosemary
Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek	Kirk, J. L., Mocksville
Johnson, J. Samuel, Shiloh	Kirk, J. T., Halifax
Johnson, Livingston, Raleigh	Kirsteen, M. L., Biltmore
Johnson, L. L., Lillington	Kiser, W. R., Allen, R-1
Johnson, Millard M., Wake Forest	Knight, Ira D. S., Durham
Johnson, T. C., High Point	Kuykendall, O. N., East Flat Rock
Johnson, Walt N., Mars Hill	Lambert, Jesse, Smokemont
Johnson, W. O., Greensboro, Revolution Station	Lamm, M. T., Stanhope
Jollay, Charles, West Asheville	Lane, J. Lester, Greensboro
Jones, A. B., Hendersonville	Laney, Will C., Brookford
Jones, A. W. H., Severn	Lanier, Hardy, Stedman
Jones, H. B., Goodsonville	Lanier, J. E., Wallace
Jones, J. L., Wilmington	Lanier, R. C., Greensboro
Jones, Lee J., Marion	Lassiter, A. G., Star
Jones, T. A., Forest City	Lawrence, Eli, Asheboro
Jones, W. J., Salemburg	Lawrence, W. F., Hamptonville
Jones, W. W., Charlotte	Leatherwood, F. H., Robbinsville
Jordan, J. R., Star	Ledford, Lester, Prentiss
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge	Lee, J. N., Cherokee
Joyner, A. V., Canton	Lee, Walter M., Franklin
Joyner, N. S., Wingate	Leggett, Geo. D., Windsor
	Lennon, R. S., Spencer

Lewis, M. L., Fletcher	McManus, O. W., Gibson
Lineberger, C. A., Marshallberg	McMillan, J. A., Thomasville
Lineberry, R. B., Harrellsville	McSwain, W. L., Harmony
Linley, M. A., Winston-Salem	Mace, R. G., Belmont
Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro	Maddy, Charles A., Wake Forest
Little, I. B., Marshville	Maddy, Charles E., Raleigh
Little, Luther, Charlotte	Mahaffey, M. A., Blantyre
Livingstone, E. A., Staley, R-2	Mahaffey, R. R., Blantyre
Lloyd, Richard, Jackson	Mangum, P. D., Marion
Lockee, A. A., Mount Holly	Manuel, J. F., Germanton, R-2
Long, E. A., Germanton	Marr, L. N., Turtletown, Tenn.
Londermilk, Carl, Issabella, Tenn.	Marr, W. W., Lincolnton
Love, Hoyle, High Point	Martin, C. F., Murphy, R-2
Lowe, A. E., Bryson City	Martin, G. A., Denton
Lowe, C. G., Rocky Mount, R-3	Martin, J. L., Siler City
Lowe, W. E., Shelby, R-7	Martin, S. H., Young Harris, Ga.
Lucas, R. H., Plymouth	Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem
Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem	Matheny, C. C., Forest City
Lunsford, M. C., Pembroke	Mauldwin, B. F., Buie's Creek
Lunsford, W. R., Marble	May, G. W., Centerville
Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest	Meigs, J. C., Polkton
Lynch, W. C., Boiling Springs	Melton, A. G., Boiling Springs
McAlpine, J. M., Stony Point	Melton, J. E., Rock Hill, S. C.
McCall, A. C., Durham, R-3	Melton, N. A., Hendersonville
McCann, Levi, Ronda	Mercer, I. M., Raleigh
McCarter, W. P., King	Michael, Melvin, Patton's Ridge
McCarter, Jesse, Wendell	Miller, H. R., Littleton
McClure, L. A., Alexis	Miller, J. R., Kernersville
McCracken, R. P., Clyde	Miller, R. A., New Bern
McCulloch, R. R., Oxford	Mills, G. T., Apex, R-1
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill	Millsaps, Jesse, Daisey
McElreath, T. M., Leicester, R-3	Milton, E. L., Oakboro
McFee, C. B., Asheville	Minton, B. L., Congo
McGee, W. K., Burlington	Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
McGinnis, Odus, Mars Hill	Moody, J. H., Conway
McGregor, J. C., Jalong	Moore, J. W., Gilreath
McGregor, S. S., Smithfield, R-1	Moore, W. H., Kinston
McGuire, J. L., Linville	Moose, J. D., Charlotte, Chadwick
McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro	
McIver, J. A., Tarboro	Morgan, Andrew, Hickory
McKaughan, J. A., Troutman	Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill
McKinney, C. H., Bakersville	Morgan, S. L., Smithfield
McMahan, F. L., Celo	Morris, B. E., Statesville
McMahan, W. F., Marion	Morris, D. P., Norwood

- Morris, Roy A., Carrboro
 Morris, S. T., Oxford
 Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem
 Moses, J. D., Grandview
 Muckle, Coy, Wingate
 Mulkey, John L., Grandview
 Mumford, E. F., Wallburg
 Munn, Lonnie, Wake Forest
 Murray, J. G., Sylva
 Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem
 Murray, L. B., State Road
 Mustian, A. P., Roanoke Rapids
 Myers, C. H., Mooresville
 Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem
 Nanney, B. T., Swiss
 Neilson, A. J., Hendersonville
 Neilson, J. A., Southport
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson
 Newman, Leslie, Stantonsburg
 Newton, I. T., Chadbourn
 Nicholas, J. T., Purlear
 Nobles, J. W., Bailey
 Norris, C. H., Cary
 Norville, C. S., Durham
 Nuckles, R. O., Colfax
 Oakley, George, Mount Airy
 O'Brian, L. R., Greenville
 O'Hara, J. W., Asheville
 Oldham, S. W., Wendell
 Olive, Eugene, Chapel Hill
 Orr, Oliver, Yellow Creek
 Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville
 Owen, Dillard, Lake Toxaway
 Owen, J. R., Mars Hill
 Padgett, Chas. H., Bostic, R-2
 Padgett, Rush, Shelby
 Page, B. R., Leland
 Page, J. M., Raleigh
 Pardue, R. J., Jonesville
 Parham, Otto, Swannanoa
 Parker, A. T., Hayesville
 Parker, C. C., Morganton
 Parker, C. E., Winston-Salem
 Parker, E. L., Goldsboro, R-4
 Parker, W. W., Cowarts
 Parks, B. P., Forest City
 Parrish, S. J., Saluda
 Passmore, P. H., Flats
 Patrick, C. H., Wake Forest
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton
 Payne, G. H., Elizabeth City
 Payne, J. B., Boiling Springs
 Payne, J. T., Hiwassee
 Payne, T. E., Hudson
 Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock
 Pearce, Winston, Youngsville
 Pegram, C. M., Hallsboro
 Peeler, B. F., Greensboro
 Pomona
 Pendleton, E. R., Hendersonville
 Pennell, W. A., Zionville
 Penry, H. T., Southmont
 Peterson, Alex., Ingold
 Phillips, A. R., Dalton
 Phillips, M. B., Mt. Airy
 Phillips, N. B., Fairview
 Phipps, Roy, Woodfin Sta.,
 Asheville
 Pickens, J. M., Stockville
 Pipes, J. C., Woodfin Sta.,
 Asheville
 Pipes, W. C., Ramseytown
 Pipkin, Howard, Mt. Olive
 Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
 Pitman, H. R., Brevard
 Pittman, C. Frank, Hickory
 Pittard, C. R., Apex
 Plemmons, T. H., Fairmont
 Poe, W. D., Oxford
 Ponder, R. D., Buckner
 Poole, E. Y., Colerain
 Porter, A. H., Bonlee
 Porter, R. T., Charlotte, R-5
 Poteat, E. McNeill, Jr., Raleigh
 Potter, F. P., Supply
 Potts, W. T., Highlands
 Powell, R. E., Burnsville
 Powers, J. L., Aulander, R-2

Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate	Ross, E. G., Hendersonville
Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton	Ross, M. L., Concord
Prevost, R. W., Elizabeth City	Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
Price, John, Spring Creek	Rotan, Z. W., Concord
Price, J. L., Pendleton	Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe
Price, W. S. Jr., Brevard	Russell, W. J., Vineland
Pridgen, P. A., Lilesville	Sargeant, A. G., Chimney Rock
Pridgen W. D., Bladenboro	Sasser, Lonnie, Aulander
Pruette, L. R., Charlotte	Sasser, T. L., Reidsville
Pugh, Robt. L., New Burn	Satterfield, H. O., Troy
Putnam, D. F., Shelby	Searcy, D. D., Hendersonville
Queen, A. C., Webster	Sears, H. C., Morrisville
Quisenberry, J. R., Wake Forest	Sebastian, G. W., N. Wilkesboro
Rainey, L. J., Durham	Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville, R-3
Randolph, R. L., Franklinton	Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount
Rash, J. W., Statesville	Seymour, T. Y., Buies Creek
Ray, J. B., Roaring River	Shacklett, B. M., West Durham
Reece, C. C., Brevard	Shaw, F. W., Randleman
Reece, D. G., Jonesville	Sherron, Raleigh, Zebulon
Reed, W. C., Cullowhee	Shipman, John, Shelby
Reeves, G. G., North Wilkesboro	Shoe, E. C., Wake Forest
Reid, C. B., Albemarle	Shoemaker, A. Z., Madison, R-2
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury	Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir
Rhyne, R. P., Dallas	Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek
Rhyne, S. A., Erwin	Short, R. G., Hickory
Rice, Henry, Marshall	Shugart, C. S., Walnut
Riggs, O. L., Raleigh	Siler, Tasso W., Kelly
Rimmer, W. W., Spindale	Simmons, W. V., Ash
Rivenbark, W. O., Gastonia	Simms, E. T., Winston-Salem
Roach, B. P., Whiteville	Sinclair, W. F., Hayesville
Roach, E. C., Jamestown	Sitton, F. J., Bryson City
Roach, J. F., Castalia	Slaughter, Geo., Robbinsville
Roach, T. H., Lincolnton	Slaughter, J. S., Kannapolis
Robbins, Ed. D., Blowing Rock	Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
Roberson, J. P., Gilreath	Smith, A. J., Tellico
Roberts, L. C., Stocksville	Smith, C. R., Winston-Salem
Robinson, C. M., Catawba, R-2	Smith, J. H., Chesnee, S. C.
Robinson, D. J., Weeksville	Smith, J. H., Wake Forest
Rogers, B. N., Clyde	Smith, J. T., Westfield
Rogers, C. F., Proximity Station, Greensboro	Smith, J. M., Rockingham
Rogers, L. J., Sunburst	Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem
Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville	Smith, R. A., Aquadale
Rollins, G. W., Warsaw	Smith, Sibold, Cherokee
	Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall

- Snow, J. A., Marshville
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe
 Snyder, G. C., Beta
 Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville
 Snypes, M. V., Nebo
 Soles, A. R., Tabor
 Solesbee, A. S., Franklin, R-4
 Solomon, F. D., Aberdeen
 Sparks, L. E., Moxley
 Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston
 Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville, R-1
 Sprinkle, A. P., West Asheville
 Sprinkle, Everett, Barnard
 Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton
 Stafford, I. K., Cullowhee
 Staley, T. E., Monroe
 Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem,
 R-5
 Stallings, H. W., Albemarle
 Stallings, T. C., Concord
 Stanbury, J. S., Marble
 Stancil, J. Nevel, Kenly, R-2
 Stancil, W. D., Kenly, R-2
 Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn
 Stanley, D. B., Whiteville
 Stanley, D. M., Mt. Airy
 Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill
 Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest
 Stegall, J. Frank, Davis
 Steele, J. L., Murphy
 Stephens, A. P., Morehead City
 Stephens, G. V., Troy
 Stephens, W. R., Colerain
 Stephens, Z. V., Warne
 Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville
 Stevenson, Rome, Taylorsville
 Stevens, H. T., Raleigh
 Stevens, W. D., Allsbrook, S. C.
 Stewart, E. R., Fairfield
 Stiles, Fred, Murphy, R-2
 Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines
 Strickland, C. M., Proximity,
 Greensboro
 Strickland, H. S., Wilmington
 Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
 Stoudenmire, A. T., Avondale
 Stroup, H. M., Spruce Pine
 Stroup, S. A., Newton
 Stroup, S. M., Alexis
 Stukenbrok, K. D., East Spencer
 Styers, J. C., Jackson Springs
 Sullivan, E. F., Hickory
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby
 Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem
 Swann, S. G., Statesville
 Swift, W., Reese
 Swinney, G. W., Greensboro
 Tate, L. R., Statesville, R-3
 Taylor, C. L., Old Fort
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
 Taylor, E. C., Cornelius
 Taylor, J. R., Whaleyville, Va.
 Teague, G. C., Marshall
 Teague, J. L., Hickory
 Teague, J. U., Henderson
 Teague, L. W., Durham
 Teague, N. C., Wilkesboro
 Teel, Z. B., East Durham
 Templeman, S. H., Winston-
 Salem
 Terpin, D. S., Yellow Creek
 Thomas, J. C., Marion
 Thompson, J. C., Aberdeen
 Tilley, G. V., Newton
 Tillman, O. G., Asheboro
 Tillman, W. S., Danville, Va.,
 R-5
 Tilson, Arthur, Glenville
 Tipton, S. D., Burnsville
 Todd, J. K., Clarendon
 Todd, N. J., Roxboro, R-2
 Torbert, R. W., Huntersville
 Townsend, B., Winston-Salem
 Trammel, Chas. B., Columbus
 Tritt, D. B., Swansboro
 Trivett, G. L., Beaver Creek

Trivett, J. R., Creston	Watts, J. W., Patterson
Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood	Way, H. F., Seagrove
Trueblood, C. H., Concord	Weaver, R. H., Sanford
Truett, W. T., Andrews	Wells, E. L., Edenton
Tucker, J. Powell, Raleigh	Wesson, D. C., Vale
Turner, A. L., Clarkton	West, Algia, Marble
Turner, E. W., Mocksville, R-3	West, B. S., Swannanoa
Turner, G. S., Lumber Bridge	West, E. P., Hamilton
Turner, J. B., Raleigh	West, F. C., Culberson
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro	West, R. L., Albemarle
Tyner, Roy, Pembroke	West, W. F., Roxboro
Tyson, J. S., Albemarle	Westcott, W. C., Southport
Underwood, J. L., High Point	Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks
Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh	Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo
Upchurch, H. C., Raleigh	Whisenhunt, Eph, Elkin
Usery, E. G., Oxford	Whitaker, H. C., Andrews
Vann, R. T., Raleigh	Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, Tenn.
Vass, J. L., Mt. Holly	White, E. P., Rutherfordton, R-3
Vaughan, A. L., Cedar Mountain	White, G. D., Statesville
Vehawn, W. W., Oteen	White, G. W., Wallace
Vernon, T. L., Sharpsburg	White, P. E., Leaksville
Vestal, I. W., Jonesville	Whiten, G. A., Winston-Salem
VonMiller, R. M., Rich Square	Whitley, B. G., Greensboro
Waff, W. B., Mocksville	Whitley, J. W., Gastonia
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby	Whittington, R. S., Millers Creek
Waldrop, J. J., Vale	Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem
Walker, A. A., Marion	Williams, A. J., Rusk
Walker, F. G., Wake Forest	Williams, L. R., Maiden
Walker, J. F., Forest City	Williams, T. H., Raleigh, R-6
Wall, Zeno, Shelby	Williams, T. H., High Point
Walters, T. E., Rocky Mount	Williams, W. H., Charlotte
Walters, W. L., Gastonia	Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs
Walton, M. C., Wilmington	Williams, John K., Mountain Park
Ward, O. E., Winston-Salem	Williams, W. W., Oteen
Washburn, D. G., Shelby	Willis, E. G., Momeyer
Watkins, Geo. T., Durham	Willis, J. B., Hamlet
Watson, A. T., Hackett	Wilson, J. H., Bryson City
Watson, G. M., Darby	Wilson, L. C., Boone
Watson, S. N., Bladenboro	Wilson, Luther, Raleigh
Watson, T. D., Bryson City	Wilson, S. B., High Point
Watts, A. E., Taylorsville	Winkler, H. M., Todd
Watts, F. C., Purlear	Wolf, J. L., Biltmore
Watts, Isaac, Boomer	
Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, R-1	

Womack, Fred G., Winston-Salem	Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville
Wood, A. B., Maxton	Wright, J. M., Jennings
Woodard, J. M., Needmore	Wright, Jno. T., Johnson City, Tenn.
Woodcock, Wilson W., Greensboro	Wright, N. L., Forest City
Woodruff, I. C., Hays	Yates, J. C., Wake Forest
Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn	Young, C. S., Greensboro, R-5
	Younger, L. T., New Hope

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Abernethy, C. M., Drexel	Betts, S. J., Raleigh
Abernethy, W. E., Rutherford College	Biles, H. C., Ellerbe
Abrams, W., Spindale	Bishop, S., Lexington
Adams, J. J., Southport	Bishop, Joe E., Gay
Alderman, J. M., Delway	Blackburn, W. R., Jefferson
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill	Blackburn, W. W., Crumpler
Aldrich, Sydney, Winston-Salem	Blackwell, W. M., Hendersonville
Alhand, Henry, Spindale	Blake, Preston, Charlotte, R-10
Allen, D. R., Waynesville	Blanton, W. R., Spindale
Allen, J. F., Waynesville	Blevins, E., Grassy Creek
Allen, Wm., Fletcher	Belvins, J. J., Grassy Creek
Allen, Turlon, Clayton	Blevins, L. W., Grassy Creek
Alman, H. G., Spindale	Bolton, R. L., Hendersonville
Aman, D. F., Wilmington	Bowen, Grady, Cramerton
Arrington, A. C., Waynesville	Boyd, J. P., Morven
Arrington, W. F., Liberty	Bradley, J. A., Marshall
Avery, W. B., Winston-Salem	Bridges, D. P., Newland
Baker, Clarence, Cramerton	Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill
Ballard, J. M., Lincolnton	Brinkley, Raymond, Kannapolis
Ballard, W. H., Buckner	Brock, J. C., Winston-Salem
Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton	Brown, Ed, Worth
Barber, P. S., Gastonia, R-4	Brown, A. M., Boone
Barker, M. F., Benham	Brown, G. J., W. Asheville
Barker, M. H., Andrews	Brown, R. L., Boone
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek	Brown, Will, Blairsville, Ga.
Barnes, D. C., East Lumberton	Brown, W. M., Warne
Barnes, L. C., Fair Bluff	Bryant, J. S., Roaring River
Barnett, Lowell, Shelby	Bryson, A. C., Balsom
Barnwell, G. L., W. Asheville	Burchfield, D. F., Gastonia
Barrett, W. C., Laurinburg	Buchanan, T. C., Bryson City
Baxley, S. A., St. Pauls	Buckner, J. W., Siler City
Beam, J. M., Candor	Bunner, E. W., Spindale
Beam, J. P., Waynesville	Bumgarner, A. P., Gastonia, R-4
Bell, J. W., Faison	Bumgarner, Frank, Highlands
Bennett, J. M., Ellerbe	Burnett, J. S., Asheville
Bennett, J. P., Asheville	Butler E. P., Vineland
Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater	Burch, G. W., Wingate
Benton, A. L., Rose Hill	Cabe, L. A., Greens Creek
	Cains, W. R., Chadbourn

Caines, W. J., Derita	Cox, R. E., Durham
Calloway, J. T., Badin	Crawford, D. T., Harris
Calhoun, C. I., Murphy	Crawford, R. L., Spindale
Campbell, J. A., Jefferson	Crisp, S. M., Japan
Campbell, R. C., Shelby	Croom, H. M., Catawba
Campbell, W. P., Elm City	Crouch, Perry, Hickory
Carrick, Thomas, High Point	Creech, C. S., Raleigh
Carpenter, Phillip, Belwood	Creech, Carmel, Kenly
Carroll, F. W., Hookerton	Crow, J. W., Ridgecrest
Carson, J. D., Greens Creek	Crowder, T. W., Wehutley
Carson, W. T., Judson	Crowder, W. P., Forest City
Carter, F. R., Culberson	Curtis, Wayne, Burlington
Cates, W. F., Randleman	Crutchfield, T. S., Albemarle
Chambers, Kinney, Asheville	Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville
Chaffin, A. C., Clemmons	Davis, J. G., Bullock
Chambers, J. H. M., Chambers	Davis, A. C., Marshville
Chambers, H. W., Hayesville	Davis, A. W., Sylva
Chambers, M. A., Chambers	Davis, J. P., Autreyville
Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh	Davis, J. W., Earl
Chamblin, T. L., High Point	Davis, B. M., Woodfin
Chapman, Nathan, Rosman	Davis, M. P., E. Durham
Cheek, F. B., Whitehead	Davis, W. L., Washington
Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill	Davis, R. J., High Point
Childers, Joseph, Grassy Creek	Davis, W. H., Hendersonville
Church, J. W., Summit	Dean, D. A., Cullowhee
Clark, B. F., Thomasville	Draton, Walter, Prosperity
Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville	Delancey, J. C., Greensboro
Cloer, M. G., E. Gastonia	DeLoatch, B. F., Elon College
Coats, John, Marshall	Denby, Floyd, Highlands
Coffey, R. C., Charlotte, R-3	Denny, G. Lester, Grassy Creek
Coggin, A. G., Nashville	Denton, W. V., Nashville
Cogburn, T. M., Canton	Devinney, J. V., Lawndale
Cogdill, J. R., Trust	Deyton, L. M., Newland
Coker, Eugene, Hendersonville	Dillard, E. B., Union Mills
Collier, S. M., Charlotte	Dillard, C. C., Radical
Collins, John, Asheville	Dillon, Paul, Ravenford
Comer, J. R., Seagrove	Dockery, J. T., Grandview
Comer, W. T., Hiddenite	Dotson, G. H., Bear Wallow
Conrad, S. F., Charlotte	Driver, J. E., Lenoir
Copeland, J. E., Hertford	Drum, P. K., Statesville
Cook, H., Cowarts	Duncan, N. G., Buie's Creek
Corn, R. P., Hendersonville	Ebeltoft, J. W., Shelby
Corn, J. A., Woodfin	Edwards, E. A., Salemburg
Cowell, J. C., Fayetteville	Evans, C. R., Maggie

Fairless, W. H., Greensboro	Hall, A. J., Forney
Farmer, M. F., Unaka	Hall, E. O., Forney
Felts, N. M., Jennings	Hall, L. W., Minneapolis
Finger, John, Maggie	Hallman, John A., Vale, R-3
Fizer, J. R., Charlotte	Hamby, J. M., Bina
Flack, O. R., Bostic	Hamilton, Jesse, Henrietta
Flowers, W. H., Lowell	Hammett, H. G., Boiling Springs
Foster, J. A., Call	Hannon, S. E., Wake Forest
Francis, Cleve, Spindale	Harrelson, Joshua, Clarendon
Freeman, Isaac, Emma	Harris, T. C., Harris
Fristoe, A. J., Greensboro	Harrison, A. L., Mount Airy
Gaines, B. D., Charlotte	Harris, L. W., Edwards
Gaultney, H. H., Grassy Creek	Hartsell, J. W., Cameron
Gillespie, W. N., Rosman	Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro
Gladson, M. J., Culberson	Havener, Vance, Hickory, R-1
Garenflo, I. H., Hot Springs	Hayes, Noah, New Hope
Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville	Haynes, J. M., Clyde
Glossom, S. C., Moncure	Haynes, W., West Asheville
Gooch, E. D., Oxford	Heatherly, Ben, Cruso
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs	Heglar, D. I., Winston-Salem
Goodman, C. F., Todd	Helton, R. A., Culberson
Grant, J. H., Warne	Helton, P. W., Culberson
Green, C. W., Marion	Henderson, A. C., Winston-Salem
Green, S. H., Warne	Hester, J. M., Navy Chaplain
Green, V. W., Minneapolis	Hewett, D. L., Shallotte
Gregory, C. C., Waverly	Hicks, H. V., Winston-Salem
Greer, R. G., Fleetwood	Hicks, John I., Andrews
Gresham, N. E., Pinetops	Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain
Grice, E. S., Ranlo Station, Gastonia	Hicks, T. C., Cranberry
Griffin, Alex, Marshall	Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
Griffith, W. M., Alexander	Hill, M. D., Marshville
Griggs, J. M., Todd	Hobson, H., Valley
Grindstaff, I., Toecane	Hocutt, J. D., Ashton
Grogan, Claud, Cruso	Hocutt, R. L., Zebulon
Grubb, Gerald, Salisbury	Hodge, G. L., Landis
Gulledge, J. G., Marshville	Hodgson, J. F., Smethport
Gwyn, Warney, Elk Park	Hogsed, W. D., Persimmon Creek
Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddennite	Holcomb, W. E., Smyrna
Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir	Holden, C. W., Greensboro
Haire, P. H., Fleetwood	Hooper, M. L., Waynesville
Haislip, W. B., Winston-Salem	Honeycutt, R., Clinton, R-5
Holcomb, J. B., Marion	Honeycutt, W. A., Swannanoa
Hall, Judson, Lake Toxaway	Hooker, W. H., Asheville
	Hopperas, W. L., Whitehead

Howell, J. G., Jefferson	Lancaster, N. T., Gastonia
Hudson, L. L., Oxford	Ledford, R. B., Hayesville
Howell, W. M., Bentonville	Lindsey, D. S., Bryson City
Hufham, N. O., Delco	Liner, J. R., Charlotte, R-5
Huggins, W. F., Worth	Little, Clarence, Marshville
Hughes, J. G., Valley	Long, T. C., Laurel Springs
Hughes, S. A., Valley	Long, Raymond, Wake Forest
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton	Loudermilk, D. P., Marion
Humphrey, H. B., Kannapolis	Livingood, Noah, Marble
Huneycutt, G. A., Albemarle	Lunsford, Drew, Andrews
Hurley, W. L., Crumpler	Lynch, William, Winston-Salem
Hurst, W. T., Mandale	McAlisters, S. G., Caroleen
Inman, Fred, Waynesville	McDaniel, E. L., Lattimore
Ivory, G. C., Gastonia	McFee, P. T., Hot Springs
James, R. H., Unionville	McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem
Jarrett, John, Lexington, R-6	McKeithan, W. H., Southport
Jenks, L. D., Wake Forest	Mace, H. H., Hendersonville
Jernigan, Jas., Goldsboro	Manley, A. J., Rosman
Jewell, Jasper, Wingate	Marcus, W. A., Proctor
Johnson, Albert, Alexander	Marley, H. C., Old Fort
Johnson, C. R., Pinetown	Marsh, A., Marshville
Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls	Marshall, J. J., Macon
Johnson, J. H., Judson	Martin, C. H., Polkton
Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown	Martin, D. B., Hendersonville
Johnson, V. M., West Asheville	Martin, W. N., Marshall, R-5
Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville	Martin, J. L., Murphy
Johnson, W. R., Wilmington	Massie, Will, Waynesville
Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville	Massingale, Calvin, Cowarts
Jones, J. C., Salemburg	Mason, J. A., Hendersonville
Jones, O. M., Raleigh	Mason, J. W., Wesser
Jones, W. S., Lattimore	Matherly, W. F., Greensboro
Jordan, B. C., Roaring River	Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville	Mathews, N. J., Pilot Mountain
Keller, E. C., Dunn	Mathews, B. M., Biltmore
Kelley, J. B., Wadesboro	Matthews, J. C., Durham
King, T. C., Burnsville	Mathis, A. S., Cycle
Kinsey, Ed., Concord	Mauldin, S. P., Concord
Kinsland, J. H., Franklin	May, S. S., Yadkinville
Knott, John, Winston-Salem	Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob
Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro	Mehaffey, T. P., Robbinsville
Kuykendall, P. A., Zirconia	Merrell, G. L., Gulf
Lanning, T. D., Liecester	Meserve, C. F., Raleigh
Lanier, Geo. P., Charlotte	Metcalf, W. W., Waverly
Lambert, L. G., New Hope	Middleton, J. B., Saluda

Miller, A. B., Hendersonville	Pentuff, J. R., Newell
Miller, D. I., Flats	Pernell, T. H., Lincolnton
Miller, I. G., Patterson	Perry, H. J., Raleigh
Miller, E. O., Reno	Peterson, C. D., Clinton
Mills, Geo., Waynesville	Phillips, G. C., Altamahaw
Miller, M. D., Triplett	Phillips, Ransom, Mars Hill
Million, E. D., Winston-Salem	Phillips, J. H., Andrews
Mingus, S. C., Murphy, R-3	Phillips, T. B., Charlotte, R-3
Moffit, James, Durham	Pilkington, J. G., Japan
Moore, S. R., Cary	Pickering, C. W., Wake Forest
Moore, S. F., Fairview	Pipes, Claud, Murphy
Morgan, Roscoe, Culberson	Plemmons, B. B., Trust
Morgan, R. C., Bessie	Ponder, J. S., Mars Hill
Morris, Derwood, Sunbury	Ponder, R. D., Mars Hill
Morris, W. A., Hendersonville	Poole, John A., Mars Hill
Morris, E. P., Matthews	Poplin, F. R., High Point
Morrow, John, Culberson	Powell, W. A., High Point
Matherly, Willie, Greensboro	Powers, Arthur, Lansing
Mullen, H. K., Asheville	Prevatte, John, St. Pauls
Mullis, Geo. L., Mt. Holly	Prevette, J. E., Jennings
Murray, J. F., Reidsville	Prevett, W. M., Waynesville
Myers, B. O., Shilo	Price, A. O., Hayesville
Nanny, W. O., Shelby	Proffitt, M. S., Democrat
Nash, C. H., Greensboro	Pyatt, J. S., Dysartville
Neaves, J. M., Crumpler	Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo
Newton, J. D., Thomasville	Queen, Cleve, Cowarts
Norkett, L. R., Huntersville	Rasberry, R. J., Wilmington
Norman, M. A., Sylva	Ray, Z. G., Neuse, R-1
Norris, C. L., Dark Ridge	Raybon, J. F., Lumberton
Oates, D. E., High Point	Redfern, R. D., Albemarle
Olive, W. S., Apex	Reece, A. V., Hendersonville
Owen, C. F., Canton	Reece, Cecil, Big Laurel
Pace, W. G., Saluda	Reece, Ellis, Mars Hill
Page, S. C., Dunn, R-4	Reece, B. B., Andrews
Pardue, A. T., Roaring River	Revis, R. H., Ravenford
Pardue, Thos. F., Reidsville	Rhymer, O. S., Waynesville
Parrish, A. D., Zebulon	Rice, G. E., Culberson
Parham, J. G., Canton, R-1	Rivenbark, L. J., Rockingham
Patterson, C. G., Robbinsville	Roberts, L. C., Marshall
Patterson, J. J., Whittier	Roberts, E., Rutherfordton
Peek, Will, Culberson	Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove
Pegg, Fred, Alexander	Robinson, Burgin, Marshall
Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.	Robertson, C. H., Leaksville
Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin	Roby, W. A., Waynesville

Rogers, O. G., Hayesville	Stadler, W. B., Reidsville
Rose, J. W., Greensboro	Stamps, M., Louisburg
Rowell, J. W., Matthews	Stallcup, J. B., Franklin
Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton	Stanbury, J. H., Asheville
Sasser, T. M., Albemarle	Stanley, H. R., Mt. Airy
Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro	Stanley, J. H., Ash
Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City	Stanley, J. F., Hemlock
Sawyer, J. E., Greenville	Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain
Scism, L. B., Lawndale	Stokes, J. F., Winston-Salem
Sears, D. R., Siler City	Stringfield, O. L., Wendell
Selton, C. W., Lansing	Street, J. L., Forest City
Sentelle, R. E., Waynesville	Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma
Sexton, C. W., Edison	Summy, J. A., Ansonville
Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs	Swain, H. L., Durham
Sexton, J. D., Edison	Tanner, M. T., Rich Square
Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls	Tarlton, W. V., Harris
Shell, P. J., Nebo	Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
Shipman, John, Shelby	Tatum, J. W., Elizabethtown
Sherrill, W. M., Bryson City	Taylor, B. M., Hendersonville
Shepherd, V. D., Thomasville	Tedder, D. A., Shelby
Shirley, R. L., Selma	Teeter, E. D., Stanfield
Shoemaker, J. T., Lenoir	Tew, D. W., Clinton
Shores, R. H., Blowing Rock	Thorn J. L., Bostic
Silvers, H. G., Hayesville	Thomas, C. L., Mt. Holly
Sinclair, D. W., Forest City	Triplett, O. W., Gastonia
Sinclair, J. W., Ash	Trivett, G. W., Vilas
Simmons, S. F., Jonesville	Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood
Simmons, F. L., Old Fort	Turbyfill, W. M., Clarissa
Simpson, J. S., Unionville	Turner, H. L., Greensboro
Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem	Turner, L. S., Concord
Sisk, C. T., Bryson City	Turpin, D. S., Yellow Creek
Sitton, F. J., Bryson City	Tyner, T. A., Whiteville
Sitton, J. D., Webster	Teague, Levi W., Taylorsville
Slaughter, George, Robbinsville	Teague, C. W., Taylorsville
Smart, B. B., Henrietta	Thompson, D. C., New Hope
Smiley, J. S., Bryson City	Thompson, T. M., Vineland
Smith, J. F., State Road	Thompson, W. M., Pee Dee
Smart, Coleman, Waynesville	Tucker, G. A., Cameron
Smith, J. W., Clayton	Usery, Jack, Oxford
Smith, S., Hendersonville	Vehawn, W. S., Asheville
Sorrels, A. P., Gilkey	Vance, O. V., Sylva
Sparks, J. L., Kinston	Vaughn, A. O., Fletcher
Spaulding, J. H., Durham, R-1	Vaughn, W. A., Flat Rock
Spruill, Geo. E., Rocky Mount	Waucaster, Lee, Cherryville

Wofford, Walter, Linwood	White, J. P., Maggie
Walker, J. W., East Flat Rock	Wilcox, B. F., Blowing Rock
Walker, M., Cycle	Wilcox, Joseph, Summit
Walker, J. Y., Old Fort	Williams, Geo., Cruso
Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs	Williams, A. P., Bryson City
Wall, W. H., Shelby	Williams, W. A., Brevard, R-3
Wall, J. O., Gerton	Wilson, L. A., Boone
Wall, Ronald, Lexington	Willis, B. J., Winston-Salem
Wallin, Ezekiel, Big Laurel	Wilson, W. E., Lenoir
Watkins, John, East La Porte	Wilson, E. D., Burnsville
Watson, J. H., Bryson City	Wilson, T. G., Flats
Watson, Lester, Deep Gap	Wilson, W. M., Chapel Hill
Weatherman, W. S., Jonesville	Wishard, I. E., Lumberton, R-4
Weaver, G. H., Raeford	Wood, Lloyd, Boiling Springs
Weaver, W. H., Enfield	Woody, I. W., Frank
Wells, C. G., Salisbury	Worley, W. M., Ravenford
West, B. L., Warsaw	Wright, C. P., Shelby
West, W. A., Marble	Wyllie, D. C., Kings Mountain
West, W. E., Saluda	Yonce, D. A., Nantahala
Weston, L. U., Greensboro	Young, G. P., Vale
Whisnant, E. D., Lincolnton	Young, W. M., Unaka
Whitaker, A. C., Andrews	Younger, L. T., New Hope
White, W. R., Gilkie	

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS FROM NORTH CAROLINA AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Robert H. Herring, Jr., Zebulon	Zula Belle Massingale, Durham
Thos. I. Edwards, Mt. Airy	Robert C. Arrowood, Swannanoa

BOILING SPRINGS JUNIOR COLLEGE

BOILING SPRINGS

H. H. Allen	Thos. H. Parrish
Oscar Bolch	J. B. Payne
Ralph Carpenter	Garfield Rheinhardt
Felix Hamrick	James R. Robinson
Grady Haynes	Rector Robbins
Hubert Huggins	Leland Royster
Lattie Knox	L. E. Snipes
Ralph Loyd	J. O. Summerlin
J. L. Mills	Marvin Turner
Carl Marsh	Derwood Whisnant

Wyman Wood

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

BUIES CREEK

Bridgers, Leo T., Varina, R-1	Ousley, Carl, Buies Creek
Cozart, J. G., Buies Creek	Pearce, John W., Youngsville,
Edwards, J. T., Louisburg, R-5	R-1
Ellenberg, J. V., Ninety-Six, S. C.	Rouse, C. A., Seven Springs
Ellenberg, F. V., Ninety-Six, S. C.	Riley, Phares, Hillsboro
Gainey, Clarence, Dunn, R-1	Satterwhite, M. J., Gold Leaf,
Glosson, Clyde, Greensboro	Va.
Grissoni, R. T., Henderson	Spell, T. R., Hayne
McDaniel, J. R., Garland	Turner, Walter, Winston-Salem
Nelson, I. T., Oxford	Tyson, M. E., Farmville
Yarborough, A. F., Blanch	

MARS HILL COLLEGE

MARS HILL

Ordained Ministers

W. E. Abrams, Spindale	Pruett P. Hartsell, Mars Hill
Frank E. Clarke, Girdletree, Md.	Odus L. McGinnis
E. R. Callahan, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	

Unordained

J. W. Buckner, Siler City	E. M. Leonard, Alton Park, Tenn.
J. H. Brown, Inman, S. C.	J. Y. Matthews, Tarboro
W. A. Beale, Gulf	R. H. Moore, Brevard
H. L. Corder, Meggetts, S. C.	C. W. Mayo, Knoxville, Tenn.
W. V. Cousins, Nathalie, Va.	C. C. Nanney, Union Mills
Val Edwards, Asheville	Mard Pittman, R-5, Lumberton
Paul Fox, Morristown, Tenn.	J. C. Plyler, Lancaster, S. C.
J. K. Gault, Owings, S. C.	J. T. Pickering, Cope, S. C.
George Gibbs, Mill Springs	S. W. Poplin, New London
J. O. Jones, Marion	T. L. Rampey, Pendleton, S. C.
C. H. Hamby, Mountain Rest, S. C.	Paul Reese, Andrews
T. M. Hamby, Mountain Rest, S. C.	Wilford W. Reese, Andrews
M. H. R. Kendall, Fayetteville	D. L. Stewart, Battleboro
D. S. Kirstein, Fairview	Jas. M. Smart, Union Mills
C. L. Little, Kingsport, Tenn.	C. L. Weston, Statesville
R. P. Lovingood, Asheville	L. D. Ussery, Mt. Gilead
	A. T. Usher, Lancaster, S. C.
	E. M. Walker, Union Mills

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

LOUISVILLE, Ky.

Baucom, Clyde Espy, Unionville	Hammett, Horace Greely, Boiling Springs
Beach, Benjamin Smith, Bonlee	Hinton, Charles Richard, Gatesville
Berghauser, Roger Inlow, Asheville	Hunt, Celley Latta, Asheville
Biles, Thomas Hudson, High Point	Ives, Dwight Humeston, Pinebluff
Binkley, Olin Trinette, Harmony	Keith, Reuben Jackson, Varina
Cannady, Everett H., Ingold	Kincheloe, John William, Jr., Rocky Mount
Carter, J. Perry, Hendersonville	Lamb, Samuel Nash, Wake Forest
Davis, James Pittard, Bullock	Lambert, Harris Fletcher, Mt. Pleasant
Dixon, Leonard Monroe, Bennett	Lamm, Sanford L., Jonesboro
Downey, Robert Pendleton, Severn	Lewis, Dockery Durham, Winabow
Elliott, Edward Sylvester, Shelby	Lowder, Hurley Crittendon, Marshville
Elliott, Yancey C., Shelby	
Everette, James Redding, Macclesfield	
Foster, Robert Cletus, Mocksville	
Gillespie, Arthur S., Reidsville	

Malone, Frank Hampton, Lum- berton	Spivey, Edward Lowell, Windsor Tarlton, William V., Marshville
Marshburn, Robert Franklin, Wallace	Townsend, Carl Mack, Fair Bluff
Odom, Archie David, Charlotte	Trueblood, Elwyn Judson, Eliza- beth City
Plybon, Charles Thomas, Greens- boro	Wall, Ronald Edwin, Lexington
Roberts, David B. R., Caroleen	West, Bernice Lawrence, War- saw
Satterfield, Robert Henderson, Greensboro	White, James Livingston, Jr., Greensboro
	Woodall, Wilbur Festus, Clayton

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS

Mrs. Clyde Burke, Hickory	Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, Shelby
G. C. Cox, Mars Hill	Frank L. Snyder, Bessemer City
Mrs. G. C. Cox, Mars Hill	Mrs. Frank L. Snyder, Bessemer City
W. P. Crouch, Hickory	Nane Starnes, West Asheville
Lawrence Roberts, Shelby	P. A. Underwood, Salemburg

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

WAKE FOREST

Seniors

E. L. Bradley, Asheville, 41 W. Haywood St.	T. S. Lawrence, Apex, R-3
J. O. Carter, Reidsville, R-4	C. A. Maddry, Durham, R-7
Wm. R. Hatley, Oakboro	T. Archie Parker, Shelby, R-8
J. Johnson, Four Oaks, R-4	R. J. Rasberry, Wilmington
T. E. Jones, Holly Springs, R-2	O. T. Townsend, Rowland, R-2
J. H. King, High Point	F. G. Walker, Lattimore, R-1
	Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville

Juniors

W. O. Andrews, Wake Forest	R. L. Councilman, Burlington
C. E. Baker, Cramerton	B. Crawford, Eure
E. F. Baker, Wendell	G. D. Danner, Catawba
L. P. Beck, Badin	C. W. Eason, Gatesville
W. L. Bridges, 125 Chamberlin St., Raleigh	L. B. Hager, Alexis
Curtis Brisson, St. Pauls	W. P. Hendren, Hiddenite
N. C. Brooks, Greenville	J. R. Link, Maiden
A. M. Church, Pulear	Raymond Long, Gastonia
	L. D. Munn, Camden, S. C.

O. J. Murphy, Louisburg, R-4	J. W. Riggan, Macon, R-2
M. J. Parrish, Louisburg, R-2	J. H. Smith, Marion, R-1
C. H. Patrick, Mars Hill	W. L. Warfford, Southmont
J. C. Yates, Wake Forest	

Sophomores

L. P. Barnett, Shelby	H. M. Hocutt, Ashton
T. N. Cooper, Salemburg	S. W. Marshall, Wake Forest
R. R. Davis, Marmaduke	Van Meares, Cerro Gordo
L. R. Evans, Franklinton	L. L. Miller, Windsor, R-3
W. H. Ford, Wake Forest	W. D. Morris, Sunbury
S. E. Hannon, Carthage	G. R. Pendergraph, Durham, R-1
E. H. Kunath, 5474 Boulevard, North Bergen, N. J.	W. G. Poole, Neuse, R-2
	J. O. Walton, Salisbury, R-4

Freshmen

Smoot Baker, Concord	A. Horne, Whiteville, R-1
B. L. Davis, Rocky Mount	I. Jackson, Middleburg, R-1
A. Dunning, Winston-Salem	M. M. Johnson, Selma
C. C. Edinger, Thomasville	F. R. Johnson, Asheville
O. J. Hagler, Concord	Cortez Lowery, Elkin
G. A. Hendricks, Nashville	B. A. Mitchell, Ahoskie
J. L. Hester, Knightdale	A. E. Moretz, Boone
Douglass White, Colerain, R-1	

Graduate

E. C. Shoe, Spencer

Special

E. Steen, Leonia Ave., Bogota, N. J.

WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

WINGATE

John Staton, Peachland	Slater Branch, Durham
Howard Croke, Charlotte	Henderson Fox, Bessemer City
J. D. Fraley, Richfield	Grady Bowen, Cramerton
Carlton Drye, Stanfield	Clinton Helms, Monroe
Erich Hecksher, Philadelphia, Pa.	Jasper Jewett, Lancaster, S. C.
Hoover Goodwin, Monroe	Minton Basken, Heath Springs, S. C.
Herman Drye, Oakboro	

INDEX

	PAGE
Armistice Day	39
Arrangement for Centennial Program, 1930.....	33
Associational Directory	238
Associational Statistics	131
Auditor's Report	258
Baptist Bible Institute.....	127
Baptist Book Shop.....	119
Baptist Foundation	115
Baptist History	37, 45
Baptist Hospital	44, 93
Baptist Young People's Union.....	34, 101
Benevolence	86
Biblical Recorder	22, 44
Business	47
By-Laws	17
Centennial Campaign	29, 31
Constitution	11
Convention Sermon	26
Coöperative Program	25
Debts of the Convention.....	121
Directory Southern Baptist Convention.....	130
Distressing Problem	124
Education	36, 74
Election of Officers.....	19, 45
Evangelism	72
Foreign Missions	37, 38, 71
Future Campaigns	35
General Board	6, 12, 40, 44
General Church Activities (Statistics).....	242
Historical Commission	27, 109
Home Missions	37, 71
Indian Work	120
Inter-racial Commission	42, 44
Invitation Memorial Church, Greenville.....	41

	PAGE
Memorials	45
Messengers to the Convention, List of.....	53
Mills Home	27, 86
Ministers Who Are Pastors, List of.....	261
Ministers, Ordained, Who Are Not Pastors.....	274
Ministers' Relief and Annuity.....	44, 90
Ministerial Students in Colleges and Seminaries.....	281
Missionaries from North Carolina on Foreign Fields.....	247
New Associations	36
New Financial Plan.....	128
New Pastors Welcomed.....	22
Officers of the Convention.....	3
Order of Business.....	20
Pastors' Conference	66
Place and Preacher of Next Convention.....	36
Proceedings of the Convention.....	19
Public Morals	46
Report of the General Board.....	67
Spilman Gift	28
Standing Committees	4
State Missions	28, 68, 71
Statistical Summary	240, 242, 252
Statistical Tables—History of the Convention.....	240
Statistical Tables—Schools and Colleges.....	80, 82, 83, 84, 85
Statistical Tables—W. M. U.....	245
Student Activities	105
Summary Denominational Statistics.....	244
Sunday Schools	27, 44, 97
Temperance Law Enforcement.....	48
Thanks	51
Training Activities	44, 97
Treasurer Durham's Report.....	257
Trustees of Various Institutions.....	6, 14, 27, 37
War	51
Woman's Work	27, 211, 245



O. L. STRINGFIELD

To whom this volume of the ANNUAL is dedicated by order of the Convention.

Born at Moore's Creek, Pender County, North Carolina, May 9, 1851
Died at Wendell, North Carolina, February 1, 1930

Graduate Wake Forest College; founder Wakefield Academy, and pastor of country churches; pastor Fayetteville Street Church (now Southside) Raleigh, in 1893; financial agent for six years for Meredith College (then Baptist Female University); pastor at Barnardsville, Burnsville, and Asheville, until 1907; went to Maiden as pastor, and manager of a high school, until 1912; for two and a half years with N. C. Anti-Saloon League; financial agent for Furman University and Greenville Female College for two years; until 1922 pastor at Jonesville, S. C.; his last years spent in retirement and meditation.

"His untiring energy, his unfailing optimism, his Abraham-like faith, and his earnest prayers" won for him victories in the Master's vineyard.

Annual
of the
Baptist State Convention
of
North Carolina

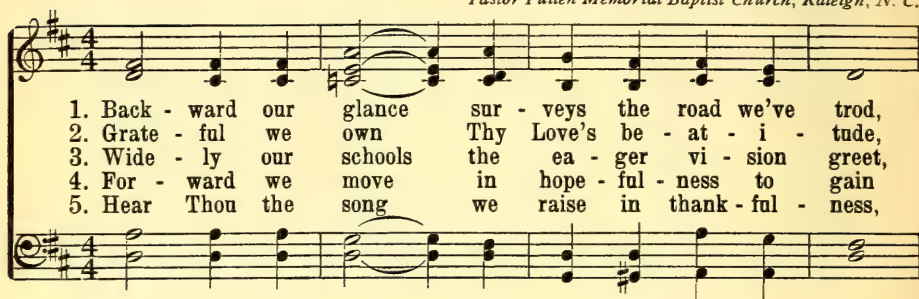
One-hundredth Annual Session
Raleigh



The Next Annual Session will be held
November 10-12, 1931, in
Winston-Salem

North Carolina Baptist CENTENNIAL HYMN 1830 1930

Words and Music by
EDWIN McNEILL POTEAT, Jr.,
Pastor Pullen Memorial Baptist Church, Raleigh, N. C.



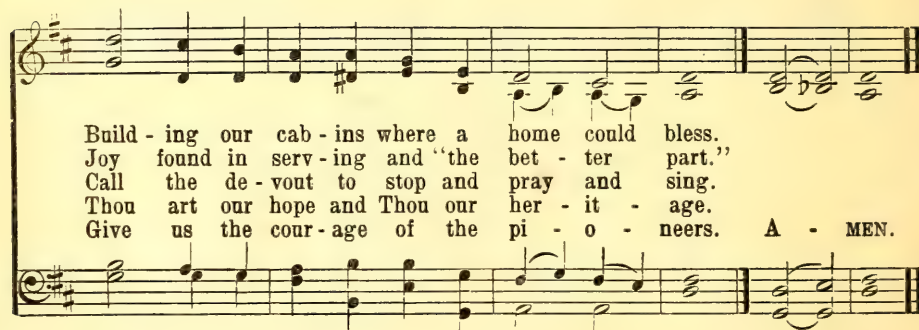
1. Back - ward our glance sur - veys the road we've trod,
 2. Grate - ful we own Thy Love's be - at - i - tude,
 3. Wide - ly our schools the ea - ger vi - sion greet,
 4. For - ward we move in hope - ful - ness to gain
 5. Hear Thou the song we raise in thank - ful - ness,



From sea - washed land - ings through the wil - der - ness;
 Guid - ance for thought, and com - fort for the heart,
 Bid - ding our youth to Wis - dom's crys - tal spring;
 Cross - es and crowns through - out the com - ing age;
 Count - ing the mer - cies of an hun - dred years;



Cleat - ing our thick - ets for the House of God,
 Strength when the task was hard and life was rude,
 Church - es in groves, or by the cit - y street,
 Thy King - dom comes through pas - sion and through pain,
 Check with re - buke, O Lord, should faith grow less,



Build - ing our cab - ins where a home could bless.
 Joy found in serv - ing and "the bet - ter part."
 Call the de - vout to stop and pray and sing.
 Thou art our hope and Thou our her - it - age.
 Give us the cour - age of the pi - o - neers. A - MEN.

2/10/21
Baptist Convention
1921

DIRECTORY OF THE CONVENTION

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

J. CLYDE TURNERGreensboro

VICE-PRESIDENTS

DENNIS G. BRUMMITTOxford

CHARLES E. BREWERRaleigh

M. O. ALEXANDERThomasville

RECORDING SECRETARY

C. S. GREENDurham

GENERAL SECRETARY

CHARLES E. MADDYRaleigh

STATISTICAL SECRETARY

PERRY MORGANRaleigh

TREASURER

WALTERS DURHAMRaleigh

SECRETARY EMERITUS DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCE

R. T. VANNRaleigh

SECRETARY SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

PERRY MORGANRaleigh

SECRETARY B. Y. P. U. DEPARTMENT

JAMES A. IVEYRaleigh

SECRETARY W. M. U. DEPARTMENT

MRS. EDNA R. HARRISRaleigh

TRUSTEES

JOHNSON J. HAYESGreensboro

T. L. JOHNSONAsheville

J. R. MORGANWaynesville

STANDING COMMITTEES

ADVISORY FINANCE COMMISSION—J. M. Broughton, Raleigh, Chairman; D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; E. J. Britt, Lumberton; Paul P. Davis, Winston-Salem; Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro; Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; George N. Norwood, Goldsboro; T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount.

BIBLICAL RECORDER ADVISORY COUNCIL—M. L. Kesler, Thomasville, Chairman; T. H. King, Clinton; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; J. T. Alderman, Henderson; E. J. Britt, Lumberton; J. W. Suttle, Shelby; J. M. Justice, Black Mountain; C. M. Billings, Woodland; F. A. Bower, Albemarle; L. R. Pruett, Charlotte.

COMMISSION ON COÖRDINATION OF SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES—A. Paul Bagby, Wilson, Chairman; Newton Shepherd, Weldon; R. R. Blanton, Forest City; Ernest C. Kolb, Windsor; E. M. Johnson, Lumberton; Ray Funderburk, Fayetteville; G. H. Jones, High Point; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION—J. T. Alderman, Henderson, Chairman; W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; G. W. Paschall, Wake Forest; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. Ethel T. Crittenden, Wake Forest; E. M. Brooks, Peachland; C. J. Black, Bessemer City; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; C. C. Pearson, Wake Forest.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST INTER-RACIAL COMMISSION—W. C. Jackson, Greensboro, Chairman; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; W. H. Williams, Charlotte; I. D. S. Knight, Durham; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; Zeno Wall, Shelby; I. G. Greer, Boone; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; C. E. Brewer, Raleigh; J. B. Huff, Mars Hill; Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Mrs. C. E. Maddry, Raleigh; Mrs. D. L. Probert, Charlotte; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh; Mrs. W. S. Johnson, West Asheville.

MEMORIALIZE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, COMMITTEE TO—B. A. Bowers, Gastonia, Chairman; J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.

MEMORIALS—R. T. Vann, Raleigh, Chairman; J. B. Turner, Raleigh; R. J. Hall, Wilmington; R. P. Ellington, Graham; M. W. Buck, Burlington.

ORDER OF BUSINESS FOR 1931—E. Gibson Davis, Raleigh, Chairman; C. F. Hudson, Durham; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; J. R. Weatherpoon, Raleigh; Mrs. F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh.

PUBLICITY—C. S. Green, Durham, Chairman; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; C. H. Dickey, Williamston; E. S. Summers, Concord.

PUBLIC MORALS—T. D. Kitchin, Wake Forest, Chairman; W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro; A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF THE CONVENTION

TERM EXPIRING 1931—Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville; Clarence A. Smith, High Point; J. W. Kinche-
loe, Rocky Mount; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; J. C. Canipe, Siler City;
E. N. Johnson, Mount Olive; J. Herman Barnes, Garland; John R.
Jester, Winston-Salem; J. M. Kester, Wilmington; Mrs. R. L. Wil-
burn, Roxboro; G. H. Payne, Elizabeth City; W. R. Bradshaw, Mor-
gantown; S. L. Morgan, Smithfield; Wallace H. Hartsell, Kings Moun-
tain; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, *ex officio*;
C. S. Green, Durham, *ex officio*.

TERM EXPIRING 1932—John W. Suttle, Shelby; Trela D. Collins,
Durham; Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, Raleigh; George Pennell, Asheville;
W. C. Berry, Bakersville; S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem; Ira T.
Johnson, Jefferson; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; Bruce Benton, Rockingham;
A. P. Stephens, Morehead City; R. R. Pittman, Barnesville; J. R.
Morgan, Waynesville; J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; J. E. Kirk, Rosemary;
W. D. Poe, Oxford; S. F. Hudson, Red Springs.

TERM EXPIRING 1933—J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; J. Ben Eller,
Statesville; D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; John D. Berry, Raleigh; C. A.
Douglass, Raleigh; T. F. Deitz, Beta; C. H. Dickey, Williamston; O.
Joe Howard, Hickory; R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir; E. Gibson Davis, Ral-
eigh; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; C. W. Durden, Charlotte; Miss Edna
Allen, Warrenton; S. F. Teague, Goldsboro; C. F. Gaddy, Monroe; Mrs.
J. B. Spilman, Greenville.

TRUSTEES

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Term Expiring:

1931—Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh.

1932—T. F. Pettus, Wilson; C. H. Durham, Lumberton.

1933—Carroll Weathers, Raleigh.

1934—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Term Expiring:

1931—Mrs. Ruth Roddick, Winston-Salem; Zeno Wall, Shelby; Mrs.
Paul P. Davis, Winston-Salem.

1932—W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh; T. W. Blackwell, Winston-Salem; B. F.
Bray, Wadesboro.

1933—W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; T. D. Walker, Winston-Salem;
A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro.

1934—A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem;
E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem.

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Term Expiring:

- 1931—J. M. Byrd, Coats; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; E. H. Ballentine, Varina; C. H. Norris, Wake Forest; A. Parrish, Benson.
- 1932—Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; Miss Mattie Bain, Coats; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. K. Rand, Durham; Mrs. I. M. Wallace, Buie's Creek.
- 1933—J. C. Clifford, Dunn; G. F. Pope, Dunn; W. M. Morgan, Angier; R. G. Taylor, Dunn; D. B. Teague, Sanford.
- 1934—B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; B. Townsend, Winston-Salem; W. S. Strickland, Dunn; B. P. Gentry, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Wallace.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Term Expiring:

- 1931—J. P. Holloman, Weldon; W. F. Cale, Tyner*; W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; R. G. Kendrick, Hertford; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; Dr. C. J. Powell, Ahoskie*; J. W. Bailey, Raleigh.
- 1932—J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. P. Morehead, Weldon; D. P. Harris, Seaboard; P. J. Long, Jackson; Chas. H. Jenkins, Aulander; J. G. Stancil, Margarettsville; John E. Vann, Winston; B. H. Ward, Bosley.
- 1933—W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville; W. D. Barbee, Seaboard; W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; N. W. Britton, Woodland; A. A. Butler, Hertford; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton; S. P. Winborne, Como.
- 1934—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; Geo. W. Paschall, Wake Forest; W. H. Moore, Kinston; D. P. Medlin, South Mills; Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper; John L. Pritchard, Windsor; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; W. S. Privott, Edenton.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

Term Expiring:

- 1931—J. R. Owen, Mars Hill; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. R. Sams, Columbus; W. H. Hipps, Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; T. L. Johnson, Asheville.
- 1932—R. T. Teague, Newland; Mrs. W. J. Francis, Belmont; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; D. A. Greene, Bakersville; E. F. Watson, Burnsville; H. Fields Young, Shelby.
- 1933—C. Frank Pittman, Hickory; D. C. Bryson, Sylva; N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill; G. D. Carter, West Asheville; Mrs. R. N. Barber, Waynesville; O. Joe Howard, Hickory; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.

* Resigned.

- 1934—Weaver Wilson, Asheville; R. S. Gibbs; C. B. Marshburn, Marshall; W. C. McConnell, Asheville; W. F. Robinson, Mars Hill; Brown Carr, Brevard.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Term Expiring:

- 1931—T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; G. T. Watkins, Durham; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro.
- 1932—Miss Bertha Carroll, Murfreesboro; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem; J. Y. Joyner, Raleigh; D. H. Penton, Wilmington; Miss Sallie McCracken, Thomasville.
- 1933—L. R. Varser, Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; W. A. Ayers, Forest City.
- 1934—Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg; Mrs. Margaret S. Everett, Greenville; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Charlotte; J. D. Boushall, Raleigh.

MILLS HOME

Term Expiring:

- 1931—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. Fannie Moore, Gastonia.
- 1932—I. G. Greer, Boone; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Bryon C. Scott, Charlotte; R. C. Lawrence, Lumberton; Dr. Glenn Choate, Salisbury.
- 1933—T. B. Wheeler, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; Thos. Carrick, High Point; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, High Point.
- 1934—W. A. Cooper, Raleigh; J. H. Canady, Kinston; L. L. Leary, Morehead City; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Term Expiring:

- 1931—C. O. Bridger, Bladenboro; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; M. L. Kesler, Thomasville; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; W. L. Foushee, Durham; Clarence Poe, Raleigh; L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; R. E. Royall, Wake Forest.
- 1932—E. W. Timberlake, Wake Forest; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; Johnson J.

Hayes, Greensboro; A. J. Hutchins, Asheville; A. D. Ward, New Bern; Basil Watkins, Durham.

1933—W. E. Daniel, Weldon; C. R. Sharpe, Lexington; D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; Claud Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; T. F. Pettus, Wilson; J. B. Turner, Raleigh; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek.

1934—W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh; Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck; Yates Arledge, Hendersonville; T. H. King, Clinton; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; E. Y. Webb, Shelby; J. E. Allen, Warrenton; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem.

STATE MEMBERS OF SOUTHWIDE BOARDS

Foreign Missions—J. M. Kester, Wilmington.

Home Missions—W. H. Williams, Charlotte.

Sunday School—

Relief and Annuity—J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville.

Education—M. A. Huggins, Raleigh.

STATE MEMBERS TRUSTEES OF SOUTHWIDE INSTITUTIONS

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary—W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; W. J. Berryman, Edenton.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary—A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.

Baptist Bible Institute—W. A. Ayres, Forest City.

American Baptist Theological Seminary—A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

Hospital Commission—S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem.

STATE MEMBERS SOUTHERN CONVENTION COMMITTEES

Executive—Walter N. Johnson, Mars Hill.

Order of Business (1931)—Frank C. Hawkins, Sanford.

Social Service—W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest.

Baptist Papers—J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.

Boards—J. A. Easley, Wake Forest.

Education—W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.

Preservation of Baptist History—Livingston Johnson, Raleigh.

CONSTITUTION

I. NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

II. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each coöperating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided*, that no church shall have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Convention.

III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

IV. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer, three Trustees of the Convention, and five Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, General Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and of the Baptist Foundation, in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice-President commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all Committees unless the Convention shall otherwise direct. In case of his absence or incapacity one of the Vice-Presidents shall act in his stead.

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall employ a reputable auditor or firm of auditors each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and book-keeping department and report to the Executive Committee of the General Board, which shall receive and pass upon said report and have it published in the minutes of the Convention and in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

V. GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio*, and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-third of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of three years. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board. The General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the

session of the Convention until the session of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself, in the manner provided by its laws.

SEC. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention: *Provided*, it shall not relate to any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention with power to act. But any action of the Board during the interim shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

SEC. 3. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz: Missions, Education, Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

SEC. 4. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session in December and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

SEC. 5. At the first December meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Mission, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

SEC. 6. The General Board shall select an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Committee on Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities, the President of the General Board, and two other members of the General Board. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

SEC. 7. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

SEC. 8. At each December meeting of the General Board, a Secretary of Education shall be elected together with such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

VI. TRUSTEES OF CONVENTIONS INSTITUTIONS

SECTION 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provision as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be for four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State, or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership, given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have the power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only

after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

SEC. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any such institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

VII. GENERAL ITEMS

SECTION 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

SEC. 4. The compensation of all paid officers and employees of the Convention, the General Board, and its committees shall be fixed by the Executive Committee subject to review by the General Board at its next meeting.

SEC. 5. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board.

That except as may be necessary in the reasonable anticipation of current revenues and payable out of the same, or for the purpose of funding or refinancing any indebtedness of the Convention now outstanding, neither the Convention nor its General Board shall have the power to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention; and no other board, agency or institution of or affiliated with the Convention shall have the power at any time to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention.

SEC. 6. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SEC. 7. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on a previous day of the Convention.

BY-LAWS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. THE PRESIDENT AND RECORDING SECRETARY

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

II. OFFICERS, SECRETARIES AND DEPARTMENTAL ASSISTANTS

At the annual December meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers, who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice-President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees.

III. QUORUM

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any Department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

IV. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below. The Gen-

eral Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex officio* members) :

1. *Department of Missions*—(12)—Secretary of Missions—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. *Department of Training*—(12)—Secretary of Training—Division of (1) Sunday Schools—Secretary; (2) B. Y. P. U.—Secretary; (3) Student Activities.

3. *Department of Benevolences*—(12)—Secretary of Benevolences—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. *Department of Education*—(12)—Secretary of Education—Division of (1) Educational Institutions; (2) Ministerial Education.

5. *Department of Woman's Missionary Union*.

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

V. UNDESIGNATED GIFTS

The General Board at its annual meeting shall determine the percentage of undesignated gifts that each object of the Convention shall receive, including State and South-wide, provided always that any allocation of such funds shall not violate any order with respect to the same previously made by the Baptist State Convention.

VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental to or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: *Provided*, the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee, attested by the General Secretary, and when so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly given, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet in regular session at ten a.m., on Tuesday following the first Sunday in each month, but it may meet in called session at any other time upon call of the General Secretary.

VII. SECRETARY OF EDUCATION

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

VIII. EXECUTIVE SESSION

The General Board may by a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

IX. AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

X. PUBLICATION

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

ONE-HUNDREDTH ANNUAL SESSION

RALEIGH, N. C., November 11, 1930.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina met in its one hundredth annual session at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church of this city.

President J. Clyde Turner called the convention to order, and announced that E. Powell Lee would direct the music at this session, who led the congregation in singing, "Faith of Our Fathers," with Mrs. Lee at the piano.

J. A. Easley led the worship period, reading Matthew 17: 1-8, 14-20, and offering prayer.

The chair announced the following *Committee on Enrollment*:

S. L. Naff, J. D. Barnette, J. E. Kirk, F. C. Hawkins, Wallace Hartsell, W. K. McGee, W. F. West, Hugh Lattimer, P. D. Mangum, O. G. Tillman.

On motion of F. A. Bower, Charles E. Maddry was re-elected General Secretary of the convention.

On motion of J. A. McKaughan, the convention by a rising vote expressed its appreciation to Secretary Maddry for his loyal and untiring service during the ten years of his incumbency.

On motion of E. Gibson Davis, C. S. Green was elected recording secretary of the convention.

On motion of T. D. Collins, Walters Durham was reelected treasurer of the convention for the thirty-first consecutive year.

Chairman T. D. Collins of the *Committee on Order of Business*, presented the following report, which was adopted:

ORDER OF BUSINESS

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:30—Worship—J. A. Easley, Wake Forest.
- 2:45—Enrollment and Organization.
- 2:50—Address of Welcome—C. A. Douglass.
- 3:00—Appointment of Committees.
- 3:10—Presentation of Reports.
- 4:30—Music.
- 4:35—Presentation of New Pastors.
- 4:50—Miscellaneous and Adjournment.

TUESDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Worship—C. A. Maddy, Durham.
- 7:30—Biblical Recorder.
- 7:50—Hospitals.
- 8:10—Music.
- 8:20—Sermon—John R. Jester, Winston-Salem,
or his alternate, C. H. Durham, Lumberton.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Worship—A. B. Conrad, High Point.
- 9:15—Miscellaneous.
- 9:30—State Missions:
 - A. Sunday Schools.
 - B. B. Y. P. U.
 - C. Department of State Missions.
- 11:30—Mills Home.
- 12:00—Report of Committee on Bonded Indebtedness.
- 1:00—Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:30—Worship—W. R. Owen, Asheville.
- 2:45—Relief and Annuity.
- 3:00—Coöperative Program:
 - A. Report.
- 3:30—B. Address—Dr. W. J. McGlothlin, President,
Southern Baptist Convention.
- 4:10—Music.
- 4:15—W. M. U.
- 4:45—Miscellaneous and Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Worship—C. W. Durden, Charlotte.
- 7:30—Public Morals.
- 7:45—Miscellaneous.
- 8:00—Home Missions.
- 8:45—Music.
- 8:50—Foreign Missions.
- 9:35—Adjournment.

THURSDAY MORNING
(Convention meeting at Wake Forest College)

- 9:15—Worship—E. M. Poteat, Jr., Raleigh.
- 9:30—Sunday School Board.
- 10:00—Baptist Centennial.
- 10:30—Report on Colleges and Schools.
- 12:30—Address—President Thurman D. Kitchin, Wake Forest College.
- 1:00—Adjournment.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON
(At Wake Forest College)

- 2:30—Worship—R. P. Ellington, Graham.
- 2:45—Miscellaneous.
- 2:55—Theological Seminaries.
- 3:35—Historical Commission.
- 3:45—Baptist Foundation.
- 4:05—Memorials.
- 4:15—Election of Officers, Miscellaneous and Adjournment.

T. D. COLLINS,
J. E. KIRK,
MRS. R. N. SIMMS,
A. W. FLEISCHMAN,
E. N. GARDNER,

Committee on Order of Business.

C. A. Douglass, chairman of the local committee on entertainment, was recognized and introduced R. N. Simms, and Rev. F. S. Love, who spoke words of welcome.

President Turner expressed the appreciation of this welcome, and the convention voiced its approval by a rising vote.

The secretary read telegrams of greetings from W. M. Gilmore, Nashville; and the North Carolina Students at the W. M. U. Training School, and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville. Instructions were given the secretary to make suitable reply.

Mayfield, Ky., Nov. 10, 1930.

Baptist State Convention,
Care First Baptist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Greetings and love to each of you. Colossians two five.

WALTER M. GILMORE.

Louisville, Ky., Nov. 10, 1930.

Baptist State Convention,
Raleigh, N. C.

Assuring you of our prayerful interest during Convention. First Corinthians fifteen fifty eight.

NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS OF TRAINING SCHOOL AND SEMINARY.

The Chair announced the *Committee on Committees* as follows:

J. M. Kester, M. O. Alexander, W. H. Williams, W. A. Ayers, W. R. Bradshaw, R. G. Kendrick, J. C. Canipe.

General Secretary Charles E. Maddry presented the report of the General Board (see pages 57-112), calling attention to special features.

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, manager of the Baptist Book Shop, made announcement of three significant books:

"Growth of One Hundred Years of North Carolina Baptists," Centennial addresses delivered at Greenville. Price \$1.00, paper; \$1.50, cloth.

"History of North Carolina Baptists," by George W. Paschal. A much-needed and long anticipated volume. Price \$3.00, cloth; handsomely bound, autographed edition, a limited quantity, \$10.00.

"Unseen Things," by Dr. R. T. Vann. A volume containing his best sermons is expected from the press at an early date. Leave your orders now. Probable price \$1.50 to \$1.75.

A quartet from the Mills Home, Thomasville, sang before the convention.

Those pastors who have come into the state during the year were introduced by the General Secretary, as follows:

C. E. Baker, Wake Forest; Arthur J. Barton, Wilmington; E. H. Cannady, Ayden; L. S. Clark, Asheville; A. B. Conrad, High Point; G. Carlton Cox, Weaverville; Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; G. C. Duncan, Draper; R. C. Foster, Warsaw; Leon M. Hill, Maysville; Wade H. James, Kannapolis; C. J. Jenkins, Kannapolis; J. L. Jones, Wilmington; I. D. S. Knight, Durham; Ernest C. Kolb, Windsor; S. N. Lamb, Whiteville; J. Lester Lane, Greensboro; M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke (and Mrs. Lunsford, co-missionary to Cherokee Indians); O. N. Marshall, Belcross; H. K. Masteller, St. Pauls; Hughey O. Miller, High Point; M. L. Mintz, Swansboro; W. Desmond Morris, Ingold; W. K. McGee, Burlington; William Russell Owen, Asheville; C. F. Pittman, Hickory; J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity; W. Emory Trainham, Laurinburg; G. T. Tunstall, High Point; P. A. Underwood, Kannapolis; J. O. Walton, Wake Forest; J. Howard Young, Roxboro.

Visitors were recognized, as follows: Dr. J. B. Weather-
spoon, Louisville, Ky.; Dr. M. G. Evans, Chester, Pa.; Rev.
Ernest M. Harris, South Carolina; Hugh Lattimer, of the Re-
lief and Annuity Board.

M. C. Lunsford called attention to the petition to be presented by the Cherokee Indians of Eastern North Carolina, asking recognition by the convention. On motion of Joel S. Snyder, a committee was ordered appointed to consider this application. The committee as named, follows:

L. R. Pruitt, Chairman, Ira E. D. Andrews, Geo. V. Tilley, W. D. Poe, J. B. Willis, C. W. Blanchard, A. B. Wood.

The Committee on Committees, announced the following committees:

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

W. R. Cullom, Chairman, E. N. Johnson, J. S. Snyder, J. W. Suttle, W. W. Jones, Earl L. Bradley, H. W. Baucom.

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Bruce Benton, Chairman, J. Ben Eller, Geo. T. Watkins, R. E. Powell, A. P. Stephens.

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE GENERAL BOARD

C. H. Durham, Chairman, J. L. Lane, E. McK. Goodwin, I. P. Hackney, L. F. Gore, W. H. Moore, Mrs. E. N. Gardner, W. F. West, R. W. Prevost, I. G. Greer, P. E. White, Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Mrs. F. A. Bower.

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES OF VARIOUS INSTITUTIONS

S. L. Morgan, Chairman, Arch C. Cree, L. R. O'Brian, Geo. H. Johnson, J. M. Hayes, J. G. Murray, I. T. Jacobs, W. G. Hall, Arthur Jackson, R. B. Lineberry, Mrs. C. H. Durham, Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, Mrs. H. T. Stevens, Mrs. T. L. Caudle, O. G. Tillman.

After singing one verse of "How Firm a Foundation," the convention on motion adjourned with the closing prayer by Dr. Livingston Johnson.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

Following a brief organ prelude by Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, E. Powell Lee led in singing "Glory To His Name," and "Alas, and Did My Saviour Bleed."

Charles A. Maddry led the worship period, reading Matthew 13:1-23, and offering prayer.

The choir of the First Baptist Church sang the Centennial Hymn, written by E. McNeill Poteat, Jr.

J. S. Farmer, business manager, presented the report on the *Biblical Recorder*, written by Editor Livingston Johnson.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

In this report we shall state three propositions and endeavor to prove their truth. If we succeed, we maintain that the paper holds an important place in the life of the Convention, and should have the loyal support of our churches. The propositions are these:

First—We need a religious paper.

Second—We need a denominational paper.

Third—We need a state denominational paper.

Let us take up the first proposition. Why do we need a religious paper? Almost all the secular papers carry some religious news. They are glad to report religious meetings, such as this Convention, our associations, and evangelistic meetings. Most of our dailies, and some of the weeklies, announce the services to be held in the several churches in their respective communities, and some of the dailies report the Sunday services in their Monday issues. Some of them have columns set apart in their Sunday issues for the discussion of religious subjects. However, many of our secular papers, especially the metropolitan magazines, in undertaking to interpret religion, often misrepresent it. For this reason religious papers are needed to give a true interpretation of religion, and to counteract the evil influence of the "magazine theologians."

Besides religious news and discussions our large dailies have a vast amount of reading matter. This is usually prepared in attractive style. It is "snappy," has "pep," and grips the attention of the reader. That is another reason we need a distinctively religious paper. There is much in even the best conducted secular paper that is vicious matter which ought never to enter the home. There are accounts of murders, robberies, banditry, electrocutions, outrages, divorces, and immoralities of every kind, with screaming headlines to attract attention. Many editors would prefer not to feature these things that offend decency, but they must cater to the public and give people what they want. This is *news* and it is the business of the secular papers to publish the news, whatever the effect upon the reader may be.

Here is the difference between the secular and the religious paper. It is not the function of the religious paper to publish all the so-called news. It is its duty to give the people what they *need* rather than what they *want*. The editor of a religious paper should scan with closest scrutiny what is submitted for publication. Even when he exercises greatest care an article sometimes finds its way into the columns which should never be admitted. Such an occurrence every conscientious editor regrets more than any of his readers.

We do not mean that everything in a religious paper should be strictly religious. Current news should be given, civic and even political matters discussed in a non-partisan spirit if they involve a moral issue. But while everything that appears in a religious paper need not be in the strict sense religious, there should nothing appear in its columns which is irreverent or irrelevant.

Now let us come to the second proposition. We need a denominational paper. If a secular paper were to give half its space to religious matter, and if there were not a vicious or demoralizing line in it, it could not take the place of the denominational paper.

In the first place, each denomination has its distinctive doctrines, its peculiar interpretations of the Word of God. The discussion of these secretarian matters would be inappropriate in a secular paper. But recently we read a criticism of President Hoover by a Roman Catholic priest because the President sent a message of congratulation to the Lutheran Synod. The priest thought that message misrepresented the Roman Catholic Church. A secular paper that attempted to defend the doctrine of any particular sect would find itself in hot water all the time.

In the second place, we need a denominational paper to keep our people informed as to the work of the denomination. If a secular paper were to undertake to do that, all denominations would demand an equal share of its space, and the secular paper would become a sort of religious hybrid. There would not be sufficient room for secular news—especially for politics and athletics—and it could give its readers only a spineless view of religion.

Our third proposition is, we need a *state* denominational paper. Every state has its peculiar conditions which a Southwide paper cannot meet. There is not a regular Baptist paper in any state in the South which is not loyal to all our Southwide interests. These papers give their columns gladly to those in charge of our Southwide agencies. The Southern Convention can reach a greater number of its constituents through the combined circulation of these papers than through any general publication that it sends out. And yet many of these general publications come in direct competition with the state denominational papers. The departmental papers sent out by the Sunday School Board can never take the place of the state paper. The very fact that they are departmental, and that many of our young people read them to the neglect of the state paper, is causing multitudes of young people to become lopsided in their interest and benevolences. If they can read both, all well and good. But if they can take and read but one, it should certainly be their state denominational paper, which stands for every department of our work.

If these three propositions are true, the *Biblical Recorder* has a strong claim on the denomination for support.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, *Editor*.

J. S. FARMER, *Business Manager*.

The convention heard B. K. Mason discuss the "Budget Plan" for the circulation of the *Biblical Recorder*.

The following motion was made by G. E. Lineberry, and passed:

That, an advisory board of seven or ten be appointed by this convention to aid the *Biblical Recorder* directors and officials in placing the paper in every Baptist home in the state, and in other ways make the paper a greater contributing factor to the growth and progress in denominational life.

G. T. Lumpkin, superintendent of the Baptist Hospital, presented his report (see General Board's report, page 92 f.), which was adopted after discussion by Brother Lumpkin.

A quartet from the University of North Carolina sang "One Sweetly Solemn Thought," and the choir sang Mozart's "Gloria."

John R. Jester, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, was introduced to preach the convention sermon. He invited J. A. Campbell to lead in prayer. Basing his message on Ephesians 3:14-19, Brother Jester preached on the topic, "Reality in Christ."

One verse of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung and the convention on motion adjourned after prayer by J. M. Hilliard.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

At 9 o'clock, President Turner called the convention to order, and with Mrs. J. H. Dew at the piano, the congregation sang, "Glory To His Name" and "Have Thine Own Way Lord," Eugene Olive directing.

A. B. Conrad was in charge of the worship period, reading Romans 12, and offering prayer.

The Journal of Tuesday's proceedings was read by the secretary and approved without correction.

Two visitors were recognized, as follows: Dr. W. J. McGlothlin, Greenville, S. C., and Dr. H. C. Moore, Nashville.

The following *Committee on the Coöperative Program* was announced:

C. Frank Pittman, Chairman, J. W. Kincheloe, B. A. Bowers, W. E. Goode, R. L. Moore, Mrs. W. K. McGee, Mrs. Paul P. Davis.

Perry Morgan presented the report on Sunday Schools (see General Board report, page 63 f.), which after discussion by Mr. Morgan, and E. Gibson Davis, on motion was adopted.

A double quartet from the Mills Home, sang, "Living For Jesus."

James A. Ivey presented the report on B. Y. P. U. (see General Board report, page 70 f.). After discussion by J. Henry Highsmith, C. S. Green, C. B. Howard, and B. W. Spilman, the report on motion was adopted.

Secretary Maddry presented State Missions, and first introduced those who are affiliated with the Board in state mission work, who were in attendance at the convention:

L. U. Weston, J. A. Hudson, O. P. Dix, J. R. Cantrell, I. K. Stafford, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Lee, Eugene Olive, P. E. Downs, M. L. Lewis, P. T. Worrell, W. H. Hollowell, H. O. Miller, J. L. Underwood, Elliott Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, V. L. Andrews, C. A. Lineberger, C. H. Henderson, Leslie Newman, W. E. Bost, W. A. Huffman, W. B. Guthrie, M. I. Harris, K. D. Stukenbrok, L. M. Hill, J. F. Stegall, W. D. Pridgen, J. A. McKaughan, Wilson Woodcock, Miss Naomi Braswell, Miss Cleo Mitchell, Miss Leona Harris, Miss Elizabeth Cowan.

The convention made a free-will offering of \$125.00 for the use of Brother Elliott Stewart in Hyde County.

The work of State Missions was discussed by T. B. Davis, J. M. Page, H. T. Stevens, C. R. Taylor, Perry Morgan, L. R. O'Brian, and R. R. McCullough.

The *Committee on the General Board's Report* was announced, as follows:

Ira D. S. Knight, Chairman, B. W. Spilman, C. W. Durden, E. F. Sullivan, D. P. Harris, A. J. Smith, B. T. Falls, S. W. Bennett, W. H. Ford, E. M. Poteat, Jr., J. E. Lanier, A. A. Butler, P. A. Hicks, Mrs. J. M. Hayes, Mrs. R. L. Moore.

M. L. Kesler, general manager, presented the report of the Mills Home (see General Board report, page 94 f.). The report was discussed by J. C. Hough, Dr. Kesler, J. A. McMillan, and Archibald Johnson, and on motion was adopted.

During the period of discussion, a quartet of girls from the Kennedy Home sang, "The Old Rugged Cross."

Eugene Olive led the convention in singing, "He Leadeth Me."

J. R. Jester, vice-president, took the chair when President Turner was called home temporarily.

J. M. Broughton, chairman, presented the report of the special committee on bonded indebtedness, as follows:

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF CONVENTION

The General Board of the Convention at its meeting in July, 1930, appointed the undersigned Committee to study the whole situation with reference to the bonded indebtedness of the Convention and to make a report with recommendations to the Convention. The Committee after careful inquiry and earnest consideration, begs leave to report as follows:

I. HOW THE INDEBTEDNESS WAS INCURRED

(1) *Meredith College*. At the Winston-Salem Convention in 1922 the Convention approved the action of the Meredith Trustees in selecting a new site for Meredith College (Page 22 of Minutes), and appointed a Committee of seven to coöperate with a like Committee from the Board of Trustees of Meredith College to consider ways and means of building greater Meredith. (Minutes, p. 43.) This Committee reported at the 1923 Convention at Gastonia (1923 Minutes, p. 34). In substance, the Committee estimated the cost of new Meredith at one million dollars and recommended that the new college be built, the money to be raised by selling the old site, at not less than \$250,000.00, the remaining \$750,000.00 to be raised by selling Meredith College Bonds in the amount of \$750,000.00, to be issued in the name of and upon the credit of the Convention, and to be guaranteed by a mortgage on the College property. This report was signed by all seven of the Meredith College Advisory Committee of the Convention, composed of the following: J. R. Jester, L. R. Varsar, O. Max Gardner, E. F. Watson, A. Paul Bagby, O. Joe Howard and Gilbert T. Stephenson. It was also signed by all seven of the Committee from the Board of Trustees of Meredith College as follows: George T. Watkins, R. H. Rigsbee, J. D. Boushall, J. Y. Joyner, Livingston Johnson, W. N. Jones and Z. M. Caveness.

The minutes disclose that following this report there was a motion by T. J. Taylor that it be adopted. After discussion by President Charles E. Brewer and Gilbert T. Stephenson the report was unanimously adopted. The Convention thereupon arose and sang "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow." Then followed the adoption of a motion by Stephen McIntyre authorizing the Trustees of the Convention to borrow \$750,000.00 for rebuilding Meredith, by issuing and selling bonds in that amount, in the name of the Convention.

Pursuant to this action of this Convention, the \$750,000.00 of Meredith College Bonds, issued in the name of the Convention, were sold by the Meredith College Bond Commission appointed by the Convention. To guarantee the Convention against loss in connection with the issuance of these bonds, the Trustees of Meredith College gave a mortgage against the property, which mortgage is still existing. Of the original bond issue of \$750,000.00, there is now outstanding and unpaid the sum of \$450,000.00, coming due at the rate of \$50,000.00 per year.

In building the new Meredith College, the Trustees of the College found it necessary to spend more than the million dollars originally estimated and authorized. This excess of cost amounted to something over \$250,000.00. To meet this additional cost, the Trustees of the Convention, by authority of a resolution adopted at a joint meeting of the Boards of Missions and Education, adopted June 15, 1926, issued in the name of the Convention additional Meredith College Bonds in the amount of \$275,000.00. This joint action of the two Boards was taken under the authority of the Upchurch Resolution adopted by the Convention at its 1925 session at Charlotte. (1925 Minutes, page 35.)

This action of the joint Boards was reported to the 1926 Convention at Wilmington. It is contained in the report of the Board of Education submitted by R. T. Vann and M. A. Huggins, Corresponding Secretaries.

From the foregoing, it will be seen that upon authority from the Convention, there was issued in the name of the Convention, Meredith College Bonds in the aggregate amount of \$1,025,000.00.

(2) *Other Bonded Indebtedness.* The Convention did not stop with the Meredith Bond action. At the same Convention that authorized the original \$750,000.00 of Meredith bonds, there was adopted a report authorizing the Trustees of the Convention to pledge the credit of the Convention to the extent of \$50,000.00 for the benefits of a building program at Mars Hill College. This report was signed by Thomas L. Johnson, Chairman, R. J. Bateman, C. H. Durham, J. Ben Eller, T. L. Sasser, E. E. Bomar and J. Henry Highsmith. (1923 Minutes, page 49.)

It will be seen from the foregoing that the 1923 Convention authorized the issuance of bonds in the name of and upon the credit of the Convention in the total amount of \$800,000.00 of bonded indebtedness.

At the Raleigh Convention in 1924, the report of the Board of Education was adopted carrying with it the recommendation that the Convention authorize the pledging of the credit of the Convention to the extent of \$100,000.00 for the payment of building debts at Mars Hill, Buie's Creek, Wingate, Boiling Springs and Liberty-Piedmont. Notes were accordingly issued in the name of the Convention to this extent, those adding another \$100,000.00 to the debt of the Convention.

In the Charlotte Convention of 1925, upon recommendation of the Board of Education (1925 Minutes, page 106), the Convention adopted a resolution authorizing the pledge of its credit to J. A. Campbell to the extent of \$28,000.00 for his equity in Campbell College. This ran the total of authorized bonded indebtedness of the Convention to \$928,000.00.

It was following this Convention and under authority of the Up-church resolution that the joint Boards of Education and Missions authorized the issuance of the additional \$275,000.00 of Meredith Bonds, hereinbefore referred to. It will thus be seen that by authority and instructions given by the Baptist State Convention the following sums were borrowed on the honor and credit of the Baptist State Convention:

Meredith Bonds	\$ 750,000.00
Mars Hill Bonds	50,000.00
Bonds for several Jr. Colleges	100,000.00
Notes, J. A. Campbell	28,000.00
Meredith, Second Bond Issue	275,000.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$1,203,000.00

The 1926 Convention at Wilmington did not authorize any further bonds or pledge of credit by the Convention. For this we may be truly thankful. However, the General Board created by the Wilmington Convention and vested with all the power of the Convention between sessions, quickly found itself confronted with a critical situation on account of the bonded indebtedness already outstanding. Whereas the total receipts for Education, Missions and benevolences had averaged a little over a million dollars per year for the five year period of the Seventy-Five Million Campaign, 1919-1924, the receipts for 1925 for all purposes dropped to below \$500,000.00. During 1927 the problem of meeting the heavy burden of interest on the outstanding bonded indebtedness, and also the instalments of principal falling due, was such that it was deemed necessary to do some refinancing. This was done by borrowing through the Whitney Central Trust & Savings Bank of New Orleans, the sum of \$550,000.00 payable over a period of eight years. Out of the proceeds of this loan there was paid off in full the second issue of Meredith bonds in the amount of \$275,000.00; and there was also paid off the bank indebtedness that has been incurred in meeting the payments

of interest on the bonded indebtedness. This refinancing by the General Board was expressly approved by the adoption of a resolution offered by R. N. Simms at the Durham Convention in 1927. (1927 Minutes, page 40. See also report of Trustees of the Convention, 1927 Minutes, page 33.)

It should, of course, be borne in mind that the interest alone on our bonded indebtedness has exceeded \$70,000.00 per year. Over \$350,000.00 has been paid out in interest; and the cost of financing and refinancing has amounted to a total of approximately \$100,000.00.

Our General Secretary, Dr. Charles E. Maddry, since the responsibility of dealing with our debt situation was entrusted to him and the General Board by action of the Wilmington Convention of 1926, has met the situation with courage and ability. Faced constantly with almost insuperable financial problems, he has shown such remarkable capacity and leadership as to win for him the admiration of our people and the respect of the business and financial interests of the state. He deserves and has the grateful thanks of the Baptists of North Carolina.

The Committee finds that the records respecting the bonded indebtedness are accurately and scrupulously kept, and are audited annually by competent certified public accountants.

Such is the history of the bonded indebtedness of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It will be seen that this bonded indebtedness relates to all of the educational institutions under the Convention system except Wake Forest and Chowan Colleges. Wake Forest and Chowan have no bonded indebtedness of any kind whatsoever.

THE PRESENT STATUS OF OUR BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

The present bonded indebtedness of the Convention is as follows:

Meredith, Original Bond Issue	\$ 450,000.00
Whitney Trust Loan	464,000.00
Boiling Springs Bonds	24,000.00
J. A. Campbell, note	20,000.00
Wingate note	9,000.00
Mars Hill notes	5,800.00
Loans—Two Raleigh banks	76,500.00
Total	<u>\$1,049,300.00</u>

The payments on this indebtedness now due or falling due within the next few months, are as follows: Due the Banks of Raleigh and immediately payable, \$76,500.00; due Bitting & Company of St. Louis, Mo., December 1, 1930, on original Meredith Bond Issue, secured by mortgage on all of the Meredith property, \$62,500.00; due Whitney Central Trust & Savings Bank of New Orleans, on February 1, 1931, \$69,800.00, including the Mars Hill notes.

The bonded indebtedness listed in this report is not only the moral obligation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, it is a legal, valid and binding obligation. If the Baptist State Convention, which is a body corporate, should default in the payment of any installment of the indebtedness as it becomes due, it would be subjected to the same fate of any other corporate body which fails to meet its obligation, to-wit, judgment, receivership or bankruptcy. In addition to this, in view of the fact that the property of Meredith College, Wingate, Mars Hill and Boiling Springs are respectively covered by mortgage, default in payment would subject these properties to sale under mortgage.

In the face of these facts, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has only two alternatives:

- (1) To pay these debts as they become due;
- (2) To confess inability or unwillingness to pay and accept the consequences of receivership and foreclosure.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Committee makes the following recommendations:

(1) That, without reference to whether it was wise or unwise to have incurred this indebtedness, we recognize the fact that the indebtedness exists and constitutes a binding and valid obligation on the Convention; and further, that we address ourselves with all our energy and with no thought of surrender or failure, to the task of paying this indebtedness as it becomes due;

(2) As a method of meeting these obligations and dealing with this debt situation, we make the following suggestions or recommendations:

(a) That we set aside the week of December 7-14, 1930, inclusive, as "Special Pay Up Week," calling upon all of our people to make recognition of the grave situation that confronts us and in the spirit of sacrifice to pay up their Centennial pledges.

(b) That in view of the imminent peril of foreclosure on account of the payment of \$62,500.00 due on the original Meredith College Bonds on December 15, 1930, the Trustees of Meredith College be authorized and requested to borrow for the General Board on the credit of the College, the sum of \$50,000.00, if such amount shall be found necessary by the General Board to meet such payment, the General Board to pay the interest on the amount so borrowed and to pay off the principal of the note when due.

(c) That the Woman's Missionary Union be earnestly petitioned to cooperate in meeting this grave problem by agreeing to raise in their own way, as a special offering for the period of eight years, the sum of \$50,000.00 a year, to be applied solely and directly on the original Meredith College Bond issue.

(d) That the General Board be given authority to do all things needful and possible to meet the Convention obligations and preserve its honor and credit, such authority to include the authority to borrow money temporarily to meet payments due, to do such refinancing as may be absolutely necessary.

(3) As a third general recommendation, we recommend the appointment by the Convention of a "Convention Advisory Finance Commission" of nine outstanding business and professional men to serve without compensation and without involving any expense, and with no power to bind the Convention in any obligation, but with the duty of advising the General Secretary and the General Board in all matters relating to the finances and indebtedness of the Convention.

(4) Finally and emphatically, we recommend that this Convention amend the constitution of the Convention in such manner as to prevent hereafter the creation by the Convention or by any of its agencies or institutions, of any indebtedness whatsoever binding on the Convention, except such temporary financing as may be necessary in the reasonable anticipation of current revenues.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. BROUGHTON, *Chairman*,
ARCH C. CREE,
B. T. FALLS,
E. J. BRITT,
OSCAR CREECH,
MRS. PAUL PRICE DAVIS.

After discussion by Mr. Broughton, J. Rufus Hunter, A. Paul Bagby, T. D. Collins, Mrs. W. N. Jones, T. W. Fogleman, Arch C. Cree, Secretary Maddry, R. N. Simms, and J. A. McKaughan, the report was adopted.

On motion the meeting adjourned with prayer by S. L. Morgan.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

With J. R. Jester presiding, the afternoon session was opened at 2:30 o'clock with the singing of "My Jesus, I Love Thee," led by E. L. Wolslagel.

W. R. Owen led the worship period, reading a portion of Isaiah 6, and offering prayer.

The following committees were announced:

Advisory Council—Recorder—M. L. Kesler, Chairman; T. H. King, J. M. Broughton, J. T. Alderman, E. J. Britt, J. W. Suttle, J. M. Justice, C. M. Billings, F. A. Bower, L. R. Pruett.

Memorials—R. T. Vann, Chairman; J. B. Turner, R. J. Hall, R. P. Ellington, M. W. Buck.

Order of Business 1931—E. Gibson Davis, Chairman; C. F. Hudson, J. A. Campbell, J. R. Weatherspoon, Mrs. F. B. Hamrick.

Publicity—C. S. Green, Chairman; Santford Martin, J. S. Farmer, C. H. Dickey, E. S. Summers.

Public Morals—T. D. Kitchin, Chairman; W. B. Edwards, A. J. Barton.

Historical Commission—J. T. Alderman, Chairman; W. R. Cullom, G. W. Paschal, M. Leslie Davis, Mrs. Ethel Crittendon, E. M. Brooks, C. J. Black, A. I. Justice, C. C. Pearson.

North Carolina Inter-Racial Commission—W. C. Jackson, Chairman; W. L. Poteat, W. H. Williams, I. D. S. Knight, J. W. Kincheloe, Zeno Wall, I. G. Greer, E. McK. Goodwin, C. E. Brewer, J. B. Huff, Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Mrs. C. E. Maddry, Mrs. D. L. Probert, Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Mrs. W. S. Johnson.

Advisory Finance Commission—J. M. Broughton, Chairman; D. G. Brummitt, E. J. Britt, Paul P. Davis, Leland Kitchin, A. Wayland Cooke, Arch C. Cree, George N. Norwood, T. A. Avera.

Hugh Lattimer, of the Relief and Annuity Board, addressed the convention on the plan and work of his board.

Coöperative Program was the order at 3 o'clock. Secretary Maddry presided over this item, and a special report was presented by a committee headed by C. Frank Pittman, as follows:

REPORT ON THE CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Coöperative Program is simply the plan or method adopted by Southern Baptists for the prosecution of their Mission, Educational and Benevolent work. We believe it is the best plan yet devised and it is more and more coming into favor with the churches.

No plan, however perfect, will work itself, and the apparent failure of the Coöperative Program is really the failure of the pastors and churches to set up the Coöperative Budget, make the Every Member Canvass and thoroughly and completely put it on in the churches. We would make the following recommendations:

1. That every church be urged to make the Every Member Canvass on November 30-December 7, and as far as possible see to it that every member in every church is given the opportunity to make a subscription.

2. That the Executive Committee of every Association be requested to do everything possible to secure a commitment from every church in the adoption of an objective or goal for the Coöperative Program for 1931. We further recommend that the matter of the objective for each Association be left to the local church and the Executive Committee of

each Association, and that the Convention appeal to the churches in a solemn referendum to adopt and fix their own goals and notify the General Board through the associational Executive Committee of the amounts they will undertake to raise for the Coöperative Program for 1931.

3. That every church possible be induced to send in funds once each month.

4. That ample preparation be made for the Every Member Canvass by sermons, tracts, four minute speakers, etc.

5. That all designated funds go as designated as an over or extra.

6. That the following schedule of percentage division of funds be adopted for 1931:

<i>State</i>		<i>Southwide</i>	
Convention Debt	33c	Foreign Missions	25c
State Missions	16c	Home Missions	10c
Hospital	4c	Seminaries	5½c
Ministerial Education	2c	Relief & Annuities	3½c
	<hr/>	New Orleans Hospitals	1c
	55c		<hr/>
			45c

7. That we commend strongly October as State Mission Month, culminating in State Mission Day in our Sunday schools the last Sunday in October, and that \$25,000 be the goal for that Sunday.

That Home and Foreign Missions be considered in March and April, with special day in Sunday schools.

That Mother's Day for our Hospital be strongly emphasized second Sunday in May, that an objective of \$25,000 be our goal.

That Thanksgiving Day be commended to our churches, and that the price of one day's labor be given to our Orphanage.

That the last Sunday in July be given to Ministerial Education, and that our objective shall be \$5,000.

Respectfully submitted,

C. FRANK PITTMAN,
W. E. GOODE,
R. L. MOORE,
MRS. PAUL P. DAVIS.

This report was discussed by Wallace Hartsell, W. H. Ford, Miss Leatha Boheler, J. M. Kester, W. H. Williams, and Miss Goldie Fitzgerald.

"As the Voice of Many Waters" was sung by the Mills' Home double quartet, and Mr. Wolslagel led in the singing of "On Jordan's Stormy Banks I Stand."

Dr. W. J. McGlothlin, president of the Southern Baptist convention, was introduced and spoke on the plan of the Coöperative Program.

On motion to adopt the report of the special committee Brother Jester asked Secretary Maddry to take the chair, and himself discussed the report. And after time had been extended 15 minutes on motion of T. D. Collins, the report was further discussed by H. T. Stevens, J. Henry Highsmith, W. H. Williams, T. B. Davis, J. B. Eller, Wallace Hartsell, J. C. Canipe, and J. S. Farmer, and adopted by a rising vote of the convention.

The report on W. M. U. (see General Board report, page 101 f.) was presented by Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, and after discussion by I. D. S. Knight was adopted.

Bruce Benton, chairman, made the report for the *Committee on Place and Preacher*:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Place: First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Preacher: Arthur Jackson, Hendersonville, N. C., or his alternate:
J. B. Willis, Hamlet, N. C.

BRUCE BENTON, *Chairman*,
J. BEN ELLER,
GEO. T. WATKINS,
R. E. POWELL,
A. P. STEPHENS.

A. Paul Bagby presented the following motion, which was adopted:

Moved that a commission of nine men, none of whom is on any board of the Convention or educational institution, be appointed to consider the matter of the coördination of our educational institutions if it appears advisable from a financial or religious standpoint, the report of this commission to be made to the Convention of 1931.

J. M. Broughton gave notice that an amendment to the constitution would be proposed at Thursday's session as recommended in his report for the committee on bonded indebtedness. This notice was in accord with Art. VII, Section 7, of the constitution.

Upon motion the session adjourned with prayer by William Louis Poteat.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

J. R. Jester presided at the opening of the evening session at 7:15 o'clock. Following a brief organ prelude by Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, E. Powell Lee led in singing the Centennial Hymn, and "Jesus Calls Us."

C. W. Durden was in charge of the worship period, reading Psalm 103, and offering prayer. President Turner returned to the chair.

W. C. Jackson presented the report of the Committee on Inter-racial Relations, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE INTER-RACIAL COMMISSION

Recognizing our obligation of major responsibility as a body of Christian believers to the Negro population of our State, desiring to see justice and good-will prevail between them and us, believing that in the practice of the principles of Jesus will be found an adequate and complete solution of all the complex problems that confront us; and realizing the peculiar responsibility that rests upon the Baptists of this state by virtue of the degree of leadership already exerted by them and by virtue of the numerical strength of White and Negro Baptists, the Baptist State Convention of 1930 does hereby resolve:

First: That we extend to all the Negro churches of our State, and the Negro Baptists in particular, the hand of Christian fellowship, wishing them God-speed in all Christian work; and we pledge to them our sympathy and our coöperation where it is possible to extend it.

Second: That we re-affirm the able, comprehensive, and forceful report submitted by the Inter-racial Commission last year, and adopted by the Convention.

Third: That we pledge our coöperation to the North Carolina Commission on Inter-racial Coöperation, and to the Southern Commission on Inter-racial Coöperation, in their efforts to further justice and good-will between the races.

Fourth: That we condemn in unmistakable and unmeasured terms the act of lynching; that we deeply deplore and condemn the recent lynching in our own state; and that we pledge to the Governor of the State, and to all officers of the law our complete and hearty support of vigorous measures to blot out forever the curse of lynching from our midst.

Fifth: That we recommend that our Baptist colleges introduce courses in the study of race relations, and that we give our approbation to the Southern Commission on Inter-racial Coöperation in its effort to introduce suitable studies in the High Schools.

Sixth: That our church papers be requested to give adequate space to this subject in their editorial and news columns.

Seventh: That our ministers be requested to preach on race relations at least once each year.

Eighth: That at least one Sunday School lesson a year should be devoted to this question.

Ninth: That our pastors be urged to coöperate, whenever and in whatever way seems wise and practicable to them, with local Negro pastors, in their individual or collective capacities.

Committee:

W. L. POTEAT,	C. E. BREWER,
W. H. WILLIAMS,	J. B. HUFF,
IRA D. S. KNIGHT,	MRS. J. T. ALDERMAN,
J. W. KINCHELOE,	MRS. C. E. MADDRY,
ZENO WALL,	MRS. D. L. PROBERT,
I. G. GREER,	MRS. EDNA R. HARRIS,
E. McK. GOODWIN,	MRS. W. S. JOHNSON,
	W. C. JACKSON, <i>Chairman.</i>

T. H. King read a resolution on Temperance, which was adopted without discussion.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

We reaffirm the position of our Convention against intoxicating liquors. We consider the manufacture, sale, and use of alcoholic beverages as a menace to life and morals; as a curse upon our people. We rejoice that in our state and throughout the nation the manufacture and sale of this narcotic poison has been forever forbidden by law. We recognize this as a great moral, social, and economic problem. We deny the right of politicians to make of it a campaign football. We propose to deal with this question in the future as in the past as a great moral issue. If the politicians insist upon poaching upon our preserves, we are sorry for them. We do not propose to allow them to force this great question into the political arena and then sit in judgment upon our right to preach temperance, prohibition, law observance, and good citizenship.

We call upon all our people who value their vows as Christians and who lay any store by their oath as citizens to obey the law forbidding the making and selling of liquor; that they abstain from the use of intoxicating liquors and that everyone realize his obligation to himself, to society, and to God to the end that we shall all strive to see who can excel in the matter of obeying and upholding this righteous, social and moral reform.

Our North Carolina people are for prohibition. We hold that the law should be obeyed and that it can be enforced. We call upon all officers of government, both in state and nation, to put forth their utmost endeavor to honestly enforce the laws of our land with reference to the liquor traffic. We commend the effort of all officials from the lowest to the highest in the performance of the duties imposed by the 18th Amendment, and our laws enacted to carry it into effect. We believe that the law should be enforced with equal justice upon all and we look to our courts for sure and swift punishment of all offenders.

We recognize that the friends of liquor are today well-organized, highly financed, and that they have political alignments of the most dangerous sort. Our common enemy has ordered an advance all along the line. In the public press, in the movies, over the radio, in the political arena; in fact on every front, the army of the friends of liquor is fighting today. It is no time for the Christian manhood and womanhood of our state to be indifferent. Today is the day for us to call up the reserves, buckle on our armor, dig in, and beat a charge. We will not take the challenge of the wets lying down. Therefore, be it resolved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in session in Raleigh, November 12, 1930:

1. That we will in our Sunday Schools, in our day schools, in the preaching of the Gospel and through religious literature lay greater stress upon temperance education and law observance.

2. That we especially urge that those in charge of education in our schools see to it that thorough instruction is given our youth with reference to the effects of alcohol upon the human body, and as to the pupils' duty to obey and uphold the liquor laws as well as all other laws.

3. That in the exercise of the right of suffrage it is our conviction that our people should support only those candidates for public office whose record shows them to be favorable to the prohibition policy.

4. That we reaffirm our loyalty to the Anti-Saloon League as the inter-denominational, non-partisan agency of our churches to lead in the fight against the liquor traffic. We pledge to Brother C. A. Upchurch, the Superintendent, our prayers and sympathy and bespeak for him and the League the continued loyalty and support of our pastors and all our people.

G. V. Tilley offered the report of the committee on reception of new associations, recommending receiving the Burnt Swamp Cherokee Indian Association as an associate member of the convention. This was adopted, and upon invitation of the chair representatives of this new association were welcomed on the platform, as follows: L. W. Jacobs, W. M. R. Locklear, C. E. Locklear, Clifton Oxendine, W. G. Revels.

We your committee have considered the application here attached and have found them orthodox missionary Baptists. Since they have been transferred from the Home Mission Board to the State Mission Board, and not being organically connected with any larger body of Baptists, we recommend that the Burnt Swamp Cherokee Indian Baptist Association be admitted as an associate member of this Convention just as the Cherokee Association was last year. (See page 36, 1929 Minutes.)

L. R. PRUITT,
G. V. TILLEY,
W. D. POE,
J. B. WILLIS,
A. B. WOOD.

Pembroke, N. C., Nov. 10, 1930.

To the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, in Session at Raleigh.
Dear Brethren:

The Burnt Swamp Cherokee Indian Baptist Association, your brethren in all things pertaining to the Baptist faith and practice, desire admission into your body, and hereby make formal application to you to that end.

It is understood and agreed that our body pledges itself to loyalty to every phase of the program of our great denomination, and promise our hearty coöperation with you in the development of our churches and in the spread of the gospel in the world.

Praying that the Holy Spirit will guide you in all your deliberations, we are

The Executive Board of the Burnt Swamp Cherokee Indian Baptist Association,

J. J. BELL, *Chairman*,
L. W. JACOBS, *Secretary*,
A. N. LOCKLEAR,
C. E. LOCKLEAR,
J. C. CLARK,
S. A. HAMMONDS, *Moderator*.

Relative to the transfer of property *in re* the Ruffin Baptist Church, J. R. Morgan made the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, that the trustees of the Convention be authorized to execute a deed to the trustees of Ruffin Baptist Church, or to such person or persons as they may direct, for such title or interest as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina may have in the property now held

by the Ruffin Baptist Church and described in a deed to the trustees of said church, recorded in Record of Deeds, No. 83, at page 534 *et seq.*

The following commission was appointed as requested in the Bagby motion (see page 34 above), to consider the possibility of coördination of the convention's schools and colleges:

A Paul Bagby, Chairman; Newton Shepherd, R. R. Blanton, Ernest C. Kolb, E. M. Johnson, Ray Funderburk, G. H. Jones, J. B. Strowd, E. L. Davis.

The Secretary read a telegram from several Tar Heel pastors in Texas, and was instructed to make suitable reply.

Amarillo, Tex.

Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, N. C.

Greetings and love from your Tar Heel brethren. We are praying that you may have a great anniversary convention. Texas having fine session.

R. C. CAMPBELL,
A. O. MOORE,
O. L. POWERS,
T. J. WATTS,
JACK ELLIS.

A telegram from the North Carolina students of the Baptist Bible Institute came too late to be read before the convention. The secretary made reply.

New Orleans, La.

Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, N. C.

We are praying God's guidance in your deliberations.

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE, CAROLINA CLUB.

W. H. Williams, state member of the Home Mission Board, presented his report as follows:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is challenged with the greatest opportunity in its history.

Within the far flung bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, which now reach practically from coast to coast we have a great population to whom we owe the story of Redeeming Love.

Italians, French, Mexicans, Spaniards and many other nationalities have settled in our territory. We have statistics on those who are foreign born, but have no way of knowing how many there are who are

born of foreign parents and who have never learned to speak the English language.

There are great hordes of negroes, whose fathers were held in bondage by our fathers, and who though the shackles of slavery have been stricken off, are the bond-servants of ignorance and sin and superstition. To us they look for guidance and light.

The Indian can no longer be called "the vanishing American." It has been estimated that there are probably now as many Indians within our territory as there were when the first missionaries of the old Board on Indian and Domestic Missions commenced their work among the red men.

There are many of the "Sons of Abraham" who have not recognized that the Jesus of Nazareth is the long-looked-for Messiah.

Scattered through the Southland are those to whom the gates of sound are closed, and it is only as loving missionaries tell by the sign language the story of Christ love, that they can hear the message of Life.

There to the south of us is the palm bedecked Island of Cuba. A bit of the Old World nestling in the lap of the New.

In addition to these peoples and this Island, there is the ever increasing industrialization of the South. The cotton mills of the North are moving into the cotton fields of the South. Where a short time ago all that was heard was the song of the Negro as he chopped or picked his cotton, we now hear the hum of machinery of the mills and the roar of the traffic of cities which have sprung into being almost over night.

God is knocking at the door of Southern Baptists with an unprecedented opportunity.

The Home Mission Board, awed by the greatness of its task, is seeking to answer God's call.

Struggling with a great debt, hampered in its operation by lack of funds, there have of necessity, been some distressing retrenchments; but let no one suppose for a moment that the Board is merely a debt paying agency, or that all of its efforts are directed toward satisfying the demands of bankers and bond holders.

Some 106 faithful missionaries are giving themselves unstintedly to the great task of winning the Southland to the Christ. During the past year over ten thousand sermons were preached. Two thousand one hundred and nine people confessed Christ in baptism, and one thousand two hundred and sixty-five united with the churches by letter.

Southern Baptists should joyfully catch a vision of their great task, and "should dedicate their lives, their fortunes, everything that they have and are, with the pride of those who know that the day has come when they are privileged to spend their blood and their might for the principles which gave them birth and the happiness and peace which they have treasured."

Let those be discouraged whose faith is dim. Joyously and courageously we will go forward feeling the warm grip of the hand of Him who said "Be of good cheer, for I have overcome the world."

On motion to adopt the report was discussed by Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus, Southern Baptist missionary to the Jews. The report was adopted.

E. McNeill Poteat, Jr., sang the first verse of his Centennial Hymn, and the convention united in singing the other verses.

The report of the committee to consider the report of the General Board was presented by A. J. Smith.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO CONSIDER THE GENERAL BOARD'S REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend the adoption of the recommendation reading as follows:

"That the two young women be continued as State Missionaries in industrial centers."

2. We recommend the adoption of the recommendation reading as follows:

"That the General Board be instructed to make an earnest effort to induce churches that have been on the Board for a number of years to become self-supporting."

3. We recommend that the matter of help to our Negro Baptist brethren be referred to the Commission on Missions of the General Board and that no field worker be employed for this year.

4. We recommend that no Superintendent of Missions be secured for the present.

5. We recommend that the Convention elect nine men who shall constitute a Convention Advisory Commission whose duties shall be to carefully consider all matters pertaining to the educational debts of the Convention and to make recommendations to the General Board and to the Trustees of the Convention in the handling of all these matters and that no additional expense be incurred by them.

6. We deplore the practice of many churches in diverting to local interests the funds given by the Women's Missionary Societies and recommend that the W. M. U. adopt the plan of instructing local W. M. S. treasurers where such practice maintains, to secure the church treasurer's check for the amount turned into the local church treasury for missions, and for the W. M. S. treasurer to send the amount in to headquarters.

7. We recommend the adoption of the recommendation reading as follows:

"That the matter of moving the summer school for preachers be referred to the committee appointed by the Preachers' School for the consideration of this matter."

8. We recommend the adoption of the recommendation reading as follows:

"That the Convention endorse the action of the Historical Commission in the publication of the first volume of our Baptist History by Dr. George Paschal and commend the sale of the book to our people."

9. We recommend that no further action be taken this year in planning a pageant of North Carolina Baptist History.

10. We recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

"Resolved that in the event the percentages adopted for Convention Debts be found insufficient to meet the obligations of interest and bonds underwritten by the Convention, that the General Board be and are hereby empowered and instructed to make such changes in the whole percentage division of the Coöperative Program funds as in their judgment is necessary for the protection of the honor and credit of the Baptist State Convention."

11. We recommend the adoption of this resolution:

"That the General Board recommend to the Baptist State Convention the desirability of withdrawing from the present Southwide financial plan, adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, which went into effect on January 1, 1930.

"It is recommended that a committee of three persons, to be appointed from the General Board, be requested to attend the next meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention, and that the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina memorialize the Southern Baptist Convention to change the plan now in operation to the previous plan of sending amounts direct, and the right of designation restored, which the present plan denies."

IRA D. S. KNIGHT,
B. W. SPILMAN,
E. F. SULLIVAN,
D. P. HARRIS,
A. J. SMITH,
B. T. FALLS,
S. W. BENNETT,

W. H. FORD,
E. M. POTEAT, JR.,
J. E. LANIER,
A. A. BUTLER,
P. A. HICKS,
MRS. J. M. HAYES,
MRS. R. L. MOORE,

Committee.

On motion the report was adopted, after discussion by J. A. McKaughan, D. H. Wilcox, Arch C. Cree, S. H. Templeman, B. W. Spilman, J. R. Jester, R. N. Simms, and T. B. Davis.

J. Marcus Kester, state member of the Foreign Mission

Board, introduced this item in the order of business and presented the speakers of the evening.

Dr. T. B. Ray, secretary of the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board, addressed the convention on the work of that board.

Dr. W. J. McGlothlin, president of the Southern Baptist Convention, spoke on the theme: "World-Wide Missions."

On motion, and after prayer by Dr. McGlothlin, the meeting adjourned.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, November 13, 1930.

The convention was called to order by President Turner at 9:15 o'clock in the auditorium of the Baptist church of Wake Forest College, meeting here in commemoration of the centennial of the convention's organization, and its perpetual interest in education.

With Hubert Poteat at the organ, Eugene Olive led in singing, "Lord of All Being," "O Jesus Thou Art Standing," and "O Jesus, I Have Promised."

E. McNeill Poteat, Jr., led the worship period, reading John 18:18 ff., and offering prayer.

By special motion of J. Marcus Kester, time was extended to permit the reading by the secretary of the Journal of Wednesday's proceedings which was approved without correction.

On motion of J. A. McKaughan time was extended 20 minutes to give consideration to matters of business.

On motion of J. A. McKaughan the report of the committee on the report of the General Board was ordered reconsidered. After discussion by M. W. Buck, Jesse F. McCarter, A. A. Pippin, J. L. Carrick, Joel S. Snyder, S. H. Templeman, (time extended five minutes further) and D. H. Wilcox, and on motion of General Secretary Maddry, the whole report was re-committed to the same committee, with the addition of R. N. Simms, E. J. Britt, and J. H. Quinn.

Perry Morgan introduced Hight C. Moore, editorial secre-

tary of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Dr. Moore prefaced his address with a tribute to Edwin Charles Dargan:

THE PASSING OF A PULPIT PRINCE

A Tribute by Hight C. Moore

"Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."

A son of the Old South rich in refinement and chivalry

A Carolinian of the first caliber in mind and heart

A scion of the Emerald Isle with its heritage of laughter and tears

A prophet and the son of a prophet whose voice was regnant for right

A pastor of the shepherd heart devoted to the cure of souls

A pulpit orator whose silver tongue sounded a bugle call to the church militant

A teacher of preachers who himself led the way to the heights

A parliamentarian whose skilful and impartial gavel swayed multitudes in their deliberations

An author whose books have both enlightened and edified

A Sunday school leader of acknowledged influence—denominational and international

A religious statesman whose counsel was invaluable in a critical hour

An educator desired once and again for important presidential positions

An expositor of profound insight handling aright the Word of Truth

An editor who made ink so luminous that his fountain pen became an arc-light

A lecturer who played with power upon human heart-strings

A conversationalist of rare gifts and graces

A scholar widely versed, especially in literary and Biblical lore

A citizen of the world correlating service in the commonwealth and the Kingdom

A husband and father who irradiated his family circle to the third generation

A devout Christian whose life was like the light of dawn that brightens more and more unto the Perfect Day

In short, a prince and great man in Israel, friend of his fellowman and friend of God

EDWIN CHARLES DARGAN, M.A., D.D., Litt.D., LL.D.

Born Darlington, South Carolina, November 17, 1852. Died Chicago, Illinois, October 26, 1930

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying, 'Write, blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; for their works follow with them.'"

W. H. Moore made the report for the committee to nominate members of the General Board, as follows:

TERM EXPIRING 1933—J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; John D. Berry, Raleigh; C. A. Douglass, Raleigh; T. F. Deitz, Beta; C. H. Dickey, Williamston; O. Joe Howard, Hickory; R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir; E. Gibson Davis, Raleigh; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; C. W. Durden, Charlotte; Mrs. Edna Allen, Warrenton; S. F. Teague, Goldsboro; C. F. Gaddy, Monroe; Mrs. J. B. Spilman, Greenville; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, *ex officio*; C. S. Green, Durham, *ex officio*.

In the list of those whose term expires in 1932, two vacancies were to be filled, for which the following were appointed: George Pennell, Asheville, and S. F. Hudson, Red Springs.

C. H. DURHAM,	I. G. GREER,
J. LESTER LANE.	P. E. WHITE,
J. P. HACKNEY,	MRS. L. R. O'BRIAN,
W. H. MOORE,	MRS. F. A. BOWER,
W. F. WEST,	<i>Committee.</i>

Secretary Maddry gave some detailed information on the Baptist Centennial:

CENTENNIAL FUND

Amount Pledges	\$974,406.71
Amount Collected on Pledges (11/10/30)	482,645.35

Amount Due	\$491,761.36
------------------	--------------

Amounts paid to schools, who have no bonded indebtedness, since beginning of Campaign, out of Centennial receipts, exclusive of expense.

Chowan	\$ 4,597.13
Wake Forest	41,027.19
Fruitland	1,219.92

We are due Wake Forest \$5,000 on last distribution.

Following this Secretary Maddry discussed the situation relative to the payments of the Centennial Campaign accounts. He introduced H. T. Stevens, who served as associate director during the year just closing, whose report follows:

Since I began my work as Associate Director of our Centennial Campaign I have traveled more than 20,000 miles and delivered one hundred ninety-two addresses and sermons. It is impossible for me to tell the

exact amount but I have collected from individuals as I have gone on my rounds over \$10,000. Under my direction the office force has sent out 40,000 statements. For the past Associational year we have collected over \$143,000.

For the past several months I have been giving my time especially to organizing and aiding in Fellowship Week. Nearly every Association in the State has had this Fellowship Week, and possibly more than 2,000 of our churches have had a fellowship service.

We have secured the histories of hundreds of our churches and put a name-plate on every unmarked Baptist Church in North Carolina.

"Fellowship Week" was discussed by Eugene Olive, J. R. Jester, J. L. Stanley, Coy Muckle, A. B. Miller, E. B. Booker, C. A. Rhyne, D. F. Putnam, L. R. O'Brian, W. F. West, J. L. Underwood, J. A. McIver, E. N. Johnson, J. L. Carrick, C. H. Norris.

B. A. Bowers, Chairman; J. Powell Tucker and Joel S. Snyder, were appointed as the committee from the General Board to memorialize the Southern Baptist Convention at its next session with regard to the south-wide plan of finances. This was in accord with the report of the committee to report on the General Board's report.

M. A. Huggins presented the report on schools and colleges: (See General Board report, page 79 f.). On motion this report was adopted after discussion by C. E. Brewer, L. R. Varser, W. B. Edwards, R. L. Moore, Coy Muckle, J. A. Campbell, and R. B. White.

The Wake Forest College Glee Club sang, Bach's "Now Let Every Tongue Adore Thee," and "Dear Old Wake Forest," after which J. Allen Easley, local pastor, expressed a welcome, and made some announcements.

On special motion, S. H. Templeman was recognized to read a special resolution from the General Board which will be considered immediately after the opening of the afternoon session.

President Turner, on behalf of Wake Forest College, announced that C. J. Black, Bessemer City, has stated his intention of immediately depositing his library in the Wake Forest College library.

Upon suggestion the convention stood in honor of Thurman

D. Kitchin, newly elected president of Wake Forest College, who then addressed the convention on the topic: "The Mission of Truth in the World."

On motion, and after prayer by W. L. Poteat, the session adjourned.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Eugene Olive led in singing, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee," and "Beneath the Cross of Jesus," after President Turner called the convention to order at 2:30 o'clock.

R. P. Ellington led the worship period reading Matthew 10:34-39, and offering prayer.

E. L. Wolslagel led in singing, "Work For the Night Is Coming."

S. H. Templeman, representing the General Board, presented the following resolution relative to Boiling Springs Junior College, which after discussion by Secretary Maddry, on motion was adopted:

BOILING SPRINGS JUNIOR COLLEGE

Upon the basis of the present status of relationship between the Baptist State Convention and Boiling Springs Junior College, the following resolution was passed by the General Board:

That the Baptist State Convention turn over to Boiling Springs Junior College the unpaid pledges of the Centennial Fund subscribed by the Kings Mountain and Sandy Run Associations.

Brother Templeman presented further recommendation from the General Board, each item being considered separately and adopted after discussion by J. B. Turner, Jesse F. McCarter, J. A. Campbell, H. T. Stevens, Secretary Maddry, R. N. Simms, T. B. Davis, and J. A. McMillan.

Your Committee, appointed at the March meeting of the General Board to consider conditions of our various educational institutions, beg leave to report as follows:

The Committee has held several meetings and at these meetings had statements from representatives of all our educational institutions. In most cases these statements have been followed by written summary of status of such institutions with respect to finances, enrollment and work done. Upon consideration of the whole problem, we recommend:

1. That two percent of the amount received from the Coöperative Program be allocated and applied to the purpose of Ministerial Education, the aid so furnished to be prorated to and among our colleges in accordance with the number of ministerial students to whom assistance is being rendered, the funds to be administered by the colleges to which sent and that no aid be furnished for such purposes to students other than those able to enter the freshman class of one of such colleges.

2. That all educational institutions be allowed to solicit their friends for contributions to meet running expenses and to receive gifts from private sources for equipment or endowment, provided that such gift is not conditioned upon a general canvass.

S. H. TEMPLEMAN, *Chairman*,
MRS. J. WILBUR BUNN,
D. G. BRUMMITT,
S. L. MORGAN,
W. O. RIDDICK.

WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

Relative to Wingate Junior College, Brother Templeman, presented the following recommendation, which after further extension of time for 15 minutes on motion of A. A. Pippin, and discussion by J. R. Jester, Secretary Maddry, J. U. Teague, J. B. Turner, Jesse F. McCarter, H. T. Stevens, Joel S. Snyder, and T. H. King, was adopted.

We also call the attention of the Board to the resolution adopted by it at its meeting held March 11, 1930, relative to Wingate Junior College, found on pages 168 and 169, meeting of the said General Board, and to letter received by our General Secretary from the Whitney Trust and Savings Bank, in which said company has agreed to release said school from the Whitney Trust and Savings Bank, all of which in our opinion should at this time receive the consideration of the General Board.

Recommendations of the representatives of Wingate Junior College submitted to the General Board of Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of the Board of Trustees of Wingate Junior College—

1. That the Baptist State Convention relieve Wingate Junior College of the obligation not to exceed \$10,000 incurred previous to the taking over of the school by the Convention.

2. That the property of Wingate Junior College be turned over to the local Board of Trustees to be used in re-financing the indebtedness of Wingate Junior College.

3. That in consideration of the above, Wingate Junior College, agrees to relieve the Baptist State Convention of further financial obligation

to the College—including a present debt of \$25,000 and any other amounts whatsoever.

4. That Wingate Junior College wishes to retain its fraternal relationship with the Convention, operating as a distinctly Baptist School, Wingate Junior College pledges its full coöperation with the Convention Program and welcomes all recommendations of the Convention.

5. That the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary be instructed to take such action as may be necessary to carry these resolutions into effect and to effect legal severance between the Convention and Wingate Junior College and vest legal title in the property in the Trustees of Wingate Junior College independent of the Baptist State Convention.

6. Resolved further—That the General Board of the Baptist State Convention assumes and agrees to pay the additional sum of ten thousand dollars above mentioned to be paid in ten annual payments of \$1,000 each, of the existing indebtedness of Wingate Junior College upon the condition that in event of the sale of the property belonging to the College any surplus arising from said sale after paying the mortgage given for now existing indebtedness shall be paid to the treasurer of the Baptist State Convention to reimburse and repay to the General Board the said \$10,000 hereby assumed and that notes be issued by the General Board for said sum of \$10,000.00 as herein authorized bearing interest at six per centime per annum.

The time was extended 15 minutes for further discussion on motion of Secretary Maddry.

H. T. Stevens moved that a rising vote of thanks be given the committee from the General Board headed by Brother Templeman for their work on these recommendations. This was heartily passed.

J. M. Broughton proposed the following amendment to the constitution, which was adopted, after the time had been extended six minutes further on motion of I. D. S. Knight.

That section five of Article Seven of the Constitution be amended by adding thereto the following:

That except as may be necessary in the reasonable anticipation of current revenues and payable out of the same, or for the purpose of funding or refinancing any indebtedness of the Convention now outstanding, neither the Convention nor its General Board shall have the power to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention; and no other board, agency or institution of or affiliated with the Convention shall have the power at any time to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention.

Theological Seminaries became the order of the convention at 3:35 o'clock, when M. A. Huggins introduced Dr. J. B. Weatherspoon, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Dr. J. W. Sheppard, of the Baptist Bible Institute; C. Frank Pittman, representing the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; and Dr. M. G. Evans, of the Crozier Theological Seminary, each of whom spoke briefly.

J. T. Alderman presented the report of the Historical Commission, (see General Board report, page 108 f.), which on motion was adopted.

Z. M. Caveness presented the report on the Baptist Foundation, (see General Board report, page 105 f.), which was adopted.

The secretary read the report of the committee on Memorials, which was adopted without discussion.

MEMORIALS

Rev. O. L. Stringfield, Wendell
Rev. W. G. Rollins, Warsaw
Rev. D. P. Bridges, Statesville
Rev. Cabel Wesley, Glidewell
Rev. A. I. Honeycutt, Marshall
Rev. D. F. Aman, Wilmington
Rev. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg

The Committee recommends that in the forthcoming Annual of this Convention there be as a memorial to Rev. O. L. Stringfield his picture on the frontispiece.

W. C. MEADOWS,
H. W. BAUCOM,
Committee.

J. R. Jester nominated J. Clyde Turner for president of the convention, and he was unanimously reelected.

For vice-presidents, T. D. Collins nominated D. G. Brummitt; C. H. Norris nominated C. E. Brewer; E. L. Bradley nominated M. O. Alexander, and these were unanimously elected.

R. N. Simms presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE GENERAL BOARD TO
BORROW TEMPORARILY AGAINST ANTICIPATED
REVENUES

WHEREAS, it will be necessary for the General Board to borrow money during the ensuing Convention year with which to take care of bonds and interest falling due on the indebtedness of the Convention;

THEREFORE, be it resolved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in session at Wake Forest, N. C., on November 13, 1930, that the General Board of the Baptist State Convention be empowered and instructed to borrow from banks or elsewhere the sum of \$100,000, or so much thereof as may be necessary, in anticipation of current revenues and to give for the same the notes of this convention.

RESOLVED, second, that the Executive Committee and the General Secretary of the General Board of this Convention be and they are hereby empowered to execute such notes of the Convention and in the name of the Convention.

The following resolution was presented as a substitute for Section 10, of the report on the report of the General Board, (see page 42 above) but the chair ruled that it was unconstitutional, and, on motion and vote of the convention, was supported in this ruling.

Resolved that it is the sense of this convention that under the provisions of our constitution and the authority heretofore given by the adoption of the report of the debt committee the General Board of this Convention has and it shall have the power, in the event said Board finds it absolutely necessary, to use any funds coming into the Convention treasury not otherwise specifically designated by the donors and commonly known as undesignated funds for the purpose of meeting the bonded indebtedness of this Convention; and this Convention hereby reiterates its solemn pledge to discharge fully every obligation binding upon its faith and credit and to preserve unblemished its sacred honor.

On motion the report of the General Board was adopted *in toto*.

Joel S. Snyder presented the report of the *Committee on Resolutions*, which was adopted as read:

RESOLUTIONS

Your committee on Resolutions would call attention to several very important aspects of the situation with the world to-day which seem to us to be most vital to each of our people as a servant of the King. We believe that these matters should claim the special attention of the leaders in our homes, in our churches, in our schools, in editorial sancta, and in every place where men and women can touch the fountains of

intellectual, moral and spiritual life. Looking around the horizon in this spirit and with the purpose of bringing ourselves to think seriously about these matters, we would call attention to six things:

1. The fearful and unprecedented *crisis through which the world is passing*. This generation is being called on to adjust and readjust itself to changes that are so radical and that have come upon us so suddenly and so unexpectedly that we find ourselves in the midst of a confusion and a chaos that baffles the sanest and most experienced ones amongst us. Nor is this confusion confined to any one sphere. It would be really quite difficult to tell whether it is more apparent and more acute in the home circle, in our church life, in the schoolroom, in the halls of legislation, in the court room, in the editorial sanctum, in the realm of philosophy, in the realm of morals, in industry or in religion. Surely, here is a challenge that sounds the depths of our souls. It is a situation that calls for real heroes in faith, for giants in courage, for an earnestness in consecration that cuts to the quick and as far beneath the quick as possible.

2. We would call attention to certain matters that are more or less incidental to a machine age. The spirit that would have expelled Jesus from a certain section of his own land because the people there thought more of their hogs than of afflicted people is still rampant in the earth. The victims of this attitude toward human life are not always conscious of what they are doing. Let the spirit of Jesus, working in and through his people, open the eyes of these men to this unchristian attitude toward a human life. To be a little more specific: we would call attention to the effort of certain well known and powerful agencies that are seeking to turn back the clock of social reform and put us back into the grip of the liquor traffic; we would call attention to the fearful distress in many communities over North Carolina—a distress that manifests itself in the form of physical hunger, of mental anguish and of soul-stirring misgivings; we would call attention to the “rising tide of color” manifesting itself in all parts of the earth in the way of race antagonism, in the development of a narrow nationalism, and of international jealousies; we would call attention to what Professor Eastman has aptly called “The Menace of the Movies.” Too many of these exhibitions are of a character to undermine the moral fiber of our people—young people and older people alike. In too many cases, alas, these pictures present a false view of life and of the most sacred relationships among men; we would call attention to the mighty organized power of a misleading press which is exerting such an influence toward leading the world away from the ideals and principles of Jesus. Our people should scrutinize with care the reading matter that comes into their homes. The spirit of our Lord is greatly needed in the matter of leading people to place the emphasis where He placed it, viz. to care for “the least of these” as His brethren.

3. In view of what has been said, we would urge this Convention to sound a note that shall be as loud and as strong as possible on behalf of the *children* of our State. We would make grateful acknowledgment

of the beautiful deed of some great heart that put a half million dollars into the hands of President Hoover with which to have made throughout our country such a survey of child life as has not been made before. We would commend the efforts of the child-welfare program of the North Carolina Legislative Council of Women. These women are laboring to abolish night work for all women and children; they are seeking to prohibit the employment of children under sixteen years of age in dangerous occupations, they are laboring for shorter hours for workers; they are seeking to require the completion of the sixth grade at least before leaving school. Let us commend their earnest efforts and do what we can to help on their worthy purpose.

4. We would urge our people that each conduct his special task with a view to the whole world campaign. Every section of the earth and every interest in all the earth is to-day so tied up together into a solid unit that no one section or interest can afford to conduct its work without keeping an eye on every phase of the task of God's Kingdom throughout the earth.

5. A generation or two ago a few great men amongst us began a campaign of emphasis on what was called social Christianity. This was greatly needed at that time and should never be neglected in the teaching and work of our churches. We would emphasize, however, at this time the imperative need of calling people to a vital firsthand fellowship with God in Christ Jesus. Looking toward this end, we would urge the supreme importance of placing the matter of worship at the centre of the church's life. It is too common a sight amongst us to see many of our own people attend the meeting of some special organization in the church and then to ignore and absent themselves from the house of worship on Sunday morning. This is more particularly true as to our young people, but is by no means confined to them. We would urge the need of regular and prayerful attention on the place and the hour of worship.

6. We would urge our people to put forth an earnest effort to bring our churches and each individual in these churches to return to the New Testament spirit and method of seeking to bring the Kingdom of God into the earth. A careful study of the New Testament will readily show two things: (1) there was an *esprit de corps* that was well nigh irresistible; (2) each individual was a witness for his Lord in the midst of fearful odds and oppositions. Both these observations will reveal the fact that New Testament Christianity concerned itself more with dynamics than with mechanics. If we would see the Kingdom come amongst us in power and in glory, we must seek to approximate this New Testament spirit and method.

W. R. CULLOM, *Chairman*,
E. N. JOHNSON,
J. S. SNYDER,
J. W. SUTTLE,

W. W. JONES,
EARL L. BRADLEY,
H. W. BAUCOM,
Committee on Resolutions.

T. B. Davis presented the report for the committee on the Pastors' School, as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PASTOR'S SCHOOL

Time—June 8-19, 1931.

Place—Meredith College.

Dean—Dr. W. R. Cullom.

Faculty—Dr. W. J. McGlothlin, and others to be announced later.

Expenses—\$1.25 per day for room and board.

THEO B. DAVIS,
T. H. KING,
OSCAR CREECH,
E. R. ELLIOTT,
C. G. ELLIS.

S. L. Morgan made the report of the committee to nominate trustees of the various institutions of the convention, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES

TRUSTEES

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Term Expiring:

1934—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Term Expiring:

1934—A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem;
E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem.

1931—Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Winston-Salem, to fill vacancy of Mrs. F. D. Lethco, placed on Meredith Board.

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Term Expiring:

1934—B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; B. Townsend, Winston-Salem; W. S. Strickland, Dunn; B. P. Gentry, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Wallace.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Term Expiring:

1934—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; Geo. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; W. H. Moore, Kinston; D. P. Medlin, South Mills; Mrs. W. A.

Blount, Roper; John L. Pritchard, Windsor; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; W. S. Privott, Edenton.

1931—To fill vacancies caused by death of J. D. Babb, and resignation of Oscar Creech—R. G. Kendrick, Hertford; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro. Dr. C. J. Powell, Ahoskie, to fill vacancy caused by death of L. W. Norman.

1933—W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton, to fill vacancy caused by removal from state by J. L. Price.

MARS HILL

Term Expiring:

1934—Weaver Wilson, Asheville; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; C. B. Marshburn, Marshall; W. C. McConnell, Asheville; W. F. Robinson, Mars Hill; Brown Carr, Brevard.

1931—W. H. Hipps, Asheville, in place of Mrs. J. S. Trotter.

1932—D. A. Green, Bakersville, to fill vacancy of Charles E. Green, deceased; T. L. Johnson, Asheville, to fill vacancy of R. J. Bateman, caused by removal from State.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Term Expiring:

1934—Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg; Mrs. Margaret S. Everett, Greenville; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Charlotte; J. D. Boushall, Raleigh.

MILLS HOME

Term Expiring:

1934—W. A. Cooper, Raleigh; J. H. Canady, Kinston; L. L. Leary, Morehead City; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.

1932—R. C. Lawrence, Lumberton, to fill vacancy of J. D. Proctor, deceased. Dr. Glenn Choate, Salisbury, to fill vacancy of John D. Biggs, deceased.

WAKE FOREST

Term Expiring:

1934—W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh; Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck; Yates Arledge, Hendersonville; T. H. King, Clinton; W. S. Rankin, Charlotte; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; E. Y. Webb, Shelby; J. E. Allen, Warrenton; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh.

1932—Johnson J. Hayes to succeed W. C. Dowd, deceased.

1933—Dr. C. R. Sharpe, Lexington, to succeed E. F. Aydlett, deceased.

S. L. MORGAN, *Chairman*.

J. M. HAYES, *Secretary*.

Brother Morgan presented the following resolution, which on motion was ordered tabled:

Resolved, that the committee to Nominate Members of Boards of Trustees be elected by the Convention each year to serve for the succeeding year, and that the secretary of the Convention secure from the Executive Board of each institution a record of the attendance and service of each trustee whose time expires each year and mail a copy of same to each member of this nominating committee at least thirty days before the meeting of the Convention.

On motion the journal of the day's proceedings was ordered not read.

The minutes of the Convention will include a plate copy of the Centennial Hymn written by E. McNeill Poteat, Jr., on motion of T. D. Collins, which was passed.

H. T. Stevens presented the following resolution of thanks:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Desiring to express our appreciation for all courtesies shown during this one hundredth annual session of our convention, be it resolved that we record our gratitude to the members of the First Baptist Church, and the citizens of Raleigh for their kindness during the first two days of the session, and to the people of Wake Forest College and community for their courtesies on this last day; that we express our mindful gratitude to the press, especially those papers who sent personal representatives to our meetings; that we thank all of those, many of whom are unknown to us, who by their very act and thoughtfulness contributed to our comfort and pleasure, and the success of this convention.

President Turner made a brief statement expressing his personal appreciation of the courtesies extended him during the convention.

On motion of J. R. Jester, the convention adjourned at 4:58 P. M. after singing one verse of "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," with prayer by R. T. Vann, to meet in Winston-Salem, November 10-12, 1931.

J. CLYDE TURNER, *President.*

C. S. GREEN, *Recording Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

CHARLES E. MADDRY, *General Secretary*

It is significant that the Convention meets here in this historic church to celebrate its one hundred years of organized history. This church has entertained many sessions of the Convention during these one hundred years, but we believe we speak with soberness and deliberation when we say, that we have never come to a more critical and momentous session of the Convention than this now assembled. As we look back over the century just closing, we would erect here our Ebenezer, and say "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us." When we review the growth and development of our Baptist work in North Carolina during these years, our hearts are filled with gratitude and thanksgiving to Almighty God for the marvelous way in which He has led us.

Thirty years ago the Convention met in this church. It will be worth our time to stop a minute and review by way of comparison the growth of these three decades.

At the session of 1900, Secretary John E. White resigned and left the State and Livingston Johnson, of Greensboro, was elected secretary. Our year now runs with the calendar; hence we cannot give the figures for 1930 but give those of 1929.

SOME COMPARISONS:

	<i>Members</i>	<i>Churches</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Missions and Benevolences</i>
1900.....	166,098	1,668	7,615	63,213.05
1929	397,026	2,307	17,052	795,797.80

NOTE THESE COMPARISONS:

	<i>State Missions</i>	<i>Home Missions</i>	<i>Foreign Missions</i>
1900	18,813.18	6,045.14	10,327.21
1929.....	114,618.39	46,551.84	110,964.78

	<i>Old Ministers Relief</i>	<i>Education</i>
1900.....	1,108.79	3,102.26
1929.....	16,703.67	100,454.00

In addition in 1929 we gave for education through the Centennial Fund \$168,737.61. In other words, our churches gave for Christian education last year \$269,191.61 as against \$3,102.26 in 1900.

In 1900 we had 1,382 Sunday Schools; in 1929 we reported 2,185. In 1900 we reported 94,729 Sunday School pupils; in 1929 we reported 339,900 enrolled.

Thirty years ago we had no Young People's organizations, and now we have 2,293 organizations in the state.

In 1900 we reported 423 active Woman's Missionary organizations and in 1929 there were 2,692 reported.

In the midst of depression and discouragement over the burden of debt that now rests upon the Convention, it will be well for us to pause a moment and see what we have accomplished during a period of ten years. We take the figures for the years 1919 and 1929:

	<i>Churches</i>	<i>Members</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Missions</i>	<i>S. S.</i>	<i>B.Y.P.U.</i>	<i>W.M.U.</i>
1919.....	2,198	292,764	13,404	624,729.34	2,094	369	1,530
1929.....	2,307	397,026	17,052	795,797.80	2,185	2,293	2,692

It should be said that in 1919 the Million Dollar Campaign for our schools was in full blast, and the sum of \$255,650.49 of the \$624,729.34 was a special fund given for education.

Surely this record of ten years, ought to cheer our hearts today and cause us to lift up our eyes unto the hills from whence cometh all of our help and strength.

I

Department of Missions

Below we give the report of our 86 state missionaries. These faithful men have served in hard places, often on meager and insufficient salaries. The report shows some progress and achievement.

One mission station is worthy of special mention. One year ago, the General Board made an appropriation of \$1,000 for the purpose of beginning work at the new town of Enka, near Asheville. A Dutch company has invested ten million dollars in a great rayon plant, and a town of several thousand has sprung up almost over night. The Board engaged Brother J. C. Bennett as Missionary, and with the assistance of Brother J. M. Page, a splendid board tabernacle was erected and a church was organized. The work is growing slowly and soon we will have a strong church at Enka.

1. A NEW EXPERIMENT

We have made a beginning in a new phase of mission work in the Gaston, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus and Rowan Associations that we believe will be far reaching in its outcome. We have felt for a long time that something ought to be done in a very definite and special way in our great industrial centers to offset the incoming tides of materialism, unbelief and anti-Americanism that were flowing, in ever-increasing volume into these fast-growing industrial centers. We have felt also that we ought to utilize, in a more concerted and definite way, the fine group of young women coming each year from our Woman's Missionary Training School at Louisville. The Board made an appropriation of \$1,050.00

and the Sunday School Board matched the appropriation with a like amount. We employed two splendid young women from our Training School, viz.: Miss Leona Harris and Miss Naomi Braswell. They have fully justified our fondest expectations for this type of work, and we hope the Board will be able to continue this experiment further.

2. REPORT OF STATE MISSIONARIES

Number of Missionary Pastors.....	86
Number of Churches Served	165
Number Sermons.....	7,599
Other Addresses.....	2,576
Churches Organized.....	5
Conversions.....	1,795
Baptisms.....	1,209
Other Additions.....	7
Churches Repaired.....	49
Amount Paid for Building and Repairs.....	\$70,589.50
Amount Paid on Pastors' Salaries.....	57,574.13
Total Undesignated Coöperative Program.....	7,850.20
State Missions.....	1,236.94
Home Missions.....	312.96
Foreign Missions.....	406.57
Education.....	1,046.82
Ministers' Relief.....	54.49
Orphanage.....	4,764.32
Other Objects.....	17,136.42
Subscriptions to <i>Charity and Children</i>	116
Subscriptions to <i>Biblical Recorder</i>	180

3. DRASTIC RETRENCHMENT IN OUR STATE MISSION DEPARTMENT

Foreseeing the severe economic conditions that would prevail in North Carolina this fall, early in March we called together the General Board in special session and recommended that salaries of the general workers be reduced, and wherever possible without serious injury to the interests of the Convention, that work and workers be discontinued. The Board gave earnest and serious attention to these recommendations, and immediately put into effect the most rigid program of retrenchment and economy possible. Since the first of last January, the Board has reduced the evangelistic, field and office force seven full time workers and the Sunday School Board has taken over the salaries and expenses of two field workers in the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. departments. The Board, in addition to the saving effected by the reduction in the

number of workers, reduced the salaries of the other workers very materially, thus saving several thousand dollars in the budget adopted by the Board at the December meeting.

As much as we regret to even contemplate further reductions, we now realize that other and even more drastic reductions must be made in all departments of our work, if we are to save the honor and credit of the convention. Bonds and interest underwritten by the Convention must be met at all hazards, even if we have to discontinue much of the fine work we are now doing in the Department of State Missions. This will mean that many churches and fields now receiving aid from the Board will have to make an earnest effort to support themselves, and leave the Board, with its reduced funds, to take care of the mission needs in the growing towns and industrial centers.

At the meeting of the Executive Committee in June a committee consisting of O. Joe Howard, Chairman; A. P. Stephens, J. R. Morgan, J. T. J. Battle, Wallace Hartsell, Mrs. S. J. Everett, Gerald H. Payne, S. F. Teague and J. C. Canipe was appointed to take under review our whole State Mission program, looking toward greater efficiency and economy in our expenditure of State Mission funds. The committee has submitted to the General Board a tentative report, together with such recommendations as must necessarily be passed upon by the Convention. The full and complete report of this committee will doubtless be submitted to the full Board in annual session in December.

4. HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

During the last Southern Baptist Conventional year, we gave to Home Missions \$38,398.23 and to Foreign Missions \$119,078.37. This is about half the amount we were giving for these objects five years ago. Each of these Boards has been compelled to retrench and call in the missionaries until it looks like we will soon have little left of our great missionary forward movement begun so hopefully a few years ago.

5. SELF-SUPPORTING CHURCHES

Many of our strong churches in other years were made possible by the support given in the beginning by the Mission Board. At the proper time these churches were left to walk alone and support themselves. There is a time in the life of a church when a continued appropriation by the Mission Board becomes a hindrance and not a help to the self respect and spiritual life and tone of that church. There is such a thing as pauperizing a church, and the time has come when the Mission Board should be relieved of the support of many churches and fields of churches. that have been drawing money from the Board as a supplement on pastor's salary for many years. Many of these churches are able to

take care of themselves and many others can be cared for by the re-arrangement into fields and combinations by the Associational Executive Committees. In many places small country and village churches can be supplied with preaching and pastoral service by the pastors of near-by town churches going out in the afternoon, and thus the Board can be relieved of the burden of supporting many of these small churches. In many instances, the churches will get better service than they possibly could by an absentee preacher coming long distances once each month.

Then too, the Board should be relieved of the support of these churches in old and settled communities, so that the meager funds now available can be used in the fast-growing industrial centers. A church that does not show some evidence of becoming self-supporting in from three to five years should be dropped, and churches in these growing and populous centers should be organized and nourished into life and activity. Year after year the Mission Board is entreated to continue the support of churches and fields of churches that ought long ago to have been set free and graduated into useful, self-respecting churches, supporting the mission and benevolent work of the Convention in a generous and worthy way, instead of drawing support from an harassed and over-burdened Mission Board. A good deal of the blame for this condition of affairs may be laid at the door of local Associational Executive Committeemen. Often they sign whatever application a church and pastor presents to them without any adequate investigation whatever. Some even take the foolish and selfish position that the Mission Board should put back into the work of the Association as much as the Association gives for State Missions. The "pork barrel" idea of doing State Mission work still prevails in some sections of North Carolina.

We hope this Convention will give adequate and definite instructions to the General Board on this vital and difficult problem.

6. OUR RESPONSIBILITY TO THE NEGRO BAPTISTS OF NORTH CAROLINA

Before the Civil War negroes belonged to our white churches, but after the surrender, our colored brethren, often with the help and encouragement of their white brethren, went out and organized churches for themselves. They have grown in a marvelous way, until today they number not less than 250,000 members in their churches. They have four independent Conventions, independent of each other, viz, a Sunday School Convention, a Woman's Convention, a Young People's Convention, and a Baptist State Convention. The State Convention has no direction, or control, over the other Conventions.

Our colored brethren have no organized State Mission work; no training work either in the field of Sunday School or Young People's work. The negro population is overwhelmingly Baptist, and if an aggressive

and worth-while program of missions, benevolence and training activities could be put on among our negro Baptists NOW, without further delay, by this Convention, it would be an investment that would bring in marvelous returns in this generation.

This is our responsibility and we cannot escape the obligations it entails. We will neglect it longer at our peril. Your secretary feels keenly the weight of this matter. The two races must live here in our good state side by side. In the Providence of God, we have at least one strong tie that binds us together,—our agreement on the doctrine and practice of the New Testament. We are brethren in Christ, with the same aims and purposes and beliefs. We owe it to our negro brethren, we owe it to our common Saviour and Lord to act the part of a big brother to the negro Baptists of North Carolina in providing for them leadership and material help in organizing and training the multitudes they have already gathered into their churches. We would urge upon this Convention the importance of doing something definite and constructive about this matter at this session.

7. SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE MISSIONS RESIGNS

Effective July 1, Rev. Walter M. Gilmore, Superintendent of State Missions, resigned to accept the position of Publicity Director of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. Brother Gilmore had been with the Board for some seven years, and had rendered faithful and acceptable service and was held in highest esteem and affection by everybody. We miss him sorely, and pray God's blessings on him in his new work.

The Executive Committee, owing to stress of finances, deemed it wise not to fill his place for the remainder of the year. We do not see how the General Secretary can carry on all of the work expected of him without some assistance, and ask the Convention to give consideration to this matter.

8. BUILDING EVANGELIST

During the year J. M. Page has served faithfully as special worker in assisting pastors and churches in securing better buildings and better Sunday School equipment, the payment of debts on churches, and looking after the interest of our State Mission work on the field. He has rendered fine service also in collecting Centennial pledges. We give as follows a summary of his work for the year:

Baptisms	44
Sermons	166
Subscriptions to <i>Biblical Recorder</i>	40
Building Conferences	258
Collected for Building Department	\$1,153.56
Amount raised on buildings this year	50,000.00
Collected on Centennial pledges	1,322.50

II

Department of Training Activities

We are much gratified to be able to report to the Convention that very real and substantial progress is being made in our various training activities.

In both the Sunday School and Young People's Departments, several rural enlargement campaigns have been carried through with most gratifying success. We believe this is the best method yet tried for the enlistment of our backward rural churches. We give below the reports of the heads of our Training Departments:

1. REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

By PERRY MORGAN, *Secretary*

Another mile post in the march of progress has been passed. One by one we count them as swiftly the years roll by with each witnessing forward strides made in our Sunday School work. Some one has defined progress as the stride of God. Our God is "marching on" and we are making progress—thrilling progress. It is a beautiful and meaningful word—one that adorns the Sunday School cause and notes step by step the advances made in "reaching the people" and "teaching the Word." This constitutes our task. It is the main function of the Sunday School. The record of the past year makes a chapter that will adorn the history of North Carolina Baptist Sunday School work. For all of the favor, blessings, and approval of the Master bestowed upon the work and workers in this department we are truly and humbly grateful.

This has been a year of frightful economic depression. There has been much unrest among our people on account of the uncertainty of business conditions. And, yet, in spite of it all, we have witnessed an increase in Sunday School enrollment and attendance. Since this report is written before all Associational meetings are held we cannot give figures here. These will be found in the Statistical Tables and Statistical Summary in the Convention Annual. There has been a growth of interest in Bible study and Bible teaching that has been wholesome and noticeable in many sections of North Carolina. Apparently it has been a time of greater interest on the part of many of our people in the spiritual welfare of the masses and despite the distractions and hindrances encountered in kingdom work it has been a good time to teach religion and urge the claims of Christianity.

As these lines were written we heard the voices of the President of the United States of America, the Prime Ministers of Japan and

Great Britain in a world-wide radio hook up. The occasion was the radio celebration of the signing of the London Naval Treaty. We quote one sentence from the address of the British Premier, Mr. McDonald: "We have passed another mile stone in our approach to peace and safety." The world is passing through a period of material adjustment. Spiritual adjustments must be made. There is no sure peace and safety save as it is found in Christ Jesus. The Sunday School is proving itself a mighty force in saving the world from moral and spiritual bankruptcy.

STATUS OF THE WORK

The past year was one of adjustment of our field forces. Changing conditions cause us to make adjustments from time to time. Fearful of financial conditions the General Board at a special meeting on March 11, adopted drastic measures resulting in the elimination of workers in the departments, reducing salaries of the department heads, and other workers to the amount of \$11,000.00 on the State Mission accounts. The effects of these measures were felt in the Sunday School department to a considerable degree. Unless we can rally our people to the extent of bringing relief sufficient to cause us to resume our status of the past few years we shall suffer immeasurably and we may expect losses from which we may not be able to recover in the next decade.

There are now only two regular workers in the department maintained by State Missions. They are Perry Morgan, secretary, and Miss Gladys H. Beck, elementary secretary. Beginning September 1, L. L. Morgan and A. V. Washburn were discontinued as employees of the Convention. An arrangement was made with the Sunday School Board to pay the full salary and expenses of Mr. Morgan for a year from September 1. The same arrangement was made for Mr. Washburn to continue his work to December 1 of this year. For four years these brethren have been the faithful and honored servants of the Convention. We pay them our best tribute. No one ever had more loyal and sympathetic co-workers than the secretary of this department has had in these two workers to whom North Carolina Baptists owe a debt of gratitude for the unselfish and effective service they have given in love and sacrifice for the cause of the Sunday School. Until the time mentioned above expires they are to continue their field work under the direction of this department wholly supported by the Baptist Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tennessee. In January, L. L. Morgan moved his headquarters from Raleigh to Goldsboro. Any attempt to make adequate report of their work would be only a partial report. Bessie Morgan has served superbly another year as office secretary.

ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS

There are three of these. M. L. Jones completes a year as field worker in the Mount Zion Association for the Sunday School and B. Y.

P. U. Departments. The Association pays half of his salary and expenses. The Sunday School Board pays the other half.

Miss Naomi Braswell, with headquarters at Belmont, began January 1, in the Gaston County Association as field worker for the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Departments. She is paid jointly by the State Mission Board and the Sunday School Board. In the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus and Rowan Associations Miss Leona Harris, with headquarters at Kannapolis, assumed her duties as Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. field worker January 1. She, too, is a joint employee of our General Board and the Sunday School Board. Both of these young ladies have wrought faithfully and effectively in building up our work.

THE OFFICE AT HEADQUARTERS

The work enlarges here. The volume of it increases from year to year. The workers in the office share with us who are on the field all the responsibility of the department and are due as much credit for what it accomplishes as any one on the field. Those who stay by the supply depot are as necessary to the success of the enterprise as those found daily on the front line in the field operations. There are thousands of letters to write and other thousands of requests for free literature to be sent out. There are study course awards to be recorded and sent out daily. Many requests for information on all angles of the work must be answered and information sent. There is material to be gotten together, written up, and edited for the Sunday School page in the *Biblical Recorder* each week. Plans and programs for Associational, district and state-wide meetings must originate here. The office is the fountainhead and source of progress and extension of the work on the field. Extensive operations are planned for and projected from the office. The secretary really covets opportunity to give more time to the office, but he has so many urgent calls for his time and talents on the field it becomes necessary for him to rely on the office secretary for many things that ought to demand his personal attention and supervision. On train, in railroad waiting rooms, hotel lobbies, and at odd hours working overtime, he does much of his office work. He can have no regular schedule for sleep, recreation, diversion, contact with current movements, enjoyment of his family and friends as do many in other fields of work. He can find no convenient time for an annual vacation. Such was not his this year. In ten and a half years of work with the Convention this has been the most strenuous. But, let it be clearly understood, he has enjoyed it immensely and his life is richer and he is happier by reason of his activities.

STATE MEETINGS

The Fourth Annual State-wide Sunday School Conference was held at Meredith College, June 4, 5, and 6. It was attended by nearly six

hundred people from every section of the state. One hundred sixteen people appeared on the program. It was a meeting of great spiritual power. Much information and help were given to those attending. The next State-wide meeting will be at Ridgecrest July 12-17, 1931. North Carolina Week was observed at Ridgecrest July 20-26. The Sunday School secretary acted as dean of this Conference.

TEACHER TRAINING WORK

This work bears fruit. Much of it has been going on this year. There are approximately 33,500 teachers and officers in our Sunday Schools. The personnel of this force of volunteer workers changes rapidly each year. Many of them are raw recruits. They need training. This is one of the hardest and most difficult tasks. Churches have an obligation here. The skill of the Sunday School teacher should equal that of the surgeon. He deals with things that are spiritual and eternal in their reach. With the limited help this department can give it is necessary for pastors to take the initiative and lead their people in this work. Many are doing it. This is right. Who is better qualified than the pastor for doing this vital work? During the year we have issued 7,384 Normal, and 2,708 Administration Awards. We make an appeal for a larger and more effective teacher training program.

SOUTHWIDE CONFERENCE

No Southwide Sunday School Conference was held this year. Space was given here on the Baptist calendar for a Southwide Conference of the Baptist Young People's Union. But, there will be a Conference held January 13-16, 1931, at Jackson, Mississippi, for the Sunday Schools of the South. Our effort will be to get 150 of the expected 4,000 delegates to the meeting. The program for the Conference will be built by the Sunday School Board under whose auspices it is to be held.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENTS TRAINING WEEK

At Roxboro, January 5-12, we put on for the first time a week of training for Associational Sunday School Superintendents. Twenty Associations embracing 708 churches were represented. This was a worth while project. In connection with it an Enlargement Campaign was conducted in the Roxboro church, Rev. W. F. West, pastor. We had the assistance of Mr. J. N. Barnette of the Sunday School Board. The Board also gave us financial help for this work which really took the form of a clinic. It is planned to have three meetings, one in the west, one in the middle, and a third in eastern Carolina, December 29-January 3, similar to it, except these will be of only two days' duration. We will have the assistance of the Sunday School Board.

APPROVED AND QUALIFIED WORKERS

To supplement the work of the field forces and that of the State Department, the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention makes it possible for us to have for special projects additional help in the person of certain people who are called approved and qualified workers. Mrs. C. R. Pittard of Apex for more than two years has served as Approved Intermediate State Worker. Special qualified workers for the Elementary Department who have served during the year are: Mrs. C. D. Bain, of Dunn; Mrs. A. V. Washburn, of Sylva; Miss Lillie Mae Scruggs, of Raleigh; and Miss Bessie Matthews, of Greensboro.

In the Young People's-Adult Department we have had: Miss Inabelle Coleman, of Greensboro; D. H. Wilcox, of Winston-Salem; O. E. Lee, of Greensboro; H. B. Easom, of Shelby; and Mrs. A. J. Smith, of Goldsboro. Some of these have found it impossible to help us this year but they are carried on our list in case we need them and can get them away from their regular work.

HOME AND EXTENSION DEPARTMENT WORK

The Home and Extension Department of the Sunday School has been too long neglected and yet it is one of the most inviting and useful fields in our church life. To push this work the Sunday School Board is coöperating with us beginning with December, in securing the services of Mrs. M. D. Herndon of Gastonia as Approved State Home and Extension Department Worker. Her services will be available for conferences, training classes, and addresses where they are desired at no cost to this department or the churches with which she works. A new text book by Dr. Joseph T. Watts, has recently been published by the Sunday School Board on the work of the Home and Extension Department.

OUR BOARD REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. W. C. Barrett who for more than twenty years served as State Member of the Sunday School Board from North Carolina died during the year. The place made vacant by his death has been unfilled and the Convention should give careful consideration to the selection of his successor. Mr. Barrett served in this capacity with dignity and honor and rendered the denomination signal service in this way.

VOLUNTEER WORKERS

As last year we were successful in securing the volunteer services of a number of our fine young people to help in rural enlargement campaigns, more than two years work was done in this way without cost to the Convention. We owe these workers a debt of gratitude for their

services. The only pay they received was in rich experiences and the satisfaction of knowing they would be rewarded by Him who rewardeth His own for faithfulness in His vineyard. Limited space for this report forbids recording their names and the times and places where they worked. Their services were indispensable in our Associational Field Campaigns.

FIELD PROJECTS

This has been a year of field projects. Special consideration has been given country churches. We believe in the country churches. The day of their usefulness has not passed. Coupled with their vast spiritual power is an enormous amount of potential material power. Only in cities and towns of any size located in Associations where we have conducted rural campaigns have we sought the coöperation of urban churches. There has been, of course, some efforts made to help the city churches, but our general policy has been to stay in the country as much as possible. We have aided 167 churches in nine Associations, namely, Eastern; Buncombe; Tuckasegee, Tennessee River; Haywood, Western North Carolina; West Liberty, Macon, and Gaston County. The Neuse and Mount Zion held simultaneous training schools in 40 churches, using volunteer help. Other churches assisted with enlargement campaigns and in various ways number 53.

STANDARD SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Our goal in Standard Schools for this calendar year is 200. Since the meeting of the Convention last year 132 schools have reached the ten points in the Standard of Excellence. One hundred twenty-five of these have become Standard since January 1. We recommend the use of the Standard as a program of work for all of our Sunday Schools. It is a definite program. It has made more efficient the schools using it. Such schools out-rank in enrollment, liberality in giving, evangelism and training those not using this program of work.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Forty-four of the sixty-seven Associations are now organized for definite Sunday School work along the most modern lines. This is a most effective means of propagating our work. The organization is simple, using only the following as officers: Superintendent, secretary, chorister, pianist, and group superintendents. In some cases there is an intermediate leader and an elementary worker. This ought to be true in every case. The churches are grouped into small groups of from five to eight geographically located. A meeting is held once a month for reports and to disseminate information, to check up and renew the work and make plans for the following month. These meetings are of great informational and inspirational value.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL WORK

A real effort was made in this field. During March, April, and May through the generosity of the Sunday School Board, Miss Inabelle Coleman, of Greensboro, was kept in the field trying to interest churches in Vacation Bible School work. She wrought well in securing promises from more than a hundred churches to conduct Vacation Schools for the boys and girls during the summer. However, when the season was over we could locate only fifty-three schools. This work is vital. Every church should have a Vacation School and we urge leaders to study this work and give it real consideration. Only a study of it will create such interest on the part of pastors that this phase of our work that is so vital to the welfare and training of our children deserves and demands at their hands.

STATISTICAL WORK

Upon the resignation of Statistical Secretary W. M. Gilmore, the Executive Committee of the General Board, Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Secretary, asked the Sunday School office to take over the work of gathering statistics. This work requires practically all of the time of the Sunday School office forces during October and November. It is a matter that requires constant attention from the time Associations begin meeting in July until all of them have held meetings and the clerks have had time to get the data together. For this reason we can give no statistics in this report.

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

We now have a full-fledged and functioning State Baptist Student Union. It is the newest development for promoting the work of the Baptist denomination among our young people. The State Convention is not altogether familiar with its workings. It is distinctly and wholly a student organization. It is a denominational undertaking and a denominational organization. Without equivocation its work is frankly and strictly denominational. The organization on a local campus is simple. There are officers which compose the Baptist Student Union Council. These represent all the religious organizations on the campus. The Union seeks to bring every student in close vital relationship with the local church (1) by winning him to Christ and to church membership; (2) by making a place of service and putting him in that place; (3) by serving as a link between the home, the church, and the school; (4) by interpreting true religion to him in the light of his broadening knowledge and expanding horizon; (5) by keeping him true to the Bible and its teachings as Baptists believe it; (6) by enlisting him in the full program of the local Baptist Church on or near the campus of his col-

lege. This work is a part of the work of the Department of Training Activities of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

There are Student Secretaries on the campuses of three of our educational institutions as follows: Miss Madeline Elliott, Meredith College, Raleigh; Miss Cleo Mitchell, North Carolina College for Women, Greensboro; and Miss Elizabeth Cowan, Appalachian State Teachers' College, Boone. The work at Meredith is strictly under the auspices of the college.

At Atlanta, Georgia, the Second All-Southern Baptist Student Conference was held October 30-November 2. One hundred seventy-five of the two thousand students present were from North Carolina. The next State-wide B. S. U. meeting will be held at Durham in October, 1931. Officers of the State B. S. U. for 1930-31 are:

President: W. Hershell Ford, Wake Forest College.

Vice-Presidents: Floyd Sams, Mars Hill College; Lyda Jane Brooks, Chowan College; H. O. Baker, Fruitland Institute; Ruth Snipes, Campbell College; Malcolm Laxton, Appalachian State Teachers' College.

Secretary: Mary Elizabeth Elam, Meredith College.

Reporter: Nelson Blake, Duke University.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

1. To the Heavenly Father for His goodness and grace we bow in humble gratitude and submission.
2. We gratefully acknowledge the generous support given by the General Board of Missions to the Sunday School work.
3. To the Sunday School Board at Nashville for financial support, free literature, assistance of the field workers, text books furnished, and in other ways helping us, we acknowledge our indebtedness.
4. For the free space given us in the *Biblical Recorder* for giving publicity to the work and for news notes concerning it we are grateful.
5. To all with whom we have labored this year and to all our friends throughout the state including the pastors of our churches, the greatest people on earth, we are humbly grateful.

2. REPORT OF B. Y. P. U. DEPARTMENT

JAMES A. IVEY, *Secretary*

MISS WINNIE RICKETT, *Junior-Intermediate Secretary*

MISS MARY AYSUE, *Field Worker*

OUR GROWTH THROUGH THE YEARS

Since the organization of the State B. Y. P. U. Convention in 1910 at Durham, B. Y. P. U. has grown from about 10 unions with 250 members to 2,543 unions with 58,489 members. For this growth we must

thank God who seemingly has been pleased to bless the work of B. Y. P. U. We indicate here the growth by years.

1910	10	1917.....	339	1924.....	1,451
*1911 .....	..	1918.....	298	1925.....	1,663
*1912 .....	..	1919.....	369	1926.....	1,878
1913	86	1920.....	450	1927.....	2,216
*1914 .....	..	1921.....	611	†1928.....	2,040
1915	128	1922.....	1,025	1929.....	2,176
1916	315	1923.....	1,306	1930.....	2,543

* Records for these years unavailable.

† Many Unions found inactive were dropped from files, thus the seeming decrease.

OUR CHALLENGING TASK

Even though our growth has been phenomenal we still are confronted with a gigantic task of enrolling and enlisting two-thirds of our young people, and of making B. Y. P. U. increasingly effective. Of the 2,307 churches in the state 1,070 have B. Y. P. U.'s, or 46 per cent, thus leaving 1,237 without unions, or 54 per cent. There are 58,489 B. Y. P. U. members and 106,881 Baptists of B. Y. P. U. age yet to be reached. The larger part of our task is yet ahead of us.

A. PROMOTIONAL WORK ON THE FIELD

The promotional work has been twofold, on the field and through the office.

DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL

The personnel of this department has been slightly changed during the year. J. Andrew Morgan left us to return to the teaching profession in August. We were indeed sorry that financial conditions made it necessary to give him up. He did splendid work and proved himself a worthy co-worker. The present personnel, in addition to the secretary, are Miss Winnie Rickett, Junior-Intermediate Secretary, Miss Mary Ayscue, Field Worker, and Mrs. J. E. Tharrington, office secretary for half time. Other workers associated with the department doing both B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School work in Associations or groups of Associations are Miss Leona Harris, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus and Rowan Associations; Miss Naomi Braswell, Gaston Association; Mr. M. L. Jones, Mt. Zion Association; and Mr. A. V. Washburn, in six Associations west of Asheville.

ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGNS

There have been eight enlargement campaigns with a total of 106 churches participating.

We give here the Associations where the campaigns were held with the number of coöperating churches in each one: Mt. Zion, 32 churches;

Tar River, 23 churches; Haywood, 7 churches; Mitchell, 10 churches; South Fork, 6 churches; Neuse, 10 churches; Atlantic, 10 churches; and Charlotte with 8 churches.

In all of these churches a special worker, regular or volunteer, spent eight days enrolling new members, organizing new unions and seeking to make B. Y. P. U. more effective in the life of the church.

REGIONAL CONVENTIONS

The five Regional Conventions this year were larger and of a higher order. The chart given herewith presents the record for the year with the plans projected for 1931.

<i>Region</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Registered Attendance</i>	<i>President</i>	<i>Junior Intermediate-Leader</i>	<i>Place 1931</i>	<i>Date 1931</i>
Eastern	Goldsboro	232	John T. Coley	Mrs. E. J. Morgan	Tarboro	March 20-21
Southern	New Hope	153	Jas. F. Warwick	Miss Pearl Canady	Red Springs	March 27-28
Central	Burlington	191	O. Jack Murphy	Miss Virginia Green	Oxford	April 3- 4
West						
Central	Wingate	312	C. B. Winberry	Miss Lucile Welch	Morganton	April 10-11
Western	Spruce Pine	195	J. M. England	Miss Esther Gibbs	Brevard	April 17-18

STATE B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION

The State B. Y. P. U. Convention met at Mars Hill, June 24-26. There was a registered attendance of 634. Of course there were hundreds present who did not register. The management felt the convention was a success from every point of view. Charles B. Howard remains State President. Mrs. J. A. Yost is serving as state Junior-Intermediate sponsor.

PROPOSED CHANGE IN CONVENTION

The committee appointed at the recent B. Y. P. U. Convention to determine the place, time and type of program for the annual convention in 1931 has selected Ridgcrest for the place and set July 4-10 as the time with a six day program which will retain the inspirational features of the past conventions and in addition have study course classes. The afternoons to be given to recreation.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

The North Carolina Baptist Assembly was held at Ridgcrest, July 20-26. The department coöperated in its promotion and execution.

ASSOCIATIONAL CONVENTIONS

North Carolina has sixty-seven district Associations. Fifty-nine of them have Associational B. Y. P. U. organizations. Fifty-five have held an annual convention during the year. Some member of, or some person representing the department, attended forty-seven of these conventions.

REGIONAL TOURS

A most effective part of our work has been the conferences in which we engaged. They were put on by regions, five or more to the region, touching every part of the state. Last winter and spring seventeen such conferences were conducted. So this fall a tour of the entire state was made. Thirty conferences were held. Three hundred and thirty-seven churches were represented. Twenty-five hundred and twenty-seven people were in attendance. These meetings were open to pastors, leaders and officers. The lunches served by the churches entertaining the conferences proved to be most delightful features. Contacts with leaders from about one-third of our churches with B. Y. P. U.'s were made.

STUDY COURSE WEEK IN THE SCHOOLS

B. Y. P. U. study course week was observed by our seven Baptist schools and four Baptist churches adjacent to state schools. The department directed and assisted with these projects.

MISS AYSUE'S PLAN OF WORK

Miss Ayscue orders her plan of work along the following lines:

1. Advanced preparation for Associational Enlargement Campaigns.
2. Participation in the larger campaigns.
3. Regular work in several Associations during the year, spending at least a month in each Association.
4. Participation in the Regional and State Conventions.

B. PROMOTIONAL WORK THROUGH THE OFFICE

CONTRIBUTIONS

The department, by contributing articles to the B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School Magazines and contributing a half page to the *Biblical Recorder* weekly appreciates this opportunity of reaching our constituency through these periodicals.

A UNIFORM SCHEDULE OF EMPHASIS

Annually a "Calendar of B. Y. P. U. Activities" outlining specific objects to be emphasized monthly is mailed to all B. Y. P. U. organizations. Attention is called to these activities regularly through the *Biblical Recorder*.

ANNUAL STATE-WIDE STUDY COURSE WEEK

March 9-14 was observed as the annual "State-wide Study Course Week." Posters and letters were mailed out from the office giving information about and urging the observance of this occasion. Next year instead of Study Course Week, March will be designated "Study Course Month."

OFFICE ROUTINE

It is amazing the amount of office work that seems to be necessary to promote our present B. Y. P. U. program which is increasing all the while. The detail work in the office has increased as rapidly as B. Y. P. U. has grown.

Some items of work are given here:

	<i>Pieces of Mail</i>
The volume of personal correspondence is beyond	4,000

Quantities of Material Mailed Out Periodically

Annual Calendar of B. Y. P. U. Activities	3,000
Annual Study Course posters	3,000
Quarterly report blanks	12,000

Matter Advertising Special Occasions

North Carolina Assembly at Ridgecrest	3,000
Southwide B. Y. P. U. Conference, Memphis, Tenn.	4,000
Five Regional Conventions	4,000
State B. Y. P. U. Convention at Mars Hill	4,000
Thirty conferences covering entire state	4,000
Seventeen conferences touching three-fifths of state	2,300
Eight Enlargement Campaigns	1,000

Free Literature and Awards Mailed

Free Literature	1,500
Study course awards checked, wrapped and mailed	20,141
Total pieces mailed from office	67,941

Miscellaneous Office Duties

Files replenished with free supplies from the Sunday School Board.

Study Course Awards recorded for permanent records.

Correspondence filed.

Mailing list kept up to date which is a big task with the organizations electing officers once per year, many of them every six months, some every three months.

Quarterly reports received are carefully graded, a list of A-1 organizations is filed, another sent to the Sunday School Board.

Annually charts, one for each Association, with all B. Y. P. U. organizations by churches, A-1 unions and awards are made for use on the Regional Tours.

NUMBER OF B. Y. P. U. ORGANIZATIONS

		<i>Increase Over Last Year</i>
Adult Unions	114	64
Senior Unions	1,090	76
Intermediate Unions	627	131
Junior Unions	712	98
Total Unions	2,543	369
General Organizations	467	177
City Unions	18	00
Associational Organizations	59	1

A-1 ORGANIZATIONS

Adult Unions	16	7
Senior Unions	126	15
Intermediate Unions	84	20
Junior Unions	110	28
General Organizations	27	4
Associational Organizations	4	00
Number Study Course Awards	20,141	4,057

III

Department of Education

One year ago we announced the fact that Secretary M. A. Huggins had accepted the professorship of Education in Meredith College. Under a special arrangement with your General Board he has given part of his time to the educational work of the Convention. He gave the three summer months to assistance in the Centennial Movement. He now offers his resignation as Secretary of Education, and will devote all of his time to the work of his department at Meredith College. We wish to bear testimony to his faithfulness and zeal in the work of the Convention, and to express our personal appreciation of his faithful and devoted assistance in all of the trying and difficult times through which we have gone together these five years. We shall sorely miss his wise and sympathetic council, and it is with deep and unfeigned sorrow we see him sever his relation with us.

We give below (Page 79 f.) his annual report of the work of our schools.

1. OUR CRITICAL DEBT SITUATION

This Convention has faced many critical hours in its long history of one hundred years. There were the trying days of the Civil War when all the work of the Convention was suspended except preaching to the soldiers in the camps. There followed the dark days of reconstruction, even worse in some ways than the war itself. But we say now deliberately and soberly that we have come to one of the most critical and

trying hours ever reached in the life of this Convention. Therefore, we deemed it the part of wisdom to send out some days ago, to all of our people, a call to prayer for divine wisdom and guidance in this critical hour of the Convention's life and work. This year of unrest and economic depression has been one of the most trying and difficult experiences through which we have ever passed. We now bring the problem where it belongs, to the Convention itself, and we entreat you not to turn aside to the consideration of any other matter, however important it may seem, until you have found a solution of this problem.

At the meeting of the Executive Committee in June, another committee of fifteen brethren and sisters, consisting of J. M. Broughton, Chairman; E. J. Britt, Sanford Martin, T. A. Avera, C. B. Deane, Hubert Olive, J. B. Grice, Wingate M. Johnson, Oscar Creech, A. Wayland Cooke, Mrs. Ben W. Parham, Mrs. W. K. McGee, Mrs. Paul Price Davis, Arch C. Cree and B. T. Fall was appointed to take under consideration the whole question of the bonded indebtedness of the Convention. This committee has had two meetings and will bring its findings and recommendations to the Convention as special order Wednesday at twelve o'clock.

The committee will bring you in detail the facts and figures with respect to these debts, but we deem it wise to give you here a brief summary of the situation.

Bonds and notes in banks, endorsed and underwritten by the Baptist State Convention:

Original bond issue Meredith College	\$ 450,000
Whitney Bank	464,000
Two Raleigh Banks	77,500
Boiling Springs	16,000
Wingate	9,000
Campbell	20,000
Mars Hill	5,800
Total	\$1,042,300

On December 1 we must meet \$50,000 principal on the first bond issue and \$12,500 interest. We must pay the banks of Raleigh \$77,500. On February 1, 1931, we must meet the Whitney Bank loan of \$50,000 principal and \$12,450 interest. On February 1, 1931, we must meet the Mars Hill loan of \$5,800 and interest of \$174. Thus it will be seen that between now and February 1, 1931, the Convention must meet principal and interest totaling \$210,494.

The supreme task before this Convention is to face in all seriousness the problem of this crushing debt and find a solution for it. We have made our suggestions and recommendations to the committee appointed for the consideration of the matter. We bring you, however, two recommendations that you may have ample time for their consideration.

We all realize that if we save the honor and credit of the Convention, we must have the unselfish devotion and combined wisdom of the entire body, but we have felt very acutely during the past year, the need for the best wisdom and advice of a small group of our outstanding business men. The problem of handling a million dollar debt, the possibility and probability of being compelled to refinance a part, at least of this obligation, makes it imperative that your General Board and General Secretary have the counsel and practical help of a small group of the wisest and keenest business and professional men among us.

1. Therefore, we recommend that this Convention elect nine men, who shall be known as the "Convention Advisory Commission," whose duty it shall be to carefully review and consider all matters pertaining to the educational debts of the Convention, and make recommendations to the General Board and the Trustees of the Convention in the handling of all these matters.

2. There will be falling due for the next several years on Convention debts, underwritten for the several schools, bonds and interest averaging at least \$150,000 per year. In addition to this there has accumulated indebtedness in banks totaling \$77,500.

The income from the Coöperative Program now going for education will have to be applied on the debts of the Convention. This will not total more than \$75,000 for 1931 under present economic conditions.

It is therefore imperatively necessary that the regular income for the liquidation of the debts of the Convention shall be materially increased, if we are to save the honor and credit of the Convention. We have maintained through many years now the 50-50 basis of division of our Coöperative Program funds between State and Southwide objects. We have been very reluctant to recommend any change in this division of our funds. But if we meet the pressing obligations of the Convention, we see no other way out of the difficulty. We have likewise dreaded the thought of reducing our State Mission work, but we are more jealous for the honor and integrity of the Baptist State Convention than we are for any agency or work of the Convention.

We recommend, therefore, the following schedule of percentage division of the funds of the Coöperative Program for the year 1931:

<i>State</i>		<i>Southwide</i>	
Convention Debts	33c	Foreign Missions	25c
State Missions	16c	Home Missions	10c
Ministerial Education	2c	Southwide Education	5½c
Hospital	4c	Relief and Annuity	3½c
	<hr/>	N. O. Hospital	1c
	55c		<hr/>
			45c

This rearrangement of the percentage division of the Coöperative Fund ought to produce at least \$105,000 for the debts of the Convention on the basis of the present income. We hope to secure from unpaid pledges on the Centennial Fund not less than \$50,000 for 1931, but owing to the uncertainty of this source of income, we recommend that this whole matter be referred to the committee appointed to consider the whole debt situation.

2. THE CURRENT SUPPORT OF OUR SCHOOLS

Because of lack of funds, the General Board has been compelled to withdraw support from all the schools for current support for the fall session. We paid the colleges the following amounts for current support for the spring term:

Wake Forest	\$ 4,000
Meredith	3,000
Chowan	3,500
Mars Hill	3,250
Campbell	2,500
Wingate	2,500
Boiling Springs	1,750
Total	<u>\$20,500</u>

We regret exceedingly the inability of the Convention to give further aid at present on current support, but we hope that the economic situation will so improve within the year, and that our total offerings will increase to such a figure, that we may be able to care for the indebtedness of the Convention and at the same time have something to give the various schools for current support.

In the meantime, we recommend that every school be given a free hand to approach all friends and alumni, as individuals, for support, endowment and equipment. Now is the time for the friends and constituency of these schools to come to their relief if they are ever going to do so.

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

In accordance with instructions given by our Executive Committee, and with the willing and sympathetic coöperation of the schools, we have turned over to each school the selection of the ministerial students receiving aid and the expenditure of the funds available for this purpose. Thus the responsibility for closer supervision of both beneficiaries and funds is put back upon the local school.

We shall need at least six thousand dollars next year for ministerial education. We suggest that two per cent of our Coöperative Program funds be set apart for ministerial education. This, together with what we receive from the special day in the Sunday Schools in July, will be sufficient for ministerial education for 1931.

3. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

M. A. HUGGINS, *Secretary*

In the providence of God the year now closing has been one of substantial achievement. It is safe to assert that the quality of work done by the Junior Colleges has been gradually improved while, on the whole, their financial problems have become more and more difficult. This Centennial year finds our Baptist people under the necessity of revising our educational policy. Secondary education has been all but secularized in this country during the past twenty-five years. Shall the same process cover also the field of higher education? Probably the next twenty-five, possibly the next ten, will answer the question, and the answer will depend largely on what the denominations, our own and others, do this year and certainly within the next ten. These institutions of ours must, in view of the standards which they must meet, have faculties, equipment, and income somewhat commensurate with those of state institutions if they are to retain a modicum of respectability. It is often said that our schools cannot compete with state schools. Such a declaration is often made by those who use it as an excuse for their failure, and the failures of others, to provide sufficient funds for our schools. A moment's thought will convince anyone, who will take the trouble to make even a casual inquiry, that we **MUST** compete with state institutions. We must have superior faculties, substantial equipment and an adequate income; and it is precisely those things which cost money. In other words our institutions must differ from the state institutions in aims, purposes and, to some extent, methods. But these differences do not affect the cost of an education in the least. Perish the thought that an institution owing allegiance to the name of Christ should be operated more cheaply than one whose allegiance is to the state.

If we give assent to the implications involved in the foregoing paragraph we thereby admit that our Centennial year brings to us a mighty challenge. It is not the challenge of the next hundred years, nor even of the next decade. It is the challenge of this immediate year. We are suggesting no solution. We simply and emphatically declare that a solution must be sought **NOW**. Probably this Convention has faced no more critical problem in these hundred years of its history. For what is done now will likely give direction to the history which shall be made in the century which lies ahead. Your attention is specifically directed to the tables which close this report. The fathers in 1830 began with nothing. We have during the century accumulated in our institutions an endowment of \$3,022,091.97 and property valued at \$3,479,382.17. We should thank God, take courage and go forward!

SECTION I

General Items. a. In requesting of the several institutions, the material for this report, each was asked to record any outstanding achievement of the year. Mars Hill reports: "Closed the year without debt in a difficult financial season." Campbell reports: "All members of the faculty doing college work have at least the M.A. degree. The first Junior College class, at least eight of them, completed their four year course in Senior Colleges. Boiling Springs reports: "The library was enlarged and equipped to meet the standard requirement." Alexander Schools Inc. reports: "We now have 200 children in our dormitories and others begging for admission. During the summer of 1930 a gymnasium was erected at a cost of \$5,000." This institution has no direct connection with the Convention but since it is doing a most valuable work, and since it is Baptist in spirit, the above facts regarding it are recorded.

Among the Southwide institutions only two reported. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary reports a reduction in capital bonded debt from \$834,000 to \$735,000, an enrollment for last session of 422 from thirty-eight states and sixteen other lands, and the introduction of a course of study leading to the Ph.D. degree. The Baptist Bible Institute reports the continuance, by authority of the Southern Baptist Convention, of the "Emergency Appeal" to cover accumulated debt. It is seeking to secure about \$100,000 so as to get relief from the "grinding burden of the past few years."

b. About five years ago a uniform accounting system was installed in the several institutions of the Convention. Were it not for this system the comparative tables which appear in this report could not be given. The General Board has been providing for the general audit of the several institutions without cost to them. Owing to the scarcity of funds the General Board doubts whether it should bear the total cost of the audit, which has been for the past five years about \$1,000 per year. The general audit should by all means be continued, assuming that the Convention desires the real facts concerning its institutions.

SECTION II

Faculty changes. In recording these changes, special mention should be made of several important changes. Dr. Francis P. Gaines resigned the Presidency of Wake Forest to accept the Presidency of Washington and Lee University. He is succeeded by Dr. Thurman D. Kitchin who until the time of his election to the presidency was Dean of the School of Medicine in Wake Forest College.

Rev. J. B. Davis, President of Boiling Springs, is succeeded by Dr. Zeno Wall. Prof. J. D. Huggins, after an absence of a year, returns to the institution to which he has given many years of faithful service, and is serving as Dean.

Prof. J. B. Huff, who rendered fine service as President of Wingate for the last six years, has returned to Mars Hill as head of the Department of English. He succeeds Phil L. Elliott at Mars Hill and is succeeded at Wingate by Rev. Coy Muckle.

Other faculty changes:

1. Wake Forest: Resignations—Nevill Isbell, C. P. West, C. J. Whelan, R. L. McMillan. New faculty members—R. R. Herling, G. C. Mackie. Net decrease 2.

2. Meredith: Resignations—Eva Woodall, Hermine C. Steuven, Lucile Burris, Mary E. Graydon, Connie May Horne, Harriett M. Boyd, Madeline Brown, Emily Parsons, Mrs. Sarah Lambert Blalock, Barbara Pike. New faculty members—Ethel Day, Hesta Kitchin, Alverda Rosel, Thelma MacIntyre. Net decrease 7.

3. Chowan: Resignations—Sarah P. Kelley, Lizzie Payne, Mrs. E. B. Vaughan. New faculty members—Katherine Liggett, Frances Vernon. Net decrease 1.

4. Mars Hill: Resignations—P. L. Elliott, G. M. Juredine. New faculty members—Joseph Bascum Huff, W. D. Smith.

5. Wingate: Resignations—Mrs. W. Oliver Moore, R. L. Poplin, Mrs. L. L. Williams. New faculty members—Eleanor M. Sharpe, Daisy Tucker, Mrs. E. E. Morgan.

6. Campbell: Resignations—R. S. Hays, C. L. Harris, B. F. Ricks, Flora Canaday. New faculty members—S. O. Brandon, C. F. Dodson, R. L. Poplin, E. N. Gardner, H. F. Page, Mrs. Ella Gilbert. Net increase 2.

7. Boiling Springs: Resignations—Liza Span, J. B. Blanks, Willie D. Jones, Fannie Paul, H. C. Rushing. New faculty members—F. P. Hill, Mary E. Ables, Flora Canady, Mrs. J. D. Huggins. Net increase 1.

8. Fruitland Institute: Resignation—A. B. Miller. New faculty member—Harvey N. Lance.

9. Alexander School Inc.: Resignation—Nannie Newsome. New faculty members—Pauline Lawson, Mary Kate Hartsell, Florence Reid. Net increase 2.

10. Southern Baptist Theological Seminary: No faculty changes.

11. Southwestern Theological Seminary: Net decrease in faculty 3.

12. Baptist Bible Institute: Resignations—R. P. Mahon, J. A. Duren. New faculty member—John W. Shephard. Net decrease 1.

13. W. M. U. Training School: Resignation—Janie Cree Bose. New faculty member—Eva Sanders.

SECTION III

Ministerial Education. Since Dr. R. T. Vann became Education Secretary of the Convention, it has been the duty of the secretary to administer funds set apart for Ministerial Education. This has necessitated careful inquiry into the character and fitness of all who applied for

such aid and has required much time. Since the number applying is much smaller than in previous years and the amount available for this purpose is much smaller, the Executive Committee of the General Board changed, during the past summer, the policy which has been followed as stated above. Under the present plan, a stated amount is sent each month to each institution having ministerial students enrolled and a committee in each institution selects the beneficiaries and disburses to them the amount sent from the treasury of the Convention. At the end of each year, each institution will report the names of the beneficiaries, and the amount received by each, to the General Secretary so that in his office may be kept a permanent record of the individuals aided. Many of those who have received this aid have never preached. From these the secretary has secured since his last report, about \$600 as payment on their accounts. The total amount thus due will amount to at least \$15,000 and some effort should be continued to collect it. Surely a part of this is collectible.

SECTION IV

The following exhibits reveal the outstanding financial facts concerning the institutions which the Convention supports. These facts are gleaned from the general audit to which reference has previously been made.

Exhibit A reflects the operations for the year 1929-30. Expenses for repairs and replacement are included but not expenses incurred for permanent improvements. Column 8 headed "Profit or loss if one-half of the student accounts are collected" gives a truer picture, probably, of actual operating income and expense than is found elsewhere. Some institutions will possibly collect more than 50% of the student accounts due them, but, on the whole, a larger per cent than this could hardly be counted on with safety.

Exhibit B reflects the exact condition of each institution on 6-30-30. Interpret as follows: If student account due the institutions and supplies on hand were converted into cash and the cash on hand added to this amount, Wake Forest could meet all current liabilities and have a surplus of \$1,641.72, of course with its plant and endowment intact. In like manner Meredith would have a surplus of \$10,098.29, excluding indebtedness assumed by the Convention; Chowan a deficit of \$8,756.89; Mars Hill a surplus of \$27,529.82; Wingate a deficit of \$31,619.07; Campbell a deficit of \$3,533.84; Boiling Springs a deficit of \$9,013.51. Concerning the four institutions last mentioned, the amount of indebtedness for which the Convention is responsible is not included. If, however, only fifty per cent of student accounts due the institutions are collectible, the deficits are as follows: Wake Forest, \$14,201.96; Meredith, \$14,353.72; Chowan, \$15,066.04; Wingate, \$38,252.67; Campbell, \$10,457.55; Boiling Springs, \$12,453.13. Mars Hill has a surplus of \$15,654.40.

EXHIBIT A CONDENSED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1930

COLLEGE	Income		Total Expense	Profit or Loss†	Uncollected Accounts	Profit or Loss‡		Students Lacked Paying Expenses		Per Cent of Total Income paid by Students		
	Student	Other				Total	If all accounts collected	If no accounts collected	If half accounts collected		If all accounts collected	If no accounts collected
Wake Forest.....	\$102,882.03	\$216,039.06	\$318,921.09	\$307,524.97	\$ 11,396.12	\$ 7,298.30	\$ 4,097.82	\$ 7,746.97	\$204,642.94	\$211,941.24	32.26	
Chowan.....	37,342.54	27,921.30	65,263.84	63,254.00	2,009.84	5,523.21	† 3,513.37	† 751.76	25,911.46	31,434.67	57.22	
Wingate.....	40,776.30	5,287.92	46,064.22	48,332.74	† 2,268.52	5,035.38	† 7,303.90	† 4,786.21	7,556.44	12,591.82	88.52	
Meredith.....	168,983.51	54,539.27	223,522.78	213,749.68	9,773.10	13,678.60	† 3,905.50	2,933.80	44,766.17	58,444.77	76.05	
Mars Hill.....	126,770.84	12,233.50	139,004.34	130,822.40	8,181.94	12,023.41	† 3,841.47	2,170.24	4,051.56	16,074.97	91.20	
Bolling Springs...	38,289.31	9,673.91	47,963.22	47,622.68	340.54	5,220.19	† 4,879.65	† 2,269.56	9,333.37	14,553.56	79.83	
*Campbell.....	73,187.85	5,995.06	79,182.91	71,716.75	7,466.16	13,847.42	† 6,381.26	542.45	* 1,471.10	12,376.32	92.42	
TOTALS.....	\$588,232.38	\$331,690.02	\$919,922.40	\$883,023.22	\$ 36,899.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Income from Students unpaid all expenses by \$1,471.10.

†Profit.

‡Loss.

EXHIBIT B
CONDENSED STATEMENT OF CONDITION JUNE 30, 1930

COLLEGE	ASSETS						*LIABILITIES			NET WORTH
	Endowment	Plant	Cash	Due by Students	Inventories	Total	Notes Owed	Accounts Owed	Total	
Wake Forest.....	\$2,319,838.77	\$681,003.51	\$18,867.85	\$32,045.35	\$1,685.00	\$3,053,440.48	\$49,372.98	\$1,403.50	\$50,776.48	\$3,002,664.00
Chowan.....	93,113.88	249,215.00	1,173.92	12,618.30	1,150.00	357,271.10	4,000.00	19,699.11	23,699.11	333,571.99
Wingate.....	.....	205,318.50	110.46	13,267.61	1,059.61	219,756.18	26,942.73	19,114.02	46,056.75	173,699.43
Meredith.....	514,401.24	1,427,765.16	2,013.00	48,904.23	2,891.47	1,995,975.10	25,995.00	17,715.31	43,710.31	1,951,264.79
Mars Hill.....	73,549.11	369,795.00	1,013.07	23,750.85	5,565.90	473,673.93	2,800.00	.....	2,800.00	470,873.93
Boiling Springs.....	10,200.93	143,285.00	† 72.64	8,708.39	457.29	162,578.97	3,845.96	13,346.01	17,191.97	145,387.00
Campbell.....	10,988.04	403,000.00	179.66	13,847.42	.....	428,015.12	11,000.00	6,560.92	17,560.92	410,454.20
TOTALS.....	\$3,022,091.97	\$3,479,302.17	\$23,285.32	\$153,142.15	\$12,809.27	\$6,690,710.88	\$123,956.67	\$77,838.87	\$201,795.54	\$6,488,915.34

*Does not include bonds and notes outstanding assumed by the Baptist State Convention.

†Overdraft

The following, Exhibit C, is a comparison of the accumulated indebtedness of each institution on June 30, 1928, June 30, 1929 and June 30, 1930.

EXHIBIT C

*INDEBTEDNESS OF COLLEGES FOR YEARS 1928-1929-1930
(In Comparison)

COLLEGE	School Year 1927-28	School Year 1928-29	School Year 1929-30
Wake Forest.....	\$1,323.00	\$35,054.61	\$50,776.48
Chowan.....	30,181.63	29,132.89	23,699.11
Wingate.....	37,024.40	38,801.31	46,056.75
Meredith.....	45,101.09	56,273.12	43,710.31
Mars Hill.....	16,717.34	21,620.34	2,800.00
Boiling Springs.....	1,673.30	13,921.29	17,191.97
Campbell.....			17,560.92
TOTALS.....	\$139,020.76	\$194,803.56	\$201,795.54

*Indebtedness assumed for the Colleges by the Baptist State Convention not included in above figures.

The following, Exhibit D, is inserted here for the information of the Convention. While the amount is small when compared with the support given by the state to its institutions—our state university received for current support alone during the biennium ending 6-30-30 an amount about equal to the total here shown—the Convention may justly take pride in this accomplishment. It must be remembered that until the Seventy-five Million Campaign, the support which the Convention as a Convention, gave to the educational institutions was largely moral. The amounts which Wake Forest, Meredith, and Mars Hill received were used in part to secure gifts from the General Education Board and Mr. M. C. Treat of California. Let it be understood that these figures do not include the expenditures for Ministerial Education in the several institutions. During this period about \$125,000 was expended for this purpose.

EXHIBIT D

AMOUNT PAID TO SEVERAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
FROM BEGINNING OF 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN

About June, 1919, to December 31, 1929

INSTITUTION	From 75 Million	From Cooperative Program	From Centennial	TOTAL
Wake Forest.....	\$460,392.90	\$5,520.00	\$32,846.00	\$498,758.90
Meredith.....	348,628.00	207,073.79	151,421.72	707,123.51
Chowan.....	187,708.30	41,800.00	3,280.76	232,789.06
Mars Hill.....	.....	52,167.41	12,867.81	65,035.22
Wingate.....	30,083.02	39,259.20	9,119.33	78,461.55
Campbell.....	26,425.03	21,451.91	6,058.25	53,935.19
Boiling Springs.....	13,479.88	18,417.43	13,338.73	45,236.04
Liberty Piedmont.....	17,379.63	1,300.00	.....	18,679.63
Dell School.....	19,035.83	.....	.....	19,035.83
TOTAL.....	\$1,103,132.59	\$386,989.74	\$228,932.60	\$1,719,054.93

During the 75 Million Campaign Mars Hill received funds through the Home Mission Board and Boiling Springs received more than is indicated above direct from its supporting associations. In the above statement, the amounts given to Campbell and Wingate are approximately correct. Owing to a few errors in making entries it is not possible to determine now the exact amounts without a re-examination of each individual entry. The difference is quite small.

EXHIBIT E

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE SYSTEM OF THE CONVENTION

Institution	President or Principal	Post Office	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment 1929-30			Summer School	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	Graduates 1930		Value Plant and Equipment	Value (Par) Productive Endowment	Expense for Administration Instruction and Operation
				College	H. School	Elem. or Special				H.S.	Col. and J.Col.			
Wake Forest †	T. D. Kitchin.....	Wake Forest.....	41	621	.....	.....	429	69	3	.....	123	\$681,003.51	\$2,319,838.77	\$307,524.97
Meredith†	Chas. E. Brewer.....	Raleigh.....	58	470	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	81	1,427,765.16	514,401.24	213,749.68
Chowan†	W. B. Edwards.....	Murfreesboro.....	16	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	249,215.00	93,113.88	63,254.00
Mars Hill††	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.....	33	385	65	21	194	42	24	18	96	369,795.00	73,549.11	130,822.40
Wingate††	Coy Muckle.....	Wingate.....	15	188	24	.....	49	11	5	9	40	205,318.50	.....	48,332.74
Campbell††	J. A. Campbell.....	Buie's Creek.....	28	198	256	.....	60	19	10	40	45	403,000.00	10,988.04	71,716.75
Boiling Springs†††	Zeno Wall.....	Boiling Springs.....	17	112	91	.....	.....	16	.....	33	39	143,285.00	10,200.93	47,622.68
Orphanage.....	W. L. Bowen.....	Thomasville.....	15	.....	119	404	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	75,000.00	.....	22,354.43
TOTALS.....	.....	.....	223	2,103	555	425	732	157	50	119	450	\$3,554,382.17	\$3,022,091.97	\$905,377.65

†Senior College. ††Junior College. †††Boiling Springs is not owned by the Convention but by the Kings Mountain, Sandy Run, and Gaston County Associations.

INSTITUTIONS IN THE HOME BOARD SYSTEM High Schools

Institution	President or Principal	Post Office	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment 1929-30			Summer School	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	Graduates 1930		Value Plant and Equipment	Value (Par) Productive Endowment	Expense for Administration Instruction and Operation
				College	H. School	Elem. or Special				H.S.	Col. and J.Col.			
Fruitland..... ylva* S	Spencer B. King Jr.	Hendersonville.....	9	133	.....	.....	19	5	20	26	.....	\$95,000.00	.....	\$19,513.83

INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE OR CORPORATION CONTROL Baptist in Spirit

Alexander Schools Incorporated.... South Mountain*..	W. E. Sweatt..... Ora Hull.....	Union Mills..... Bostic.....	13	55	159	52	1	2	12	\$70,000.00	\$26,000.00
---	------------------------------------	---------------------------------	----	----	-----	----	---	---	----	-------	-------	-------------	-------	-------------

SOUTH-WIDE INSTITUTIONS

S. B. T. Seminary... W. M. U. Training School "T"..... S.W.T. Seminary... Baptist Bible Institute.....	John R. Sampey ... Carrie U. Littlejohn (Acting) L. R. Scarborough... W. W. Hamilton...	Louisville, Ky..... Louisville, Ky..... Seminary Hill, Texas New Orleans, La.....	27 16 31 12	417 133 528 109 18 148	417 220 109 60 46 83 42	\$2,250,000.00 286,600.00 \$1,250,000.00 750,000.00	\$2,000,000.00 166,927.18 \$500,000.00 400.00 40,349.28 135,000.00 79,500.00
---	--	--	----------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------------------	--	--	---

"T" Students in the Training School and Seminaries are counted as College Students.
*These institutions did not answer requests for information.

IV

Department of Benevolences

This department includes Orphanages, Hospitals and the work of the Old Ministers Relief and Annuity Boards. Dr. R. T. Vann has the general office oversight of this phase of our work. We submit the following reports:

1. RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

R. T. VANN, *Secretary*

While in the larger sense all Christians are God's ministers, Baptists still believe, as they have ever believed, that certain men are divinely called to the special work of preaching the gospel. It is the will of God and our own desire that these men should devote all of their time to their calling, and the true preachers wish to do so.

MINISTRY NO MONEY-MAKING ENTERPRISE

The Christian ministry is not a money-making enterprise, and was never meant to be. There are cogent reasons why preachers should not attempt to accumulate a fortune. First of all, they have no time for making money. Whatever their impressions on entering the ministry, the longer they live, the larger seems their task and the heavier the burdens of their calling, until they are constrained to cry out, "Who is sufficient for these things?" Next, they are not permitted by public sentiment to do this. However, mighty in speech and blameless in life, when a preacher acquires the reputation of a money-maker, or evinces a ruling desire to accumulate wealth, he awakens more or less of suspicion and distrust. Witness the tragic example now on the minds of the American people. To the preacher, then, with more of emphasis than to any other comes the warning of the aged apostle: "He that would be rich falleth into temptation and into many foolish and hurtful lusts."

Therefore, with no time to spare and in the face of public sentiment, the minister has no opportunity for money making. His is the one calling that is shut off from the pursuit of wealth.

Finally, from the teachings and example of the New Testament, it was intended that he should rely upon his people for his physical support; and certainly, in doing so he is following the example of his divine Master.

So, over the portals of the preacher's career is written: "Who enters here leaves the hope of wealth behind."

THE FACT AT LAST RECOGNIZED

While fully aware of these facts, and by no means indifferent to the comforts of their aged and disabled preachers, it was not until recent years that our people took any general and concerted action looking to-

ward this end. But eleven years ago the Southern Baptist Convention undertook such an enterprise by creating the Relief and Annuity Board.

But our people did not start this enterprise in a spirit of mere charity, as if they were doling out dimes to beggars at their doors, or contributing to a community chest. Worthy as such gifts are, and however worthily bestowed, they are only the outflowing of common humanity, and not a distinct mark of Christianity. "Do not even the publicans the same?" In maintaining this Board we recognize, first that we are trying to discharge, in part at least, a long standing obligation, as Paul points out in I Cor. 9:4-14 and I Timothy 5:17, 18. Having denied these old men the opportunity of laying by a competency for the inevitable time of need while giving their lives to our services, the least we can do is to see that they do not suffer for common comforts in the helplessness of age and infirmity.

Another motive is that of love. We are bound to our worthy pastors by ties unlike any others on earth. We have labored together with them through years of service; we have sometimes sat together with them in spiritual festivals at the King's table; and we have gone together with them through deep waters in the fellowship of suffering, and in their old age we wish to share our comforts with them.

So these two are the motives that created and sustained the Board: the sense of justice and the sentiment of affection.

HOW THE BOARD OPERATES

This Board conducts its work under two departments. The first, called the Relief Department, undertakes to make monthly allocations, as far as practicable, to all needy and worthy Baptist ministers and their families. The funds for this purpose are derived from two sources: First and chiefly, from regular contributions through the Coöperative Program. Of the total amount received for the Coöperative Program, $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ is set aside for these monthly allocations, instead of $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ as formerly. But this seeming loss is more than made up in the fact that whereas heretofore 45% of such receipts were set apart for permanent investment, hereafter all receipts will be available for regular allocations. So that, instead of diminishing, the total amount available for allocations will be increased, provided the contributions continue as usual. The other source from which money for allocations is derived is the Permanent Relief Fund, whose interest is available for emergencies. It is the policy of the Board to reinvest this interest as far as possible, and thus slowly accumulate a large Fund whose interest can be used not only for emergencies but for regular allocations. But for the last few years, receipts from the Coöperative Program have so diminished and the number of applicants for aid has so increased that the Board has been compelled to draw heavily on this resource. Last year, for example, the

receipts from the churches in all the south for this object were only \$63,767.81, while the Board paid out in allocations \$126,198.44, nearly double the amounts received from the churches.

THE ANNUITY DEPARTMENT

The other department is called the Annuity Department. This differs from the other in two respects: The Relief Department seeks to *relieve* need; the Annuity Department seeks to *prevent* need. And under the Relief Department, all needy and worthy ministers and their families receive free aid, while under the Annuity Department, only those are eligible for aid who contribute annually a small amount to the Annuity Fund. These receive \$500 yearly at the age of sixty-eight, or before if they become totally disabled; at their death, their families receive \$300 annually.

But the Board has seen fit to abolish this particular plan and substitute in its place what is called the "Service Annuity Plan." This change was made because it was found that the old plan could not be successfully carried out for an all-inclusive membership, and also because the new plan will pay larger benefits. This new department, authorized by the last Southern Baptist Convention, is now functioning, with Rev. F. H. Vermillion as Managing Director. Applications for admission under this plan are being received daily, and certificates will be issued as soon as a sufficient number have applied. For particulars, write Secretary T. J. Watts, Dallas, Texas. However, all existing contracts made under the former plan will be fully carried out by the Board.

A MUNIFICENT GIFT

The assets of the Board will be materially increased when the munificent bequest of \$500,000, announced by that large-hearted benefactor, John D. Rockefeller, shall be turned over in cash or securities. This Convention, I am sure, will join heartily in the resolution of grateful appreciation of Mr. Rockefeller's donation that was passed by the last Southern Baptist Convention.

FACTS ABOUT NORTH CAROLINA BENEFICIARIES OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD NOVEMBER 1, 1929-OCTOBER 31, 1930

Relief Department

Number beneficiaries (men 66, women 65)	131
Deaths (men 6, women 4)	10
Now on the roll (men 60, women 61)	121
Applications declined (men 1, women 1)	2
Amount paid to beneficiaries	\$15,234.91
Amount received from North Carolina	4,758.59
Excess of payments over receipts	10,476.32
Necessary to pay present beneficiaries	14,536.06

Annuity Department

Active enlisted members	201
Number of annuity beneficiaries	21
Amount paid these beneficiaries	\$ 7,940.00

2. REPORT ON THE HOSPITAL

G. T. LUMPKIN, *Superintendent*

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital is no longer an experiment. For seven and a half years it has served in the field of social service, answering the call of North Carolina's sick, and needy Baptists. And for these years it has never turned a case down whose application was properly endorsed by the church and physician.

The free services rendered this year has far exceeded any other year, and has taxed the hospital almost to a breaking point. We are grateful to our Heavenly Father and our Baptist people for the good favors that have made it possible to meet all these demands thus far, and for the most part, these patients have gone back home happy and well. Only the records of Heaven can tell the lives saved, the homes preserved from the wreckage and dissolution and the children we have saved from the tragedies of an orphan's life. By the great sacrifice and painful economy, we have cared for them and we bless God for every benefit we have conferred on them. We gave our best and left the results with the Great Physician.

Fifteen thousand four hundred patients have been admitted since our opening. These have come from every quarter of the state and from other states. They have come afflicted with almost every sort of disease and bound by deformities. Our missionaries, college students, ministers, and their families, widows, and orphans have come and we have responded to their cry. By your coöperation and contributions, you have made the Baptist Hospital a veritable life saving station for the suffering and dying Baptists of our state, and we pause to pay our tribute of love and appreciation to the great Baptist host for their coöperation.

The hospital needs more than ever before the support of well-to-do Baptists in the state who can pay for their hospital care. The good roads makes it possible for you to go to your own hospital with little or no inconvenience. The splendid advantages we can offer over the smaller institutions make your coming a real financial and physical investment. The very low death rate, the modern equipment, the fine medical staff and nursing force we have for your service, all contribute to the advantage you will enjoy in your own hospital. In addition to all this, the wonderful spiritual atmosphere has a splendid effect in the healing of diseases and the restoration to health. It will pay you in moral values as well as in dollars and cents to go to the Baptist Hospital and verily we need your support. Your money will enlarge our possibilities of service for those who must come but cannot pay.

We herewith give you a brief summary of our work for this year and an outline of our needs as they appear at this moment:

Two thousand six hundred fifty-two patients have been admitted to our care in the last twelve months. Of this number 622 were full charity,

and 599 were part pay patients. Since January 1st there have been 16,869 patient days. Of this number 8,163 were charity days, 4,147 were part pay days and 4,519 were full pay days. You can see that over one-half of the patient days brought us no revenue at all. Our income from pay patients has been less this year, although we have had a larger number of patients. We have received \$1,225.00 less from Mother's Day than last year, and yet, we are doing about thirty per cent more charity. This work of caring for those who cannot pay has grown from just a little over \$5,000.00, the first seven months of our operation to \$45,500.00 last year, and this year the charity work will cost approximately \$60,000.00. These patients were sent to us by our Baptist churches in the state.

In addition to this tremendous financial load, the four per cent no longer takes care of the interest on our debt and retires the bond coming due each year. We will have to take out of our operating account at least \$7,500.00 this year to meet these bonds January 1st. The hospital has retired \$40,000.00 of its indebtedness and built and paid for a \$50,000.00 Nurses Home. But the continual falling off of receipts and the increasing demands for charity has made the meeting of these obligations an impossibility. We have reached the limit of our endurance. There must be an increase in revenue or a cutting down of charity work.

The only solution we can see is for the churches sending charity patients to pay a part of the expenses necessary to take care of the patient sent. This would not be asking a great deal of the churches or community and at least a part of the responsibility for the sick should be carried by the community in which the sick person lives.

Our Board would suggest that the Convention at this session go on record as approving the plan of asking each church or community sending a charity patient to pay \$1.50 a day of that patient's expenses. The hospital cannot take the charity in the present proportions without this aid, but with this coöperation, which will not be a burden to any church or community, all these needy ones can be cared for. And further the hospital will be enabled to do a larger and more deserving charity work next year.

Our record of Christian ministry for the healing of our Baptist people is before you. We have received them all in the spirit of the Great Physician and done our best for them. We want to continue in this large way to save life and heal the diseased. We therefore plead for your coöperation in a greater material way that no one shall be turned away to die uncared for.

The wonderful blessing and favor of our Lord in this work should be our greatest incentive to make every sacrifice that the work may go on to even greater proportions.

We plead with our Sunday Schools for a greater Mother's Day offering. Fifteen hundred of our Sunday Schools have never given us a cent for this glorious work. What a mighty source of revenue they would provide if they would join hands in this great business of healing! We must have \$25,000.00 for this work. Without this amount we can never give the service the thousands of North Carolina Baptists need. They are sick and hopeless unless we help. We can raise this much; let's say "It shall be done next year."

May I also suggest that our Baptist people of means can leave a perpetual stream of love and service for humanity by remembering the hospital in their wills. Fifteen thousand dollars left the Baptist Hospital will provide a bed in our ward for charity work for all time. This bed will take care of 24 persons on the average each year. Can you think of a richer provision for his fellowman than this investment in health and life? Think of the thousands whose lives you will save, waiting to meet you in the great beyond, and to tell your blessed Lord how you saved their lives, kept their homes intact, and saved their children from the orphan's tragic life. I bid you remember this fine opportunity when you arrange your affairs for the future in the Kingdom of God. Already such an endowment and trust fund has been created and the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company has been made trustee to administer these funds. Brother T. T. Early, of Ahoskie, bequeathed the sum of \$1,000.00 and Sister Martha Stamps, of Madison, left us the sum of \$552.50. The income from these is to be used to care for deserving cases of charity. In the name of suffering humanity, we commend the royal action of these two lovers of men, and urge that you go and do likewise.

3. MILLS HOME

M. L. KESLER, *General Manager*

At this time all minds are thinking in terms of one hundred years. Our work for orphaned and dependent children runs back only half that distance. There was little need of organized effort in the earlier time. Family and neighborhood bonds, in those days, were strong enough to mend the breach made in the home by death or other calamity without calling for help from the outside.

In our complex life of today the whole social order is changed and the Mills Home, and the child welfare program for which it stands, has become one of the major tasks set for North Carolina Baptists.

In my report to this Convention one year ago I called attention to the need of a better understanding of our work in broader terms of the real need of the child in the institution and also in terms of child and family welfare. A large part of that report was devoted to this study. I cannot repeat here, but what was discussed there is becoming increas-

ingly important. It is an expression of the profoundest thought and conviction of which I am capable. I am willing to submit that discussion to the best child welfare authorities of this country, and stand or fall by their decision. The first thought is that such a program, by increasing the field case-working force, would increase the expense account. On the contrary, when the breadth of the service and the larger number of vital contacts are considered, the per capita cost will be far less. Parts of such a program would lack some spectacular features, but would make up in everlasting values.

I deem it proper, since we are in this century-reminiscent mood, that we call over part of the honor roll of those who have stood behind and toiled in this great enterprise. A catalogue of the great hearts prompting the great gifts and the greater love and prayers for this haven of childhood would be impossible. They are the unknown soldiers of every battle for human welfare. But a few well known names long associated with this work stand out: J. H. Mills, R. D. Fleming, J. D. Hufham, Noah Biggs, W. R. Gwaltney, John C. Scarborough, T. H. Pritchard, C. E. Taylor, C. Durham, W. H. Pace, F. P. Hobgood, A. G. McManaway, C. M. Cook, G. W. Greene, W. B. Clement, E. Frost, R. R. Overby, J. M. Heck, and others whose names are also written in the real book of life. The initial and permanent impulse given to any high enterprise by such men as these places it beyond the possibility of failure. The discussion that fired the Convention of 1884, both for and against this undertaking, stands out in the annals of North Carolina Baptists.

J. H. Mills, who stands at the head of the column need not be discussed in this brief report. The Mills Home is but his lengthened shadow.

Ten years from the beginning, 1895, Rev. J. B. Boone took up the work. Mrs. Boone was made Lady Manager. Her work did not get into annual reports, but was registered on the hearts of hundreds of lonely children. The work of Mr. Boone has never been appreciated as it deserves. His was the task of building the larger structure on the foundation so well laid. The time had come for a better type of architecture. The people were ready for it and he led the way. He was a school man and at once organized the school into the graded form, and erected a building to house it. These improvements necessarily had to be slow. The mass of the people had not yet the idea that an orphan was entirely like others in his needs, hopes and joys. He organized the work, developed policies and made a lasting contribution to child care in North Carolina.

A few months after Mr. Boone took up the work Archibald Johnson became editor of *Charity and Children*, and has been at the helm of this

unique publication to the present time. His work for thirty years thrust him out among the churches, but for the past five years, on account of rheumatism he has been deprived of this privilege, to the regret of himself as well as to thousands of his friends. Through the columns he has been a mighty power for righteousness and progress on every field—and certainly the foremost for the rights of childhood in our midst.

Enough has been said for the present about the writer and the last twenty-five years. The same period has been covered by the services of Miss Eulalia Turner as Lady Manager. She had already become familiar with the work, both as teacher and matron. Miss Turner lives up to her title, but to those who observe her in action, Lady Worker is more appropriate than Lady Manager. They are amazed at her powers of endurance and tireless energy.

OUR TREASURERS

The earlier ones were J. W. Oliver, H. L. Watson, J. M. Hilliard, and S. W. Hall. Ivey Allen, now holding a similar position with the Oxford Orphanage, served in this capacity from 1895 to 1899. He also taught and had charge of the activities of the larger boys. Mr. Allen was a man of sterling worth and will never be forgotten by those who knew him through those years.

In 1899 S. H. Averitt was selected to take charge of the farm and also to do the work of treasurer. He did both well. His outstanding service was on the farm and with the boys. His sprightly energy and intelligent interest in boys fitted him well for that field. His bubbling humor and knowledge of boys set him apart in handling young Americans. When he left in 1912 he carried with him the respect and love of a village of workers and children.

F. B. Hamrick succeeded Mr. Averitt as treasurer and business manager of *Charity and Children*. To him, more than any one else, is due credit for the financial success of the whole printing department. He at once began work on the subscription list and made it mean something. The job department was greatly enlarged and brought to a paying basis. But Mr. Hamrick was more than a treasurer. He had the unusual ability of finding places outside his regular duties where he could serve and rolled up his sleeves in cheerful performance. After seventeen years he left to serve Meredith College.

A year ago last July Mr. Hamrick was succeeded by R. D. Covington, who moves with ease into his place.

The superintendents of the Kennedy Home since its opening in 1914 are as follows: Hartwell Scarborough, Rev. G. L. Merrell, Rev. Theo. B. Davis, R. F. Hough, who moved over to Virginia to take charge of their orphanage. He was succeeded by his brother, J. C. Hough, who is

now moving on beautifully with his work. It is impossible within the limits of this report to properly appraise the services of these men.

During the greater part of Mr. Boone's administration Mr. N. B. Moore was the efficient manager of the printing department. In 1910 C. M. Howell succeeded Mr. Moore. Mr. Howell is one of our own boys trained under Mr. Moore, and has handled the work with exceptional ability up to the present time.

Mr. B. F. Crutchfield, the tallest figure on our grounds, has had charge of our Holstein herd for twenty-two years. He and Mrs. Crutchfield, for a good part of this time, have had charge of the Mothers Building, a cottage for boys. Mr. Crutchfield's devotion to his cows is typical of the good shepherd who cares for his sheep.

TEACHERS

Space will not permit mention of all our teachers. The following have been principals of the school: Miss Annie Hall, Miss Hattie Edwards, B. C. Ingram, W. C. Harward, H. A. Helms, C. F. Gaddy, T. A. Whitener, J. L. Fortney and W. L. Bowman.

Miss Annie Hall began her work in 1892 with Mr. Mills. She was principal of the school. Her thirty-eight years of service stand out in the life of the Home. Certainly she has had no superior in the great qualities of character. Gentleness, strength, poise and judgment are fulfilled in "Miss Annie." She has the honor of touching more lives than any other person ever connected with the institution, an enviable record.

Miss Edwards, after teaching twelve years, in 1921 took charge of Mothers' Aid and has given herself to that most vital undertaking ever since.

It should be mentioned that Prof. and Mrs. L. W. Bagley were with us for a time and wound up their teaching days in our midst.

Miss Beatrice Council, for the length of it and the double capacity of her service, both as teacher and librarian, deserves special mention with appreciation.

Miss Betsie Rodwell, later Mrs. A. D. Hunter, has been intimately and vitally a part of our history. As Miss Rodwell she taught and after the death of Mr. Hunter she came back and taught again. For ten years she has been Head Matron at the Kennedy Home, and doing a blessed work in that position.

Miss Sallie L. McCracken has served in so many capacities that she is hard to classify, matron, teacher, stenographer and office secretary. At the close of Mr. Boone's time and at the beginning of the present administration she was all of these in one. The work in the office was light, so she had charge of a boys' cottage and taught at the same time. Here is an indication of the growth of our work, for now she is crowded

with the work of office secretary alone, keeping the records and doing the correspondence of the General Manager. The other side of the office also has a set of typewriters that are not idle. For thirty-four years this exacting and important position has been held by Miss Sallie. Here is the mark of another change. In the old days it was "Miss Annie," "Miss Sallie," and "Miss Kate," but with progress and enlargement dignity and distance have made us more formal. Progress—perhaps, but we have suffered loss.

MATRONS

Glory gathers about the name of Mrs. Mary Presson, who was the first matron on the grounds. After a number of years of devotion to the children under her care she gave up her work and lived with her children. Frequently she visited the remaining friends of other days. On one of these visits she was taken violently ill and passed to the better land from the old cottage, the scene of her earlier days of love and toil, and now she sleeps in our little cemetery sloping toward the sun.

Miss Kate Warwick, from Robeson County, deserves a high place on the roll of real House Mothers. She spent more than twenty years with little boys. There was never on the grounds a more interesting sight than Miss Kate and the group of her little boys gathered in the house or in the yard as they talked and planned and worked together. There was always a twinkle of humor that added flavor to it all. She was a genius at understanding the boys and in directing their rollicking energies. After her health gave way, and in the hospital in her delirium, she talked about her boys, planning for their winter clothes. So on a day late in December, 1926, she passed from the earth with her heart still engaged with the Durham boys standing about her knees.

Twenty-five years ago Miss Mary Cook accepted a similar task. Her work has in the main been with little girls. The casual observer would perhaps at first conclude that Miss Cook was not performing rapidly enough. But when he goes to the Fleming Nursery and tarries long enough he will conclude that she has her cottage and her girls and her flowers all in hand and that if all the rest were cared for as well the management would have fewer worries.

Many other workers, teachers, matrons and others are just as worthy of mention as the above, but they have not served so long, but fully as well.

Here's how we stand at present. We have in the home 635 children. Of these 135 are at the Kennedy Home. With their own mothers cared for by Mothers' Aid there are 265, making in all cared for 900 children. Since November 11, 1885, in the home and by Mothers' Aid we have cared for 3,682 children. North Carolina Baptists are now aiding 20% of all the children cared for by Southern Baptists.

The past year has run its course without startling changes. The health of our children has not been perfect, but with few exceptions it has never been better. The seasons at Thomasville have been the best we have had for twenty-five years. We have had excellent crops. The same can be said for the Kennedy Home, for which we are grateful. Our supply of produce has been greatly increased by a large number of truck loads of potatoes, cabbage and apples from the Three Forks, Yancey and Mitchell associations. The generosity of these people has brought us under lasting obligations to them.

We are crowded to capacity. Strange to say, we have had a smaller number of applications during the year than during the times of the late wild prosperity. Then all were ready and working for a joy ride and hundreds were eager to pass their burdens on to us, that they too might join the gay throng of spenders. But now the wolf is at the door, and we are besieged with calls of distress, such as we have not heard hitherto in this land of opportunity.

Up till August our contributions were ahead of what they were on the same date a year ago. The drought in some parts, and the prophecy of low prices for farm products everywhere, suddenly sent a chill to the heart of our benevolence and we have been losing ground ever since. Our debt is now over fifty thousand dollars. The supreme task now is to handle this debt, and more. The Convention in a sister state, a year ago, ordered its orphanage superintendent to dispose of the children in two cottages by sending them away into as favorable care as possible. These two cottages now stand furnished, but empty and silent. Your General Manager would find it difficult to beat such a retreat in the face of the army calling for help.

It is possible to take this very deplorable situation we are in and use it to bring in one of the greatest Thanksgiving offerings we have ever received. No political campaign has a better organization than we have for reaching every person and in getting a response. We have two key men in every church, the pastor and the Sunday School superintendent. An earnest appeal from each of these, along with a definite plan for the offering is absolutely necessary. Ordinarily it is better not to take the offering on Thanksgiving Day, so few attend it. If that day is used, let the appeal remain open over Sunday, and thereby give everybody a chance to give. Pastors with more than one church will find it well to begin on a Sunday before Thanksgiving. Suggest that the gift be at least equal to one day's work, or income.

If this simple but complete organization is used cheerfully and unanimously there will be no doubt as to the results, the people will pay the debt, and more, if they have a chance. A great offering, in acknowledgment of God's good hand through a hundred years, ought to go far in stirring new life through all our ranks.

V

The Woman's Missionary Union

The Woman's Missionary Union, with its Auxiliaries, is doing much to nourish and keep alive the missionary spirit in the churches of the Convention. Many of our churches are burdened with the crushing weight of debt—burdened in some instances to the breaking point. The Woman's Missionary Society, in many instances, is about the only agency in the church that is supporting our missionary and benevolent activities. The women study missions, pray for missions and give to missions.

One of the most serious and distressing problems in many of our churches today is the growing tendency and practice on the part of the leaders in the church to appropriate and divert funds given for missions and benevolence to local church expenses, pastor's salary, interest and debts. Many church treasurers and deacons seem to have no conscience or scruples on this matter, and do not hesitate a moment, in an emergency, to lay hands on money given for missions, including even that given by the women and children during their seasons of prayer and self-denial—this one unholy practice is costing your Mission Boards thousands and thousands of dollars every year.

By way of illustration, here is what happens: The treasurer of the Woman's Missionary Society in the church turns over to the church treasurer the money given by the women. The treasurer takes the money and gives the Woman's Missionary Society his receipt for the amount given. She sends this receipt to the Treasurer of the W. M. U. in Raleigh, as an evidence of the amount given by the women. The State Treasurer of the W. M. U. publishes in the *Recorder* quarterly the amounts thus reported as having been given by the women in each church. In many cases we never receive the money. The church treasurer uses the money for local expenses and we never receive it. Last year the women reported total gifts amounting to \$331,699.00. Our guess would be that we never received more than two-thirds of this amount. We could give you countless examples of this practice, together with the names of the churches and the amounts thus diverted. It is a practice that has become so open and flagrant that we believe this Convention ought to take some definite and authoritative action about it. The leaders of the W. M. U. have protested until protest has ceased to be a virtue, and we urge upon the Convention the imperative necessity of some action that will cure this evil.

Another growing evil is the practice of many churches of taking funds given for missions for debts and local expenses and giving nothing for missions except what the women give. More and more the tendency is to cut down on amounts given to missions and benevolence, and increase the amount used for local expenses. We wonder why our Mission Boards are in debt, and compelled to close mission fields at home and abroad, and call home missionaries. The reason is just here.

Our people are giving more money than ever before, but less and less of the amounts given goes beyond the local church. The record is that more than eighty per cent of all money given for Kingdom purposes is used in the local church. Only a little more than five per cent of the total given by the Southern Baptists goes for southwide work. If the practice continues, it will be only a few years, when our great Home and Foreign Boards will utterly collapse for lack of support. Surely this is a matter that should claim the serious and prayerful consideration of this Convention.

We give herewith the report of the W. M. U.

1. REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

All reports of the Woman's Missionary Union run with the calendar year, so this report presented nearly at the close of 1930 is for the year 1929. One can readily see why it is wise to have the same report presented to the annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union in March, the meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention in May, and the State Convention in November. The total gift of our women through their societies for this period was \$284,774.74. There was no expectation that we would reach the amount of \$345,199.99 given during the Ruby Anniversary Year of 1928, which was the largest amount we have ever contributed in one year.

It is with regret that we state that in the first three quarters of the present year there is a decline in our gifts of more than eighteen thousand dollars. There were several reasons contributing to this: the financial depression that spread all over our State following three years of crop failures; the dissatisfaction felt by many of our women at the present financial system of the Southern Baptist Convention. This was foreseen and was expressed in the memorial presented to the Southern Baptist Convention at Memphis, 1929, by the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, when the present plan was first presented and discussed. This dissatisfaction with the financial plan has resulted in the women appropriating their gifts to objects other than those included in the Coöperative Program. That a like situation prevails throughout the churches in our Southern Baptist Convention is proven by the statistics prepared by Dr. Aldridge and given by Dr. McGlothlin, the president of the Convention, to our denominational press.

Another reason is the fact that since the beginning of the 75 Million Campaign the treasurers of our societies have paid their funds to the treasurers of the churches instead of sending them direct to the treasurer of our Convention. This has resulted in unnecessary delays, and in some instances the money given by the women for missions has been borrowed temporarily to meet urgent needs in the local budget. Some

method must be worked out so that contributions will be sent as quickly as possible to the objects to which they are contributed, and funds secured for one object must not be used even temporarily for another.

Through the period of the Centennial Campaign our women have been constantly urged not only to pay their own pledge but to aid in every way possible the collection of the pledges made by the church. Last year we reported \$102,433.04 to Christian Education; the year previous, \$128,557.91; the first three quarters of the present year, \$20,027.89, a total of \$251,018.84.

There is no question but that the future of the work of our denomination rests largely on meeting the obligations of our Convention at the earliest possible time.

We close this year one hundred years of organized Baptist work in North Carolina and forty-five years of activity on the part of the Woman's Missionary Union. Looking to the coming century we are faced with two alternatives: the absorption of the Woman's Missionary Union into the church; or authorizing the W. M. U. to handle its own funds, paying all money collected directly to the Boards to which they were given.

The statistical report for the year 1929 is as follows:

Meetings attended.....	111
Talks made.....	155
Miles traveled.....	23,606
Personal letters.....	2,026
Circular letters.....	22,634
Postals.....	2,049
Report blanks.....	40,743
Programs.....	13,449
Manuals.....	4,706
Leaflets.....	43,149
Minutes.....	2,994
Delegates' cards.....	3,304
Special offering envelopes.....	60,836
Stewardship cards.....	845
Sample copies magazines.....	1,501
Cardboard dolls.....	541
Mite boxes.....	1,939
Promotion certificates.....	353
Tithing cards.....	611
Tithing boxes.....	1,151
The Heart of Home Missions.....	2,103
Speed the Message.....	1,600
Number organizations, 2,530; number members, 51,287; new organizations, 414.	

Total gifts for the year were appropriated as follows:

To Foreign Missions.....	\$ 47,196.01
To Christmas Offering.....	15,489.29
To Home Missions.....	20,042.69

To Home Mission Thank Offering.....	7,198.57
To Home Mission Boxes.....	1,755.68
To State Missions.....	45,833.52
To Christian Education.....	102,433.04
To W. M. U. Specials.....	3,449.33
To Orphanage.....	17,540.88
To Hospitals.....	9,540.52
To Ministerial Relief.....	7,655.26
To Heck Memorial.....	2,114.66
To State Expense Fund.....	1,703.67
To Seminary.....	10.00
To Baptist Bible Institute.....	19.25
W. M. U. Training School Scholarship Loan Funds Paid....	720.00
Allotment to W. M. U. Training School from Coöperative Program.....	1,556.69
Bequest, Miss Martha B. Stamps, to W. M. U. Training School	515.71
	<hr/>
	\$284,774.77

Total W. M. U. Expense Fund for the year, contributed by W. M. U. organizations—\$2,897.10.

Disbursements

By office supplies.....	\$ 125.65
By miscellaneous office expense.....	43.31
By janitor service.....	14.60
By telephone and telegraph service.....	66.02
By office rent.....	360.00
By printing and stationery.....	58.56
By magazines and books.....	19.15
By Easter chickens to W. M. U. Training School.....	12.00
By 1929 annual meeting expense.....	170.05
By traveling expenses, special representative.....	13.00
By traveling expenses, President.....	45.00
By traveling expenses, Corresponding Secretary.....	381.00
By traveling expenses, Young People's Leader.....	311.54
	<hr/>
	1,619.88
Balance.....	1,277.12
	<hr/>
	\$2,897.10

Disbursements by General Board

By postage.....	\$ 498.47
By printing and stationery.....	1,232.19
By salary, Corresponding Secretary.....	1,800.00
By salary, Young People's Leader.....	1,455.54
By salary, Office Secretary-Treasurer.....	1,800.00
By salary, Stenographer.....	1,200.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,896.20

Total expense for year, \$9,519.08.

The above does not include the work of the fifty-six Associational Superintendents and the four Divisional Superintendents who through the year have been most untiring in their efforts and to whom we are greatly indebted.

With deep appreciation of the loyalty and coöperation of the Convention that we have endeavored as an auxiliary body to serve faithfully and efficiently through the years, this report is respectfully submitted.

MRS. W. N. JONES,

President

MRS. EDNA R. HARRIS,

Corresponding Secretary

MISS ALVA LAWRENCE,

Young People's Leader

MISS ELSIE K. HUNTER,

Treasurer.

VI

Miscellaneous Items

1. THE SUMMER SCHOOL FOR PREACHERS

For several years now we have conducted at Meredith College a Summer School for Preachers. We believe the school has accomplished great good and we earnestly recommend that it be continued.

At the last session in June, a committee was appointed by the school to bring some matters to the attention of the Convention. The committee has received an offer from the Ridgecrest management to move the school to Ridgecrest. The committee will bring to the Convention its recommendations in this matter.

2. COMPILING OUR STATISTICS

Brother Walter M. Gilmore, the Recording Secretary of the Convention, for a number of years has been gathering and putting in shape the statistics of the Convention. He did this work in connection with his mission field work, without extra cost to the Convention. He left us July first, and Brother Perry Morgan kindly offered to do this work this fall, without cost to the Convention.

The committee on the survey of all our State Mission Budget and work are recommending that Brother Morgan continue this work and that he be relieved of the work of Secretary of Training Activities. This phase of the work is to be put into the hands of the General Secretary. Thus the statistical work of the Convention will be done by Brother Perry Morgan without extra cost to the Convention.

3. THE FUTURE OF OUR SCHOOLS

At the called meeting of the General Board on March 11, a committee was appointed to consider the whole matter of the educational

program and policy of the Baptist State Convention. The following were appointed to serve on this committee: S. H. Templeman, Chairman, Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, W. O. Riddick, D. G. Brummitt, and S. L. Morgan.

This committee submitted a tentative report to the General Board, and the Convention will be asked for further instructions for the committee.

We believe this committee should be continued another year, and instructed to secure adequate, outside expert assistance, make a comprehensive and complete survey of our whole Baptist educational program, and report their findings together with their recommendations to the next Convention. We would recommend that the General Board be instructed to make a small allowance of funds for this purpose, if the committee deems it necessary.

4. SOUTH-WIDE FINANCIAL PLAN

The new South-wide financial plan adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention went into effect on January 1, 1930. The Convention one year ago instructed us to send all South-wide funds to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention at Nashville, for distribution. We have carried out these instructions to the letter. However, we have to report that there is widespread unrest and dissatisfaction among our people over this new arrangement. We deem it wise for the Convention to review this matter carefully and give instructions anew to those having the matter in charge.

5. THE SPECIAL CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION AT GREENVILLE

On March 26-27, a special session of the Convention was held at Greenville, for the celebration of one hundred years of organized Baptist life in North Carolina. The sessions were largely attended and great enthusiasm and interest was manifested in the topics discussed. By order of this Convention, the addresses made at Greenville were published in book form. We have thus far sold about half enough to pay the printer, and are anxious to dispose of these books. They are now on sale with the Book Shop and we trust every messenger will secure a copy.

VII

The Baptist Foundation

During the year we had an audit made of the books of the Baptist Foundation. Its affairs were found to be in splendid shape. The Foundation now holds in trust for the General Board the sum of \$95,776.79, consisting of cash, securities, notes and mortgages, land, etc. We give herewith the report of the Trustees of the Foundation:

1. REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1930

At the close of business October 31, 1930, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was administering fifteen trusts of the aggregate value of \$125,705.01, which represents an increase of \$30,579.28 during the year, which increase is due in part to additional principal being placed in trusts, and due in part to accumulated income undisbursed.

The present active trusts are as follows:

1. Two vacant lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, North Carolina, valued at \$900.00, the gift of Bro. W. L. Carter of Greensboro—object undesignated. There is carried in this trust the sum of \$47.32 as a cash balance, the object of such sum being undesignated.

2. A fund of \$39,833.62 now being held as an endowment for aged ministers of North Carolina. Upon instructions of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, the Foundation has during this year paid \$2,263.46 of income from this trust to the General Board.

3. A fund now amounting to \$5,151.89 including income on hand in amount of \$31.46 (the original principal being \$5,000.00 from the Noah Biggs estate) as an endowment for mission work in the Roanoke Association. Income in the amount of \$70.78 has been paid to the General Board of the Convention during the year.

4. A fund now amounting to \$5,038.32 (the original principal being \$5,000.00, also from the Noah Biggs estate) as an endowment for the building of churches in the Roanoke Association. Income in the amount of \$332.06 has been paid during the year to the General Board of the Convention for such object.

5. A fund now amounting to \$2,813.03 including income on hand in amount of \$1.45 (the original principal being \$2,500.00, also from the Noah Biggs estate) as an endowment for the relief of aged ministers. Income to the amount of \$209.60 has been paid to the General Board of the Convention.

6. A fund now amounting to \$2,509.41 including cash income on hand in amount of \$9.41 (the original principal being \$2,500.00, also from the Noah Biggs estate) as an endowment for ministerial education. Income to the amount of \$149.68 has been paid during the year to the General Board of the Convention.

7. A house and lot in Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, valued at \$10,000.00, for State Missions, subject to an annuity of \$120.00 payable in monthly installments of \$10.00 per month and payable by the Mission Board of the Baptist State Convention during the lives of Bro. D. P. Bridges and his wife, Mrs. Octa Bridges. No income from this trust.

8. A fund now amounting to \$1,746.44 including cash income on hand in amount of \$233.42, the name of the donor withheld at his request, which fund was increased during the year by a contribution of \$413.02 from the donor of this trust and also by accumulated income during the year amounting to \$62.94, which fund is held in perpetual trust as a memorial, the income to be paid annually to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, now known as the Mills Home. At the request of the Mills Home (the Orphanage) the income from this fund is, for the present, being accumulated.

9. Two lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, N. C., also the gift of Bro. W. L. Carter, to be sold as soon as practicable and the proceeds held for the Orphanage.

10. Two lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, N. C., also the gift of Bro. W. L. Carter, to be sold as soon as practicable and the proceeds held for the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.

11. A certain remainder interest in the Susan A. Hurdle Farm in Edgecombe County, North Carolina, subject to the life estate of Mr. E. J. Hurdle, the value of which remainder interest is carried on the books of the Foundation at \$10,852.40.

12. A fund now amounting to \$4,682.37 including income on hand in amount of \$295.27 is being held by the Foundation as agent for the Treasurer of the Denmark Loan Fund of Wake Forest College.

13. A fund now amounting to \$801.58 including cash income on hand available for distribution in amount of \$40.58 (the original principal being \$761.00), the income from this fund to be used for ministerial students at Boiling Springs Junior College. This fund was placed in trust by the Gaston County Baptist Association, and income from this trust in the amount of \$28.59 was paid during the year to Boiling Springs Junior College for the object designated.

14. A fund now amounting to \$8,985.48 including cash income on hand in amount of \$226.98, said fund having been received by the Foundation from the estate of the late Rev. G. H. Church to be held and the income to be used as follows: one-half of the net annual income to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage (now Mills Home), and the other half of the net income annually to the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. The sum of \$1,039.93 was received by the Foundation during the year from the estate of Rev. G. H. Church as the final payment from his estate, which brought the total of this fund to the total amount above stated. Income from this fund was paid during the year in the amount of \$109.14 to the Mills Home (Orphanage) and in the amount of \$109.14 to the Treasurer of the Foreign Mission Board.

15. During the year an estate of the estimated value of \$28,685.48

was left to the Foundation by the late Mrs. Ida Y. Rogers of Raleigh, which fund is held in perpetual trust and the income payable to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage (now Mills Home). (The assets of this trust, as left by Mrs. Rogers, are reported by the Fiscal Agent of the Foundation as including certain stocks and mortgage notes of uncertain value and it is probable that the actual value of the estate or fund will be somewhat less than the estimated value as stated above.) Income from this fund in the amount of \$541.12 was paid during the year to the Mills Home.

A summary of the fifteen trusts shows that during the fiscal year the Foundation has distributed \$3,813.57 of income and now has \$784.46 of income on hand for distribution (after deducting an overdraft in cash income in three of the trusts).

The North Carolina Foundation has been functioning ten years during which time it has distributed \$10,365.00 of principal and \$25,408.58 of income among our Baptist objects, institutions and agencies, and has \$784.46 of income on hand still to be distributed, making a grand total of \$35,773.58 distributed.

In the last annual Report of the Foundation to the Convention the Trustees of the Foundation set forth their reasons for the belief that a representative of the Foundation be employed, such as an executive secretary, who would have the affairs of the Foundation in hand and maintain an office of the Foundation, as well as devote a large portion of his time presenting the Foundation, its opportunities and advantages to the Baptist people of the state, as well as solicit gifts, wills and trust funds from Baptists of North Carolina who would very probably like to make definite contribution to various Baptist causes or objects if they were thoroughly acquainted with the manner in which such can be done through the Foundation. The Trustees are still of the opinion that such full time representative, or executive secretary, should be employed as soon as the Convention is financially able to furnish the Foundation with such employee or official.

All of which is respectfully submitted to the General Board of the Baptist State Convention for its consideration.

CARROLL W. WEATHERS,
Secretary, North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

VIII

Historical Commission

Some nine years ago, the Convention instructed the Commission to begin the collection of data and make preparation for the writing and publication of a history of the rise and development of the Baptist movement in North Carolina. The Commission, about four years ago, engaged Dr. Geo. W. Paschal of Wake Forest to write the history. Dr.

Paschal has been at work faithfully and energetically now for several years gathering material and writing the first volume of our history. We are glad to announce that the volume has just come from the press and our Baptist Book Shop is ready to fill all orders. Those who have examined the book, tell us that it is a work of very high order and will doubtless prove to be of great value as a source book on our Baptist history in colonial North Carolina. The book is larger, by one hundred pages, and hence cost us more than we anticipated when the first announcement was sent out as to the size, price and matter covered. The printers tell us we will be compelled to sell the book for three dollars per volume, if we make enough out of the venture to pay for publication.

Chairman J. F. Alderman of the Historical Commission, submits his report as follows:

1. REPORT OF THE BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

J. T. ALDERMAN

In the report of the Board of Missions to the Baptist State Convention which met at Rocky Mount in 1921, we find the following:

"We would call attention to the fact that nothing is being done in North Carolina in the matter of gathering and preserving Baptist historical information and data. In nine years our Convention will have reached the century mark, and it is high time that something official be done to gather and organize the wealth of Baptist historical data that may now be found throughout the state. Baptists have, through all the ages, been great makers of history, but have always been reluctant to record and preserve what they have done. We would urge upon the Convention the vital importance of making some adequate provision at this session for at least the beginning of a history of North Carolina Baptists."

Accordingly at that session of the Convention a Baptist Historical Commission was appointed; the following persons composed the Commission as first appointed: J. T. Alderman, W. A. Graham, W. R. Cullom, C. J. Black, and A. I. Justice. In subsequent years there were added to the Commission, M. Leslie Davis, Mrs. Ethel T. Crittenden, C. C. Pearson, J. A. Campbell, E. M. Brooks, and G. W. Paschal.

The Commission organized by naming J. T. Alderman, chairman, and W. R. Cullom, secretary.

At the first meeting various lines of procedure were freely discussed. Each member became a searcher after facts and materials for the work placed in our hands. We met twice each year for two years. There was a small fund to help pay our expenses at that time. Owing to circumstances this fund could not last. The expense to the individual members of the commission became so burdensome that it was not practical

to hold regular meetings. A sub-committee was appointed to push the work, and if necessary, to call the commission together.

Dr. G. W. Paschal, of Wake Forest, was chosen to write the first volume of the history.

That first volume of our Baptist History has been completed and is now on sale. The printers must now be paid. We hope one thousand of the visitors to the Convention will buy the book during the session of the Convention.

During the last few years the cost of printing has nearly doubled; the price named for the book (\$3.00) hardly covers the cost.

The book is a volume of rare value. The author has endeavored to embody as nearly as possible all the sources of our Baptist history in North Carolina. So much of our history is fragmentary and disconnected. He has attempted to gather up all odds and ends and to give them their proper setting. The book is a veritable mine of Baptist history for our people. It is full to the brim.

The present revival in working up our Baptist history is a great source of encouragement to the Commission. Churches from one end of the state to the other are searching as never before for information about their church history.

It has given us great pleasure to assist many church historians in working up the history. This should have been done many decades ago, but it is a happy consequence to know that it is occupying the minds of so many at this time.

Some of the associations should wake up and prepare full histories before the fast-vanishing materials shall have gone beyond recovery.

Biographical sketches of a large number of faithful ministers, laymen, and consecrated women should be prepared and published. We need a Baptist Biography in North Carolina.

IX

The Baptist Book Shop

The Baptist Book Shop is owned jointly by the Baptist Sunday School Board and our General Board. Mrs. Roger Marshall, the Manager, is an excellent business woman and is making a fine success of the Book Shop. We give her report as follows:

REPORT BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

MRS. ROGER P. MARSHALL, *Manager*

The Baptist Book Shop, Raleigh, N. C., is owned jointly by the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.

Net sales for the year ending April 30, 1930, amounted to \$38,166.48. The net worth was increased during the year by \$254.57. This increase

came about by additions to net worth in the sum of \$4,475.71, which was the profit for the year, and from this amount was deducted the withdrawals of cash by both boards amounting to \$4,221.14—\$2,110.57 having been paid each board.

The Book Shop is operating on a paying basis. Total net worth at April 30, 1930, was \$16,023.63 with no unpaid liabilities. During the five years under the present management a total profit of \$11,965.31 has been paid out to both boards. Of this amount \$5,982.67 was paid the North Carolina Board, and \$5,982.64 was paid the Sunday School Board.

We handle all supplies for church, Sunday School, and B. Y. P. U., except quarterlies and periodicals, which should be ordered from Nashville. Our stock of books consists of study course books for all departments of the church, as well as the best books of current religious thought from the leading publishers; also children's books and books of a general nature; and a large stock of Bibles. By means of the catalogues at our disposal, we can secure any book in print.

We are anxious to render a distinctive service to North Carolina Baptists. We appreciate your coöperation and business and will endeavor to merit your continued patronage and support. A denominational investment is made when our store is patronized, as one-half the profit from the business is turned into State Mission channels, while the other half goes to the Sunday School Board.

Catalogues will be sent free on request.

X

The Proposed Centennial Pageant

We had hoped very much to be able to celebrate our Centennial with a great historic pageant, setting forth the growth and development of our Baptist life in North Carolina for the past one hundred years. We are glad to inform the Convention that Mrs. Ruth Carver Gardner of Dunn has written such a pageant. She is eminently qualified by inheritance and training for this task. After three months of investigation of all historic data available, and great labor and pains, Mrs. Gardner has produced a document of genuine worth and historic value. Those who have examined the pageant, pronounce it to be of the very highest order. Owing to lack of funds and insufficient time for preparation, we were compelled to postpone the pageant until a later date. We suggest that the Convention come back to Raleigh either next year, or the year following, and that ample preparation be made for the presentation of this pageant. We, therefore, suggest the appointment of a Pageant Committee for this purpose.

XI

Recommendations

I. That the two young women be continued as State Missionaries in industrial centers.

II. That the General Board be instructed to make an earnest effort to induce churches that have been on the Board for a number of years to become self-sustaining.

III. That the Convention give careful and serious consideration to the needs of our Negro Baptists.

IV. That instructions be given the General Board with reference to the position of Superintendent of State Missions.

V. That all matters pertaining to the Debts of the Convention be referred to the Debt Committee.

VI. That serious consideration be given to the problem created by the practice of many churches in diverting mission funds given by the Woman's Missionary Society to local interests.

VII. That the matter of moving the Summer School for Preachers be referred to the committee appointed by the Preacher's School for the consideration of this matter.

VIII. That careful consideration be given to a review of the action of the Convention one year ago with reference to the NEW FINANCIAL PLAN of the Southern Baptist Convention.

IX. That the Convention endorse the action of the Historical Commission in the publication of the first volume of our Baptist History by Dr. Geo. W. Paschal and commend the sale of the book to our people.

X. That a Historic Pageant Committee of nine be appointed to consider the advisability of putting on in the near future the Pageant by Mrs. Ruth Carver Gardner.

LIST OF MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

ALLEGHANY (2)—John M. Cheek, Sparta; J. L. Underwood, Sparta.

ASHE (2)—S. C. Blackburn, West Jefferson; J. T. Johnson, Jefferson.

ATLANTIC (9)—W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville; J. P. Harris, Beaufort; Leon M. Hill, Maysville; A. S. Lee, Pollocksville; C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg; Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Swansboro; G. W. Pate, Pollocksville; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.

BEULAH (5)—J. B. Blalock, South Hill, Va.; Ellen Bradsher, Roxboro; Mildred Slaughter, Roxboro, R. 2; W. S. Tillman, R. 5, Danville, Va.; P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.

BLADEN (12)—W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown; R. J. Edwards, Butlers; Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Ewell, Elizabethtown; R. J. Hester, Elizabethtown; Mrs. Clyde R. Jordan, Elizabethtown; J. C. McGregor, Roxboro; W. D. Pridgen, Bladenboro; A. L. Turner, Parkton; W. F. West, Roxboro; H. J. White, Bladenboro; Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro.

BLUE RIDGE (4)—Edward J. Ingle, Old Fort; W. F. McMahan, Marion; P. D. Mangum, Marion; Avery Turbyfill, Marion.

BRUNSWICK (1)—J. J. Adams, Southport.

BUSHY MOUNTAIN (7)—Mrs. E. M. Blackburn, North Wilkesboro; Mrs. E. E. Eller, North Wilkesboro; C. E. Jenkins, North Wilkesboro; Mable Jenkins, North Wilkesboro; W. C. Meadows, Pores Knob; S. L. Perkins, Wilkesboro; Geo. G. Reeves, North Wilkesboro.

BUNCOMBE (11)—L. S. Clark, Asheville; G. C. Cox, Weaverville; Mrs. J. H. Dew, Ridgecrest; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Justice, Black Mountain; Hugh F. Latimer, Asheville; Wm. Russell Owen, Asheville; Mrs. Fannie Pace, Ridgecrest; Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Riddick, Azalea; E. L. Wolslagel, Biltmore.

BURNT SWAMP (8)—Clifton Gendive, Pembroke; L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke; C. E. Locklear, Pembroke; Wm. R. Locklear, Pembroke; Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke; Clifton Oxendine, Pembroke; W. G. Revels, Pembroke.

CALDWELL (8)—W. T. Beach, Lenoir; Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Bennett, Granite Falls; R. D. Carroll, Hundson; Waldo D. Early, Rhodhiss; R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir; C. T. Smith, Hudson; George G. Steele, Lenoir.

CAPE FEAR COLUMBUS (5)—W. A. Coleman, Boardman; S. N. Lamb, Whiteville; I. T. Newton, Chadbourn; C. M. Pegram, Hallsboro; W. L. Russell, Whiteville.

CAROLINA (6)—Arthur Jackson, Hendersonville; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; M. L. Lewis, Fletcher; Mrs. J. A. Mason, Hendersonville; Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Miller, Hendersonville.

CATAWBA RIVER (5)—W. E. Bost, Valdese; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; B. A. Small, Morganton; W. B. Sprinkle, Morganton; J. L. Sparks, Morganton.

CENTRAL (62)—Macon Alford, Rolesville; Mrs. J. H. Arnold, Raleigh; C. E. Baker, Wake Forest; Gladys H. Beck, Raleigh; Wade D. Bostic, Wake Forest; J. D. Boushall, Raleigh; Charles E. Brewer, Raleigh; W. E. Brooks, Jr., Wake Forest; Wade E. Brown, Wake Forest; D. C. Chamblee, Zebulon; Raymond Connell, Wake Forest; Inez Coppedge, Raleigh; W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Davidson, Raleigh; T. B. Davis, Zebulon; Nancy O. Deavers, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. H. Grady Dorsett, Wake Forest; Clarence L. Dowell, Wake Forest; Walters Durham, Raleigh; J. A. Easley, Wake Forest; C. B. Edwards, Raleigh; J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Gattis, Raleigh; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh; Chas. B. Howard, Wake Forest; J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; Mrs. M. L. Hutchins, Wake Forest; Livingston Johnson, Raleigh; H. B. Jones, Wake Forest; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh; J. Y. Joyner, Raleigh; Raymond Long, Wake Forest; Jesse McCarter, Wendell; W. F. Marshall, Raleigh; I. M. Mercer, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton; Mrs. J. T. Moore, Raleigh; Bessie Morgan, Raleigh; C. H. Norris, Wake Forest; J. M. Page, Raleigh; J. L. Peacock, Raleigh; J. B. Pearce, Raleigh; Mrs. L. R. Poole, Raleigh; Wm. Louis Poteat, Wake Forest; Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Randolph, Franklinton; Mrs. John E. Ray, Raleigh; A. C. Reid, Wake Forest; R. E. Royall, Wake Forest; Raleigh Sherron, Zebulon; E. C. Shoe, Wake Forest; Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Tucker, Raleigh; J. B. Turner, Raleigh; Mrs. J. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor; Mrs. Rene Williams, Wake Forest; Mrs. C. S. Wilson, Neuse; Mrs. J. E. Woodlief, Youngsville.

CHEROKEE (3)—Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Lee, Cherokee; Mrs. Emily T. Walkingstick, Cherokee.

CHOWAN (23)—Mrs. L. D. Bond, Edenton; Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Butler, Hertford; J. T. Byrum, Tyner; J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City; Mrs. V. D. Cheshire, Edenton; J. F. Colston, South Mills; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Belhaven; W. H. Hollowell, Creswell; J. S. Johnson, Shiloh; Alphonso Jordan, Tyner; Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Ken-

drick, Hertford; D. C. Martin, Elizabeth City; Mr. and Mrs. O. N. Marshall, Belcross; A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City; D. J. Robinson, Weeksville; Elliott R. Stewart, Fairfield; Essie Tucker, Camden; Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Wells, Edenton.

DOCK (1)—K. L. Stanley, Bughill.

EASTERN (17)—Jas. T. Albritton, Calypso; Mr. and Mrs. J. Herman Barnes, Rose Hill; Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Beach, Clinton; C. V. Brooks, Calypso; W. T. Campbell, Clinton; Percy Croom, Clinton; R. C. Foster, Warsaw; L. M. Holloway, Beulaville; Mr. and Mrs. E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive; T. H. King, Clinton; H. B. Kornegay, Faison; Helen Greene Middleton, Warsaw; W. Desmond Morris, Ingold; Mrs. L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill.

FLAT RIVER (13)—Dennis G. Brummitt, Oxford; C. L. Gillespie, Creedmoor; F. W. Hancock, Oxford; Mrs. J. S. Hardaway, Oxford; Edwin R. Harris, Virgilina, Va.; Mr. and Mrs. Roy R. McCulloch, Oxford; W. B. Poe, Oxford; L. J. Rainey, Durham; G. Van Stephens, Oxford; J. U. Teague, Henderson; W. H. Upchurch, Oxford; Mrs. N. Warren Weldon, Oxford.

FRENCH BROAD (10)—J. B. Huff, Mars Hill; Mrs. W. N. Johnson, Mars Hill; Ralph M. Lee, Mars Hill; Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; Mrs. Will H. Morrow, Marshall; J. R. Owen, Mars Hill; W. C. Pipes, Marshall; Oscar E. Sams, Mars Hill; G. C. Teague, Marshall.

GASTON (19)—Lige A. Abernathy, Belmont; B. F. Austin, East Gastonia; M. Luther Barnes, Mt. Holly; C. J. Black, Bessemer City; Mr. and Mrs. B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; Naomi Braswell, Belmont; G. W. Davis, Gastonia; W. Arthur Hoffman, Gastonia; R. A. Kelly, Belmont; Mrs. E. R. Morgan, Gastonia; Koy Peterson, Gastonia; D. P. Stowe, Belmont; R. B. Suggs, Belmont; D. C. Wesson, McAdenville; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Whitley, Gastonia; Carl Bumgardner, Belmont.

GREEN RIVER (1)—Edward B. Jenkins, Rutherfordton.

HAYWOOD (6)—Edith Tyner Baucom, Waynesville; Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Waynesville; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; Mr. and Mrs. R. P. McCracken.

JOHNSTON (13)—I. E. D. Andrews, Clayton; Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Andrews, Princeton; H. L. Arnold, Middlesex; A. L. Brown, Benson; Wm. J. Crain, Selma; N. M. Gurley, Pine Level; Jas. G. Lane, Auburn; S. S. McGregor, Smithfield; S. L. Morgan, Smithfield; Mrs. H. A. Poole, Raleigh; J. E. Wall, Benson; J. F. Woodall, Benson.

KINGS MOUNTAIN (18)—G. P. Abernathy, Shelby; Mr. and Mrs. George Dover, Shelby; W. A. Elam, Shelby; B. T. Falls, Shelby; W. E. Furcron, Grover; Wallace Hartsell, Kings Mountain; Mr. and Mrs. D. F. Hord, Kings Mountain; L. L. Jessup, Shelby; O. M. Mull, Shelby; G. G. Page, Kings Mountain; D. F. Putnam, Shelby; J. H. Quinn, Shelby; J. W. Suttle, Shelby; H. E. Waldrop, Shelby; D. G. Washburn, Shelby; W. T. Washburn, Shelby.

LIBERTY (34)—M. O. Alexander, Thomasville; Grace Bennett, Thomasville; R. D. Covington, Thomasville; Goldie Fitzgerald, Thomasville; Mrs. R. S. Green, Thomasville; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Hayes, Lexington; Margaret Hicks, Thomasville; Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Howell, Thomasville; Essie Mae Jarrell, Thomasville; Arch Johnson, Thomasville; C. R. Johnson, Erlanger; Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Kelser, Thomasville; C. C. McKain, Thomasville; J. A. McMillan, Thomasville; G. A. Martin, Denton; Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Morgan, Lexington; E. F. Mumford, Wallburg; Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Myers, Lexington; Ruth Owings, Thomasville; Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Sharpe, Lexington; Roxie Sheets, Lexington; Mrs. J. D. Stimson, Thomasville; Geo. Hubert Teague, Thomasville; Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Teague, Thomasville; T. C. Teague, Kernersville; C. M. Wall, Lexington; Richard L. West, Thomasville.

LITTLE RIVER (22)—Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Allen, Bunnlevel; C. L. Avery, Bunnlevel; Margaret Beard, Buie's Creek; Hartwell Campbell, Buie's Creek; Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; L. H. Campbell, Buie's Creek; Mrs. O. C. Duncan, Dunn; C. E. Edwards, Buie's Creek; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Ford, Wake Forest; Mr. and Mrs. E. N. Gardner, Dunn; Mr. and Mrs. Geo. T. Noel, Dunn; Carl Ousley, Buie's Creek; J. McD. Parker, Bunnlevel; S. A. Rhyne, Erwin; A. P. Thomas, Broadway; Mrs. R. M. Warren, Dunn; Mrs. E. C. West Dunn.

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS (28)—H. G. Ashcraft, Charlotte; H. G. Bryant, N. Charlotte; Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Bryant, Charlotte; Mrs. Dalhman, Charlotte; C. W. Durden, Charlotte, T. W. Fogleman, Concord; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; J. P. Hackney, Charlotte; Leona Harris, Kannapolis; C. L. Jenkins, Kannapolis; Geo. H. Johnson, Charlotte; W. Walter Jones, Charlotte; Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Charlotte; L. E. B. Lindsay, Concord; S. T. Morris, Concord; R. D. Parkinson, Charlotte; Mr. and Mrs. Jno. M. Porter, Charlotte; L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius; E. S. Summers, Concord; Mr. and Mrs. P. A. Underwood, Kannapolis; L. U. Weston, Huntersville; W. Harrison Williams, Charlotte; L. L. Hackney, Charlotte; J. M. Woodside, Charlotte.

MONTGOMERY (3)—Mr. and Mrs. B. S. Beach, Troy; A. A. Walker, Mt. Gilead.

MT. ZION (61)—Mary E. Barbee, Durham; L. B. Boney, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. Gilliam D. Boothe, Durham; Lula A. Brown, Durham; Martin W. Buck, Burlington; Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Byrd, Durham; C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro; Cora Lee Cannon, Durham; W. B. Carr, Chapel Hill; L. G. Cole, Durham; T. S. Coble, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Collins, Durham; T. Rupert Coleman, Durham; Mrs. Clinton C. Cox, Durham; Mrs. M. P. Davis, Durham; J. C. Durham, Burlington; R. P. Ellington, Graham; L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; C. S. Green, Durham; M. Virginia Green, Durham; W. G. Hall, Durham; A. C. Hamby, Mebane; Mrs. Mary Harp, Durham; C. L. Haywood, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Hudson, Durham; Mrs. G. E. Isaacs, Durham; M. L. Jones, Durham; O. A. Johnson, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, Durham; A. C. McCall, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. W. K. McGee, Burlington; Roy A. Morris, Carrboro; C. S. Norville, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Olive, Chapel Hill; G. R. Pendergraph, Wake Forest; Mrs. W. T. Pendergraph, Durham; Mrs. D. R. Penny, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Pickett, Durham; C. R. Pittard, Apex; Clarence T. Poe, Durham; Vera Ruth, Burlington; Mrs. T. L. Sellars, Burlington; Mrs. C. W. Sharpe, Hillsboro; Mrs. J. E. Sharpe, Hillsboro; W. E. Stanley, Durham; L. W. Teague, Granite Falls; Z. B. Teel, East Durham; C. L. Upchurch, Durham; Mrs. D. E. Ward, Durham; Geo. T. Watkins, Durham; C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks; Mrs. Walter R. Wiley, Durham; W. O. Williams, Durham.

NEUSE (30)—C. W. Blanchard, New Bern; E. W. Brogden, Kinston; Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Canady, Kinston; Lottie Canady, Kinston; Mrs. E. N. Dickerson, Kinston; Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Epling, Kinston; Louise Evans, Kinston; Alice Frye, Kinston; Esther Frye, Kinston; Virginia Frye, Kinston; C. H. Henderson, Oriental; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Herbert, Kinston; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Hough, Kinston; F. L. Israel, Fremont; Mrs. J. F. LaRoque, Kinston; Katherine Liles, Goldsboro; L. L. Morgan, Goldsboro; W. H. Moore, Kinston; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Powers, Kinston; Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; S. F. Teague, Goldsboro; Mary Alice Tyler, Kinston.

NEW FOUND (1)—E. S. Sprinkle, Barbard.

NEW SOUTH RIVER (12)—E. B. Booker, Wade; Vance Bullard, Fayetteville; D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville; T. M. Cooper, Salemburg; G. D. Danner, Rockfish; Mila Faircloth, Fayetteville; Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Jones, Salemburg; H. E. Matthews, Wade; Jno. A. Oates, Fayetteville; Lela Page, Cooper; Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.

PEE DEE (12)—J. M. Arnette, Wagram; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; B. F. Bray, Wadesboro; Mrs. T. L. Caudle, Wadesboro; Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro; T. W. Hearne, Rockingham; O. W. McManus, Gibson; J. C. Meigs, Polkton; C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe; J. M. Smith, Rockingham; W. Emory Trainham, Laurinburg; J. B. Willis, Hamlet.

PIEDMONT (36)—J. D. Barnette, High Point; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; J. N. Bowman, Greensboro; W. J. Carter, High Point; J. L. Coley, Greensboro; A. B. Conrad, High Point; O. P. Dix, High Point; Maurice Elmore, High Point; Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Elmore, High Point; J. M. Hilliard, High Point; J. S. Hopkins, Greensboro; J. Lester Powe, Greensboro; Raymond C. Lanier, Greensboro; Hoyle Love, High Point; W. P. McCarter, High Point; S. F. Morton, Randleman; H. O. Miller, High Point; Cleo Mitchell, Greensboro; D. W. Overby, Reidsville; Thelma Patrick, High Point; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Scott, Asheboro; Mr. and Mrs. M. R. Shields, High Point; Clarence A. Smith, High Point; Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Stevens, Raleigh; H. M. Stroup, Ramseur; A. E. Tate, High Point; Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Tillman, Asheboro; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; G. T. Tunstall, High Point; B. G. Whitley, Greensboro; Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.

PILOT MOUNTAIN (46)—J. C. Ammons, Leaksville; L. W. Bagley, Winston-Salem; E. F. Baker, Kernersville; Mrs. S. J. Beeker, Leaksville; Albert M. Bray, Kernersville; Alverta Bowles, Winston-Salem; J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem; A. H. Danes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. A. H. Danes, Winston-Salem; Inez Davis, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Dempsey, Spray; G. C. Duncan, Draper; Harry Scott Gore, Winston-Salem; Edna L. Heinzerling, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem; Mrs. D. F. King, Leaksville; E. H. Little, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem; T. C. McCuiston, Kernersville; B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem; V. R. Meadows, Kernersville; Mrs. J. C. Morton, Winston-Salem; Marshall Mott, Winston-Salem; S. L. Naff, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Rogers, Winston-Salem; N. C. Teague, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Smith, Winston-Salem; C. F. Snow, Kernersville; L. C. Stimson, Winston-Salem; Mrs. N. C. Teague, Winston-Salem; S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem; B. Townsend, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. P. E. White, Leaksville; David H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem; J. B. Wimble, Winston-Salem.

RALEIGH (42)—Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Allen, Wendell; R. E. Atkins, Raleigh; Mrs. A. V. Baucom, Apex; J. D. Berry, Raleigh;

W. F. Betts, Raleigh; H. H. Blaylock, Cary; L. G. Bullard, Raleigh; H. J. Butler, Raleigh; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; Inez Coppedge, Raleigh; G. N. Cowan, Apex; Mrs. W. S. Cox, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. E. Gibson Davis, Raleigh; B. G. Early, Raleigh; R. F. Hall, Fuquay Springs; R. H. Herring, Zebulon; Mrs. J. R. Hester, Wendell; Mrs. S. W. Oldham, Wendell; Mildred Kichline, Raleigh; Mrs. E. M. Lasiter, Raleigh; Alva Lawrence, Raleigh; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh; G. T. Mills, Apex; Perry Morgan, Raleigh; S. W. Oldham, Wendell; Clayton V. Parker, Bunnlevel; Mrs. M. L. Phillips, Cary; Mary Powell, Raleigh; W. H. Rhodes, Wendell; O. L. Riggs, Raleigh; E. T. Scarborough, Eagle Rock; Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Simms, Raleigh; Mrs. E. Lloyd Tilley, Raleigh; M. C. Todd, Wendell; Mrs. S. T. Wiggins, Wendell; Lester C. Williams, Raleigh; Mabel Yarborough, Raleigh.

ROANOKE (57)—H. B. Anderson, Enfield; Aldine Arnold, Tarboro; A. Paul Bagby, Wilson; J. H. Britt, Williamston; Margaret Broadhurst, Greenville; Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Greenville; W. P. Campbell, Elm City; Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Cannady, Ayden; Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Cantrell, Plymouth; Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Childress, Rocky Mount; Margaret Clay, Greenville; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; B. S. Courtney, Williamston; William M. Covert, Greenville; Mrs. John E. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount; C. H. Dickey, Williamston; P. E. Downs, Pine-tops; J. R. Everett, Washington; A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville; Mrs. W. H. Gay, Rocky Mount; Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Glass, Tarboro; Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck; F. L. Gore, Wilson; Mrs. Leonard Gore, Wilson; V. H. Harrell, Washington; Jno. W. House, Wilson; Mrs. R. L. Humber, Greenville; Lillian Johnson, Tarboro; R. B. Josey, Tarboro; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; J. E. Kirk, Rosemary; L. H. Kitchin, Scotland Neck; Calvin G. Lowe, Rocky Mount; J. Ar. Mc-Iver, Tarboro; Mrs. R. B. Melton, Rocky Mount; Leslie Newman, Stantonsburg; Martha Page, Stantonsburg; Mrs. E. L. Peterson, Rocky Mount; T. F. Pettus, Wilson; Mrs. Jas. A. Pittman, Scotland Neck; Josephine Robertson, Greenville; W. O. Rosser, Whitakers; J. A. Sikes, Wilson; Mrs. J. B. Spilman, Greenville; Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity; Mrs. L. A. Stroud, Greenville; Tom E. Walters, Rocky Mount; Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Watson, Wilson; E. P. West, Hamilton; Juanita West, Stantonsburg.

ROBESON (13)—Jno. T. Biddle, Rowland; E. J. Britt, Lumberton; Mrs. L. M. Cook, Red Springs; Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Durham, Lumberton; F. C. Frostick, Maxton; I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton; Sam F. Hudson, Red Springs; Mrs. Sue Lillard, Pembroke; H. K. Masteller, St. Pauls; John R. Miller, Raeford; T. H. Plemmons, Fairmont; A. B. Wood, Maxton.

ROWAN (18)—Earl L. Bradley, Spencer; Mr. and Mrs. Milton L. Braun, Catawba College; Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Choate, Salisbury; Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; E. F. Eagle, Salisbury; Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Frye, Landis; Wade H. James, Kannapolis; C. O. Loflin, Salisbury; E. L. Melton, Albemarle; C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury; K. D. Stukenbroke, East Spencer; P. O. Tatum, Salisbury; J. O. Walton, Wake Forest; G. A. Watson, Salisbury; H. A. Yarborough, Salisbury.

SANDY CREEK (15)—E. W. Byerly, Bonlee; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Canipe, Siler City; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Mrs. E. D. Hall, Sanford; H. R. Harward, Moncure; F. C. Hawkins, Sanford; S. J. Husketh, Sanford; O. A. Keller, Jonesboro; Mrs. E. D. Nall, Sanford; Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Porter, Bonlee; N. H. Shepherd, Wake Forest; Mrs. P. H. St. Clair, Sanford; R. H. Weaver, Sanford.

SANDY RUN (5)—W. A. Ayers, Forest City; Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hunnicutt, Cliffside; C. C. Matheny, Forest City; S. E. Welchel, Avondale.

SOUTH FORK (9)—M. I. Harris, Hickory; W. C. Laney, Hickory; C. Frank Pittman, Hickory; C. M. Robinson, Catawba; R. G. Short, Hickory; S. A. Stroup, Newton; E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; Mr. and Mrs. G. V. Tilley, Newton.

SOUTH YADKIN (10)—Osborne Brown, Statesville; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; J. A. McKaughan, Troutmans; B. E. Morris, Statesville; C. H. Myers, Mooresville; S. P. Orders, Mooresville; Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Stoudenmire, Cooleemee; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; W. B. Waff, Mocksville.

STANLY (9)—Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Bowers, Albemarle; H. E. Coggin, New London; N. C. Coggin, Norwood; M. L. Dorton, Albemarle; A. A. Hathcock, Concord; W. A. Hough, New London; W. A. Hough, Norwood; Mrs. S. W. Preslar, Concord.

SURRY (5)—I. T. Jacobs, Mt. Airy; Mrs. A. G. Webb, Mt. Airy; A. V. West, Mt. Airy; Mr. and Mrs. Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin.

TAR RIVER (14)—Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; J. Edward Allen, Warrenton; R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; C. E. Crawford, Bubb; Hugh A. Ellis, Henderson; Raymond Long, Wake Forest; Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Nelson, Henderson; W. W. Parker, Henderson; A. A. Pippin, Zebulon; Joe F. Roach, Castalia; Bettie Tunstall, Henderson; F. G. Walker, Wake Forest.

THREE FORKS (8)—Elizabeth Cowan, Boone; Roy Dotson, Vilas; I. G. Greer, Boone; P. A. Hicks, Boone; Mrs. P. A. Hicks, Boone; Smith Hogaman, Boone; W. Y. Perry, Sherwood; J. T. C. Wright, Boone.

TRANSYLVANIA (2)—Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hartsell, Brevard.

TUCKASEIGEE (5)—Mr. and Mrs. J. Gray Murray, Sylva;
I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee; Mr. and Mrs. A. V. Washburn, Sylva.

UNION (6)—John A. Bivens, Wingate; Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Gaddy, Monroe; H. K. Helms, Wingate; Coy Muckle, Wingate; J. A. Snow, Marshville.

WEST CHOWAN (26)—E. C. Andrews, Winton; C. M. Billings, Woodland; Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Burch, Windsor; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro; D. P. Harris, Seaboard; Mrs. L. H. Hollomon, Winton; Ernest C. Kolb, Windsor; Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville; Virginia Martin, Murfreesboro; J. H. Matthews, Windsor; T. T. Parker, Murfreesboro; Elbert Y. Pool, Colerain; Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Powers, Windsor; L. Sasser, Aulander; Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Stephens, Colerain; Mr. and Mrs. B. D. Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Tadlock, Windsor; Mrs. E. B. Vaughan, Murfreesboro; R. M. Von Miller, Rich Square.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA (4)—R. W. Prevost, Andrews; Winnie Rickett, Raleigh; J. LeRoy Steele, Murphy; J. M. Stoner, Murphy.

WILMINGTON (11)—Victor L. Andrew, Jacksonville; Arthur J. Barton, Wilmington; Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Hall, Wilmington; R. P. Hinton, Jacksonville; J. L. Jones, Wilmington; J. M. Kester, Wilmington; J. E. Lanier, Wallace; L. R. O'Brian, Wilmington; Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Wilmington; C. R. Taylor, Burgaw.

YADKIN (3)—R. E. Adams, East Bend; W. V. Brown, Cycle; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville.

YANCEY (1)—R. E. Powell, Burnsville.

VISITORS (14)—C. E. Baker, Wake Forest; Margaret Clay, Greenville; Milton G. Evans, Chester, Pa.; Jacon Gartenhaus, Atlanta, Ga.; T. C. Holland, R. F. D. 2, Mooresboro; D. F. Hord, Jr., Kings Mountain; A. T. Howell, Union, S. C.; Annie Laurie Overton, Sanford; Raymond D. Jones, Indianapolis, Ind.; Floy Rivers, Sanford; Josephine Robertson, Greenville; Vera Stewart, Sanford; J. B. Weatherspoon, Louisville, Ky.; Luna E. Yates, Sanford.

Associations represented	57
Messengers registered	816
Visitors registered	14
<hr/>	
Total registered	830

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

RALEIGH, N. C., NOVEMBER 10, 1930

The Pastors' Conference of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina met this afternoon at 3 o'clock in the Sunday School auditorium of the First Baptist Church of this city, with President John Arch McMillan in the chair. The following program was announced and carried out:

MONDAY AFTERNOON

3:00—Devotional—J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem.

3:15—"A Referendum to the Churches"—Walter N. Johnson, Mars Hill.

4:00—"The Pastor's Place in Kingdom Work"—M. L. Kesler, Thomasville.

MONDAY EVENING

7:30—Devotional—J. C. Meigs, Polkton.

7:45—"The New Relief and Annuity Plan"—Hugh Lattimer, Asheville.

8:15—"The Pastor—A Layman's Viewpoint"—W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest.

TUESDAY MORNING

9:30—Devotional—L. Sasser, Aulander.

9:45—"The Pastor of One Hundred Years Ago"—Bruce Benton, Rockingham.

10:15—"The Pastor of Today"—J. R. Owen, Mars Hill.

10:45—"The Pastor of Tomorrow"—A. Paul Bagby, Wilson.

11:45—Miscellaneous, and election of officers for 1931, as follows:
President, J. R. Owen, Mars Hill; Vice-President, J. Lester Lane, Greensboro; Secretary, C. F. Hudson, Durham.

JOHN ARCH McMILLAN, *President*,
COY MUCKLE, *Secretary*.

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

ORGANIZED MAY 8, 1845

Officers for 1930—W. J. McGlothlin, Greenville, S. C., President; Vice Presidents: M. E. Dodd, Shreveport, La., John E. White, Savannah, Ga., M. P. L. Love, Hattiesburg, Miss., Charles W. Daniels, Richmond, Va.; Recording Secretaries: Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., J. Henry Burnett, Macon, Ga.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—T. B. Ray, Executive Secretary.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—I. J. Van Ness, Executive Secretary.

Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas—T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary.

Education Commission—Harry Clark, Greenville, S. C., Chairman:

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—John R. Sampey, President.

Southwestern Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas—Lee R. Scarborough, President.

Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.—W. W. Hamilton, President.

Woman's Missionary Union—(Organized May 14, 1888) Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. Headquarters, Birmingham, Ala., Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next Convention will be held in Birmingham, Ala., beginning 7:30 P. M., Wednesday, May 13, 1931.

EXPLANATIONS

We are indebted to the clerks of the various Associations for furnishing us with the statistical information that follows. Without their coöperation it would not be possible to gather this information.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching more than one Sunday in the month but not having services every Sunday are printed in italics.

Churches or single items marked (*) have the latest available data, in most cases 1929 figures are given.

We earnestly urge upon the pastors the supreme importance of keeping complete and accurate records of the work of their churches and urge them to encourage their church clerks and treasurers in doing this so that accurate data may be sent to the associational clerk who in turn passes this on to us and we pass it on to the great stream of Baptist history of the world.

PERRY MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary.*

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

ALEXANDER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	J. L. Teague, Hickory, Rt. 2.....	Clarence Keller, Taylorsville, Rt. 4.....	25	125	145	\$ 371.19	\$ 300.67	\$ 671.86
Bethany	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	F. B. Hendren, Pores Knob.....	21	176	128	47.96	246.92	294.88
Bethel.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	S. C. Campbell, Taylorsville, Rt. 3.....	16	203	104	24.75	112.30	137.05
Bethlehem.....	W. J. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	A. O. Hefner, Hickory, Rt. 2.....	13	259	119	42.30	389.90	432.20
Concord.....	C. W. Teague, Hickory, 214, 12th Ave.....	R. J. Mathenson, Stony Point, Rt. 3.....	233	233	91	12.55	256.70	269.25
Damascus.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	A. A. Leach, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	2	203	67	126.81	189.06	315.87
Dover.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	Edd. Mooney, Taylorsville, Rt. 4.....	16	199	65	53.19	149.96	203.15
East Taylorsville.....	C. C. Holland, Stony Point.....	T. J. Fortner, Taylorsville.....	13	140	75	53.07	202.42	255.49
Fair View.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	W. B. Hendren, Hiddenite, Rt. 1.....	11	66	75	46.75	108.08	154.83
Gay's Chapel.....	C. F. Friday, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	A. G. Stameth, Elenwood.....	2	45	40	2.00	.60	2.60
Hiddenite.....	C. C. Holland, Stony Point.....	J. W. Hendren, Hiddenite.....	3	64	109	72.94	5,594.40	5,667.34
Lebanon.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	S. G. Sweet, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	32	99	50	65.00	2.05	67.05
Lileadun.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	J. A. Webster, Taylorsville.....	188	78	78	-----	129.55	129.55
Linney's Grove.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	Howard Ford, Hiddenite.....	5	171	57	62.50	67.76	130.26
Little River.....	V. E. Linney, Wilkesboro.....	T. Z. Webster, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	118	64	64	-----	96.74	96.74
Macedonia.....	W. J. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	J. H. Faircloth, Taylorsville, Rt. 1.....	140	96	92	10.75	99.02	99.02
Millersville.....	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.....	L. C. Stafford, Taylorsville, Rt. 4.....	7	165	60	-----	105.60	116.35
Mt. Hermon.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	H. C. Deal, Pores Knob.....	8	175	69	-----	114.89	114.89
Mt. Olive.....	C. C. Holland, Stony Point.....	-----	3	92	27	92.22	626.69	718.91
Mt. Nebo.....	J. S. Stevenson, Taylorsville.....	-----	8	98	98	-----	56.05	56.05
Mt. Hebron.....	W. J. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	-----	8	98	98	-----	56.05	56.05

Pilgrim.....	L. E. Barnes, Hiddenite.....	W. R. Fox, New Hope.....	3	159	160	6.35	19.20	25.55
Pleasant Grove.....	L. E. Barnes, Hiddenite.....	L. S. Johnson, Stony Point.....	10	95	76	47.70	146.63	194.33
Pleasant Hill.....	L. E. Barnes, Hiddenite.....		13	140	60	-----	281.00	-----
Poplar Springs.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	W. C. Walker, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	2	168	35	75.52	82.72	158.24
Sulphur Springs.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	S. F. Cook, Hiddenite.....	187	123	123	94.17	359.96	454.13
Stony Point.....	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	A. L. Watts, Stony Point.....	5	286	167	194.50	1,230.25	1,424.75
Smyrna.....	C. W. Teague, Hickory.....	B. W. Teague, Taylorsville.....	14	88	122	-----	236.95	236.95
Taylorsville.....	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	A. C. Payne, Taylorsville.....	17	279	290	70.44	1,044.62	1,115.06
Taylor Springs.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	C. C. Redmond, New Hope.....	13	186	125	24.30	184.40	208.70
Three Forks.....	W. J. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	S. W. Rogers, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	12	273	90	25.33	151.58	176.91
White Plains.....	J. W. Watts, Paterson.....	G. L. Chatham, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	3	196	84	39.72	235.31	275.03
*Island Ford.....				80	57	-----	-----	-----
*Beulah.....				51	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....			277	5,243	2,904	\$ 1,662.01	\$12,821.98	\$14,483.99

ALLEGHANY

Bellview.....	R. M. Burkett, Jefferson.....		48	*40	\$ 1.10	\$ 4.00	\$ 5.10
Chestnut Grove.....	No Pastor.....		*34	*70	-----	-----	-----
Laurel Fork.....	No Pastor.....		*42	-----	-----	-----	-----
Laurel Springs.....	J. L. Underwood, Sparta.....	E. J. Pugh, Laurel Springs.....	1	69	48	31.30	193.00
Liberty.....	No Pastor.....	Mrs. W. P. Maxwell, Whitehead.....	60	51	21.00	160.00	181.00
Mount Carmel.....	W. F. Weatherman, Elkin.....	F. W. Royal, Cherry Lane.....	5	57	45	-----	58.40
New Hope.....	J. L. Underwood, Sparta.....		82	-----	6.60	23.80	30.40
Pine Fork.....	No Pastor.....		23	-----	-----	1.00	1.00
Scottville.....	No Pastor.....		28	35	1.00	3.00	4.00
*Sparta.....	J. L. Underwood, Sparta.....	Kemp Estate, Sparta.....	1	74	60	112.92	1,064.49
Totals.....			7	517	349	\$ 173.92	\$ 1,507.69
							\$ 1,681.61

ANSON

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Brown Creek.....	J. C. Meigs, Polkton.....	H. C. Martin, Wadesboro.....	9	168	90	\$ 214.05	\$ 542.37	\$ 756.42
Cedar Grove.....	Zeb Caudle, Morven.....	R. M. Parker, Polkton, Rt. 2.....	7	150	65	13.57	342.76	356.33
Fall Branch.....	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.....	A. A. Adcock, Lilesville.....	---	47	29	5.00	118.50	123.50
Gum Springs.....	A. R. Brothara, Raleigh.....	R. B. Gathings, Pee Dee.....	14	161	139	68.69	465.76	534.45
Mt. Beulah.....	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.....	J. K. Tyson, Wadesboro.....	7	165	50	36.88	306.59	343.47
Mt. Zion.....	E. J. Hutchinson, Wadesboro.....	No Sunday School.....	15	91	---	15.00	113.00	128.00
New Home.....	Clarence Little, Monroe.....	J. S. Williams, Peachland.....	---	---	77	45.00	267.00	312.00
North Wadesboro.....	M. D. Hill, Marshville.....	H. C. Hasty, Wadesboro.....	4	41	90	16.28	340.35	356.63
Rocky Mount.....	M. D. Preslar, Wingate.....	L. J. Turner, Polkton, Rt. 3.....	15	173	106	23.90	253.93	277.83
Rocky River.....	E. M. Brooks, Peachland.....	R. E. Mills, Polkton, Rt. 2.....	4	59	68	25.50	52.15	77.65
Wade.....	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.....	T. D. Flack, Wadesboro.....	13	72	159	35.60	592.72	628.32
Deep Creek.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	---	88	1,204	842	\$ 499.47	\$ 3,395.13	\$ 3,894.60

ASHE

Apple Grove.....	J. C. Blevins, Grassy Creek.....	Floyd Stamper, Husk.....	2	49	157	\$ 85.00	\$ 80.00	\$ 165.00
Baptist Home.....	W. W. Blackburn, Crumpler.....	W. J. Jones, Criston.....	---	56	48	---	34.70	34.70
Bald Mountain.....	S. C. Blackburn, West Jefferson.....	Walter L. Hauck, West Jefferson.....	5	87	56	53.60	183.87	237.47
Beaver Creek.....	S. C. Blackburn, West Jefferson.....	C. F. Goodman, West Jefferson.....	1	26	60	32.34	77.40	109.74
Bethel.....	R. M. Burkette, Jefferson.....	T. H. Brown, Oval.....	7	135	142	12.36	242.39	254.75
Big Flatts.....	G. L. Trivette, Beaver Creek.....	J. L. Bumgarner, Fleetwood.....	---	100	62	87.42	150.22	237.64

Big Laurel.....	W. W. Blackburn, Crumpler.....	Mrs. Mattie Rupard, Hemlock.....	11	43	47	3.25	77.45	80.70
Bristol.....	J. C. Blevins, Grassy Creek.....	Ballard Harliss, West Jefferson.....	---	64	---	35.00	2.00	37.00
Buffalo.....	R. M. Burkette, Jefferson.....	J. C. Brown, Crumpler.....	3	122	38	35.00	87.75	122.75
Chestnut Hill.....	T. J. Cockerham, Crumpler.....	No Sunday School.....	6	30	82	10.11	47.67	57.78
Clifton.....	John F. Anderson, Aluarado, Va.....	David Burkette, Jefferson.....	2	31	---	3.00	96.50	99.50
Friendship.....	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek.....	J. E. Whitely, Glendale Springs.....	3	106	75	36.56	127.51	164.07
Glendale.....	G. M. Watson, Boone.....	J. F. Phipps, Glendale.....	3	60	79	---	39.86	39.86
Healing Springs.....	J. O. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	S. P. Hale, Grassy Creek.....	4	154	86	21.81	106.75	128.56
Grassy Creek.....	J. L. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	No Sunday School.....	16	73	68	76.20	104.00	180.20
Jefferson.....	J. L. Underwood, Sparta.....	J. E. Johnson, Grassy Creek.....	---	---	---	20.00	46.00	66.00
Landmark.....	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek.....	G. S. Holman, Todd.....	---	193	75	13.00	96.53	109.53
Laurel Knob.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	C. E. Howell, Todd.....	4	108	56	14.55	151.42	165.97
Liberty Grove.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	J. H. Wagoner, Nathan's Creek.....	2	95	102	18.34	193.63	211.97
Liberty Hill.....	R. M. Burkette, Jefferson.....	Paul Sexton, Edison.....	8	33	46	---	48.82	48.82
Little Helton.....	M. D. Blackburn, Grassy Creek.....	J. C. Green, Fleetwood.....	6	57	*62	12.15	221.50	233.65
Long Branch.....	W. R. Blackburn, Jefferson.....	No Sunday School.....	---	---	---	---	22.75	22.75
Mission Home.....	G. L. Trivette, Beaver Creek.....	W. D. Brown, Weaver's Ford.....	---	37	85	---	84.75	109.75
Mountain View.....	R. L. Dalinger, Sturgills.....	L. N. Barker, Jefferson.....	---	102	74	25.00	12.25	22.25
Meadow View.....	Arthur Powers, Lansing.....	E. F. Philippa, Idlewild.....	7	42	42	10.00	1.00	1.00
New River.....	G. L. Trivette, Beaver Creek.....	D. H. Burgess, Obids.....	---	12	---	---	255.38	355.07
Oak Hill.....	J. C. Blevins, Grassy Creek.....	Jesse Bare, Jefferson.....	5	160	93	99.69	118.21	138.36
Old Fields.....	T. M. Hayes, Nathan's Creek.....	D. C. Michael, Creston.....	1	35	58	20.15	64.51	72.51
Obids.....	R. M. Burkette, Jefferson.....	F. L. Waddell, Bina.....	2	149	42	8.00	164.00	186.00
Orion.....	T. M. Hayes, Nathan's Creek.....	R. L. Grogan, Brookside.....	---	68	55	108.25	200.30	308.55
Peak Valley.....	Paul Ham, Mountain City, Tenn.....	No Sunday School.....	3	67	37	22.00	12.50	12.50
Phoenix.....	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek.....	C. F. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	45	46	50	37.00	24.65	61.65
Pilot Mountain.....	L. A. Wilson, Boone.....	Blaine Phipps, Grassy Creek.....	5	98	65	---	65.00	65.00
Pleasant Hill.....	A. F. Miller, Whitetop, Va.....	W. H. Darnell, Tuckerdale.....	---	53	50	---	163.91	169.91
Pleasant Home.....	J. O. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	J. M. Borak, Toliver.....	8	45	---	6.00	132.82	162.82
Pleasant Valley.....	M. D. Blackburn, Grassy Creek.....	J. H. Ashley, Warrensville.....	5	102	59	10.15	86.50	86.50
Smithport.....	H. L. Coffey, Troutdale, Va.....	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.....	6	59	47	35.00	14,274.29	14,386.57
Tuckerdale.....	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek.....	---	---	71	*36	---	---	---
Valley Home.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	---	---	81	60	---	---	---
Warrensville.....	H. L. Coffey, Troutdale, Va.....	---	3	77	63	30.00	---	---
West Jefferson.....	S. C. Blackburn, West Jefferson.....	---	---	42	42	---	---	---
Totale.....	---	---	178	3,200	2,479	\$ 1,093.21	\$18,158.94	\$19,252.15

ATLANTIC

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Determi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Atlantic (C)</i>	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg.....	Mrs. Harvey Hamilton, Atlantic.....	1	70	89	\$ 111.81	\$ 1,027.00	\$ 1,138.81
Atlantic (O).....	L. M. Hill, (Supply), Maysville.....	E. B. Smith, Marines.....	---	38	61	---	501.20	501.20
Bayboro.....	C. H. Henderson, Oriental.....	No Sunday School.....	---	36	---	7.72	189.22	196.94
Bay View.....	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.....	A. L. Graham, Newport, R.F.D.....	---	51	118	6.50	58.92	65.42
Bear Creek.....	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.....	John Burns, Hubert.....	1	55	83	11.66	103.30	114.96
Beaufort.....	J. P. Harris, Beaufort.....	G. M. Paul, Beaufort.....	9	295	309	1,069.37	3,176.20	4,245.57
Bethlehem.....	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville.....	Colon Cavanaugh, Jacksonville.....	8	59	82	25.50	206.49	231.99
Cove.....	D. B. Tritt, Dover, R.F.D.....	J. E. White, Cove City.....	---	23	62	8.85	177.00	185.85
Davis.....	No Pastor.....	Thorwald Talloson, Davis.....	5	116	100	69.56	862.55	932.11
*Dover.....	No Report.....	---	---	113	106	---	---	---
Duck Creek.....	No Report.....	G. C. Smith, Hubert.....	---	73	45	72.74	183.00	255.74
Enons.....	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fort Barnwell.....	D. B. Tritt, Dover, R.F.D.....	Leon Riggs, Maysville.....	11	158	68	17.00	332.40	349.40
Grant's Creek.....	L. M. Hill, Maysville.....	B. B. Mayo, Hobucken.....	1	14	50	10.22	171.00	181.22
Hobucken.....	C. H. Henderson, Oriental.....	J. E. Winberry, Jacksonville.....	13	117	53	50.50	222.12	272.62
Kellum.....	L. M. Hill, Maysville.....	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg.....	---	93	95	98.15	981.64	1,079.79
<i>Marshallberg</i>	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg.....	F. M. Jenkins, Maysville.....	---	162	104	131.75	751.57	883.32
Maysville.....	L. M. Hill, Maysville.....	D. B. Willis, Morehead City.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
MOREHEAD CITY.....	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.....	Edward Clark, New Bern.....	31	502	390	2,414.40	5,749.42	8,163.82
NEW BERN: FIRST.....	Oscar Haywood (Supply), New Bern.....	J. S. Miller, New Bern.....	---	588	308	1,338.71	6,373.65	7,712.36
TABERNACLE.....	J. S. Hodges, New Bern.....	---	20	353	343	33.79	4,759.61	5,694.40
North Harlowe.....	J. P. Harris, Beaufort.....	Fred Taylor, North Harlowe.....	2	17	40	35.36	135.82	171.18
Oriental.....	C. H. Henderson, Oriental.....	G. P. Midgette, Oriental.....	4	64	68	84.68	677.26	761.94

Piney Grove (J).....	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville.....	S. J. Harrison, Pollocksville.....	100	66	70.50	318.84	389.34
Piney Grove (O).....	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.....	Herbert Odum, Swansboro.....	182	91	28.65	364.15	392.80
Pollocksville.....	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville.....	A. S. Lee, Pollocksville.....	83	132	367.82	629.52	997.34
Richlands.....	Victor L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	A. F. Barbee, Richlands.....	9	95	88	176.85	714.87
Smyrna.....	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.....	A. F. Lewis, Smyrna.....	68	60	25.12	302.55	327.67
Spring Garden.....	D. B. Tritt, Dover.....	A. D. Watson, New Bern, Rt. 2.....	19	97	30.00	131.25	161.25
Swansboro.....	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.....	L. T. Stanley, Swansboro.....	142	121	49.94	169.88	219.82
Tar Landing.....	Victor L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	R. D. Thomas, Jacksonville.....	44	73	48.47	172.67	221.14
Trenton.....	No Report.....	-----	18	54	-----	-----	-----
Vanceboro.....	No Report.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Vandemere.....	C. H. Henderson, Oriental.....	No Sunday School.....	19	-----	14.07	214.20	228.27
Woodville.....	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg.....	G. W. Gillikin, Beaufort, R.F.D.....	28	45	12.00	80.28	92.28
Spring Hill.....	No Report.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
White Oak.....	No Report.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	-----	-----	129	3,664	3,241 \$	7,322.69 \$	\$29,560.73 \$36,883.42

AVERY

Aaron.....	K. L. Haga, Montezuma.....	H. F. Ledford, Montezuma.....	112	60	14.27 \$	100.00 \$	114.27
Beech Mountain.....	Tipton Greenc, Boone.....	T. F. Cooke, Dark Ridge.....	14	54	2.87	132.62	135.49
Big Meadow.....	N. S. Hampton, Pinola.....	O. J. Benfield, Pyatte.....	6	148	31.65	168.58	200.23
Belview.....	J. M. Whitaker, Johnson City, Tenn.....	A. D. Ollis, Cranberry.....	65	80	22.00	94.00	116.00
Crossnore.....	No Pastor.....	P. L. Johnson, Crossnore.....	188	188	14.20	823.40	837.60
Cranberry.....	J. M. Whitaker, Johnson City, Tenn.....	Union, S.S.....	4	95	103	61.60	61.60
Chestnut Dale.....	T. K. Carroll, Linville.....	Rem. Huffman, Hughes.....	4	108	86	138.92	138.92
Elk Valley.....	D. A. Greene, Clarisa.....	W. D. Bailiff, Memory.....	4	79	60	189.10	189.10
Elk Park.....	L. M. Deyton, Newland.....	R. E. Cardwell, Elk Park.....	6	61	67	213.61	229.61
Flat Springs.....	W. A. Pennell, Zionville.....	Monroe Dugger, Whaley.....	5	100	97	72.25	72.25
Green Valley.....	J. T. McGuire, Linville.....	J. F. Hall, Spruce Pine.....	5	66	50	172.30	198.76
Henson Creek.....	J. L. Dellinger, Spear.....	J. P. Hughes, Spear.....	1	23	40	48.58	92.28
Jonas Ridge.....	J. T. McGuire, Linville.....	W. M. Shuffler, Jonas Ridge.....	18	156	125	163.00	195.00
Minneapolis.....	E. M. Johnson, Hopson, Tenn.....	Stokes Buchanan, Minneapolis.....	133	60	10.00	131.00	141.00

AVERY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mt. Pleasant.....	N. S. Hampton, Pincola.....	H. S. Burtleson, Hughes.....	19	80	61	7.60	131.28	138.88
Newland.....	L. M. Deyton, Newland.....	R. A. Shomaker, Newland.....	2	132	148	233.40	760.24	993.64
Oak Grove.....	J. T. McGuire, Linville.....	Alvin Nelson, Newland.....	2	31	50	18.00	59.20	77.20
Pincola.....	N. S. Hampton, Pincola.....	Green Buchanan, Pincola.....	---	55	77	12.10	377.36	389.46
Pleasant Hill.....	J. M. Whitaker, Johnson City, Tenn.....	Ed. W. Buchanan, Minneapolis.....	---	253	108	25.73	361.91	387.64
Pleasant Valley.....	N. S. Hampton, Pincola.....	Boyd Hicks, Elk Park.....	4	80	84	9.00	162.37	171.37
Powder Mill.....	T. K. Carroll.....	Geo. Watson, Seina.....	1	43	51	---	94.80	94.80
Roaring Creek.....	E. M. Johnson, Hopson, Tenn.....	J. G. Hughes, Valley.....	1	117	94	---	129.29	129.29
*Yellow Mountain.....	J. L. Dellinger, Spear.....	T. J. Greene, Spear.....	---	90	70	---	120.00	120.00
Totals.....	---	---	96	2,159	1,963	523.86	\$ 4,700.53	\$ 5,224.39

BEULAH

Antioch.....	J. C. McGregor, Jalong.....	C. S. Ashley, Roxboro.....	8	115	130	65.53	471.00	536.53
Baynes Chapel.....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	Silas Kimbrough, Corbett.....	3	25	20	36.55	263.00	299.55
Bethel.....	N. J. Todd, Roxboro, Rt. 2.....	A. J. Crutchfield, Wooddale.....	15	239	181	83.67	100.77	184.44
Beulah.....	W. S. Tillman, Danville, Va., Rt. 5.....	---	---	36	---	---	---	---
Blanch.....	W. S. Tillman, Danville, Va., Rt. 5.....	J. B. Walters, Blanch.....	---	39	33	63.00	188.00	251.00
Clement.....	L. V. Coggins, Roxboro.....	J. A. Glenn, Roxboro.....	1	84	58	102.63	448.70	551.33
Ephesus.....	L. V. Coggins, Roxboro.....	W. G. Bennett, Semora.....	---	38	60	---	200.00	200.00
Kerr's Chapel.....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	J. L. Underwood, Altamahaw.....	9	110	43	46.35	218.30	264.65

<i>Lambert Memorial</i>	L. V. Cogins, Roxboro.....	Mrs. E. D. Morton, Roxboro.....	3	123	88	35.05	502.17	537.22
<i>Lea Bethel</i>	L. V. Cogins, Roxboro.....	V. I. Thomas, Prospect Hill.....	2	80	82	11.25	210.78	222.03
<i>Mill Creek</i>	N. J. Todd, Roxboro.....	J. L. Genbog, Roxboro.....	12	238	183	346.40	1,163.50	1,509.90
<i>NORTH ROXBORO</i>	J. C. McGregor, Jalong.....	W. W. Morrell, Jalong.....	13	249	348	217.40	2,450.56	2,667.96
<i>PROVIDENCE (C)</i>	W. S. Tillman, Danville, Va., Rt. 5.....	J. H. Griggs, Danville, Va.....	24	328	265	159.38	1,252.05	1,411.43
<i>PROVIDENCE (P)</i>	J. C. McGregor, Jalong.....	R. K. Young, Roxboro.....	13	185	169	75.47	916.23	991.70
<i>ROXBORO</i>	W. F. West, Roxboro.....	I. C. Pait, Roxboro.....	6	441	512	1,991.90	4,076.87	6,068.77
<i>Semora</i>	L. V. Cogins, Roxboro.....	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora.....	9	80	78	356.32	515.63	871.95
<i>Shiloh</i>	W. S. Tillman, Danville, Va., Rt. 5.....	W. G. Thacker, Blanch.....	10	109	70	84.48	309.90	394.38
<i>Trinity</i>	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	A. G. Thompson, Reidsville.....	4	34	20	35.00	279.00	314.00
<i>Thompsonville</i>	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	J. A. Pritchett, Reidsville.....	3	54	30	15.00	303.00	318.00
<i>Yanceyville</i>	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville.....	143	132	132	165.42	755.50	920.92
<i>*Milton</i>.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	.....	.....	135	2,759	2,500	\$3,890.80	\$14,624.96	\$18,515.76

BLADEN

			117 \$	40.80 \$	415.06 \$	455.86
Abbottsburg.....	W. D. Pridgen, Bladenboro.....	2	133			
Beard's Chapel.....	J. K. Todd, Clarendon.....		78	50	156.30	196.80
Bethel.....	P. T. Britt, Lumberton.....		195	205	141.89	357.29
BLADENBORO, FIRST.....	S. N. Watson, Bladenboro.....		205	241	1,293.41	2,584.77
Briar Branch.....	W. A. Coleman, Boardman.....		76	51	1.00	18.00
Brown's Creek.....	W. D. Pridgen, Bladenboro.....		11	20	3.00	25.00
Center Roads.....	R. A. Britt, Lumberton.....	1	177	109	20.40	327.28
Clarkton.....	A. L. Turner, Parkton.....	11	201	127	89.68	809.27
Cypress Creek.....	W. A. Coleman, Boardman.....		110	92		
Elizabethtown.....	Lee Pridgen, Lilesville.....	4	253	175	290.04	799.23
Galed.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	14	204	180	119.52	989.51
Hickory Grove.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	4	145	87	178.19	306.29
Lagoon.....	W. D. Pridgen, Bladenboro.....		38	17	10.00	154.37
Lisbon.....	W. D. Pridgen, Bladenboro.....	10	74	85	36.67	295.87
Natmore.....	W. D. Pridgen, Bladenboro.....		108	45	8.00	160.00
	H. D. Squires, Kelly.....		78			
	J. B. Nye, Clarkton.....		104			
	W. J. Smith, Lagoon.....		38			
	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro.....		145			
	Jno. M. Lennon, Bladenboro.....		204			
	R. J. Hester, Elizabethtown.....	4	253			
	F. B. Smith, Garland.....		110			
	W. J. Gooden, Clarkton.....	11	201			
	W. E. Bryan, Bladenboro.....	1	177			
	J. Melvine.....		11			
	W. A. Coleman, Boardman.....		76			
	C. L. Long, Elizabethtown.....		76			
	C. O. Bridger, Bladenboro.....		205			
	C. F. Brisson, Dublin.....		195			
	C. H. Norris, Garland.....		78			
	J. D. McKiethan, Abbottsburg.....	2	133			

BLADEN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Richardson.....	R. L. Byrd, St. Paul.....	R. K. Nance, Bladenboro.....	---	97	78	\$ 24.56	\$ 219.65	\$ 244.21
Riverside.....	T. W. Siler, Kelly.....	S. A. Marshburn, Tomahawk.....	4	39	41	123.76	206.24	330.00
Sandy Grove.....	W. A. Coleman, Boardman.....	Emmet Guyton, Bladenboro.....	4	142	137	19.82	153.70	173.52
Shady Grove.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	I. E. Dix, Clarkton.....	4	117	46	11.15	189.98	201.13
Sugg's Grove.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	R. H. Edge, Cedar Creek.....	---	68	60	---	188.10	188.10
Tar Heel.....	W. D. Pridgen, Bladenboro.....	N. W. Singletary, Tar Heel.....	4	102	115	85.72	253.86	339.58
West Bladenboro.....	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton.....	W. B. Hester, Bladenboro.....	2	153	238	34.50	595.88	630.38
White's Creek.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	D. T. Britt, Clarkton.....	---	83	45	28.83	172.13	200.96
White Lake.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown.....	---	61	27	15.66	91.01	106.67
White Oak.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	Fred Melvin, White Oak.....	4	211	125	84.47	804.07	888.54
Zion Hill.....	K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill.....	M. M. Hester, Bladenboro.....	9	71	42	49.83	217.37	267.20
Totals.....	---	---	77	3,152	2,555	\$ 2,867.20	\$10,373.53	\$13,240.73

BLUE RIDGE

Bethlehem.....	No Pastor.....	Michael Reed, Old Fork.....	2	80	80	---	\$ 350.00	\$ 350.00
Brookside.....	J. L. Jenkins, Fair View.....	Geo Kelly, Old Fort.....	9	24	70	---	---	---
Chapel Hill.....	R. L. Crawford, Spindale.....	W. J. Kayler, Marion.....	5	79	56	5.00	182.72	187.72
Cherry Springs.....	C. C. Grogan, Old Fort.....	H. B. Croom, Old Fort.....	4	125	127	105.00	331.98	436.98
Clear Creek.....	Chas. G. Ellis, Bakersville.....	W. W. Huskins, Marion, Rt. 4.....	11	201	217	127.80	507.54	635.34
Clinchfield.....	No Pastor.....	B. J. Melton, Clinchfield Station.....	18	187	214	43.21	869.11	912.32
Cross Mill.....	W. F. McMahan, West Marion.....	A. O. Leonard, West Marion.....	34	323	382	78.45	2,010.42	2,088.87

Dysartsville.....	1	119	43	25.82	232.91	258.73
East Marion.....	3	100	207	79.46	948.17	1,027.63
Garden Creek.....	14	81	162	10.00	1,327.83	1,337.83
Greenlee.....	17	143	108	---	358.89	358.89
Hall Town.....	---	35	34	---	---	---
Harmony Grove.....	7	148	66	51.68	148.48	200.16
MARION: FIRST.....	15	405	382	1,100.02	5,515.82	6,615.84
Nebo.....	9	75	90	4.00	247.00	251.00
North Catawba.....	---	20	---	---	---	---
North Cove.....	6	50	73	---	56.00	56.00
Old Fort.....	17	191	266	133.33	2,684.62	2,817.95
*Peppers Creek.....	---	26	---	---	4.50	4.50
Sunny Vale.....	---	73	25	---	78.49	78.49
Turkey Cove.....	---	122	56	---	58.00	122.00
Woodlawn.....	14	46	40	---	132.00	132.00
Yancey Street.....	5	100	75	---	---	---
Zion Hill.....	---	40	71	1.25	121.00	122.25
Totals.....	191	2,793	2,809	\$ 1,765.02	\$16,165.48	\$17,930.50

BRIER CREEK

Antioch.....	4	158	97	2.50	28.38	30.88
Bethel.....	19	150	69	9.14	143.44	152.58
Brier Creek.....	4	66	78	5.50	83.50	89.00
Cranberry.....	2	104	43	3.66	130.60	134.26
Dennyville.....	14	109	118	---	144.37	144.37
Fall Creek.....	8	287	128	26.27	116.00	142.27
Fishing Creek.....	8	173	93	4.15	80.30	84.45
Grassy Knob.....	7	151	117	15.00	60.30	75.30
Ham's Grove.....	9	73	75	73.58	136.89	210.47
Hebron.....	15	425	261	224.52	383.90	608.42
Holly Springs.....	---	72	68	5.76	218.57	224.33
Simon Curry, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. F. Sparks, Ronda.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Worth Sale, Ronda.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
L. M. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Spencer Welborn, Cycle.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Miss Edna Bray, Jonesville.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Leonard Call, Wilkesboro.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
X. N. Lonsford, Jennings.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. W. Dobson, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
T. L. Fox, Turnersburg.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ferchus Allen, Harmony.....	---	---	---	---	---	---

BRIER CREEK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hunting Creek	J. N. Binkley, Harmony	A. K. Baity, Spurgeon	---	140	113	\$	\$ 67.41	\$ 67.41
Levitts	J. P. Roberson, Gilreath	P. M. Reid, Spurgeon	3	81	174	5.00	97.60	102.60
Mt. Pisgah	J. N. Binkley, Harmony	S. C. Davis, Jennings	3	104	204	14.63	125.06	139.69
Mt. Sinai	J. N. Binkley, Harmony	C. T. Anderson, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	---	111	55	3.10	77.10	80.20
Mt. Vernon	J. M. Wright, Jennings	R. C. Sloan, Olin	3	164	120	27.75	207.46	235.21
Mountain View	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville	T. Y. Inacore, Cycle	5	112	65	9.45	12.50	21.95
New Hope	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville	E. J. Estep, Gilreath	13	207	201	5.65	26.05	31.70
New Prospect	J. M. Wright, Jennings	R. C. Lloyd, Statesville, Rt. 5	2	224	137	23.60	170.54	194.14
Oak Forest	J. B. Ray, Roaring River, Rt. 2	C. M. Call, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	4	52	63	2.00	27.27	29.27
Oak Grove	W. G. Mitchell, Jennings	A. S. Mathis, Cycle	---	144	90	23.05	59.30	82.35
Pleasant Grove	D. G. Reece, Jonesville	William Walker, Ronda	6	213	207	18.26	313.38	331.64
Pleasant View	L. T. Younger, New Hope	C. C. Richardson, Harmony	3	89	94	16.50	170.75	187.25
Roaring River	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River	T. J. McNeil, Roaring River	---	77	70	56.97	457.50	514.47
Rocky Hill	J. S. Stevenson, Taylorsville	Ralph Millsaps, Statesville, Rt. 5	---	156	80	---	92.05	92.05
Ronda	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River	A. M. Blackburn, Ronda	4	130	126	43.90	258.10	302.00
Shady Grove	J. M. Wright, Jennings	E. E. Mayberry, Cycle	11	270	192	---	58.80	58.80
Shiloh	J. M. Wright, Jennings	W. L. Johnson, Hamptonville	---	181	125	2.36	138.31	140.67
Swan Creek	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River	L. W. Weatherman, Jonesville	9	292	160	28.40	373.60	402.00
Sweet Home	I. W. Vetal, Jonesville	Turner Prevette, Jennings	2	114	100	3.19	161.10	164.29
Union	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River	Albert Myers, New Castle	---	210	191	97.37	243.20	340.57
Zion	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro	I. G. Reid, Harmony	3	226	114	30.37	368.84	399.21
Totals	---	---	165	5,065	3,828	\$ 781.63	\$ 5,032.77	\$ 5,814.40

BRUNSWICK

Antioch.....	J. A. Neilson, Southport.....	25	107	117 \$	69.21 \$	268.49 \$	337.70
Bethel.....	W. H. McKethan, Southport.....	3	100	75	35.45	288.81	324.26
Beulah.....	T. H. Patterson, Nichols, S. C.....	6	60	49	4.26	127.44	131.70
Bolivia.....	B. R. Page, Bolivia.....	1	69	78	116.95	234.75	351.70
Chapel Hill.....	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.....	18	133	104	23.81	195.53	219.34
Cool Run.....	M. L. Mintz, Shalotte.....	87	77	77	55.95	182.78	238.73
Elah.....	F. P. Potter, (Supply).....	10	52	52	20.65	130.97	151.62
Farmer's Chapel.....	W. C. Weacott, Southport.....	21	50	71	8.30	69.68	77.98
Friendship.....	T. H. Patterson, Nichols, S. C.....	125	102	102	39.74	270.17	309.91
Jennie Branch.....	W. A. C. Harrelson, Tabor.....	7	55	75	13.88	79.02	92.90
Lebanon.....	B. R. Page, Bolivia.....	8	129	71	255.72	435.53	691.25
Mill Creek.....	K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill.....	12	154	220	139.09	631.36	770.45
Mt. Olive.....	W. C. Weacott, Southport.....	44	44	43	31.75	105.94	137.69
Mt. Pisgah.....	R. A. Britt, Wilmington.....	10	198	147	135.37	379.60	514.97
*Oak Grove.....	W. C. Weacott, Southport.....	1	91	78	63.65	83.90	147.55
*Prospect.....	W. C. Weacott, Southport.....	1	53	47	63.65	83.90	147.55
*Silent Grove.....	W. C. Weacott, Southport.....	1	29	29	506.14	2,033.70	2,539.84
Southport.....	J. A. Neilson, Southport.....	31	215	176	506.14	2,033.70	2,539.84
Town Creek.....	F. P. Potter, Supply.....	13	13	29	6.72	36.52	43.24
Totals.....		153	1,764	1,611	\$ 1,526.64	\$ 5,554.19	\$ 7,080.83

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek.....	Melvin Michael, Patton's Ridge.....	12	123	50 \$	6.76 \$	120.05 \$	126.81
Cub Creek.....	C. C. Holland, Stony Point.....	1	62	40	52.00	104.62	156.62
Edgewood.....	I. C. Woodruff, Hays.....	7	147	115	10.00	216.00	226.00
Elk.....	J. E. Driver, Lenoir.....	47	74	74	227.05	227.05	227.05
Fishing Creek.....	J. S. Elliot, Knoxville.....	3	147	145	27.00	913.00	940.00
Gordon.....	L. C. Woodruff, Hays.....	9	88	89	106.50	297.45	403.95

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Goshen.....	L. B. Murray, State Road.....	Mrs. R. L. Proffitt, Goshen.....	6	97	75	\$ 26.00	\$ 189.00	\$ 215.00
Harmony.....	F. C. Watts, Purllear.....	H. D. Candill, Miller's Creek.....	8	153	70	26.42	194.67	221.09
Hinshaw Street.....	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville.....	I. S. Baity, North Wilkesboro.....	5	69	110	9.24	356.50	365.74
Lewis Fork.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	C. H. Jones, Ready Branch.....	15	200	58	---	98.00	98.00
Little Rock.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	N. C. Andrews, Boomer.....	7	119	158	15.50	1,172.00	1,187.50
Moravian Falls.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	B. M. Pardue, Moravian Falls.....	1	117	111	26.00	379.78	405.78
Mount Carmel.....	A. J. Foster, Boomer.....	Miss Janie McNeil, Boomer.....	2	81	25	---	55.00	55.00
Mount Pleasant.....	L. B. Murray, State Road.....	J. C. McNeil, Champion.....	19	301	119	69.50	475.45	544.95
Mount Zion.....	E. C. Hodges, Boone.....	W. O. Barnett, Mount Zion.....	6	146	60	21.16	245.00	266.16
New Hope.....	F. C. Watts, Purllear.....	J. F. Hayes, Purllear.....	3	250	153	50.00	300.00	350.00
NORTH WILKESBORO,								
FIRST.....	Geo. G. Reeves, North Wilkesboro.....	E. M. Blackburn, North Wilkesboro.....	7	610	712	2,520.11	6,675.80	9,195.91
North Wilkesboro,								
SECOND.....	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville.....	John Anderson, North Wilkesboro.....	---	108	45	---	47.35	47.35
Oak Grove.....	A. T. Pardue, Roaring River.....	Carey Pardue, Roaring River.....	---	55	32	---	---	---
Oakwood.....	D. C. Thompson, New Hays.....	I. P. Anderson, Wilkesboro.....	4	95	70	---	---	---
Pleasant Grove.....	I. C. Woodruff, Hays.....	J. G. Parsons, Buck.....	3	222	78	3.08	138.00	141.08
Pleasant Home.....	F. C. Watts, Purllear.....	C. C. Church, Miller's Creek.....	14	185	71	151.00	610.10	761.10
Pilgrim.....	J. E. Hays, North Wilkesboro.....	F. O. Foster, Congo.....	12	125	100	9.12	148.12	157.24
Stony Hill.....	J. H. Wilcox, Summit.....	G. W. Walsh, Parsonville.....	6	79	85	---	134.87	134.87
Shady Grove.....	A. J. Foster, Boomer.....	Marshall Church, Wilkesboro.....	---	30	36	---	36.00	36.00
Walnut Grove.....	C. C. Holland, Stony Point.....	R. C. Meadows, Pores Knob.....	21	248	100	55.75	2,951.45	3,007.20
Wilkesboro.....	N. C. Teague, Wilkesboro.....	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro.....	10	229	162	738.46	1,700.61	2,439.07
Zion Hill.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	A. F. Greer, Boomer.....	21	199	118	57.46	549.67	607.13
Totals.....			202	4,332	3,061	\$ 3,981.06	\$ 18,335.54	\$ 22,316.60

BUNCOMBE

Antioch.	J. S. Stanberry, Sylva	V. J. Loving, Democrat.	179	101 \$	95.20 \$	291.61 \$	386.81
ASHVILLE:							
BILTMORE.	W. H. Fitzgerald, Biltmore.		9				
CALVARY.	J. B. Grice, West Asheville.	W. S. Johnson, West Asheville.	356	214	4,727.24	4,082.65	8,849.89
Chunn's Cove.	J. M. Justice, Black Mountain.	J. H. Berghauer, Asheville, Rt. 2.	15	767	2,841.05	10,665.17	13,506.22
Craven Street.	A. P. Sprinkle, West Asheville.	F. L. Gilreath, West Asheville.	12	115	90	432.87	532.87
FIRST.	Wm. R. Owen, Asheville.	E. E. Wheeler, Asheville.	34	283	176.09	1,964.59	2,140.68
FRENCH BROAD.	L. S. Clark, Asheville.	W. L. Chandler, Asheville.	64	2,327	5,299.69	55,627.86	60,927.55
NORTH.	Frank Snyder, Asheville.	Narvell J. Crawford, Asheville.	31	385	300	7,531.62	9,234.90
RIVERSIDE.	J. C. Pipes, Asheville.	C. Fred Jarvis, Asheville, Rt. 1.	10	161	221.64	2,910.50	3,132.14
WEST ASHEVILLE.	F. M. Dowell, West Asheville.	F. M. Dowell, Jr., West Asheville.	41	334	273	396.56	3,935.84
WEST END.	R. W. Justice, Asheville.	E. Glenn Young, Asheville.	26	188	314	56.57	5,909.37
Beaverdam.	P. C. Stringfield, Mars Hill.	Charles S. Carter, Asheville, Rt. 1.	46	363	380	3,502.07	3,502.07
Bethel.	R. R. Mahaffey, Leicester.	J. A. Brown, Asheville, Rt. 4.	11	123	155	827.54	1,549.00
Berea.	W. W. Williams, Oteen.	R. B. Wells, Swannanoa, Rt. 1.	54	97		311.40	311.40
Big Ivy.	W. L. Edwards, Barnardsville.	Ed. M. Haynes, Barnardsville.	1	80	96	86.25	517.69
Bingham Heights.	M. C. Ratliffe, Asheville.	T. C. Shepherd, Asheville, Rt. 4.	171	161	77.50	444.46	521.96
BLACK MOUNTAIN.	J. M. Justice, Black Mountain.	Guy Daves, Black Mountain.	8	36	45	44.05	44.05
Brown's Chapel.	J. C. Colville, Mars Hill.	M. C. Lunsford, Beech.	15	335	248	619.57	3,071.67
Chestnut Grove.		Perry Snelson, Dillingham.	126	67	50.00	37.33	87.33
Deaver View.	J. S. Stanberry, Sylva.	George L. Self, Asheville, Box 491.	1	70	92	5.00	176.15
Elk Mountain.	J. P. Bennett, Asheville.	W. L. DeBruhl, Asheville, Rt. 1.	4	89	190	95.30	1,106.40
Enka.	J. C. Bennett, Candler.	J. C. Siak, Enka.	1	77	141	25.02	216.18
Fairview.	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock.	M. E. Marsh, Fairview.	1	39	137	212.25	212.25
Flat Creek.	F. E. Clark, Mars Hill.	C. D. Williams, Weaverville.	158	175	205.25	890.00	1,095.25
Gashes Creek.	J. P. Bennett, Biltmore.	A. B. Hooper, Azalea.	2	183	118	997.08	1,491.35
Hominy.	J. C. Bennett, Candler.	T. S. Clark, Candler.	8	95	72	575.00	575.00
Inanda.	W. W. Williams, Oteen.	Ulysses Levi, Candler, Rt. 2.	4	170	330	243.53	1,456.75
Jupiter.	W. S. Vehaun, Asheville.	C. A. Roberts, Alexander.	11	109	102	38.01	432.56
Liberty.	O. F. Burnett, Cruso.	R. W. Poore, Candler.	7	80	75		426.00
Macdonia.	W. C. Pipes, Marshall.	D. M. Friabee, Asheville.	60	95	71.31	375.85	447.16
Morgan Hill.	W. L. Edwards, Barnardsville.	R. E. Plennome, Asheville, Rt. 4.	103	70	92.63	276.54	369.17
			194	151	9.65	968.04	977.69

BUNCOMBE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE					Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mt. Carmel.....	Charles Jolley, West Asheville.....							136	83	\$ 518.92	\$ 179.50	\$ 698.42
North Black Mountain	S. M. Ballard, Barnardville.....						26	65	60	---	150.00	150.00
New Bridge.....	C. W. Hileman, Asheville.....						12	268	228	125.30	1,648.68	1,773.98
New Found.....	R. R. Mahaffey, Leicester.....						2	149	123	134.58	548.48	683.06
New Morgan Hill.....	B. N. Rogers, Mars Hill.....						5	81	196	46.18	224.94	271.12
Oteen.....	W. W. Williams, Oteen.....						13	48	89	3.00	566.94	569.94
Piney Grove.....	W. S. Vahaun, Asheville.....						6	58	65	---	273.20	273.20
Pleasant Grove.....	O. F. Burnette, Cruso.....						32	77	74	10.00	213.24	223.24
Pole Creek.....	R. O. Arbuckle, Biltmore.....						4	69	102	22.80	288.93	311.73
Reeds Chapel.....	R. T. Daniel, Asheville, Rt. 2.....						18	289	368	467.61	3,534.92	4,002.53
Ridgecrest.....	O. F. Burnett, Cruso.....						2	44	120	458.40	281.10	739.50
Ridgeway.....	M. B. Gantt, Swannanoa.....						5	106	145	159.75	518.96	678.71
Spring Mountain.....	Roy Thomas.....						4	105	43	25.00	119.12	144.12
SWANNANOA.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Barnard.....						25	315	285	455.00	2,330.29	2,785.29
Victory.....	No Pastor.....						4	132	172	24.92	274.07	298.99
WEAVERVILLE.....	B. N. Rogers, Mars Hill.....						11	155	159	215.54	2,424.94	2,690.08
White Rock.....	T. M. Cogburn, Canton.....						2	116	128	---	312.42	312.42
Zion Hill.....	M. L. Kirstein, Biltmore.....						51	75	71	7.25	106.50	113.75
Emma's Grove.....	No Pastor.....						3	40	71	25.00	100.00	125.00
Avery's Creek.....	C. F. Owen, Canton.....						---	---	---	---	---	---
Round Hill.....	David Huntley, Fairview.....						---	---	---	---	---	---
Laurel Pines.....	---						---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	---						552	10,424	9,664	\$21,751.62	\$123,038.35	\$144,789.97

CALDWELL COUNTY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Rhodhiss.....	W. D. Early, Rhodhiss.....	W. H. Barker, Rhodhiss.....	25	209	252	\$ 155.78	\$ 1,411.19	\$ 1,566.97
Rocky Springs.....	J. W. Watts, Patterson.....	Jasper E. Moore, Collettsville.....	31	154	137	174.95	912.90	1,087.85
Sardis.....	R. D. Carroll, Hudson.....	C. W. Colvard, Hudson.....	36	326	261	168.11	1,507.31	1,675.42
Union Grove.....	L. P. Haas, Granite Falls.....	Will Bolic, Lenoir, R. 3.....	1	84	66	4.60	113.20	117.80
Union.....	J. W. Watts, Patterson.....	Ralph McCrary, Lenoir.....	17	318	114	37.96	343.67	381.63
Whitnel.....	T. E. Payne, Hudson.....	A. F. Gibson, Whitnel.....	20	267	278	99.44	1,757.68	1,857.12
Wilson Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	86	147	.....	.....	.....
Yadkin.....	J. W. Watts, Patterson.....	A. F. Sharpe, Patterson.....	17	15	175	.....	630.98	630.98
Totals.....	.....	.....	660	6,406	5,871	\$ 5,967.10	\$40,753.35	\$46,720.45

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

Antioch.....	G. R. Hunt, Clarendon.....	Thurman White, Whiteville.....	5	82	72	\$ 66.29	\$ 272.36	\$ 338.65
Boardman.....	D. B. Stanley, Whiteville.....	Warren Fields, Boardman.....	22	80	60	26.00	89.33	115.33
Bolton.....	J. E. Allard, Wilmington.....	A. B. Bordeaux, Bolton.....	163	140	140	87.73	635.97	723.70
Cedar Grove.....	.....	N. M. Green, Cerro Gordo.....	14	197	105	.....	407.20	407.20
Cerro Gordo.....	L. J. Keels, Tabor.....	A. K. McClelland, Cerro Gordo.....	28	210	215	85.00	707.64	792.64
Chadbourne.....	I. T. Newton, Chadbourne.....	J. J. Hendren, Chadbourne.....	4	256	149	563.47	1,471.52	2,034.99
Cheerful Hope.....	E. P. Butler, Whiteville.....	A. M. Malphis, Delco.....	2	59	59	34.29	134.29	168.58
Cherry Grove.....	C. B. Horn, Roseboro.....	N. H. Buffkin, Tabor.....	25	240	96	35.00	375.97	410.97
China Grove.....	No Report.....	M. F. Fipps, Chadbourne.....	.....	136	179	.....	.....	.....

Clarendon.....	G. R. Hunt, Clarendon.....	W. H. Prince, Clarendon.....	147	130	27.16	221.15	248.31
Corinth.....	W. J. Russell, Whiteville.....	J. D. Ballard, Chadbourne.....	17	160	142.21	516.77	658.98
Council.....	C. M. Pegram, Hallsboro.....	L. E. Squires, Council.....	28	39	25.00	213.00	238.00
Delco.....	R. A. Britt, Delco.....	W. L. Hobbs, Delco.....	3	164	109	2,532.31	2,596.82
Evergreen.....	C. B. Horn, Roseboro.....	May Kissain, Boardman.....	8	232	173	944.78	1,008.23
Fair Bluff.....	No Pastor.....	J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff.....	19	277	161	899.84	1,121.18
Gapway.....	L. C. Barnes, Fair Bluff.....	N. B. Turbeville, Tabor.....	32	75	75	60.70	139.20
Goshen.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	W. J. Butler, Acme.....	64	55	21.05	1,553.66	1,574.71
Hallsboro.....	C. M. Pegram, Hallsboro.....	Gaston H. Ray, Hallsboro.....	3	325	163	2,307.61	2,590.64
Hinson's Cross Roads.....	I. F. Britt, Lumberton.....	Charlie Floyd, Cerro Gordo.....	4	141	130	290.47	295.61
Lennon's Cross Roads.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	D. H. Lennon, Boardman.....	249	203	614.29	991.84	1,606.13
Livingston's Chapel.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	T. W. Crooms, Bolton.....	157	147	85.25	1,223.20	1,308.45
Macedonia.....	P. T. Britt, Lumberton.....	C. W. Williamson, Boardman.....	162	25	18.45	195.05	213.50
Mt. Tabor.....	L. J. Keels, Tabor.....	F. G. Kelley, Tabor.....	249	268	539.72	1,488.76	2,028.48
Mt. Zion.....	G. M. Singletary, Wake Forest.....	C. A. Baldwin, Whiteville.....	70	70	67.82	128.55	196.37
New Hope.....	W. J. Russell, Whiteville.....	Neil Thompson, Whiteville.....	29	262	154	72.66	1,537.43
Oakdale.....	Roy Tyner, Pembroke.....	J. D. Hester, Whiteville.....	2	176	138	362.08	410.16
Piney Forest.....	I. T. Newton, Chadbourne.....	V. C. Arnett, Chadbourne.....	82	82	72.82	167.50	240.32
Pleasant Hill.....	D. B. Stanley, Whiteville.....	W. B. Buffkin, Chadbourne.....	6	100	118	301.63	319.96
Pleasant Plains.....	C. B. Horn, Roseboro.....	W. E. Harrelson, Whiteville.....	8	138	114	417.71	533.76
Porter Swamp.....	C. B. Horn, Roseboro.....	J. N. Bullard, Cerro Gordo.....	13	149	143	352.26	352.26
Snydera.....	W. J. Russell, Whiteville.....	P. H. Bass, Whiteville.....	12	207	109	50.78	540.07
Sandy Plains.....	W. A. Coleman, Boardman.....	S. P. Ray, Tabor.....	4	82	127	153.90	153.90
Waccamaw.....	C. M. Pegram, Hallsboro.....	H. L. Smith, Hallsboro.....	2	79	86	473.23	542.45
Western Prong.....	S. N. Watson, Bladenboro.....	B. G. Walters, Bladenboro.....	320	173	372.48	574.49	946.97
White Marsh.....	C. M. Pegram, Hallsboro.....	L. H. High, Whiteville.....	105	72	14.38	222.53	236.91
Whiteville.....	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville.....	E. K. Proctor, Whiteville.....	3	330	266	3,411.78	4,483.60
Williamson's Cross Roads.....	C. B. Horn, Roseboro.....	A. L. Nance, Boardman.....	3	65	92	219.33	252.27
Totals.....			264	6,018	4,641	\$ 5,013.76	\$26,337.21
							\$31,350.97

CAROLINA

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
BALFOUR.....	Carl E. Blythe, Penrose.....	W. E. Hammond, Balfour.....	15	221	219	\$ 164.51	\$ 1,222.70	\$ 1,397.21
Barker Heights.....	P. B. Ball, New Hope.....	18	58	58	.....	.....	.....
Barnwell.....	Paul Barnwell, Edneyville.....	38	20	20	.....	.....	.....
BAT CAVE.....	T. W. Freeman, Bat Cave.....	100	70	70	57.59	510.42	568.01
BEAR WALLOW.....	G. S. Wall, Gerton.....	1	68	87	34.00	234.80	268.88
Berrell.....	J. S. Holbert, Saluda.....	48	67	67	.....	.....	.....
Beulah.....	Judeon Capps, Flat Rock, Rt. 1.....	7	285	123	66.20	318.56	384.76
BROAD RIVER.....	J. L. Huggins, Hendersonville.....	4	91	68	1.04	92.00	93.04
Cedar Springs.....	L. B. Ledbetter, Dome.....	108	70	70	.....	.....	.....
Crab Creek.....	D. O. McCrary, Hendersonville.....	187	50	50	.....	83.17	83.17
Cross Roads.....	No Sunday School.....	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Double Springs.....	Mrs. L. A. Anderson, Zirconia.....	2	103	81	58.92	321.15	380.07
East Flat Rock.....	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock.....	15	310	280	213.50	1,795.91	2,009.41
Ebenezer.....	J. Lawton, Flat Rock.....	181	175	87	87.00	379.55	466.35
Etowah.....	F. F. Weese, Etowah.....	2	82	70	90.00	75.00	165.00
FLETCHER.....	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher.....	4	254	258	223.50	2,135.27	2,358.77
French Broad.....	M. E. Settle, Fletcher.....	57	80	80	25.00	178.33	203.33
Friendship.....	Joseph Johnson, Saluda.....	161	30	30	.....	.....	.....
FRUITLAND.....	J. R. Townsend, Hendersonville.....	8	182	222	255.99	681.13	937.12
Green River.....	W. C. Levi, Zirconia.....	10	104	71	4.65	157.65	162.30
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST.....	Roy C. Bennett, Hendersonville.....	47	1,034	832	1,674.30	10,810.54	12,484.84
Horse Shoe.....	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe.....	142	110	110	29.95	238.16	268.11
Holly Springs.....	1	72	50	.....	.....	.....
Hooper's Creek.....	D. G. Warham, Fletcher.....	139	135	135	61.00	108.00	169.00

<i>Jones Gap</i>	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville.....	67	45	15.00	100.56	115.56
<i>Liberty</i>	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon.....	124	35	263.00	2,000.00	2,263.00
<i>Middle Fork</i>	G. H. Dodson, Bear Wallow.....	3	51	15.00	150.12	165.12
<i>Mills River</i>	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe.....	5	67	159.84	259.50	419.34
<i>Mountain Home</i>	Henry Williams, Edneyville.....	13	168	15.30	112.16	127.46
<i>Mountain Page</i>	R. W. Bell, Saluda.....	192	109	1.10	93.10	94.20
<i>Mt. Gilead</i>	M. E. Lance, Fletcher.....	15	74	97	37.70	235.18
<i>Mount Olivet</i>	J. E. Osten, Zirconia.....	85	50	-----	-----	-----
<i>Mount Moriah</i>	W. W. Marshall, Hendersonville.....	168	123	12.38	109.67	122.05
<i>Mount Zion</i>	Mrs. B. P. Connor, Fletcher.....	22	23	18.00	4.00	22.00
<i>Mud Creek</i>	Roy Huggins, Hendersonville.....	4	244	69.43	1,039.02	1,108.45
<i>Oak Grove</i>	L. T. Cantrell, Flat Rock.....	1	158	25.00	75.00	100.00
<i>Pleasant Grove</i>	Nicholas Sentelle, Penrose.....	7	120	62	15.00	33.00
<i>Pleasant Hill</i>	W. M. Blackwell, Hendersonville.....	7	155	-----	166.06	166.06
<i>Refuge</i>	Hubert Pace, Hendersonville.....	44	290	209.43	512.17	721.60
<i>SALUDA</i>	J. E. Bell, Saluda.....	158	85	-----	1,219.08	1,219.08
<i>Shaws Creek</i>	O. A. Anders, Hendersonville.....	139	179	10.47	573.26	583.73
<i>Tryon, First</i>	R. S. Jackson, Tryon.....	8	124	381.70	2,215.97	2,597.67
<i>Tryon, Second</i>	B. W. Reid, Tryon.....	5	68	-----	395.93	395.93
<i>Tuxedo</i>	D. G. Wilkie, Tuxedo.....	13	189	220	71.41	492.40
<i>Valley Hill</i>	Mrs. J. L. Redden, Hendersonville.....	126	168	22.46	341.37	363.83
Totals		265	6,941	5,456 \$	4,299.37	\$29,346.28
						\$33,645.65

CATAWBA RIVER

<i>Abbe's Grove</i>	W. B. Sprinkle, Morganton.....	8	99	124 \$	514.52 \$	4,083.56 \$	4,598.08
<i>Burkmont</i>	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir.....	8	92	136	141.30	273.61	414.91
<i>Catawba Valley</i>	J. G. Benfield, Morganton.....	9	85	97	60.00	344.02	404.02
<i>Draxel</i>	J. R. Greene, Draxel.....	10	170	282	308.78	2,273.34	2,582.12
<i>Enon</i>	S. M. Stroup, Alexis.....	3	174	160	71.00	1,303.06	1,374.06
<i>Glen Alpine</i>	L. W. Cain, Glen Alpine.....	8	100	95	9.15	604.76	613.91

CATAWBA RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hopewell.....	L. W. Cain, Glen Alpine.....	F. R. Williams, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	1	139	144	\$ 161.25	\$ 696.82	\$ 858.07
Mt. Home.....	C. A. Abernethy, Icard.....	W. Smith Browning, Morganton, Rt. 4.....	10	95	220	177.22	767.29	944.51
MORGANTON, FIRST.....	W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton.....	R. L. Patton, Morganton.....	21	555	424	6,323.31	5,669.20	11,992.51
MORGANTON, CALVARY.....	W. B. Sprinkle, Morganton.....	A. G. Walker, Morganton.....	39	655	888	1,394.83	5,575.89	6,970.72
Mountain View.....	No Pastor.....	W. P. Patten, Morganton, Rt. 5.....	9	9	57.00	57.00	57.00	57.00
Mt. Olive.....	Y. D. Harrell, Elenboro.....	W. P. Dale, Bridgewater, Rt. 1.....	1	68	50	4.66	118.41	123.07
North Catawba.....	C. A. Abernethy, Icard.....	Boyd Cannon, Granite Falls, Rt. 2.....	5	102	80	26.36	387.52	413.88
Oak Grove.....	Otis L. McGinnis, Nebo.....	J. H. Dellinger, Nebo.....	12	168	80	5.47	170.76	176.23
Pleasant Hill.....	W. E. Bost, Valdese.....	J. R. Brittain, Morganton, Rt. 4.....	9	155	164	164.50	517.64	682.14
Pleasant Ridge.....	J. E. Hill, Morganton.....	J. L. Brackett, Morganton.....	10	59	142	79.37	933.79	1,013.16
Pleasant View.....	Otis L. McGinnis, Nebo.....	J. T. Lingafelt, Joy.....	4	85	25	25.16	110.90	136.06
Smyrna.....	W. E. Bost, Valdese.....	W. C. Loundermilk, Valdese.....	30	271	358	347.41	3,643.58	3,990.99
Valdese.....	J. E. Hill, Morganton.....	E. E. McFalls, Morganton, Rt. 5.....	---	71	93	59.52	185.95	245.47
Zion.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	---	188	3,199	3,562	\$ 9,930.81	\$27,660.10	\$37,590.91

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf.....	H. M. Hocutt, Wake Forest.....	S. B. O'Neal, Jr., Neuse, Rt. 1.....	---	95	60	\$ 99.00	\$ 320.50	\$ 419.50
Bethany.....	Jessie McCarter, Wendell.....	S. T. Davis, Wendell.....	17	203	116	37.14	640.41	677.55
Bethlehem.....	Jessie McCarter, Wendell.....	E. W. Puryear, Youngaville.....	4	120	135	9.24	402.72	411.96

Brassfield.....	C. L. Gillespie, Creedmoor.....	T. W. Allen, Creedmoor.....	5	71	40	327.12	371.00	698.12
Falls.....	L. P. Barnette, Wake Forest.....	E. H. Lee, Neuse, Rt. 1.....	9	143	192	36.32	727.48	763.80
Flat Rock.....	No Pastor.....	H. O. Hill, Youngsville, Rt. 1.....	13	530	216	320.72	1,028.00	1,348.72
Forestville.....	C. L. Dowell, Wake Forest.....	S. W. Marshall, Wake Forest.....	6	142	65	20.20	709.85	730.05
Franklinton.....	R. L. Randolph, Franklinton.....	J. O. Purnell, Franklinton.....	10	252	263	792.53	1,616.34	2,408.87
Glen Royall.....	C. Patrick, Wake Forest.....	Clarence Smith, Wake Forest.....	10	163	120	83.50	373.38	456.88
Harris Chapel.....	C. B. Howard, Wake Forest.....	H. Frazier, Louisburg, R. F. D.....	241	150	96.85	571.00	667.85	10,174.05
HAYS-BARTON.....	J. B. Turner, Raleigh.....	Paul S. Daniel, Raleigh.....	22	502	503	1,185.17	8,988.88	10,174.05
Hopkins Chapel.....	L. R. Evans, Wake Forest.....	C. E. Duke, Zebulon.....	35	286	177	19.00	617.75	636.75
JOHNSON MEMORIAL.....	W. W. Davidson, Raleigh.....	W. G. Goodwin, Raleigh.....	9	296	363	35.00	5,260.42	5,295.42
Mary's Chapel.....	L. B. Reavis, Wake Forest.....	Joe Lloyd, Creedmoor, Rt. 1.....	22	131	69	-----	176.16	176.16
Millbrook.....	J. S. Farmer, Wake Forest.....	D. R. Green, Raleigh, Rt. 5.....	5	210	134	769.63	896.81	1,666.44
Mt. Olivett.....	S. L. Blanton, Louisburg.....	Claud Frye, Franklinton.....	-----	185	73	-----	325.15	325.15
Mt. Vernon.....	R. P. Caudell, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	W. H. Allen, Neuse.....	2	143	95	27.00	343.20	370.20
New Bethel.....	H. M. Hocutt, Wake Forest.....	B. I. Brogden, Raleigh, Rt. 7.....	-----	114	75	32.73	287.26	319.99
New Hope.....	J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton.....	J. M. Wilbern, Raleigh, Rt. 5.....	-----	199	196	26.64	871.79	898.43
New Light.....	J. O. Walton, Wake Forest.....	W. N. Ray, Wake Forest, Rt. 1.....	1	82	40	-----	50.70	50.70
Oak Grove.....	C. B. Howard, Wake Forest.....	W. M. Satterwhite, Wake Forest.....	-----	279	121	154.70	469.50	624.20
Oak Ridge.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	F. O. Perkinson, Kittrell.....	4	141	103	8.49	221.00	229.49
Perry's Chapel.....	R. L. Randolph, Franklinton.....	W. G. Wilder, Franklinton.....	10	135	110	197.09	606.90	803.99
RALEIGH, FIRST.....	J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh.....	E. Powell Lee, Raleigh.....	22	1,347	1,257	25,722.21	21,208.91	46,931.12
Roseville.....	C. B. Howard, Wake Forest.....	W. O. Rogers, Wake Forest, Rt. 3.....	69	502	280	260.16	2,747.17	3,007.33
Samarita.....	E. H. Gattis, Raleigh.....	C. H. Hunnicutt, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	-----	90	116	77.95	6,414.00	6,491.95
Stony Hill.....	E. C. Shoe, Wake Forest.....	A. E. Lowery, Wake Forest.....	2	217	104	16.07	713.00	729.07
*Union Chapel.....	Raleigh Sherron, Zebulon.....	W. R. Hopkins, Zebulon, Rt. 3.....	-----	75	131	50.00	197.30	247.30
Wakefield.....	T. B. Davis, Zebulon.....	D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon.....	8	275	325	336.34	1,038.72	1,375.06
Wake Forest.....	J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest.....	H. B. Jones, Wake Forest.....	25	443	449	2,270.08	8,137.13	10,407.21
Wake Union.....	J. O. Walton, Wake Forest.....	W. F. Kearney, Wake Forest.....	-----	163	99	15.48	217.68	233.16
Wake X-Roads.....	J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton.....	L. N. Watkins, Wake Forest, Rt. 3.....	-----	245	175	109.83	747.44	857.27
Woodland.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	S. G. Mangum, Wake Forest.....	4	279	120	17.55	226.40	243.95
Youngsville.....	No Pastor.....	W. T. Moss, Youngsville.....	-----	179	141	445.74	1,492.95	1,938.69
Totals.....	-----	-----	314	8,478	6,613	\$33,599.48	\$69,016.90	\$102,616.38

CHOWAN

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, e.c.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
BALLARDS BRIDGE	J. T. Byrum, Edenton	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	6	315	138	\$ 356.64	\$ 130.00	\$ 486.64
Belhaven	J. M. Everett, Columbia	H. R. Keaton, Belhaven	87	74	74	330.27	1,218.40	1,548.67
BEREA		Dennis Morgan, Edenton	368	319	319	628.69	1,066.51	1,695.20
Bethel	A. A. Butler, Hertford	J. M. Fleetwood, Edenton	14	285	138	198.48	2,068.40	2,266.88
Beulah	J. R. Taylor, Whaleyville, Va.	S. W. Hoffer, Bosley	20	118	146	182.64	544.00	726.64
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City	32	810	882	925.89	14,202.25	15,128.14
CALVARY	J. T. Byrum, Edenton	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City	5	118	153	---	702.00	702.00
CENTER HILL	W. F. Cale, Tyner	Joseph F. McNider, Tyner	6	300	113	744.61	647.00	1,391.61
Chappell's Hill	W. T. C. Briggs, Tyner	M. D. Lane, Tyner	9	95	67	---	144.50	144.50
*Coinjock			136	173	173	---	---	---
Columbia	J. M. Everett, Columbia	S. J. Holloway, Columbia	10	153	206	84.23	900.00	984.23
Cool Springs	E. C. Andrews, Winton	O. R. Spivey, Eure	6	416	180	318.26	1,246.77	1,565.03
CORINTH	O. Jack Murphy, Elizabeth City	W. H. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	9	320	351	976.34	2,440.60	3,416.94
Creswell	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell	W. H. Spruill, Creswell	40	65	65	58.74	737.50	796.24
Ebenezer	J. F. Colston, South Mills	W. S. Bartlett, South Mills	145	169	169	821.65	886.00	1,707.65
EDENTON	E. L. Wells, Edenton	C. H. Wood, Edenton	8	989	385	3,062.62	3,000.00	6,062.62
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	G. H. Payne, Elizabeth City	R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City	4	995	873	6,156.42	3,621.63	9,778.05
Englehard	F. R. Stewart, Fairfield		57	51	51	---	---	---
Eureka	J. R. Taylor, Whaleyville, Va.	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	12	298	179	---	1,872.56	1,872.56
Eure	E. C. Andrews, Winton	L. H. Koon, Eure	161	110	110	207.69	150.00	357.69
Fairfield	F. R. Stewart, Fairfield	Allen Brown, Fairfield	2	40	68	66.73	854.02	920.75
*Gatesville	K. C. Horner, Gatesville		261	175	175	---	---	---
*Geneva			63	64	64	---	---	---
Great Hope	A. A. Butler, Hertford	C. A. Perry, Hertford	14	168	125	1,157.51	765.07	1,922.58

CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Swan Quarter.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	H. W. Spencer, Swan Quarter.....	2	42	44	\$ 66.73	\$ 42.41	\$ 109.14
Travis.....	W. H. Hollowell, Crewell.....	W. H. Williams, Columbia.....	—	25	50	8.00	366.00	374.00
Warwick.....	W. F. Cale, Tynes.....	W. O. Spivey, Hobbsville.....	17	477	182	111.30	2,675.61	2,786.91
Whales Head.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whiteville Grove.....	A. A. Butler, Hertford.....	T. R. Ward, Belvidere.....	—	157	90	212.78	1,628.25	1,841.03
Woodville.....	D. J. Robinson, Weeksville.....	W. E. Bogue, Hertford.....	15	158	109	123.70	956.02	1,079.72
Yeopim.....	A. A. Butler, Hertford.....	Miss Thelma Baker, Fdenton.....	—	141	95	—	350.00	350.00
Totals.....	—	—	320	12,911	9,637	\$25,720.06	\$74,179.70	\$99,899.76

DOCK

Camp Branch.....	W. V. Simmons, Ash.....	Q. B. Little, Makatoka.....	—	60	42	\$ 30.08	\$ 196.21	\$ 226.29
Dulah.....	J. F. Connor, Tabor.....	John A. Stocks, Dulah.....	4	31	50	—	106.73	106.73
Gore's Chapel.....	—	—	—	46	31	—	—	—
Happy Home.....	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.....	M. K. Long, Bug Hill.....	9	52	50	10.00	85.65	95.65
Magnolia.....	W. V. Simmons, Ash.....	N. L. Long, Old Dock.....	21	100	103	14.03	74.62	88.65
Myrtle Head.....	D. B. Stanley, Whiteville.....	Murray Long, Freeland.....	13	51	59	8.41	152.00	160.41
Nakina.....	—	—	—	48	36	—	—	—
New Britian.....	W. D. Stevens, Allabrook, S. C.....	W. D. Smith, Ash.....	3	152	79	20.00	235.43	255.43
New Life.....	A. W. Clemmons, Bolivia.....	E. L. Vereen, Exum.....	—	104	108	31.34	119.53	150.87
Olyphic.....	G. R. Hunt, Chadbourn.....	W. E. Jacobs, Preway.....	3	451	501	37.25	286.751	324.00

Palmyra.....	W. V. Simmons, Ash.....	M. M. Ray, Old Dock.....	12	134	65	16.20	104.45	120.65
Polly Bridge.....	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.....	C. L. Sasser, Nakina.....	2	120	125	45.84	399.27	445.11
Seven Creeks.....	A. R. Soles, Tabor.....	C. O. Stocks, Bug Hill.....	---	97	106	23.10	123.92	147.02
Shallotte.....	W. A. C. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.....	W. H. Leonard, Shallotte.....	---	53	74	19.00	78.75	97.75
Soldier Bay.....	K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill.....	H. A. Coleman, Ash.....	2	93	82	11.95	120.00	131.95
Sweet Home.....	K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill.....	H. E. Stanley, Mollie.....	10	141	160	50.57	360.13	410.70
Zion.....	---	---	34	36	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	---	79	1,361	1,256	\$ 317.77	\$ 2,473.44	\$ 2,791.21

EASTERN

Alpine.....	A. D. Carter, Garland.....	H. B. Hall, Kerr.....	1	44	74	\$ 26.16	\$ 185.04	211.20
Alum Springs.....	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville.....	Emmett Kelly, Mt. Olive, Rt. 6.....	4	64	62	.75	150.63	151.38
Beulaville.....	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville.....	E. P. Thigpen, Beulaville.....	24	183	142	65.58	806.50	872.08
Bear Marsh.....	J. H. Footh, Rose Hill.....	G. E. Davis, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2.....	6	319	103	154.28	809.50	963.78
Beulah.....	W. T. Campbell, Clinton.....	W. H. Boone, Turkey, Rt. 1.....	---	35	53	15.00	115.35	130.35
Calypso.....	C. V. Brooks, Calypso.....	C. R. Best, Calypso.....	10	335	271	870.56	1,724.02	2,594.58
Corinth.....	J. E. Lanier, Wallace.....	I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill.....	---	233	161	346.71	412.99	759.70
Cedar Fork.....	G. W. White, Wallace.....	J. B. Thigpen, Beulaville.....	13	78	75	28.50	240.24	268.74
Concord.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	Grey Murphy, Rose Hill.....	1	79	60	59.60	373.84	433.44
Center.....	W. D. Morris, Ingold.....	C. I. Robinson, Garland.....	8	60	62	149.23	200.00	349.23
CLINTON.....	T. H. King, Clinton.....	D. V. Carter, Clinton.....	27	543	325	2,596.33	6,054.00	8,650.33
Dobson's Chapel.....	J. H. Booth, Rose Hill.....	Herbert Blanchard, Magnolia.....	1	117	152	15.94	197.42	213.36
Ebenezer.....	A. D. Carter, Garland.....	No Sunday School.....	---	18	---	---	40.00	40.00
Evergreen.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	H. R. Herring, Rose Hill.....	4	82	70	163.78	239.31	403.09
Faison.....	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive.....	H. B. Kornegav, Faison.....	8	93	110	71.50	454.50	526.00
Garland.....	W. D. Morris, Ingold.....	T. L. Rich, Garland.....	12	204	130	95.00	817.00	912.00
Garner's Chapel.....	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive.....	E. R. Beavers, Mt. Olive.....	---	38	100	12.75	264.00	276.75
Hallville.....	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville.....	C. L. Wade, Beulaville.....	20	143	64	29.70	462.50	492.20
Ingold.....	W. D. Morris, Ingold.....	J. L. Cashwell, Ingold.....	6	154	141	249.08	791.58	1,040.66
Island Creek.....	G. W. White, Wallace.....	Pearlie Rivenbark, Rose Hill.....	2	259	137	40.40	518.00	558.40
Johnsons.....	R. C. Foster, Wareaw.....	F. W. McGowan, Warsaw.....	---	152	111	197.32	490.62	687.94

EASTERN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Jones Chapel.....	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville.....	W. M. Holt, Pink Hill.....	---	33	45	18.50	\$ 57.89	\$ 76.39
Kenansville.....	R. C. Foster, Warsaw.....	J. O. Bowman, Kenansville.....	13	91	95	480.29	1,079.23	1,559.52
Mt. Gilead.....	W. D. Morris, Ingold.....	P. J. Bryant, Clinton.....	13	191	115	299.56	753.88	1,053.44
Mr. Olive.....	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive.....	C. H. Pinner, Mt. Olive.....	7	498	341	1,199.99	5,227.55	6,427.54
Mt. Vernon.....	No Pastor.....	H. M. Pope, Clinton.....	---	75	80	45.00	336.90	381.90
Magnolia.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia.....	Theo Middleton, Magnolia.....	---	227	216	377.52	610.74	988.26
New Hope.....	W. R. Beach, Clinton.....	E. D. Pollock, Warsaw.....	---	146	122	178.50	530.93	709.43
Oak Vale.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia.....	Ike Lanier, Magnolia.....	---	70	72	20.55	100.66	121.21
Poplar Grove.....	W. R. Beach, Clinton.....	Mrs. F. F. Clifton, Faison.....	---	46	25	17.93	112.58	130.51
Piney Grove.....	T. H. King, Clinton.....	G. D. Darden, Faison, Rt. 2.....	36	175	214	40.00	627.00	667.00
Rowan.....	W. R. Beach, Clinton.....	S. T. Wallace, Clinton.....	26	296	241	440.41	2,793.28	3,233.69
Rose Hill.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	E. G. Murry, Rose Hill.....	25	276	291	700.89	2,105.45	2,806.34
Sharon.....	G. W. White, Wallace.....	D. D. Blanchard, Wallace.....	---	223	143	14.00	415.50	429.50
Spring Vale.....	W. T. Campbell, Clinton.....	No Sunday School.....	---	24	---	---	25.00	25.00
Spring Field.....	No Service.....	No Sunday School.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Siloam.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	Billie H. Hall, Kerr.....	1	162	141	409.83	828.92	1,238.75
Turkey.....	W. R. Beach, Clinton.....	F. R. Lennox, Turkey.....	1	167	177	102.74	697.00	799.74
Union Grove.....	W. T. Campbell, Clinton.....	I. R. Carter, Ingold.....	3	62	70	---	59.34	59.34
Warsaw.....	R. C. Foster, Warsaw.....	Paul Britt, Warsaw.....	29	282	360	703.32	2,330.92	3,034.24
Totals.....	---	---	301	6,277	5,151	\$10,237.20	\$34,039.81	\$44,277.01

ELKIN

Center.....	I. W. Vestal, Jonesville.....	6	48	45	\$	75.60	\$	75.60
Cool Springs.....	J. M. Absher, North Wilkesboro.....	3	225	127		125.00		165.16
Elkin Valley.....	R. E. Adams, East Bend.....	9	208	191		396.63		445.23
Little Elkin.....	J. M. Absher, North Wilkesboro.....	1	141	73		83.15		83.15
Macedonia.....	J. W. Bryant, Elkin.....	6	165	89		135.80		142.51
Pleasant Hill.....	J. W. Bryant, Elkin.....	16	302	179		16.03		380.59
Pleasant Home.....	Grant Cothren, Lomax.....	14	165	102		192.96		192.96
Poplar Springs.....	Richard Day, Benham.....	4	81	136		86.60		86.60
Rock Creek.....	Ed. O. Miller, Wilbar.....	4	299	66		58.60		58.60
Shoaly Branch.....	Grant Cothren, Lomax.....	1	127	123		113.50		113.50
White Plains.....	J. S. Bryant, Roaring River.....	5	121	65		2.50		2.50
Totals.....		69	1,882	1,196	\$	112.48	\$	1,650.93
								\$ 1,763.41

FLAT RIVER

Amis' Chapel.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson.....	20	241	200	\$	454.94	\$	674.21	\$	1,129.15
Bullock.....	G. B. Van Stephens, Oxford.....	11	146	118		161.67		1,619.48		1,781.15
Bethany.....	B. M. Shacklette, W. Durham.....	4	74	54		22.77		281.96		304.73
Concord.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	5	123	86		46.85		643.65		690.50
Creedmoor.....	C. L. Gillespie, Creedmoor.....	5	185	183		321.70		1,320.31		1,642.01
Corinth.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	5	203	115		46.00		506.32		506.32
Dexter.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	8	228	149		233.60		438.45		672.05
Enon.....	W. D. Poe, Oxford.....	8	341	313		535.71		2,437.65		2,973.36
Fellowship.....	L. J. Rainey, Durham.....	11	195	129		180.53		488.00		668.53
Florence Avenue.....	E. R. Harris, Virgilina, Va.....	2	135	100		230.27		1,341.47		1,571.74
Grassy Creek.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson.....		277	164		126.94		983.74		1,110.68
Hester.....	W. D. Poe, Oxford.....	6	428	234		327.16		1,576.86		1,904.02
Island Creek.....	G. Van Stephens, Oxford.....	4	461	255		321.75		1,003.55		1,325.30
Knapp of Reeds.....	No Pastor.....		168	165		107.45		449.00		556.45

FLAT RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Knott's Grove.....	W. D. Poe, Oxford.....	H. G. Averette, Oxford, Rt. 2.....	---	114	64	\$ 108.15	\$ 482.50	\$ 590.65
Mt. Harmony 1929.....	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro.....	Cornelius Eakes, Moriah.....	9	116	89	37.00	312.65	349.65
Mountain Creek.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson.....	D. A. Parham, Oxford.....	16	364	254	577.24	818.90	1,396.14
Mt. Zion.....	C. L. Gillespie, Creedmoor.....	R. H. O'Brient, Oxford, Rt. 1.....	1	233	116	383.50	1,298.50	1,682.00
Olive Grove.....	L. R. Evans, Wake Forest.....	C. C. Perry, Northside.....	229	111	111	30.00	375.50	405.50
Olive Branch.....	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro.....	Perry Melton, Woodsdale.....	4	90	158	45.95	420.33	466.28
OXFORD.....	R. R. McCulloch, Oxford.....	W. T. Yancey, Oxford.....	37	869	754	4,812.42	15,072.03	19,884.45
Pleasant Grove.....	C. L. Gillespie, Creedmoor.....	M. W. Newton, Hester.....	4	196	116	---	400.00	400.00
Peace's Chapel.....	E. G. Uary, Oxford.....	L. B. Newton, Oxford, Rt. 3.....	11	248	115	31.35	448.00	479.35
Poplar Creek.....	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.....	H. B. Parrott, Henderson, Rt. 5.....	10	169	56	73.80	397.50	471.30
Providence.....	G. Van Stephens, Oxford.....	Arnom Harris, Oxford, Rt. 6.....	5	273	166	163.80	651.62	815.32
Rock Grove.....	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro.....	M. H. Hicks, Roxboro, Rt. 2.....	7	112	96	54.00	334.30	388.30
Rock Spring.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson.....	A. J. Owen, Clarkaville, Va.....	4	198	122	382.45	632.50	1,014.95
Stonall.....	G. Van Stephens, Oxford.....	Harold O'Brian, Oxford, Rt. 5.....	22	474	286	367.74	1,558.64	1,926.38
Sharon.....	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro.....	Fred Elliott, Oxford, Rt. 1.....	6	136	92	99.44	376.26	475.70
Tally-Ho.....	C. L. Gillespie, Creedmoor.....	G. W. Whitfield, Stem.....	5	208	73	20.00	368.00	388.00
Tabb's Creek.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson.....	W. M. Brummitt, Oxford, Rt. 3.....	3	130	75	76.80	410.52	487.32
West OXFORD.....	E. G. Uary, Oxford.....	David E. Long, Oxford.....	4	173	287	270.00	809.98	1,079.98
Totals.....			237	7,537	5,295	\$10,650.98	\$38,886.38	\$49,537.36

FRENCH BROAD

[illegible]

FRENCH BROAD—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Piney Mount.....		V. C. Sorrells, Stockville.....	4	141	75	\$ 27.00	\$ 175.36	202.36
Rice Creek.....	Henry Rice, Big Laurel.....	E. E. Briggs, Flag Pond, Tenn.....	5	41	41	---	59.00	59.00
Union Valley.....	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel.....	W. D. Davis, Revere.....	---	108	40	---	51.00	51.00
Upper Laurel.....	J. D. King, Cane River.....	Abbie Ballard, Faust.....	5	131	50	2.62	97.59	100.21
Walnut.....		J. H. Hutchins, Walnut.....	---	10	60	34.00	136.00	170.00
Walnut Creek.....	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel.....	E. F. Wallin, Marshall.....	10	190	213	16.30	34.00	50.30
Totals.....			154	4,710	3,312	\$ 4,394.81	\$12,199.04	\$16,593.85

GASTON COUNTY

<i>Alexis</i>	S. M. Stroup, Alexis.....	C. L. Abernethy, Alexis.....	3	174	156	\$ 310.01	\$ 547.78	857.79
BELMONT:								
EAST.....	R. G. Mace, Belmont.....	F. L. Kirby, Belmont.....	17	410	637	1,028.31	16,614.36	17,642.67
FIRST.....	R. A. Kelley, Belmont.....	D. P. Stowe, Belmont.....	36	437	486	2,521.89	4,695.92	7,217.81
BESSEMER CITY.....	C. J. Black, Bessemer City.....	A. F. Briggs, Bessemer City.....	25	452	744	288.10	5,432.51	5,720.61
Bethel.....	H. W. Baucom, Gastonia, R.F.D.....	I. E. Campbell, Gastonia, Rt. 4.....	3	48	54	---	53.75	53.75
<i>Bruington</i>	No Pastor.....	F. G. Dawkins, Stanley.....	---	227	193	310.22	1,655.11	1,965.33
CENTER VIEW.....	A. T. Cain, Belmont.....	Miles Pressley, Belmont.....	22	262	383	35.00	1,640.00	1,675.00
Cherryville.....	J. J. Beach, Cherryville.....	J. T. Allen, Cherryville.....	21	483	409	1,197.07	5,046.44	6,243.51
CRAMERTON.....	E. V. Hudson, Cramerton.....	J. C. Martin, Cramerton.....	37	439	544	928.57	4,543.69	5,472.26
DALLAS.....	W. T. Baucom, Dallas.....	K. L. Lineberger, Dallas.....	4	239	210	761.70	1,698.03	2,459.73

GASTONIA:

CALVARY.....	Geo. W. Davis, S. Gastonia.....	R. L. Taylor, S. Gastonia.....	35	485	423	-----	5,650.10
EAST.....	T. L. Cashwell, F. Gastonia.....	G. C. Mose, E. Gastonia.....	7	452	396	1,243.46	5,592.04
FIRST.....	B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.....	M. O. Thornburg, Gastonia.....	41	921	1,179	8,085.65	13,426.98
FLINT GROVES.....	B. F. Austin, E. Gastonia.....	J. L. Brackett, E. Gastonia.....	33	298	520	113.07	4,646.13
LORAY.....	J. W. Whitley, W. Gastonia.....	L. J. Waldrop, W. Gastonia.....	135	973	1,187	656.31	5,303.91
S. MARIETTA STREET.....	J. A. Hudson, S. Gastonia.....	G. A. Howell, S. Gastonia.....	21	209	230	318.30	2,312.55
TEMPLE.....	W. A. Hoffman, W. Gastonia.....	Otto Perry, W. Gastonia.....	17	355	610	135.36	3,205.92
Hardin.....	Ed. Brown, Dallas, Rt. 1.....	J. J. Friday, Dallas, Rt. 1.....	11	85	131	36.00	2,366.58
Hickory Grove.....	W. R. McClure, Alexis.....	Warren Baker, Lowell, Rt. 2.....	12	172	166	188.10	805.17
High Shoals.....	J. B. Payne, High Shoals.....	M. E. Robinson, High Shoals.....	37	140	208	-----	864.41
Hulls Grove.....	No Pastor.....	D. B. Hull, Vale, Rt. 3.....	3	188	146	63.47	674.29
LOWELL FIRST.....	Rush Padgett, Lowell.....	J. B. Freeman, Lowell.....	67	373	387	388.52	5,779.10
Long Creek Memorial.....	C. E. Phillips, Dallas.....	F. M. Payson, Jr., Dallas.....	23	326	258	50.00	3,589.39
MCADENVILLE.....	D. C. Wesson, McAdenville.....	B. H. Waters, McAdenville.....	16	358	173	212.15	1,627.42
Mountain View.....	W. H. Redmond, Kings Mountain, Rt. 4.....	J. A. Cubberson, Kings Mountain, Rt. 4.....	19	42	100	-----	70.06
Mt. Beulah.....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	J. N. Whitesides, Bessemer City.....	2	159	155	93.57	626.05
Mt. HOLLY.....	M. L. Barnes, Mt. Holly.....	J. D. Hobbs, Mt. Holly.....	508	400	400	768.93	5,488.76
Mt. Zion.....	D. F. Putnam, Shelby.....	W. C. Houser, Cherryville.....	12	213	153	31.57	634.65
RANLO.....	W. L. Walters, Gastonia.....	W. H. Noblett, Gastonia, Rt. 2.....	28	352	440	148.38	3,713.66
Riverside.....	A. A. Locke, Mt. Holly.....	Wm. Payson, Lowell, Rt. 2.....	7	90	137	-----	925.07
Sandy Plains.....	M. P. Rhyme, Dallas.....	W. E. Barnes, Lowell, Rt. 1.....	29	237	231	123.95	1,012.15
Shady Grove.....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	Floyd Mauney, Cherryville, Rt. 2.....	15	160	126	103.54	648.16
Spencer Mountain.....	Ed. Brown, Dallas.....	A. B. Boozer, Lowell, Rt. 2.....	7	126	140	98.17	657.10
Tuckasege.....	A. A. Locke, Mt. Holly.....	C. L. Thomas, Mt. Holly.....	36	201	229	-----	719.41
Webbs Chapel.....	M. P. Rhyme, Dallas.....	C. E. Smith, Lincolnton.....	26	83	85	-----	132.60
WOODLAWN.....	C. F. Comstock, Lowell.....	K. E. Sherrill, Lowell.....	77	165	165	-----	1,501.19
Totals.....	-----	-----	807	10,754	12,191	\$20,239.37	\$113,850.44
							\$134,089.81

GREEN RIVER

Beulah.....	G. P. Horn, Rutherfordton.....	Jas. F. Page, Mill Spring.....	3	59	45	\$	38.00	\$	403.00
Bill's Creek.....	J. M. Brown, Nealsville.....	S. E. Searcy, Uree.....	9	176	80		365.00		285.56
							43.10		242.46

GREEN RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bethel.....	E. P. White, Rutherfordton.....	Hal Loving, Nealsville.....	5	154	80	\$ 204.35	\$ 250.19	\$ 454.54
Big Level.....	H. J. Almond, Mill Spring, Rt. 2.....	P. M. Bailey, Mill Spring.....	8	142	65	-----	75.00	75.00
Camp Creek.....	J. H. Smith, Chence, S. C.....	-----	2	110	125	-----	160.18	160.18
Chimney Rock.....	C. L. Taylor, Old Fort.....	J. E. Hall, Chimney Rock.....	7	113	63	110.84	665.91	776.75
Columbus.....	C. B. Trammel, Columbus.....	J. A. Arledge, Columbus.....	25	181	214	116.13	1,474.00	1,490.13
Cooper's Gap.....	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville.....	Mrs. C. H. Whiteside, Mill Spring.....	4	183	98	8.62	142.16	150.78
Cane Creek.....	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville.....	C. W. Searey, Mill Spring.....	2	137	87	25.43	146.80	172.23
Green Hill.....	J. M. Brown, Nealsville.....	A. G. Walker, Rutherfordton.....	-----	136	75	-----	317.35	317.35
Glenwood.....	J. M. Brown, Nealsville.....	O. L. Silver, Nealsville.....	-----	63	58	130.76	271.80	402.56
Mount Vernon.....	C. L. Taylor, Old Fort.....	F. O. Lewis, Forest City, Rt. 3.....	7	319	257	561.26	668.68	1,229.94
Mill Spring.....	C. B. Trammel, Columbus.....	Frank Jackson, Mill Spring.....	10	158	148	65.61	586.99	652.50
Montford Cove.....	C. C. Grogan, Old Fort.....	M. R. Nanney, Nealsville.....	8	163	120	19.75	301.24	320.99
Mountain View.....	H. J. Almond, Mill Spring.....	H. D. Jackson, Mill Spring.....	-----	32	34	6.50	57.50	64.00
Macedonia.....	H. C. Culbreth, Spindale.....	J. A. Gallion, Nebo.....	3	133	25	148.97	245.90	394.87
Mountain Creek.....	J. A. Brendle, Rutherfordton.....	J. S. Hampton, Union Mills.....	-----	242	65	88.75	242.03	330.78
Oak Springs.....	T. M. Hester, Spindale.....	N. H. Johnson, Union Mills.....	8	108	70	33.83	152.40	186.23
Pacolet.....	C. B. Trammel, Columbus.....	Jesse Rhodes, Lynn.....	17	153	225	243.95	4,373.11	4,616.86
Piedmont.....	T. M. Hester, Spindale.....	J. L. Hodge, Rutherfordton.....	12	163	107	128.87	696.70	798.57
Pleasant Hill.....	C. L. Taylor, Old Fort.....	Mrs. E. P. White, Rutherfordton.....	4	120	60	184.14	11.70	195.84
Pea Ridge.....	H. C. Culbreth, Spindale.....	J. E. Carswell, Mill Spring.....	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pleasant Grove.....	M. D. Blanton, Cliffside.....	R. Ledbetter, Uree.....	-----	66	36	50.00	160.00	210.00
Piney Knob.....	H. C. Culbreth, Spindale.....	Thomas Roberts, Rutherfordton.....	21	224	86	1.00	184.54	185.54
RUTHERFORDTON.....	E. B. Jenkins, Rutherfordton.....	R. R. Flack, Rutherfordton.....	28	479	236	2,055.26	6,018.29	8,073.55
Rock Spring.....	J. M. Brown, Nealsville.....	Mrs. M. H. Whiteside, Uree.....	-----	68	31	16.75	159.16	175.91
Round Hill.....	C. C. Grogan, Old Fort.....	F. M. Nanney, Union Mills.....	38	315	261	270.38	1,251.96	1,522.34

Silver Creek.....	J. B. Arledge, Valhalla.....	Mrs. R. B. Arledge, Mill Spring.....	5	40	73	10.00	67.00	77.00
Stone Mountain.....	David Huntley, Bat Cave.....	J. A. Taylor, Dome.....						
West Point.....	H. C. Culbreth, Spindale.....	D. R. Ruppe, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2.....	3	68	64			
Totals.....			238	4,305	2,098	\$ 4,889.25	\$18,861.05	\$23,750.30

HAYWOOD

Allens Creek.....	M. L. Hooper, Hazelwood.....	Merritt Buchanan, Waynesville.....	13	316	190	\$ 15.00	\$ 186.00	\$ 201.00
Antioch.....	D. C. Davis, Cove Creek.....	J. L. McElroy, Waynesville, Rt. 2.....	15	65	70	23.74	46.35	70.09
Burnett Siding.....	Kay Allen, Waynesville, Rt. 1.....	Mrs. Sally Rogers, Canton, Rt. 2.....	3	34	40			
CANTON.....	A. V. Joyner, Canton.....	J. Floyd Moody, Canton.....	17	491	558	1,781.67	5,514.28	7,295.95
CLYDE.....	R. P. McCracken, Clyde.....	Grover C. Haynes, Clyde.....	177	285	285	2,256.09	2,050.79	4,306.88
Crabtree.....	Forrest Ferguson, Crabtree, Rt. 1.....	Will Bradshaw, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	11	82	82	27.30	173.55	200.85
East End.....	P. C. Hicks, Canton.....	H. M. Collette, Canton.....	13	98	129		639.70	639.70
East Fork.....	Thomas Erwin, Canton, Rt. 2.....	Geo. R. Sharp, Cruso.....		122	85		302.86	302.86
Hazelwood.....	No Pastor.....	L. B. Hooper, Hazelwood.....	3	174	250	137.36	1,262.59	1,399.95
Mt. Zion.....	Oder Burnett, Cruso.....	Walter West, Canton, Rt. 2.....	3	104	406		236.83	236.83
North Canton.....	P. C. Hicks, Canton.....	A. P. Liner, Canton, Rt. 1.....	4	116	106	12.53	139.44	151.97
Oak Grove.....	J. Y. Davis, Crabtree.....	J. R. Trull, Canton, Rt. 1.....	2	29	66	5.00	140.27	145.27
Olivet.....	P. C. Hicks, Canton.....	J. H. Lowe, Dellwood.....	19	123	193		26.34	26.34
Pigeon.....	J. Y. Davis, Crabtree.....	H. G. Hunter, Cove Creek.....		92	68	32.36	138.37	170.73
Pleasant Balsam.....	L. J. Rogers, Canton, Rt. 2.....	G. P. Troutman, Waynesville.....	18	201	160	9.50	152.90	162.40
Ratcliff Cove.....	Thomas Erwin, Canton, Rt. 2.....	C. C. Francia, Waynesville.....		74	97	10.00	159.23	169.23
Riverside.....	R. A. Sentelle, Waynesville, Rt. 3.....	Gay Chambers, Canton, Rt. 2.....		84	140	18.30	309.70	328.00
Rock Spring.....	Forrest Ferguson, Crabtree, Rt. 1.....	T. T. Noland, Clyde, Rt. 1.....		122	156	97.61	412.02	509.63
Spring Hill.....	R. L. Rogers, Canton.....	J. F. Henson, Canton.....		50	70		85.00	85.00
WAYNESVILLE.....	H. A. Baucom, Waynesville.....	T. L. Green, Waynesville.....	2	496	530	2,471.93	3,076.45	5,548.38
West Canton.....		M. L. Frady, Canton.....	23	266	228			
Bethel.....		D. D. York, Waynesville, Rt. 3.....		66	78			
Caldwell Fork.....								
Cataloochee.....								
Cove Creek.....								

HAYWOOD—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Dellwood.....		Paul Smith, Delwood.....		50	95	\$	\$	
Fairview.....	M. L. Hooper, Hazelwood.....	Lawrence Winchester, Waynesville, Rt. 1.....	3	38	25	16.00	30.00	46.00
Fine's Creek.....	Thos. Erwin, Canton, Rt. 2.....	Chas. B. McCracken, Crabtree, Rt. 1.....	18	166	190	25.00	300.00	325.00
Panther's Creek.....	D. C. Davis, Cove Creek.....	D. D. Russell, Crabtree, Rt. 1.....		82	77			
Richland.....								
Barkersville.....								
Belmont.....								
Totals.....			167	3,718	4,374	\$ 6,939.39	\$15,382.67	\$22,322.06

JOHNSTON

Antioch.....	Millard M. Johnson, Wake Forest.....	A. D. O'Neal, Middlesex, Rt. 1.....	12	190	142	\$	23.57	\$	185.04	\$	208.61
Bailey.....	H. L. Arnold, Middlesex.....	J. W. B. Finch, Bailey.....	2	56	45	20.50	263.00	283.50			283.50
Baptist Center.....	A. R. Creech, Micro.....	J. C. Hardee, Clayton, Rt. 1.....	2	184	74	20.00	315.04	335.04			335.04
Benson.....	A. L. Brown, Benson.....	J. F. Woodall, Benson.....	18	203	234	265.78	1,759.43	2,025.21			2,025.21
Benson Grove.....	S. S. McGregor, Smithfield, Rt. 1.....	L. E. Barbour, Benson.....		38	71	-----	66.00	66.00			66.00
Bethany.....	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2.....	Harvey Brown, Selma, Rt. 2.....	3	161	115	52.44	99.75	152.19			152.19
Bethesda.....	A. R. Creech, Micro.....	W. N. Parrish, Clayton, Rt. 1.....	5	251	150	112.86	440.89	553.75			553.75
Beulah.....	G. A. Bain, Dunn, Rt. 1.....	Miss Vida McLamb, Benson, Rt. 2.....	5	55	50	9.84	141.75	151.59			151.59
Blackman's Grove.....	W. O. Andrews, Princeton.....	Nogah Wood, Four Oaks.....	10	127	72	22.50	299.50	322.00			322.00
Burnell.....	J. N. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2.....	J. S. Johnson, Four Oaks, Rt. 4.....		22	93	7.00	141.50	148.50			148.50

	1	28	60	4.00	15.13	19.13
Calvary.....					15.13	19.13
Canaan.....		15			11.05	11.05
Carter's Chapel.....		168	168		213.40	213.40
CLAYTON.....	22	546	405	1,380.83	4,780.01	6,160.84
Clyde's Chapel.....	18	233	185	211.18	712.89	924.07
Corinth.....	13	197	160	31.50	215.82	247.32
Four Oaks.....	7	140	124	322.21	1,212.31	1,534.52
Hale's Chapel.....	12	145	89	1.00	329.50	330.50
Hepzibah.....	10	124	125	20.46	159.50	179.96
Hood's Grove.....		24	25		442.75	442.75
Kenly.....	5	48	68	140.17	379.60	519.77
Lee's Chapel.....	7	225	138	45.46	362.77	408.23
*Live Oak.....		24	66		40.00	40.00
Micro.....	4	97	131	169.93	333.27	503.20
Middlesex.....	10	157	170	175.70	860.78	1,036.48
Mt. Moriah.....	12	243	163	224.38	1,115.18	1,339.56
New Bethel.....	20	217	100	121.00	1,010.00	1,131.00
Nobles' Chapel.....	25	120	74	3.10	152.39	155.49
Oliver's Grove.....	7	35	85	11.00	124.80	135.80
Parrish Memorial.....	14	118	60	6.00	52.00	58.00
Pauline.....		129	93	11.00	312.00	323.00
Pine Level.....	15	107	164	239.79	585.97	825.76
Pinkney.....		21	35	140.60	121.28	261.88
Pisgah.....	10	161	220	168.09	1,309.03	1,477.12
Pleasant Grove.....		36	54	46.00	174.89	220.89
Princeton.....		105	111	49.32	349.27	398.59
Sardis.....	7	79	102	44.54	222.50	267.04
SELMA.....	17	346	334	512.94	3,308.37	3,821.31
Shiloh.....	3	86	105	24.47	328.69	353.16
SMITHFIELD.....	6	360	256	2,268.47	2,828.68	5,097.15
Thanksgiving.....		119	142	300.00	266.54	566.54
Trinity.....	9	118	128	86.98	382.00	468.98
Watkins' Chapel.....	2	51	77		77.32	77.32
*White Oak.....	12	339	219	10.00	665.54	675.54
Wilson's Mills.....	9	120	109	33.39	366.68	400.07
Totals.....	351	6,368	5,591	\$ 7,338.00	\$27,533.81	\$34,871.81

Totals

KINGS MOUNTAIN

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Beaver Dam.....	D. F. Putnam, Shelby.....	E. D. Humphries, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	14	339	217	\$ 456.66	\$ 1,364.85	\$ 1,821.51
Bethlehem.....	C. J. Black, Besemer City.....	J. S. McSwain, Kings Mountain.....	26	405	319	59.00	-----	59.00
Boiling Springs.....	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs.....	O. P. Harwick, Boiling Springs.....	8	430	474	863.00	2,747.00	3,610.00
Buffalo.....	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby.....	P. M. Hord, Shelby, Rt. 1.....	7	150	75	25.00	150.00	175.00
Carpenter's Grove.....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	S. T. Carpenter, Belwood, Rt. 1.....	10	104	121	436.00	1,532.68	1,968.68
Casar.....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	A. A. Richard, Casar.....	6	127	176	180.21	370.21	550.41
Double Shoals.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	C. R. Spangler, Lawndale, Rt. 3.....	---	176	152	317.69	1,023.50	1,341.19
Double Springs.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	F. E. Greene, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	9	333	391	849.27	1,136.93	1,985.20
Doer.....	W. A. Elam, Shelby.....	C. G. White, Shelby.....	7	247	391	274.52	2,078.66	2,353.18
Eastside.....	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby.....	W. F. Long, Shelby.....	27	318	408	90.05	2,310.45	2,400.50
Elizabeth.....	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby.....	W. O. R. Putnam, Shelby.....	7	401	312	161.41	966.09	1,127.50
Fallston.....	W. A. Elam, Shelby.....	D. E. Hoyle, Lawndale, Rt. 2.....	12	175	165	559.31	985.77	1,545.08
Flint Hill.....	C. H. Padgett, Bostic, Rt. 2.....	Carl Weaver, Shelby, Rt. 2.....	28	156	97	6.19	90.80	96.99
Grover.....	W. E. Furcron, Grover.....	Laxton Hamrick, Grover.....	7	346	341	481.58	2,813.30	3,294.88
KINGS MOUNTAIN:								
FIRST.....	Wallace Hartell, Kings Mountain.....	J. L. Loden, Kings Mountain.....	1	577	616	2,244.09	5,129.22	7,373.31
SECOND.....	R. L. Chaney, Jr., Kings Mountain.....	Hugh Williams, Kings Mountain.....	14	293	425	200.00	2,032.84	2,232.84
Lattimore.....	W. C. Lynch, Boiling Springs.....	Lester Callahan, Lattimore.....	14	348	181	836.00	1,312.04	2,148.04
Lawndale.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	Tod R. Caldwell, Lawndale.....	---	89	350	622.00	375.41	997.41
Macedonia.....	A. G. Melton, Boiling Springs.....	W. P. Gore, Kings Mountain.....	9	126	221	54.35	998.66	1,053.01
Mount Sinai.....	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs.....	Andrew Hunt, Shelby, Rt. 2.....	2	150	164	23.00	358.50	381.50
Mull Chapel.....	R. R. Cook, Shelby.....	J. L. Lail, Shelby, Rt. 8.....	10	112	115	8.60	1,407.50	1,416.10
New Bethel.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. D. S. Carpenter, Lawndale.....	5	157	121	990.25	769.83	1,760.08
New Hope.....	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs.....	C. E. Jones, Earl.....	23	395	451	263.14	1,588.22	1,851.36

New Prospect.....	W. E. Lowe, Shelby.....	2	194	102	100.00	837.21	937.21
Norman Grove.....	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro, Rt. 1.....	2	150	100	96.83	190.00	286.83
North Brook.....	C. M. Robinson, Catawba.....	103	103	110	12.00	147.00	159.00
Oak Grove.....	C. J. Black, Bessemer City.....	29	278	212	186.03	394.63	580.66
Patterson Grove.....	G. P. Abernethy, Shelby.....	3	196	244	177.62	1,136.20	1,313.82
Patterson Springs.....	J. B. Davis, Shelby.....	21	207	182	157.79	702.05	859.84
Pleasant Grove.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	16	113	184	14.00	578.00	592.00
Pleasant Hill.....	W. E. Lowe, Shelby.....	5	215	153	---	522.68	522.68
Pleasant Ridge.....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	9	162	150	203.58	460.24	663.82
Poplar Springs.....	D. F. Putnam, Shelby.....	13	202	222	148.53	11,970.00	12,118.53
Rose Grove.....	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby.....	10	348	225	505.52	865.36	881.36
Sandy Plains.....	W. A. Elam, Shelby.....	68	1,304	1,407	8,943.00	1,787.05	2,292.57
SHELBY, FIRST.....	Zeno Wall, Shelby.....	10	633	490	418.97	33,836.22	42,779.22
SHELBY, SECOND.....	L. L. Jessup, Shelby.....	8	384	245	311.33	4,053.16	4,472.13
Union.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	2	175	125	843.12	1,101.76	1,413.09
Waco.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	8	50	96	13.10	1,341.90	2,185.02
Wallace Grove.....	D. R. Flack, Bostic.....	12	290	242	233.92	36.00	49.10
Zion.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	14	246	195	334.87	966.00	1,199.92
Zoar.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	485	11,494	11,110	---	512.21	847.08
Totals.....	---	---	---	---	\$22,717.52	\$92,980.13	\$115,697.65

LIBERTY

Abbots Creek.....	E. F. Mumford, Wallburg.....	13	227	289	\$ 1,786.29	\$ 1,539.50	\$ 3,325.79
Center Hill.....	G. A. Martin, Denton.....	---	160	142	61.83	5,085.92	5,147.75
Churchland.....	Earl Bradley, Spencer.....	---	271	279	94.23	850.25	944.48
DENTON.....	G. A. Martin, Denton.....	3	218	166	440.64	1,160.89	1,601.53
Gravel Hill.....	G. A. Martin, Denton.....	---	40	104	10.00	205.60	215.60
Holloways.....	H. T. Penry, Southmont.....	2	202	186	220.89	489.59	710.48
Jersey.....	J. M. Hayes, Lexington.....	27	219	154	71.98	218.48	290.46
LEXINGTON.....	H. T. Penry, Southmont.....	59	807	676	5,832.87	11,205.59	17,038.46
Liberty.....	O. F. Hughes, Thomasville, Rt. 3.....	---	157	125	44.00	330.70	374.70

LIBERTY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Lick Creek.....	S. B. Wilson, High Point.....	J. A. Kinney, High Rock.....	---	99	70	\$ 132.30	\$ 423.77	\$ 556.07
Mills Home.....	J. A. McMillan, Thomasville.....	R. D. Covington, Thomasville.....	45	419	608	3,094.40	1,288.61	4,383.01
New Friendship.....	B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem.....	C. F. Mottsinger, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5.....	5	169	197	424.85	776.87	1,201.72
Reeds.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....	J. A. Myers, Lexington, Rt. 3.....	21	270	257	150.93	1,047.98	1,198.91
Rich Fork.....	E. F. Mumford, Wallburg.....	Jake Kanoy, Thomasville, Rt. 1.....	20	237	185	490.88	1,286.68	1,777.56
Sheets Memorial.....	J. M. Hayes, Lexington.....	Stanton Bennett, Lexington.....	8	32	101	---	64.00	64.00
Smith Grove.....	Earl Bradley, Spencer.....	Carl W. Young, Linwood, Rt. 2.....	2	97	109	67.92	830.00	897.92
SOUTHSIDE.....	R. L. West, Thomasville.....	N. A. Clodfelter, Thomasville.....	7	132	227	27.00	2,967.43	2,994.43
Stoners Grove.....	H. T. Penry, Southmont.....	L. E. Lookabill, Southmont.....	4	92	98	246.43	926.02	1,172.45
Summerville.....	D. P. Morris, Norwood.....	J. L. Carrick, High Rock, Rt. 1.....	16	282	105	33.08	274.28	307.36
TABERNACLE.....	G. R. Johnson, Erlanger.....	I. L. Blaylock, Erlanger.....	33	357	460	163.50	2,844.91	3,008.41
Taylors Grove.....	R. L. West, Thomasville.....	No Sunday School.....	---	22	---	7.35	112.80	120.15
THOMASVILLE.....	M. O. Alexander, Thomasville.....	John M. Hayes, Thomasville.....	16	576	705	2,882.50	7,467.79	10,350.29
Wallburg.....	Ira D. Ferguson, Mt. Airy.....	C. A. Dodson, Wallburg.....	8	186	133	607.66	1,099.73	1,707.39
Walters Grove.....	J. H. Hanes, Winston-Salem.....	Howard Hunt, Cid.....	---	76	81	---	110.00	110.00
Welcome.....	E. C. Roach, Jamestown.....	W. H. Snider, Welcome.....	15	108	136	164.93	485.47	650.40
Westfield.....	J. H. Hanes, Winston-Salem.....	Ernest Sprinkle, Fullers.....	---	101	101	---	280.00	280.00
Totals.....	---	---	304	5,556	5,694	\$17,056.46	\$43,373.86	\$60,430.32

LITTLE RIVER

ANGIER-----	W. H. Ford, Wake Forest-----	32	250	126 \$	160.00 \$	3,114.00 \$	3,274.00
Antioch-----	L. L. Johnson, Lillington-----	59	407	210	265.80	894.68	1,160.48
Baptist Chapel-----	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek-----	6	108	45	16.00	371.00	387.00
Baptist Grove-----	G. N. Ashley, Duke Stat., Durham-----	172	135	135	58.88	371.18	430.06
Bethel-----	B. F. Mauldwin, Cary-----	---	---	63	31.74	114.84	146.58
Broadway-----	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek-----	---	---	154	83	188.00	917.10
Buie's Creek-----	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek-----	47	860	625	1,130.27	1,448.58	2,578.85
Chalybeate Springs-----	R. F. Hall, Fuquay Springs-----	11	380	343	374.78	3,161.52	3,536.30
Coats-----	Owen Odum, Coats-----	2	212	191	186.08	578.21	764.29
Cumberland Union-----	Carl Ousley, Buie's Creek-----	---	---	90	21.00	128.00	149.00
DUNN-----	E. N. Gardner, Dunn-----	22	552	525	3,022.54	4,716.39	7,738.93
ERWIN-----	S. A. Rhyne, Erwin-----	54	307	453	185.38	2,625.19	2,810.57
Friendship-----	L. L. Johnson, Lillington-----	7	287	170	43.31	780.60	823.91
Holly Springs-----	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek-----	24	348	259	292.44	936.73	1,229.17
Kennebec-----	W. E. Bond, Willow Springs-----	14	94	75	40.48	151.40	191.88
Lillington-----	L. L. Johnson, Lillington-----	7	175	220	318.38	1,523.48	1,841.86
Macedonia-----	G. N. Ashley, Duke Stat., Durham-----	3	243	169	41.50	384.00	425.50
Neill's Creek-----	L. L. Johnson, Lillington-----	4	136	154	110.00	481.30	591.30
Oak Grove-----	J. D. Betts, Fuquay Springs-----	---	---	101	79	---	---
Piney Grove-----	R. E. Adkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4-----	25	693	303	306.89	3,169.77	3,476.66
Rawles-----	G. N. Ashley, Duke Stat., Durham-----	6	128	177	51.00	329.00	380.00
Swann's Station-----	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek-----	11	133	137	24.63	481.90	506.53
Totals-----	---	334	5,933	4,619	\$ 6,869.10	\$26,490.87	\$33,359.97

MACON COUNTY

Burnington-----	W. L. Bradley, Etna-----	207	40 \$	3.20 \$	48.00 \$	51.20
Buck Creek-----	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga-----	64	35	24.55	60.00	84.55
Briartown-----	J. M. Woodard, Needmore-----	177	98	16.00	150.00	166.00
---	W. T. Carson, Franklin, Rt. 3-----	---	---	---	---	---
---	Garfield Houston, Shookville-----	---	---	---	---	---
---	C. B. Owenby, Flats-----	---	---	---	---	---

MACON COUNTY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Broadway	Floyd Dendy, Highlands	No Sunday School	---	27	---	\$	\$ 50.00	50.00
Coweta	K. Allen, Waynesville	T. J. Ramey, Otto	---	188	75	5.34	120.00	125.34
Cowee	Norman Holden, Lanada	D. A. Allen, Iotla	25	230	173	33.06	163.00	196.06
Cartoogachaye	D. C. McCoy, Etna	Lester Williams, Franklin, Rt. 1	1	139	72	4.80	72.00	76.80
Clear Creek	J. O. Nix, Satoloh, Ga.	G. R. Tolley, Satoloh, Ga.	---	71	56	10.50	36.86	47.36
Ellijay	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga.	J. P. Moore, Ellijay	---	107	65	2.10	100.00	102.10
Flats of Middle Creek	J. O. Nix, Satoloh, Ga.	S. James, Scaly	11	51	77	---	34.85	34.85
FRANKLIN	W. E. Abernathy, Franklin	Alex Moore, Franklin	1	454	375	304.11	1,500.00	1,804.11
Fair View	Robt. Barker, Nantahala	Lee Kilpatrick, Nantahala	6	45	40	5.00	60.00	65.00
Gold Mine	J. O. Nix, Satoloh, Ga.	H. E. Keener, Gneiss	---	90	60	---	64.57	64.57
Holly Springs	A. S. Solesbee, Franklin	Marion Deal, Franklin	5	154	142	31.00	150.00	181.00
Highlands	W. T. Potts, Highlands	S. T. Marrett, Highlands	---	232	146	129.00	360.00	489.00
Iotla	G. A. Claer, Iotla	J. H. Swofford, Franklin	10	191	123	45.50	240.00	285.50
Liberty	No Pastor	J. W. Mason, Leatherman	---	159	64	---	---	---
Mtn. Grove	Frank Bumgarner, Highlands	J. M. Williams, Ellijay	4	32	36	---	82.50	82.50
Mt. Hope	A. S. Solesbee, Franklin	J. J. Blaine, Franklin, Rt. 1	---	69	25	9.00	100.00	109.00
Newman's Chapel	Jim Vinson, Trepphosa	J. M. Holt, Dillard, Ga.	8	80	82	---	105.25	105.25
Nantahala	J. G. Hogan, Andrews	W. R. Morgan, Aquone	---	115	60	10.00	75.00	85.00
Oak Grove	W. L. Bradley, Etna	Fred Childress, Etna	19	221	160	22.61	47.44	70.05
Oak Dale	Geo. Cloer, Rainbow Springs	L. P. Roger, Franklin, Rt. 3	20	140	105	27.50	136.08	163.58
Pleasant Hill	Lester Ledford, Prentiss	J. C. Sanders, Prentiss	12	83	74	---	25.00	25.00
Pine Grove	L. H. Crawford, Tuckasegee	O. C. Corbin, Gneiss	---	138	118	---	97.86	97.86
Prentiss	D. C. McCoy, Etna	T. W. Stiles, Prentiss	---	62	72	5.70	60.00	65.70
Ridge Crest	A. S. Solesbee, Franklin	E. A. Snyder, Franklin	---	102	75	44.02	150.00	194.02

Sugar Fork.....	A. S. Solebee, Franklin	W. H. Teems, Cullasaja.....	173	123	37.53	150.00	187.53
Tecenta.....	J. W. Baty, Highlands.....	John Smith, Franklin, Rt. 2.....	3	45	36	75.00	75.00
Tellico.....	J. M. Woodard, Needmore.....	J. S. Anderson, Stiles.....	6	124	58	100.00	111.50
*Union Hill.....	No Pastor.....			95	38		
Watauga.....	A. C. Queen, Webster.....	Frank Bailey, Franklin, Rt. 4.....	20	152	105	100.00	152.17
Well's Grove.....	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga.....	Alex Gibbs, Cullasaja.....		37	66	84.00	91.77
*White Oak Flats.....	Rev. _____ Grien, _____ Tenn.....			115	42		
Totals.....			151	4,369	2,906	\$ 841.96	\$ 4,597.41
							\$ 5,439.37

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

Arlington.....	W. L. Griggs, Charlotte.....	W. J. Flowe, Harrisburg, Rt. 2.....	16	231	177	\$ 172.25	\$ 541.18	713.43
CHARLOTTE:								
FIRST.....	Luther Little, Charlotte.....	G. D. Kilgore, Charlotte.....	88	3,412	1,922	13,117.76	33,169.03	46,286.79
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL.....	Wm. H. Williams, Charlotte.....	H. G. Ashcraft, Charlotte.....	57	914	1,017	6,246.39	49,590.70	55,837.09
ALLEN STREET.....	W. W. Jones, Charlotte.....	A. R. Whitehead, Charlotte.....	81	626	742	866.19	7,362.42	8,228.61
NORTH.....	H. G. Bryant, Charlotte.....	J. F. Turner, Charlotte.....	34	338	473	139.83	2,891.29	3,031.12
DURHAM MEMORIAL.....	G. H. Johnson, Charlotte.....	A. W. Brown, Charlotte.....	18	335	483	1,056.82	2,073.25	3,130.07
Sr. John's.....	C. W. Durden, Charlotte.....	John L. Dobbs, Charlotte.....	42	763	814	7,557.66	42,931.30	50,488.96
NINTH AVE.....	W. L. Griggs, Charlotte.....	M. J. Green, Charlotte.....	39	1,208	902	2,641.34	11,347.07	13,988.41
CONCORD:								
FIRST.....	E. S. Summers, Concord.....	G. Fred Agee, Concord.....	17	448	364	1,508.80	5,274.14	6,782.94
Kerr Street.....	Z. W. Rotan, Concord.....	J. J. McLaurin, Concord.....	12	123	260	185.32	2,562.97	2,748.29
McGILL STREET.....	S. T. Fogelman, Concord.....	L. E. Polk, Concord.....	32	394	479	872.09	2,827.44	3,699.53
WEST.....	S. T. Morris, Concord, Rt. 6.....	J. A. Harrington, Concord.....	37	461	424	28.75	1,870.84	1,899.59
CHADWICK.....	J. D. Moose, Chadwick Station, Box 221.....	I. D. Grass, Chadwick Station.....	15	174	281	736.74	2,600.87	3,337.61
Clear Creek.....	Joel Tyson, Albemarle.....	J. F. Stegall, Indian Trail.....	17	214	197	30.50	852.17	882.67
Cold Water.....	E. C. Thompson, Matthews.....	E. F. Leigh, Concord.....	10	40	100	2.00	160.23	162.23
Cornelius.....	W. W. Rimer, Cornelius.....	A. Whitton, Cornelius.....		119	137	95.58	963.23	1,058.81
Elizabeth.....	C. C. Holland, Stony Point.....	J. C. Painter, Charlotte.....		150	186	185.00	271.89	456.89
Enderly Park.....	R. T. Porter, Charlotte.....	E. C. Daniels, Charlotte.....	27	192	274	258.95	7,074.94	7,333.89
Friendship.....	H. G. Bryant, Charlotte.....	Floyd Thomas, Charlotte, Rt. 3.....	48	65		234.67	283.50	518.17

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hopewell.....	L. U. Weston, Huntersville.....	Ed. E. Kindley, Huntersville.....	6	112	125	\$ 36.53	\$ 428.60	\$ 465.13
Howell's.....	T. W. Fogleman, Concord.....	L. S. Troutman, Concord, Rt. 7.....	11	84	66	51.61	195.25	246.86
Huntersville.....	L. U. Weston, Huntersville.....	J. H. Walters, Huntersville.....	4	158	152	160.13	1,257.07	1,417.20
Independence Hill.....	L. U. Weston, Huntersville.....	R. H. Davis, Charlotte, Rt. 7.....	9	107	110	125.19	466.80	591.99
KANNAPOLIS:								
FIRST.....	P. A. Underwood, Kannapolis.....	L. J. Brown, Kannapolis.....	33	1,150	975	633.02	4,887.60	5,520.62
Centerville.....	C. J. Jenkins, Kannapolis.....	J. V. Corn, Kannapolis.....	22	49	140	81.71	25.00	106.71
Matthews.....	J. A. Snow, Marshville.....	John R. Renfrew, Matthews.....	10	239	222	804.05	1,235.00	2,039.05
Miami.....	Lonnie F. Austin, Oakboro.....	Miss Jathie Dry, Concord, Rt. 5.....	21	55	84	9.51	177.07	186.58
Newell.....	Clarence Jones, Newell.....	D. C. Carr, Derita.....	23	165	107	132.46	537.29	669.75
Oak Ridge.....	Raiford Kier, Allen.....	D. M. McDonald, Concord, Rt. 6.....	11	89	125	10.00	247.00	257.00
Pleasant Plains.....	No Pastor.....	J. E. Hartus, Matthews.....	9	183	125	20.00	282.90	302.90
Roberta.....	J. A. Heileg, Salisbury, Rt. 8.....	Leroy Stough, Concord, Rt. 6.....	1	25	69	-----	216.66	216.66
Rockwell.....	T. C. Stallings, Concord.....	G. E. Sweet, Cornelius.....	9	76	105	70.45	246.68	317.13
South Side.....	M. H. Dry, Charlotte, Rt. 10.....	W. H. Griffin, Charlotte, Rt. 3.....	8	191	233	114.97	2,375.81	2,490.78
Stough Memorial.....	Coy Muckle, Wingate.....	R. J. Knight, Pineville.....	5	119	150	11.00	877.91	888.91
Thrift.....	C. D. Barton, Paw Creek.....	J. B. Grooms, Paw Creek.....	2	175	252	239.36	2,116.65	2,356.01
Union Grove.....	G. O. Wilkinson, Huntersville.....	R. H. Hastings, Huntersville, Rt. 3.....	8	36	33	-----	39.63	39.63
Wilson Grove.....	Z. W. Roten, Concord.....	V. S. Mills, Matthews, Rt. 19.....	6	199	126	15.64	444.77	460.41
Totals.....			764	13,402	12,499	\$38,452.27	\$190,706.15	\$229,158.42

MITCHELL

Altapas	D. M. Hall, Marion	7	62	124	\$	25.00	\$	132.25	\$	157.25
Bakersville	R. L. Vann, Bakersville	2	124	200	576.30	2,067.78	2,644.08			
Bear Creek	C. J. Ellis, Bakersville	42	266	223	101.86	1,491.86	1,593.72			
Beaver Creek	C. C. Parker, Marion	2	70	80		241.22	241.22			
Black Mountain	C. C. Parker, Marion		39	50		12.69	249.03			261.72
Big Crab Tree	Vivie Green, Spruce Pine		40	65						
Big Rock Creek	George Francis, Forbes	2	40	50			126.10			126.10
*Cane Creek	J. H. Henline, Bakersville		193	73						
Chestnut Grove	C. C. Parker, Marion	4	121	119	126.74	215.69	342.43			
Cub Creek	N. S. Hampton, Pinellas	6	274	153	13.00	250.35	263.35			
Fork Mountain	C. J. Ellis, Bakersville	5	180	60	27.00	138.00	165.00			
Gouge's Creek	C. McClellan, Bakersville		33	52						
Grassy Creek	C. J. Ellis, Bakersville	61	379	212	33.37	663.52	696.89			
Lilly Franch	Roy Campbell, Ledger	8	95	75	178.71	180.71	359.42			
Liberty Hill	S. D. Tipton, Burnsville	30	149	205			573.90			573.90
Little Rock Creek	J. M. Whitaker, Johnson City, Tenn.	5	198	65			145.00			145.00
McKinney Cove	C. H. McKinney, Bakersville	5	116	65	25.00	99.00	124.00			124.00
Mount Carmel	C. C. Parker, Marion	6	95	125	19.70	393.15	412.85			412.85
Mine Creek	C. J. Ellis, Bakersville		131	118		261.24	261.24			261.24
Pine Branch	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	9	273	262	124.46	1,095.25	1,219.71			1,219.71
Roan Mountain	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	16	285	161	51.88	777.51	829.39			829.39
Rebel's Creek	J. A. Gouge, Ledger	3	91	124	52.50	155.72	208.22			208.22
SPRUCE PINE	No Pastor	14	477	218	241.22	3,088.95	3,330.17			3,330.17
Silver Chapel	J. H. Henline, Bakersville		152	175	20.00	247.25	267.25			267.25
Spring Creek	No Pastor		30	39						
Snow Hill	J. A. Gouge, Ledger	8	98	96	43.00	97.87	140.87			140.87
Toecane	J. A. Gouge, Ledger	5	113	89	98.18	190.04	288.22			288.22
White Oak	J. H. Henline, Bakersville		130	90	60.00	62.00	122.00			122.00
Totals		240	4,254	3,368	\$ 1,830.61	\$12,943.39	\$14,774.00			

MONTGOMERY

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Asbury.....	W. E. Garner, Randleman.....	Bascom King, Steeds.....	21	79	83	\$ 17.88	\$ 1,225.43	\$ 1,243.31
Bethel.....	T. R. Spell, Wake Forest.....	M. M. Jones, Mount Gilead.....	---	31	22	136.70	43.79	180.49
Biscoe.....	J. R. Jordon, Star.....	L. S. Cagle, Biscoe.....	7	128	90	521.71	141.92	663.63
Beulah Hill.....	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham.....	W. M. Bosworth, West End.....	5	174	141	512.96	122.92	635.88
Blackwoods Chapel.....	E. C. Taylor, Troy.....	S. W. Ardrige, Mount Gilead.....	1	115	60	---	42.70	42.70
Calvary.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	I. G. McNeil, Wadeville.....	2	53	45	116.14	42.93	159.07
Candor.....	J. R. Jordon, Star.....	U. B. Jordon, Candor.....	---	42	56	430.54	24.01	454.55
Cenier.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro, Proximity Station.....	J. L. Height, Candor.....	7	164	72	404.85	80.99	485.81
Center Cross.....	R. E. Heath, Greensboro.....	J. A. Richardson, Seagrove.....	3	35	40	3.60	100.00	103.60
Deep Creek.....	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham.....	W. C. Wicker, Aberdeen.....	1	74	40	2.48	100.50	102.98
Dover.....	A. B. Cranford, China Grove.....	F. A. Hogan, Star.....	8	248	58	30.33	439.50	469.83
Eagle Spring.....	J. M. Arnette, Wagram.....	P. C. Morris, Eagle Springs.....	4	94	119	129.81	359.84	489.65
Eldorado.....	H. O. Satterfield, Troy.....	H. O. Satterfield, Troy.....	---	31	36	29.14	103.55	132.69
Forks of Little River.....	B. S. Beach, Troy.....	Theo McQueen, Troy.....	6	66	78	21.00	136.69	157.69
Hamer Creek.....	T. R. Spell, Wake Forest.....	J. L. Craven, Mount Gilead.....	13	156	87	2.11	260.77	262.88
Holly Mt.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro, Proximity Station.....	Mrs. W. M. Thompson, Canby.....	2	103	41	52.20	197.76	249.96
Hulda.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	Clyde Russel, Seagrove.....	5	53	49	49.40	350.78	400.18
Laurel Hill.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	M. O. Green, Candor.....	11	149	66	211.18	324.15	535.33
Liberty Hall.....	J. G. Williams, Jackson Springs.....	G. A. Hunsucker, Wadeville.....	---	133	75	44.00	260.95	304.95
Maple Springs.....	A. G. Laasier, Star.....	---	7	60	77	26.81	171.50	198.31
Mt. Carmel.....	H. W. Stallings, Albemarle.....	G. B. Morris, Troy.....	12	103	75	24.96	170.70	195.66

Mt. Gilead.....	A. A. Walker, Mount Gilead.....	281	181	380.24	1,525.98	1,906.22
Mt. Lebanon.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	4	101	74	246.81	288.44
*N.w Hope.....	-----	-----	36	39	-----	-----
Pleasant Grove.....	Eli Laurence, Seagrove.....	2	97	42	167.51	169.81
*Pine Hill.....	-----	-----	30	36	-----	-----
Star.....	J. R. Jordon, Star.....	2	131	135	154.56	976.19
Stony Fork.....	Ralph Harris, Albemarle.....	15	114	74	33.25	124.56
Troy.....	B. S. Beach, Troy.....	-----	176	297	213.18	2,876.72
Wadeville.....	A. A. Walker, Mount Gilead.....	-----	43	76	49.90	75.04
White Crest.....	A. C. Simmons, Mount Gilead.....	-----	23	56	17.57	96.32
Totals.....	-----	138	3,123	2,420	\$ 3,658.42	\$10,772.94
						\$14,431.36

MOUNT ZION

<i>Antioch</i>	W. Bryant Carr, Chapel Hill.....	3	202	201	403.03	\$ 424.45	\$ 827.48
Bells.....	G. T. Mills, Apex.....	14	206	241	97.05	740.50	837.55
Berea.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	1	238	107	190.00	523.06	713.06
Berry's Grove.....	W. A. Berry, Hillsboro.....	12	198	79	82.28	510.62	592.90
<i>Bethel</i>	Z. B. Teel, Durham.....	6	171	167	171.25	683.61	854.86
BETHESDA.....	L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh.....	25	341	502	1,068.62	1,714.14	2,782.76
BURLINGTON.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
FIRST.....	M. W. Buck, Burlington.....	71	760	757	3,792.30	12,785.69	16,577.99
HOCUTT MEMORIAL.....	Wm. K. McGee, Burlington.....	11	445	555	3,411.56	6,292.02	9,703.58
GLENCO.....	T. Rupert Coleman, 918 Urban Ave., Durham.....	26	139	174	67.20	654.24	721.44
Glen Hope.....	G. W. Swiney, Graham, Rt. 2.....	31	111	140	64.75	3,609.10	3,673.85
Cane Creek.....	B. L. Gulpton, Pittsboro.....	36	274	333	158.50	602.21	760.71
CARBORO.....	Roy A. Morris, Carboro.....	6	401	276	259.01	4,736.75	4,995.76
Cedar Fork.....	T. Rupert Coleman, 918 Urban Ave., Durham.....	11	147	133	341.08	777.49	1,118.57
CHAPEL HILL.....	Eugene Olive, Chapel Hill.....	3	402	405	1,601.03	7,015.47	8,616.50
Cross Roads.....	A. C. Hamby, Mebane.....	-----	90	105	69.53	216.38	285.91

MOUNT ZION—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE					Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
DURHAM:												
ANGIER AVE.....	W. G. Hall, Durham.....	W. E. Stanley, Durham.....	21	1,255	1,037	\$	1,938.59	\$17,122.08	\$19,060.67			
EDGEMONT.....	C. S. Norville, Durham.....	W. M. Upchurch, Durham.....	63	986	1,011		1,099.00	13,265.03	14,364.03			
FIRST.....	Ira D. S. Knight, Durham.....	E. T. Newton, Durham.....	49	1,254	991		8,830.96	27,428.54	36,259.50			
GRACE.....	Geo. T. Watkins, Durham.....	V. C. Jones, Durham.....	2	559	409		3,002.73	9,496.66	9,496.66			
LAKEWOOD.....	J. M. Page, Raleigh.....	R. J. Pickett, Durham.....	5	254	267		412.15	4,130.49	4,542.64			
TEMPLE.....	T. D. Collins, Durham.....	W. R. O'Briant, Durham.....	25	1217	1,021		4,087.18	16,228.07	20,315.25			
WATTS ST.....	C. Sylvester Green, Durham.....	E. C. Johnson, Durham.....	10	400	424		793.41	24,634.72	25,428.13			
WEST.....	Chas. F. Hudson, Durham.....	W. P. Phillips, Jr., Durham.....	21	889	725		1,166.72	5,263.47	6,430.19			
YATES.....	C. E. Byrd, Durham.....	R. S. McGee, Durham.....	11	229	256		1,026.78	2,857.87	3,884.65			
Ebenezer.....	S. B. Wilson, High Point.....	A. O. Cates, Durham, Rt. 9.....	2	94	94		31.80	263.27	295.07			
Efland.....	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro.....	No Sunday School.....	---	25	---		47.50	140.50	188.00			
EPHESUS.....	Chas. A. Maddry, Durham.....	G. M. Pope, Durham, Rt. 1.....	7	133	81		332.66	567.32	899.98			
Gorman.....	Z. B. Teel, Durham.....	W. Arthur Mayton, E. Durham.....	14	153	117		55.03	626.54	681.57			
GRAHAM.....	R. P. Ellington, Graham.....	S. H. Jourdan, Graham.....	18	223	249		1,156.44	1,734.54	2,890.98			
Haw River.....	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro.....	L. E. Cole, Haw River.....	8	92	184		103.03	622.50	725.53			
HILLSBORO:												
FIRST.....	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro.....	J. E. Sharpe, Hillsboro.....	6	151	260		311.69	1,393.11	1,704.80			
WEST HILL.....	J. V. Fredrick, Gastonia.....	L. L. Copeland, Hillsboro.....	15	119	160		221.50	921.38	1,142.88			
<i>Louis's Grove</i>	A. C. McCall, Durham, Rt. 3.....	J. C. Jester, Durham, Rt. 3.....	12	305	277		290.00	2,401.00	2,691.00			
<i>Lystra</i>	W. O. Andrews, Princeton.....	J. Gordon Bennett, Chapel Hill.....	9	211	172		187.16	734.85	922.01			
<i>McDuffie Memorial</i>	J. F. McDuffie, Chapel Hill.....	J. O. Franklin, Chapel Hill.....	---	86	60		71.53	210.91	282.44			
Mans Hill.....	A. C. Caldwell, Hillsboro.....	H. J. Walker, Hillsboro.....	12	119	146		122.95	637.97	760.92			
MEBANE.....	A. C. Hamby, Mebane.....	N. S. Ray, Mebane.....	9	248	273		210.18	4,860.89	5,071.07			
Merry Oaks.....	T. Y. Seymore, Moncure.....	J. O. Richardson, New Hill, Rt. 2.....	---	34	32		34.50	137.61	172.11			

Moore's Chapel.....	W. Bryant Carr, Chapel Hill.....	H. Mike Cates, Saxapahaw.....	13	112	166	102.50	499.33	601.83
Mount Ada.....	J. C. McGregor, Jalong.....	H. G. Jobe, Cedar Grove.....	1	77	57	75.43	484.94	560.37
Mount Carmel.....	A. C. Hamby, Mebane.....	A. E. Knowles, Chapel Hill.....	2	185	137	275.72	474.02	749.74
Mount Gilead.....	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro.....	J. B. Ward, Pittsboro, Rt. 1.....	2	208	155	270.68	870.04	1,140.72
Mount Hermon.....	A. C. Hamby, Mebane.....	J. C. Crabtree, Durham, Rt. 1.....	3	209	200	202.77	1,787.80	1,990.57
Mount Moriah.....	C. E. Byrd, Durham.....	H. P. Carroll, Durham, Rt. 1.....	9	232	150	144.76	932.50	1,077.26
Mount Pisgah.....	G. T. Mills, Apex.....	R. G. Ferrell, Morrisville, Rt. 1.....	17	181	200	530.32	616.70	1,147.02
Oliver Branch.....	A. C. McCall, Durham, Rt. 3.....	K. E. Stallings, Durham, Rt. 5.....	9	197	144	67.90	1,366.13	1,434.03
ONIVE CHAPEL.....	C. R. Pittard, Apex.....	Gordon Olive, Apex, Rt. 3.....	25	524	643	1,492.74	2,617.40	4,110.14
Pleasant Hill.....	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro.....	W. A. Copeland, Pittsboro.....	---	98	105	32.66	253.75	286.41
Red Mountain.....	C. E. Baker, Wake Forest.....	H. T. Hodnett, Rougemont.....	20	199	174	219.79	687.18	906.97
Roberson's Grove.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	Edward Royster, Durham, Rt. 5.....	7	104	137	26.20	279.25	305.45
Rose of Sharon.....	Z. B. Teel, Durham.....	Wyatt L. Scott, W. Durham.....	8	175	119	104.65	416.41	521.06
Sandy Level.....	J. V. Fredrick, Gastonia.....	C. E. Clements, Durham, Rt. 4.....	2	119	113	---	364.00	364.00
Sweepsonville.....	B. L. Gulpton, Pittsboro.....	A. V. Bradshaw, Sweepsonville.....	8	195	224	34.88	705.30	740.18
Totals.....	701	15,976	15,155	\$40,891.68	\$186,317.07	\$227,208.75		

NEUSE

Bethel.....	N. D. Blackman, Kinston.....	Roy Sanders, Beulaville, Rt. 2.....	23	60	8	---	---	---
Cabin.....	F. L. Israel, Fremont.....	Dallas Taylor, Snow Hill.....	15	113	4.83	261.00	265.83	---
Davis Grove.....	H. Pipkin, Mt. Olive.....	J. W. Mazingo, Mt. Olive.....	2	58	50	44.42	248.17	292.59
Emmaus.....	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro, Rt. 4.....	Claud C. Ricks, Goldsboro, Rt. 4.....	2	90	127	---	212.46	212.45
Falling Creek.....	F. L. Israel, Fremont.....	Prof. C. B. Thomas, Fremont.....	12	236	169	79.65	420.40	500.05
Fremont.....	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro.....	R. V. Pate, Goldsboro.....	2	52	60	58.18	519.40	577.58
GOLDSBORO.....	C. J. Ellis, Goldsboro.....	P. O. James, Goldsboro.....	41	1,139	1,079	3,115.15	8,581.54	11,696.69
FIRST.....	C. J. Ellis, Goldsboro.....	J. O. Whitley, Goldsboro.....	10	143	221	21.50	1,218.72	1,240.22
SECOND.....	W. L. Bilbro, Greenville.....	D. W. Hamilton, Kinston, Rt. 1.....	20	160	---	---	343.00	343.00
Bryant St.....	C. J. Ellis, Goldsboro.....	Zeb V. Grady, Dudley.....	23	108	9.82	---	242.81	252.63
Grainger.....	F. L. Parker, Goldsboro, Rt. 4.....	W. M. Howell, Bentonville.....	57	63	---	---	57.50	57.50
Hopewell.....			53	44	---	---	77.00	77.00
Jordan's Chapel.....								

NEUSE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Kennedy Home.....	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro.....	E. W. Brogden, Kinston, Rt. 3.....	9	155	160	\$ 748.98	\$ 249.59	998.57
KINSTON, FIRST.....	W. H. Moore, Kinston.....	A. F. Ramsey, Kinston.....	19	734	570	2,442.93	10,872.81	13,315.74
LaGrange.....	R. L. Pugh, Ft. Barnwell.....	H. T. Abbott, LaGrange.....	2	95	82	248.97	425.00	673.97
Mt. Nelson.....	F. L. Israel, Fremont.....	John W. Davis, Furcka.....	7	75	118	5.78	406.65	412.43
New Hope.....	N. D. Blackman, Kinston.....	David Couley, Kinston, Rt. 4.....	3	112	54	8.35	150.15	158.50
Sandy Bottom.....	N. D. Blackman, Kinston.....	Herman G. Croom, Kinston, Rt. 4.....	9	47	40	60.05	130.25	190.30
Seven Springs.....	N. D. Blackman, Kinston.....	.....	22	104	15.00	105.00	120.00	120.00
Snow Hill.....	F. L. Israel, Fremont.....	E. J. Morgan, Snow Hill.....	4	72	73	168.02	776.52	944.54
Union.....	N. D. Blackman, Kinston.....	W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs.....	5	77	120	61.03	580.24	641.27
Totals.....	.....	.....	127	3,298	3,575	\$ 7,092.66	\$25,878.21	\$32,970.87

NEW FOUND

Antioch.....	Cecil Reece, Marshall.....	R. B. Vaughan, Marshall.....	28	31	\$ 93.50	\$ 60.00	\$ 153.50
Bear Creek.....	Burgin Robertson, Marshall.....	Mrs. H. E. Ball, Marshall.....	25	33	6.00	20.00	26.00
Beulah.....	.....	.....	74	50	.....	.....	.....
Chestnut Grove.....	F. E. Clark, Mars Hill.....	W. A. Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 3.....	2	56	46.00	65.00	111.00
Caney Fork.....	E. L. Sprinkles, Barnard.....	James Wilson, Marshall.....	1	127	65	80.66	161.95
Corinth.....	Mitchel Ratcliff, Asheville.....	D. B. Hawkins, Leicester.....	3	66	45	56.00	113.60
Ebenezer.....	No Pastor.....	G. C. Clark, Leicester.....	39	33	2.95	15.97	18.92
Flats of Spring Creek.....	J. Y. Davis, Crabtree.....	N. L. Ponder, Spring Creek.....	106	61	28.88	100.00	128.88

French Broad.....	E. L. Sprinkles, Barnard.....	62	269	120	92.40	273.50	365.90
Highlands.....	Fred Pegge, Alexanders.....	---	32	35	4.05	---	4.05
*Jones Valley.....	---	---	56	40	---	---	---
Lusk Chapel.....	Forest Ferguson, Crabtree.....	13	150	98	14.85	65.00	79.85
Lower Big Pine.....	E. L. Sprinkles, Barnard.....	---	119	42	18.31	95.15	113.46
Laurel Fork.....	Cecil Reece, Marshall.....	---	24	37	23.00	25.00	48.00
Liberty.....	P. T. McFee, Hot Springs.....	5	149	50	127.73	50.00	177.73
North Fork.....	Ralph Morgan, Greer, S. C.....	---	194	110	54.32	70.89	125.21
Paynes Chapel.....	J. N. Watts, Mars Hill.....	15	95	33	2.35	50.00	52.35
Piney Grove.....	J. N. Watts, Mars Hill.....	14	88	59	131.00	55.80	186.80
Turkey Creek.....	R. R. Mahaffey, Leicester.....	7	158	60	64.31	240.81	305.12
Union.....	F. M. McElreath, Leicester.....	---	75	48	118.25	45.00	163.25
Zion.....	B. B. Plemmons, Luck.....	16	104	50	12.25	15.15	27.40
Meadow Fork.....	No Pastor.....	---	62	45	---	65.00	65.00
Totals.....	---	138	2,096	1,222	\$ 976.81	\$ 1,507.16	\$ 2,483.97

NEW SOUTH RIVER

Antioch.....	E. B. Booker, Wade.....	---	107	80	\$ 62.30	\$ 370.62	\$ 432.92
Autryville.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	31	143	208	93.66	481.01	574.67
Baptist Chapel.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	8	263	140	---	374.78	374.78
Beaver Dam.....	K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill.....	1	138	107	---	323.06	323.06
Brown.....	W. T. Campbell, Clinton.....	6	61	39	13.00	102.00	115.00
Cape Fear.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	---	98	35	85.99	328.75	414.74
Carroll Memorial.....	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.....	1	69	131	9.73	200.03	209.76
Cedar Creek.....	J. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton.....	29	304	256	430.41	1,671.94	2,102.35
Cedar Falls.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	1	92	91	54.15	438.43	492.58
Center.....	E. B. Booker, Wade.....	8	140	88	76.46	418.00	494.46
Clement.....	E. B. Booker, Wade.....	13	248	188	55.99	405.02	461.01
Concord.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	26	200	73	2.41	310.00	312.41
Cumberland Union.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	6	122	81	81.24	350.81	432.05

NEW SOUTH RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Elizabeth.....	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek.....	Arthur Porter, Roseboro.....	---	183	192	\$	\$ 458.37	458.37
*Evergreen.....	---	---	---	134	131	---	---	---
FAYETTEVILLE	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
FIRST.....	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.....	John A. Oates, Fayetteville.....	26	1,002	532	2,841.99	9,388.57	12,230.56
MASSEY HILL.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.....	3	220	387	520.79	1,178.09	1,698.88
PERSON STREET.....	B. F. Mauldin, Cary.....	W. B. Molten, Fayetteville.....	---	63	140	9.30	630.36	639.66
Godwin.....	E. B. Booker, Wade.....	Troy Autry, Godwin.....	1	70	68	39.17	234.69	273.86
Harmony.....	J. K. Todd, Clarendon.....	L. L. Rich, Parkersburg.....	---	41	70	2.70	87.16	89.86
Hickory Grove.....	E. B. Booker, Wade.....	Otto Strickland, Clinton, Rt. 5.....	1	123	99	77.10	349.63	426.73
Judson.....	G. N. Ashley, Duke Stat., Durham.....	---	3	132	123	58.00	400.00	458.00
Lebanon.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	J. W. Cain, Fayetteville.....	2	120	85	---	634.10	634.10
Long Branch.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	---	---	119	110	---	---	---
Macedonia.....	George L. Hocutt, Stedman.....	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville, Rt. 2.....	8	102	133	55.85	393.56	449.31
Magnolia.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	E. F. Fisher, Stedman, Rt. 1.....	---	116	141	73.11	340.66	413.77
Mary's Chapel.....	---	---	---	15	67	---	---	---
Mill Creek.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	M. M. Sessions, Roseboro.....	---	62	65	8.91	122.87	131.78
Mingo.....	W. J. Jones, Salemburg.....	I. E. Barfoot, Dunn, Rt. 1.....	---	121	75	90.15	232.40	322.55
Mints.....	A. D. Carter, Garland.....	V. R. West, Roseboro.....	11	90	106	---	---	---
Mount Elam.....	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek.....	Ira Baggett, Salemburg.....	4	246	163	115.89	378.29	494.18
Mount Gilead.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	C. E. Reaves, Fayetteville, Rt. 4.....	2	130	105	8.23	616.00	624.23
Mount Pisgah.....	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek.....	E. H. Hall, Fayetteville, Rt. 7.....	---	78	64	---	220.82	220.82
Parkersburg.....	J. Kelly Todd, Clarendon.....	I. V. Brenton, Parkersburg.....	---	38	57	---	119.00	119.00
Peter's Creek.....	J. K. Todd, Clarendon.....	---	---	111	92	24.56	143.61	168.17

Piney Green.....	J. Herman Barnes, Rose Hill.....	O. T. Fann, Salemburg.....	7	110	176	-----	294.32	294.32
Pleasant Grove.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville.....	-----	97	76	67.81	377.22	445.03
Pleasant Union.....	W. A. Coleman, Boardman.....	Geo. T. Melvin, Roseboro, Rt. 2.....	-----	128	88	4.00	154.00	158.00
Roseboro.....	W. J. Jones, Salemburg.....	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro.....	6	235	164	329.05	1,447.50	1,776.55
Salemburg.....	W. J. Jones, Salemburg.....	J. A. Turlington, Salemburg.....	19	441	350	527.14	1,807.40	2,334.54
Sharon.....	G. N. Ashley, Duke Stat., Durham.....	D. M. Ivey, Cedar Fork, Rt. 1.....	4	147	111	36.65	462.67	499.32
Spring Branch.....	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek.....	A. E. Alderman, Dunn, Rt. 1.....	8	300	233	626.66	970.41	1,597.07
Stedman.....	G. L. Hocutt, Stedman.....	Paul Maxwell, Stedman.....	-----	102	90	47.70	528.00	575.70
Tabernacle.....	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.....	E. F. Jones, Rockfish.....	8	116	87	82.00	474.42	556.42
Union Grove.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	R. C. Howard, Autryville.....	5	163	187	-----	301.25	301.25
Wade.....	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks.....	J. L. Olive, Wade.....	3	64	77	10.00	185.00	195.00
White Oak.....	W. J. Jones, Salemburg.....	F. E. Williamson, White Oak.....	8	96	102	88.65	204.22	292.87
Corinth.....	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek.....	M. T. Crumpler, Clinton.....	-----	156	90	12.50	161.00	173.50
Mt. Vernon.....	No Report.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Shiloh.....	No Report.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	-----	-----	259	7,456	6,353	\$ 6,723.25	\$29,070.04	\$35,793.29

PEE DEE

Ansonville.....	No Pastor.....	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville.....	3	101	141	\$ 146.95	\$ 441.10	\$ 588.05
Bethel.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	J. M. McCracken, West End.....	-----	49	51	28.80	93.80	122.60
Cartledge Creek.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	W. H. Covington, Rockingham.....	-----	84	60	24.73	346.77	371.50
Cobb Memorial.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	L. L. Deaver, Rockingham.....	7	119	167	18.57	317.56	336.13
Deep Creek.....	Zeb Caudle, Morven.....	J. W. Carrick, Wadesboro, R. 3.....	11	107	96	72.70	421.84	494.54
East Laurinburg.....	No Pastor.....	A. E. Bristow, East Laurinburg.....	2	219	265	127.76	864.33	992.09
East Rockingham.....	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham.....	W. L. Lampley, Rockingham.....	7	145	360	38.00	1,672.85	1,710.85
Ellerbe.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	C. M. Brady, Ellerbe.....	5	215	150	176.85	1,612.27	1,789.12
Gibson.....	O. W. McMannus, Gibson.....	A. J. Gardner, Gibson.....	4	103	110	611.67	741.24	1,352.91
HAMLET, FIRST.....	J. B. Willis, Hamlet.....	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet.....	12	865	725	3,280.00	6,239.00	9,519.00
Hoffman.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	W. E. Robertson, Hoffman.....	6	68	61	19.43	248.50	267.93
LAURINBURG, FIRST.....	W. E. Trainham, Laurinburg.....	J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg.....	7	315	328	928.37	6,657.44	7,585.81
Lilesville.....	P. A. Pridgen, Lilesville.....	J. T. Saunders, Lilesville.....	22	193	195	309.47	1,159.71	1,469.18

PEE DEE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Midway-----	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham-----	Clyde Benoy, Rockingham-----	2	105	87	\$-----	\$ 234.48	\$ 234.48
Morven-----	Zeb Caudle, Morven-----	Jno. P. Boyd, Morven-----	14	172	118	192.65	778.05	970.70
McDonald-----	M. D. Hill, Marshville-----	Jno. L. McDonald, Rockingham-----	11	101	67	11.67	214.73	226.40
Peachland-----	E. M. Brooks, Lilesville-----	A. D. Griffin, Peachland-----	8	254	148	77.69	622.22	699.91
Pee Dee-----	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham-----	Jack Humber, Rockingham-----	7	224	203	128.00	1,947.17	2,075.17
*Pleasant Grove (A)-----	Zeb Caudle, Morven-----	E. R. Gilmore, Wadesboro, Rt. 2-----	4	115	64	10.00	185.00	195.00
Pleasant Grove (R)-----	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham-----	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham, Rt. 1-----	2	61	100	53.00	459.09	512.09
Polkton-----	J. C. Meigs, Polkton-----	R. J. Harrington, Polkton-----	7	156	113	114.25	931.00	1,045.25
Red Hill-----	Zeb Caudle, Morven-----	G. C. Martin, Wadesboro-----	4	156	96	46.40	353.00	399.40
Roberdell-----	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe-----	Wm. D. McRae, Roberdell-----	103	68	68	79.37	635.40	714.77
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST-----	Bruce Benton, Rockingham-----	C. O. Funderburk, Rockingham-----	30	482	324	884.14	9,385.66	10,269.80
Saron-----	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe-----	J. D. Covington, Ellerbe-----	7	106	88	56.60	240.75	297.35
Slates Memorial-----	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe-----	H. F. Slate, Wagram-----	4	20	45	38.24	160.24	198.48
Spring Hill-----	John R. Miller, Racford-----	A. D. Thomas, Wagram-----	4	133	143	230.02	1,192.71	1,422.73
Steele's-----	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham-----	O. D. Bland, Cardova-----	20	208	250	110.30	1,543.61	1,653.91
WADESORO, FIRST-----	B. F. Bray, Wadesboro-----	C. C. Greene, Wadesboro-----	31	448	558	1,965.94	15,262.77	17,228.71
West Jenkins-----	Mission Sunday School-----	West Jenkins, Rockingham-----	100	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals-----	-----	-----	231	5,427	5,281	\$ 9,781.57	\$54,962.29	\$64,743.86

PIEDMONT

ASHEBORO.....	O. G. Tillman, Asheboro.....	17	254	261	\$ 1,003.64	\$ 4,691.14	\$ 5,694.78
Calvary.....	J. G. Gillespie, Reidsville, Rt. 2.....	1	180	125	179.29	619.81	799.10
Cedar Falls.....	O. P. Dix, High Point.....	3	43	64	58.18	325.75	383.93
Central Falls.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Fairview.....	I. G. Gillespie, Reidsville, Rt. 2.....	2	110	70	47.95	328.10	376.05
Franklinville.....	Rush Padgett, Ramseur.....	3	201	260	565.47	1,287.54	1,853.01
Gibsonville.....	T. Rupert Coleman, Durham.....	28	259	390	99.95	1,602.28	1,702.23
Glencla.....	E. C. Roach, Jamestown, Rt. 1.....	5	127	234	196.44	522.19	718.63
GREENSBORO:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
FIRST.....	J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.....	37	1,584	1,720	31,109.91	25,746.45	56,856.36
ASHEBORO STREET.....	J. Lester Lane, Greensboro.....	34	933	902	2,798.61	8,151.20	10,949.81
BESSEMER.....	Raymond Lanier, Greensboro.....	27	315	311	324.03	2,754.86	3,078.89
ELLER MEMORIAL.....	J. S. Hopkins, Greensboro.....	69	476	612	874.69	4,141.87	5,016.56
FLORIDA AVE.....	B. G. Whitley, Greensboro.....	10	228	285	363.00	10,193.33	10,556.33
FOREST AVE.....	Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.....	12	482	553	1,889.83	10,679.38	12,569.21
LATHAM PARK.....	-----	1	19	40	-----	45.00	45.00
MAGNOLIA STREET.....	J. N. Bowman, Greensboro.....	12	238	340	287.78	2,033.10	2,320.88
POMONA MILLS.....	B. F. Pedler, Pomona.....	139	375	146.49	1,773.38	1,919.87	-----
REVOLUTION.....	W. O. Johnson, Greensboro.....	19	230	485	607.03	2,637.47	3,244.50
STEVENS MEMORIAL.....	Chas. S. Young, Greensboro, Rt. 5.....	1	187	244	220.50	1,980.91	2,201.41
WHITE OAK.....	John L. Coley, Greensboro.....	127	655	761	642.06	4,263.78	4,905.84
Guilford.....	Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.....	2	53	57	79.05	266.60	345.65
HIGH POINT:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
FIRST.....	A. B. Conrad, High Point.....	23	1,157	1,021	11,031.55	12,312.28	23,343.83
GREEN STREET.....	Geo. T. Tunstall, High Point.....	94	1,252	1,556	2,909.87	16,574.72	19,484.59
Hilliard Memorial.....	J. M. Hilliard, High Point.....	102	171	197.00	2,017.23	2,214.23	-----
North Main.....	W. P. McCarter, High Point.....	228	222	171.57	999.32	1,170.89	-----
NORTH PARK.....	B. T. Gladden, High Point.....	25	70	238	147.20	1,023.47	1,170.67
South Side.....	O. A. Elmore, High Point.....	25	238	399	220.40	2,407.38	2,627.78
*Fairmont.....	-----	66	127	-----	-----	-----	-----
*MECHANICSVILLE.....	-----	243	200	-----	-----	-----	-----
WEST END.....	Hoyle Love, High Point.....	307	340	347.02	3,050.40	3,397.42	-----
-----	W. A. Hedrick, High Point, 412 Barker St.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

PIEDMONT—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Lebanon.....	R. E. Heath, Greensboro, Rt. 2.....	Lonnie Rhodes, Greensboro, Rt. 4.....	4	93	79	\$ 10.00	\$ 453.81	\$ 463.81
Liberty.....	R. P. Ellington, Graham.....	J. A. Martin, Liberty.....	5	117	125	86.00	1,189.70	1,275.70
Macedonia.....	T. H. Williams, High Point.....	Wm. Brothers, Liberty.....	15	153	91	22.00	185.00	207.00
Mount Zion.....	No Pastor.....	R. M. Garner, Liberty.....	---	150	75	41.27	43.49	84.76
Oak Grove.....	O. P. Dix, High Point.....	W. C. Clinard, High Point, Rt. 2.....	20	52	92	54.34	423.81	478.15
Oscola.....	A. Z. Shoemaker, Madison.....	R. L. Chrismon, Reidsville.....	5	42	76	19.14	82.64	101.78
Ramseur.....	Rush Padgett, Ramseur.....	J. M. McAlister, Ramseur.....	3	208	229	536.25	1,769.83	2,306.08
RANDLEMAN.....	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.....	A. M. Barker, Randleman.....	---	87	170	125.83	864.52	990.35
REIDSVILLE:								
FIRST.....	T. L. Sasser, Reidsville.....	R. T. Burton, Reidsville.....	11	626	736	2,941.75	7,859.80	10,801.55
Lawsonville Ave.....	D. W. Overbey, Reidsville.....	J. P. Purgason, Reidsville.....	3	100	71	30.90	784.21	815.11
Ruffin.....	No Report.....	---	---	13	---	---	---	---
Sandy Creek.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	---	---	7	---	21.50	62.30	83.80
Smith's Grove.....	R. O. Nuckles, Colfax, Rt. 1.....	Drew Smith, Colfax, Rt. 1.....	9	57	130	19.15	124.12	143.27
Summerfield.....	E. A. Long, Germanton.....	A. C. Metz, Summerfield.....	14	119	132	218.97	528.50	747.47
Trinity.....	R. L. Smith, High Point.....	J. M. Thomas, High Point, Rt. 3.....	1	102	166	22.57	425.00	447.57
Whites' Memorial.....	O. P. Dix, High Point.....	A. W. Allred, Millboro.....	10	32	68	21.00	72.44	93.44
Totals.....	---	---	677	12,334	14,603	\$60,689.18	\$137,298.11	\$197,987.29

PILOT MOUNTAIN

[illegible]

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE			Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Grand Total Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
MADISON-----	O. E. Ward, 1901 Melrose Ave., Winston-Salem-----									
Mayodan-----	Jennings Johnson, Mayodan-----				32	114	160	\$ 1,724.93	\$ 1,544.29	\$ 3,269.22
Mount Herman-----	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, Rt. 1-----				5	238	453	420.60	3,543.43	3,964.03
Mount Olive-----	O. E. Ward, 1901 Melrose Ave., Winston-Salem-----					76	62	72.00	299.85	371.85
Mount View-----	E. A. Long, Germantown-----				1	258	130	94.18	438.83	533.01
New Bethel-----	R. P. Corum, Boonville-----					109	136	114.50	563.64	678.14
Oak Grove-----	B. R. Crowder, Winston-Salem-----				7	124	76	15.00	145.00	160.00
Oak Level-----	B. R. Crowder, Winston-Salem-----				9	68	84	49.18	372.98	422.16
Oak Ridge-----	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1-----				9	83	110	40.54	290.25	330.79
Olive Grove-----	A. R. Phillips, Dalton-----				4	80	55	14.75	26.62	41.37
Peter's Creek-----	J. F. Manuel, Germantown-----					84	68	16.03	265.99	282.02
Pilot Mountain-----	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro-----					161	148	161.20	631.33	792.53
Providence-----	No Pastor-----					81	78	21.30	235.93	257.23
Quaker Gap-----	R. E. Adams, East Bend-----				1	256	160	121.67	1,269.32	1,390.99
Red Bank-----	E. A. Cohn, 224 Lockland, Winston-Salem-----				7					
Rural Hall-----	E. L. Smoak, Rural Hall-----				9	108	86	8.00	169.60	177.60
*Simmons Grove-----	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem-----				9	106	104	124.54	452.12	576.66
Shady Grove-----	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, Rt. 1-----					28	57			
Sharon-----	S. F. Morton, 132 S. Spruce St., Winston-Salem-----				5	97	78	25.60	193.00	218.60
Shiloh-----						228	153	233.82	570.84	804.66
	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle-----				16	115	98	38.26	414.74	453.00

SPRAY-----	D. S. Dempsey, Spray-----	15	236	405	1,337.04	3,068.58	4,405.62
Stoneville-----	E. A. Long, Germanton-----	4	162	174	247.59	608.87	856.46
Stony Ridge-----	J. F. Manuel, Germanton-----	2	51	82	3.85	110.00	113.85
Union Grove-----	Exra Robertson, Kernersville-----	147	131	131	40.39	255.00	295.39
Union Hill-----	W. A. Linley, Winston-Salem-----	17	54	99	71.83	439.52	511.35
Walkertown-----	B. R. Crowder, Winston-Salem-----	1	80	122	71.90	494.12	566.02
Walnut Cove-----	O. E. Ward, 1901 Melrose Ave., Winston-Salem-----	197			65.00	2,605.84	2,670.84
WINSTON-SALEM:							
Antioch-----	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem-----	15	171	203	39.44	1,149.33	1,188.77
BROWN MEMORIAL-----	S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem-----	29	934	973	11,646.71	20,868.75	32,515.46
CALVARY-----	Fred Womack, 8th & Cherry St., Winston-Salem-----	16	236	226	336.74	3,050.36	3,387.30
Chatham-----	J. T. Murray, Chatham Heights, Winston-Salem-----	4	67	125	15.00	200.00	215.00
City View-----	Jas. M. King, City View, Winston-Salem-----	3	119	275	88.00	1,373.46	1,461.46
EAST FOURTH ST.-----	L. P. Smith, 420 Dunleith St., Winston-Salem-----	23	855	592	811.30	11,973.95	12,785.25
EAST 25TH STREET-----	F. L. Fiddler, Rural Hall-----	5	188	170	-----	831.34	831.34
FIRST-----	J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem-----	36	1,124	1,092	30,585.25	37,697.08	68,282.33
NORTH WINSTON-----	S. L. Naff, 2390 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem-----	20	581	858	331.13	17,837.89	18,169.02
MINERAL SPRINGS-----	W. F. Staley, Walkertown Rd., Winston-Salem-----	38	194	379	383.04	3,078.00	3,461.04
SALEM-----	B. Townsend, 432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem-----	20	726	705	1,589.59	11,418.48	13,008.07
SOUTHSIDE-----	N. C. Teague, Winston-Salem-----	37	681	596	428.34	7,386.38	7,814.72
TABERNACLE-----	C. F. Rogers, 2237 Rosewood Av., Winston-Salem-----	4	52	116	75.95	1,329.70	1,409.65
TEMPLE-----	T. C. Keaton, 1418 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem-----	10	102	160	154.72	2,074.19	2,228.91
WAGHTOWN-----	J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem-----	1	564	597	2,057.79	5,770.55	7,828.34
Woodland-----	L. B. Murray, State Road-----	1	54	123	5.00	225.00	230.00
Totals-----		628	14,162	15,007	\$59,470.15	\$169,666.98	\$229,137.13

RALEIGH

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL, SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Apex.....	G. N. Cowan, Apex.....	Lonnie Smith, Apex.....	23	464	500	\$ 2,772.00	\$ 3,038.80	\$ 5,810.80
Bethlehem.....	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4.....	N. A. Knott, Knightdale.....	---	187	157	120.69	407.71	528.40
Caraleigh.....	B. F. Mauldwin, Cary.....	Bennie Morgan, Raleigh, Rt. 3.....	2	297	349	130.01	676.50	806.51
Cary.....	No Pastor.....	E. N. Meekins, Cary.....	12	459	378	1,306.39	6,044.28	7,350.67
Central.....	E. Stancil, Kenly.....	W. C. Horton, Wendell.....	---	88	127	---	425.25	425.25
Collins Grove.....	G. N. Ashley, Duke Stat., Durham.....	L. W. Cotten, Holly Springs, Rt. 2.....	5	111	72	117.09	367.75	484.84
Epheus.....	T. Y. Seymour, Moncure.....	David Lee Early, Raleigh, Rt. 4.....	---	240	126	69.85	616.89	686.74
Fuquay Springs.....	R. F. Hall, Fuquay Springs.....	W. E. Fleming, Fuquay Springs.....	---	424	323	1,202.20	4,997.93	6,200.13
Garner.....	R. Paul Caudill, Raleigh, Rt. 1.....	J. Peele Johnson, Garner.....	1	110	116	113.00	1,007.00	1,120.00
Good Hope.....	Z. B. Teel, East Durham.....	W. E. Cobb, Carpenter.....	10	259	204	176.26	658.00	834.26
Green Level.....	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1.....	T. C. Council, Apex, Rt. 1.....	24	308	375	978.37	1,691.77	2,670.14
Hephzibah.....	Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon.....	T. P. Baker, Wendell, Rt. 2.....	17	367	339	268.69	1,197.26	1,465.95
Holly Springs.....	Jesse McCarter, Wendell.....	J. F. Massey, Holly Springs, Rt. 1.....	---	133	130	173.74	580.84	754.58
Inwood.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	D. C. Smith, Raleigh, Rt. 3.....	9	155	122	142.50	431.33	573.83
Knightdale.....	Charles B. Howard, Wake Forest.....	J. I. Ferrell, Knightdale.....	30	321	289	444.42	1,965.73	2,410.15
Leesville.....	H. M. Hocutt, Wake Forest.....	A. B. Wilder, Morrisville.....	3	89	75	382.21	803.27	1,185.48
Morrisville.....	S. W. Oldham, Wendell.....	T. E. Hatcher, Morrisville.....	15	137	116	604.95	284.00	888.95
Mount Herman.....	H. M. Hocutt, Wake Forest.....	J. E. Sanders, Morrisville.....	7	140	97	29.00	284.00	313.00
Mount Olivet.....	H. C. Upchurch, Raleigh, Rt. 4.....	W. E. Blake, Raleigh.....	12	63	116	7.50	110.09	117.59
*Mount Zion.....	---	---	---	73	---	48.47 *	105.25 *	153.72 *
New Hill.....	H. C. Sears, Morrisville.....	A. J. Edwards, New Hill.....	16	99	83	213.27	422.00	635.27
Pilot.....	Not Given.....	W. D. Holloway, Raleigh.....	---	112	66	15.00	165.00	180.00
Pleasant Grove.....	C. E. Baker, Wake Forest.....	E. E. Banks, Apex, Rt. 2.....	5	87	102	105.60	1,008.68	1,114.28

Pleasant Plains-----	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1-----	4	151	96	68.60	310.50	379.10
PULLEN MEMORIAL-----	Edwin McNeill Potteat, Jr., Raleigh-----	13	409	635	2,198.12	7,689.84	9,887.96
Reedy Creek-----	No Report-----	16	*75	*60	-----	-----	-----
Salmon-----	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4-----	16	383	341	274.71	1,217.82	1,492.53
Shady Grove-----	T. Y. Seymour, Moncure-----	8	114	82	245.28	373.42	618.70
Sorrells Grove-----	W. E. Dunnagan, Durham-----	10	64	49	123.15	123.15	123.15
SOUTHSIDE-----	O. L. Riggs, Raleigh-----	5	271	179	242.05	789.04	1,031.09
Swift Creek-----	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4-----	33	1,595	1,907	5,302.67	21,303.39	26,606.06
TABERNACLE, RALEIGH-----	E. Gibson Davis, Raleigh-----	8	466	525	1,267.70	2,260.65	3,528.35
Wendell-----	S. W. Oldham, Wendell-----	3	380	415	383.76	3,305.43	3,689.19
ZEBULON-----	R. H. Herring, Zebulon-----	291	8,901	8,864	\$19,046.89	\$77,412.26	\$896,459.15
Totals-----							

ROANOKE

Ayden-----	E. H. Cannady, Ayden-----	138	87	\$	184.02	\$	1,186.29	\$	1,370.31
Aenon-----	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks-----	46	74	-----	-----	112.50	112.50	112.50	112.50
Antioch-----	E. C. Shoe, Wake Forest-----	94	45	-----	34.50	335.00	369.50	369.50	369.50
Aurora-----	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity-----	19	21	-----	89.49	52.93	142.42	142.42	142.42
Battleboro-----	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers-----	81	64	-----	-----	1,655.53	1,655.53	1,655.53	1,655.53
BETHEL-----	W. L. Barrs, Bethel-----	179	210	-----	300.22	3,264.42	3,564.64	3,564.64	3,564.64
Conola-----	G. D. Leggett, Windsor-----	4	121	-----	85.44	384.80	470.24	470.24	470.24
Corinth-----	L. R. Evans, Wake Forest-----	9	274	-----	13.66	449.00	462.66	462.66	462.66
Cedar Branch-----	W. P. Harrington, Jamesville-----	11	223	-----	44.54	628.00	672.54	672.54	672.54
Chocowinity-----	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity-----	1	92	-----	136.56	379.80	516.36	516.36	516.36
Dawsons-----	J. T. Kirk, Halifax-----	2	131	-----	83.04	270.86	353.90	353.90	353.90
Eagles-----	P. E. Downs, Pinetops-----	2	78	-----	72.25	677.75	750.00	750.00	750.00
Elm City-----	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks-----	120	77	-----	136.94	1,066.56	1,203.50	1,203.50	1,203.50
Enfield-----	H. B. Anderson, Enfield-----	11	282	-----	3,160.98	4,173.28	7,334.26	7,334.26	7,334.26
Everetts-----	James H. Smith, Robersonville-----	2	100	-----	58.75	1,141.27	1,200.02	1,200.02	1,200.02
Elm Grove-----	L. R. Evans, Wake Forest-----	5	226	-----	-----	347.00	347.00	347.00	347.00
Ebenezer-----	H. B. Anderson, Enfield-----	1	53	-----	84.00	414.67	498.67	498.67	498.67

ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Fountain.....	Leslie Newman, Stantonburg.....	F. L. Eagles, Fountain.....	---	68	93	\$ 631.33	\$ 893.14	\$ 1,524.47
Farmville.....	Ford A. Burns, Farmville.....	S. A. Roebuck, Farmville.....	6	127	120	563.77	2,707.61	3,271.38
Gethsemane.....	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers.....	F. B. Marquette, Whitakers.....	---	97	44	116.41	154.43	270.84
GREENVILLE:								
IMMANUEL.....	W. H. Covert, Greenville.....	R. J. Slay, Gree..ville.....	4	332	314	923.22	4,050.45	4,973.67
MEMORIAL.....	A. W. Fleischman, Greenville.....	J. S. Elliott, Greenville.....	22	308	399	2,438.32	6,396.63	8,834.95
Hamilton.....	E. P. West, Hamilton.....	P. L. Salisbury, Hamilton.....	---	93	69	344.56	2,137.02	2,481.58
Hobgood.....	E. P. West, Hamilton.....	R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood.....	---	85	105	152.95	1,629.50	1,782.45
Hickory.....	G. W. May, Centerville.....	J. L. Reid, Whitakers.....	40	208	128	325.05	366.55	691.60
Halifax.....	J. T. Kirk, Halifax.....	C. H. Boykin, Halifax.....	---	50	30	12.00	618.83	630.83
Juvenile.....	No Pastor.....	J. W. Harper, Rocky Mount, Rt. 4.....	6	64	49	---	---	---
Johnson's Tabernacle.....	A. J. Coggins, Nashville.....	C. T. Bryan, Rocky Mount, Rt. 4.....	12	66	91	69.89	339.32	409.21
Macedonia.....	H. L. Arnold, Middlesex.....	Jack Taylor, Spring Hope.....	19	84	88	20.00	132.05	152.05
Mt. Herman.....	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mt.....	F. R. Eason, Rocky Mount.....	---	106	86	18.71	542.50	561.21
Montez.....	E. G. Willis, Momeyer.....	J. P. Matthews, Nashville.....	10	194	192	227.23	1,539.82	1,767.05
Mildred.....	J. A. McIver, Tarboro.....	J. W. Dail, Conetoe.....	5	59	40	32.90	37.75	70.65
New Hope.....	E. J. Harrell, Red Oak.....	J. B. Moore, Wilson, Rt. 1.....	7	177	136	235.22	812.92	1,048.14
Nashville.....	Samuel T. Hobel, Nashville.....	M. C. Guley, Nashville.....	8	261	214	270.87	3,029.45	3,300.32
Oak Level.....	H. L. Arnold, Middlesex.....	G. A. Taylor, Nashville.....	1	113	168	59.60	703.73	763.33
Pinetown.....	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity.....	E. H. Boyd, Pinetown.....	4	52	64	23.00	191.98	214.98
Pinetops.....	P. E. Downs, Pinetops.....	N. E. Gresham, Pinetops.....	---	85	101	129.00	1,520.00	1,649.00
Pleasant Grove.....	G. W. May, Centerville.....	Howell Bass, Nashville.....	2	120	69	62.00	395.95	457.95
Pleasant Hope.....	T. L. Vernon, Sharpsburg.....	T. W. Pender, Wilson, Rt. 5.....	---	40	90	30.75	372.46	403.21

PLYMOUTH.....	J. A. Cantrell, Plymouth.....	13	124	170	140.86	310.00	450.86
Red Oak.....	E. J. Harrell, Red Oak.....	45	291	264	582.49	2,851.92	3,434.41
ROANOKE RAPIDS.....	A. P. Mustain, Roanoke Rapids.....	16	470	327	389.42	4,569.05	4,958.47
ROCKY MOUNT:							
FIRST.....	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mt.....	20	1,747	1,053	6,105.80	9,298.31	15,404.11
ARLINGTON STREET.....	R. N. Childress, Rocky Mt.....	48	566	600	373.50	4,645.60	5,019.10
NORTH.....	T. E. Walters, Rocky Mt.....	13	499	462	1,192.74	2,851.06	4,043.80
CALVARY.....	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mt.....	47	310	232	107.18	2,655.28	2,762.46
ROSEMARY.....	J. E. Kirk, Rosemary.....	23	490	731	1,012.48	5,036.36	6,048.84
Robertsonville.....	No Pastor.....	34	256	398	1,483.81	908.81	2,392.62
Riddicks Grove.....	Willie Harrington, Williamston.....	2	58	87	4.50	205.50	210.00
Stantonburg.....	Leslie Newman, Stantonburg.....	10	82	148	298.94	1,380.86	1,679.80
Stoney Creek.....	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mt., Rt. 3.....	6	238	192	345.45	1,027.42	1,372.87
Stokes.....	A. W. Fleischman, Greenville.....		36	41	55.67	1.00	56.67
SCOTLAND NECK.....	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck.....	11	658	590	2,260.44	5,950.64	8,211.08
Sharpsburg.....	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mt., Rt. 3.....	7	185	100	68.93	760.00	828.93
SPRING HOPE.....	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.....	30	222	229	923.89	2,036.65	2,960.54
Stan Hope.....	E. G. Willis, Moneyer.....	4	39	41	15.00	126.50	141.50
TARBORO.....	J. A. McIver, Tarboro.....	12	379	290	411.16	9,858.19	10,269.35
Tillery.....	J. T. Kirk, Halifax.....	7	44	58	48.35	271.39	319.74
Union.....	No Pastor.....	35	65	109	5.00	70.38	75.38
WASHINGTON.....	V. H. Harrell, Washington.....	10	305	241	660.17	2,959.58	3,619.75
WELDON.....	R. S. Fountain, Weldon.....	20	391	330	2,676.97	4,170.01	6,847.01
Whitakers.....	No Pastor.....		60	66	42.80	113.45	156.25
WILLIAMSTON.....	C. H. Dickey, Williamston.....	8	290	254	707.91	3,387.14	4,095.05
WILSON:							
FIRST.....	A. Paul Bagby, Wilson.....	33	696	471	4,081.50	13,562.59	17,644.09
FIVE POINTS.....	T. L. Vernon, Sharpsburg.....		155	184	80.91	641.76	722.67
Winterville.....	E. H. Cannady, Ayden.....	2	124	96	189.26	1,252.39	1,441.65
Conoconara.....	No Report.....						
*Pactolus.....	No Report.....		10	30			
Speed.....	No Report.....						
Totals.....		667	13,836	12,335	\$35,436.30	\$126,013.62	\$161,449.92

ROBESON

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	O. T. Lee, Allenton.....	12	335	235	\$ 480.02	\$ 926.16	\$ 1,406.18
Back Swamp.....	C. H. Durham, Lumberton.....	L. B. Barnes, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	11	113	105	248.77	419.89	668.66
Baltimore.....	T. H. Plemons, Fairmont.....	J. A. Small, Fairmont.....	12	180	139	223.00	670.25	893.25
BARNESVILLE.....	J. T. Biddle, Rowland.....	R. R. Pitman, Barnesville.....	16	369	217	163.17	1,317.18	1,480.35
Bear Swamp.....	S. F. Hudson, Red Springs.....	Oliver Page, Marietta.....	14	241	117	267.55	677.32	944.87
Bethany.....	F. A. Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	Brady Lamb, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	51	51	60	73.22	215.59	288.81
*Bethel.....	Roy Tynner, Pembroke.....	L. F. Martin, Lumberton Rt. 4.....	74	77	77	14.70	88.50	103.20
Beulah (N. C.).....	A. D. Woodle, Conway, S. C.....	Murdoch Lee, Hamer, S. C.....	1	90	37	1.00	130.50	131.50
Beulah (S. C.).....	J. M. Fleming, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	L. F. Ellis, St. Pauls, Rt. 4.....	6	180	140	225.65	321.76	547.41
Bladen Union.....	J. M. Arnette, Wagram.....	W. R. Barnes, Orrum.....	179	186	186	156.85	490.21	647.06
Bloomdale.....	P. T. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	W. H. Bullard, Orrum, Rt. 1.....	22	218	220	59.71	336.84	396.55
Broad Ridge.....	J. L. Humphrey, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	Z. G. Hall, Buies.....	32	26	26	10.00	95.00	105.00
Buie.....	R. N. Cashwell, Lumberton.....	A. S. Pitman, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	132	160	160	48.06	402.98	451.04
Cedar Grove.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	F. M. Wilkerson, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	5	184	182	66.30	562.00	628.30
Centerville.....	No Pastor.....	J. Walter Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	12	57	73	26.06	96.70	122.76
Clybonville.....	G. S. Turner, Lumber Bridge.....	W. H. Beasley, Lumber Bridge, Rt. 3.....	11	144	95	27.71	341.00	368.71
Ephesus.....	T. H. Plemons, Fairmont.....	F. A. Floyd, Fairmont.....	31	509	341	2,198.12	4,670.29	6,868.41
FAIRMONT.....	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.....	J. H. Fisher, Sr., St. Pauls, Rt. 1.....	12	201	137	191.18	503.59	694.77
Great Marsh.....	A. L. Turner, Parkton.....	Jas. H. Smith, Hope Mills.....	7	374	210	475.91	951.27	1,427.18
Green Springs.....	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton.....	R. E. Britt, Orrum, Rt. 1.....	4	78	89	31.71	239.60	271.31
Hog Swamp.....	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.....	L. W. Grimes, Hope Mills.....	130	130	130	98.30	685.00	783.30
Hope Mills.....								

<i>Long Branch</i>	I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton.....	24	311	267	329.01	747.62	1,076.63
<i>Lumber Bridge</i>	G. S. Turner, Lumber Bridge.....	13	164	91	135.67	1,102.43	1,238.10
LUMBERTON:							
EAST.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	44	497	437	410.95	2,507.37	2,918.32
FIRST.....	C. H. Durham, Lumberton.....	17	814	820	10,775.57	12,438.42	23,213.99
NORTH.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	4	163	127	214.80	527.86	742.66
WEST.....	Cade Deaver, Latta, S. C.....	20	81	125	79.32	401.50	480.82
MAXTON.....	A. B. Wood, Maxton.....	7	287	206	813.22	2,573.11	3,386.33
<i>McDonald</i>	I. T. Newton, Chadbourn.....	---	111	88	93.57	315.65	409.22
MT. ELM.....	I. T. Newton, Chadbourn.....	---	157	76	85.34	421.45	506.79
<i>Mr. Moriah</i>	A. B. Wood, Maxton.....	1	66	69	55.53	242.27	297.80
MT. ZION.....	J. T. Biddle, Rowland.....	---	117	*82	30.34	180.00	210.34
OAKDALE.....	P. T. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	9	262	120	8.04	305.79	313.83
*Oak Grove.....		---	78	73	---	---	---
Oakton.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	7	108	80	152.24	483.58	635.82
<i>Orrum</i>	I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton.....	10	265	216	1,030.47	1,036.85	2,067.32
<i>Parkton</i>	A. L. Turner, Parkton.....	14	246	180	451.35	641.49	1,092.84
Pembroke.....	J. E. Sawyer, Pembroke.....	1	63	74	116.93	428.62	545.55
Pleasant Hope.....	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton.....	9	127	145	44.50	289.11	333.61
<i>Proctorville</i>	I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton.....	3	135	205	303.11	838.67	1,141.78
<i>Rae ford</i>	J. R. Miller, Rae ford.....	26	211	180	747.92	976.91	1,724.83
Raft Swamp.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	---	239	187	152.40	480.00	632.40
Raynham.....	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton.....	2	102	50	2.70	152.00	154.70
<i>Red Springs</i>	S. F. Hudson, Red Springs.....	28	214	208	411.74	4,359.20	4,770.94
Rennert.....	A. L. Turner, Parkton.....	---	41	66	129.59	203.19	332.78
<i>Rock Fish</i>	Curtis Brisson, St. Pauls.....	1	125	155	121.51	400.00	521.51
ROWLAND.....	J. T. Biddle, Rowland.....	20	151	113	61.62	1,742.25	1,803.87
Rozier.....	G. S. Turner, Lumber Bridge.....	2	74	50	77.95	185.90	263.85
Saddle Tree.....	S. F. Hudson, Red Springs.....	9	106	80	124.70	367.57	492.27
Singletary's X Roads.....	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton.....	---	109	142	157.65	243.85	401.50
Smyrna.....	J. M. Fleming, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	6	124	125	49.02	294.29	343.31
ST. PAULS.....	H. K. Mateller, St. Pauls.....	---	428	379	1,229.72	4,696.91	5,926.63
TEN MILE.....	G. S. Turner, Lumber Bridge.....	4	185	127	285.96	1,136.01	1,421.97
Tolarsville.....	I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton.....	---	96	140	448.36	540.11	988.47

ROBESON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Union Springs</i>				210	196	\$ 9.89	\$ 421.29	\$ 431.18
<i>White Pond</i>				100	54	39.40	360.98	400.38
<i>Zions Hill</i>				3	153	57.40	296.05	353.45
<i>Zion's Tabernacle</i>				5	128	61.25	541.65	602.90
Totals.....			465	10,855	9,040	\$24,385.72	\$57,021.58	\$81,407.30

ROWAN COUNTY

<i>Calvary</i>	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 1.....	H. A. Yarbrough, Salisbury, Rt. 7.....	19	286	379	\$ 106.42	\$ 1,341.26	\$ 1,447.68
<i>China Grove</i>	R. O. Brinkley, China Grove.....	W. R. Owens, China Grove.....	10	94	161	112.78	1,830.13	1,942.91
<i>So. China Grove</i>	W. B. Hopkins, China Grove.....	Glenn Caldwell, China Grove.....	28	29	289	11.00	275.95	286.95
<i>Corinth</i>	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 1.....	A. D. Holshouser, Gold Hill, Rt. 1.....	4	72	62	12.96	859.13	872.09
<i>Dunn's Mountain</i>	C. A. Rhyme, Salisbury.....	M. L. Clyne, Salisbury.....	4	111	104	118.69	377.65	496.34
<i>Enon</i>	R. L. Deweese, Salisbury.....	Harold Myers, Salisbury, Rt. 5.....	26	98	140	76.54	619.23	695.77
<i>Faith</i>	No Pastor.....	Ragon Kuykendall, Salisbury, Rt. 3.....	85	88	88	72.00	293.00	365.00
<i>Gold Hill</i>	W. R. Blackwelder, Mt. Pleasant.....	Lee Ribenhour, Gold Hill.....	24	66	66	13.75	240.55	254.30
<i>Landis</i>	T. W. Fry, Landis.....	D. M. Leffer, Landis.....	6	222	290	21.43	3,126.26	3,147.69
<i>Mount Pleasant</i>	E. L. Melton, Oakboro.....	Lee Johnson, Mt. Pleasant.....	34	64	113	46.80	3,998.00	4,044.80
<i>North Kannapolis</i>	W. H. James, Rose Ave., Kannapolis.....	S. L. Robinett, Kannapolis.....	13	13	89	-----	235.00	235.00
<i>Phanels</i>	T. W. Fry, Landis.....	C. A. Troutman, Concord.....	5	76	86	46.23	207.23	253.46
<i>Rockwell</i>	No Pastor.....	J. C. Cheek, Rockwell.....	1	99	105	102.04	393.49	495.53

[illegible]

SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen	C. L. Jackson, Pine Bluff	J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen	2	145	143	\$	238.47	\$	3,144.24	\$	3,382.71
Antioch	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	J. R. Wilkins, Goldston	13	107	80		30.00		125.00		155.00
Ashley Heights	J. M. Smith, Rockingham	G. F. Porterfield, Aberdeen	3	62	92		60.55		1,576.79		1,637.34
Bear Creek	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	J. R. Hilliard, Bear Creek, Rt. 1	5	176	111		32.94		276.50		309.44
Bennett	J. L. Martin, Siler City	E. S. Phillips, Bennett	6	100	143		50.02		321.00		371.02
Bethany	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee	D. E. Murchison, Gulf	2	126	52		363.72		389.10		752.82
Bethlehem	R. H. Weaver, Sanford	T. L. Baughn, Carthage	12	201	56		113.22		604.05		717.27
Beulah	A. G. Lassiter, Star	E. P. Seawell, Bennett	6	222	109		113.50		402.80		516.30
Bonlee	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee	W. S. Phillips, Bonlee	4	151	149		276.89		1,170.14		1,447.03
Brush Creek	R. H. Weaver, Sanford	Mrs. R. L. Dorsett, Siler City	1	204	150		176.83		572.36		749.19
Calvary	W. F. Hancock, Bear Creek	Mrs. W. O. Black, Carthage	4	41	50		32.31		101.28		133.59
Cameron		C. L. Dutton, Niagara	7	191	146		549.67		978.42		1,528.09
Carolina											
Carthage	C. L. Jackson, Pine Bluff	M. S. Boyette, Carthage	72	354	275		692.82		3,243.48		3,936.30
Cool Springs	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro	T. C. Cole, Sanford	13	165	139		240.69		390.35		631.04
Deep River	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro	C. L. Moffett, Ramseur, Rt. 1	152	140	151		33.90		230.50		264.40
East Sanford	R. H. Weaver, Sanford	W. E. Warner, Sanford	8	162	251		42.81		1,700.65		1,743.46

SANDY CREEK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Emmaus	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	W. H. Dafron, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	---	102	95	\$ 80.48	\$ 270.35	\$ 350.83
Ephesus	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro	P. A. Fisher, Carthage	1	55	50	36.33	183.20	219.53
Fall Creek	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	C. R. Jones, Bennett, Rt. 2	4	267	157	79.88	433.50	513.38
Flat Springs	R. H. Weaver, Sanford	A. F. Womble, Moncure	5	68	127	48.77	160.14	208.91
Flint Hill	W. F. Hancock, Bear Creek	J. C. Maness, Carthage	11	45	55	2.00	113.50	115.50
Friendship			---	25	---	5.00	1.00	6.00
Goldston	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee	W. H. Tyler, Goldston	3	96	118	26.03	525.30	551.33
Gum Springs	T. Y. Seymour, Moncure	J. W. Thomas, Moncure, Rt. 2	---	108	80	16.70	224.00	240.70
Hickory Grove	W. F. Hancock, Bear Creek	G. H. Hancock, Bear Creek	1	93	87	12.00	200.00	212.00
Hickory Mt.	B. G. Early, Raleigh	H. J. Staughan, Siler City, Rt. 1	9	144	90	109.70	289.00	398.70
Jonesboro	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro	T. T. Lanier, Jonesboro	5	236	234	375.10	1,780.69	2,155.79
Juniper Springs	B. M. Shacklette, West Durham	Mrs. L. B. Dickens, Broadway	6	121	114	30.70	374.96	405.66
Lemon Springs	No Pastor	W. M. Hall, Jonesboro, Rt. 4	---	72	91	---	280.40	280.40
Loves Creek	J. C. Canipe, Siler City	H. L. Stone, Siler City	11	224	190	152.97	493.59	646.56
Mays Chapel	A. H. Porter, Bonlee	J. B. Jones, Pittsboro	---	112	36	36.67	176.25	212.92
Mechanics Hill	W. F. Hancock, Bear Creek	Levi Maness, McConnell, Rt. 1	2	76	53	11.00	104.61	115.61
Mineral Springs	No Pastor		---	31	36	15.00	20.80	35.80
Moore's Chapel	J. C. Canipe, Siler City	E. W. Reitzel, Staley	---	58	82	116.00	231.00	347.00
Moncure	T. Y. Seymour, Moncure	C. W. Harward, Moncure	---	110	67	---	516.46	516.46
Mt. Olive	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro	F. M. Russell, Saxapahaw, Rt. 1	15	274	222	392.67	738.58	1,131.25
Mt. Pleasant	W. J. Byrum, Asheboro	Ira D. Poe, Staley, Rt. 2	---	9	50	48.75	166.84	215.59
New Salem	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro	F. L. Perry, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	2	102	85	46.80	198.80	245.60
Oakley	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	F. L. Paschal, Siler City	17	113	100	100.65	376.52	477.17

SANDY RUN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE				Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Camps Creek.....	J. J. Boone, Gaffney, S. C.....	R. N. Jolley, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 2.....	9	309	143	\$ 29.00	\$ 304.39	\$ 333.39			
Cane Creek.....	W. L. Wright, Forest City.....	J. L. Walker, Union Mills.....	60	36	36	-----	56.70	56.70			
Caroleen.....	J. A. Brock, Caroleen.....	G. C. Harrill, Caroleen.....	59	400	414	1,413.30	3,086.70	4,500.00			
Cherokee, Creek.....	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton.....	H. H. Ruppe, Gaffney, S. C.....	60	333	258	119.60	819.70	939.30			
CLIFFSIDE.....	J. A. Honeycutt, Cliffside.....	B. E. Roach, Cliffside.....	110	646	794	713.09	7,486.01	8,199.10			
Concord.....	I. D. Harrill, Lattimore.....	Walter Bridges, Ellenboro.....	10	270	174	-----	70.00	70.00			
Drewry Dobbins.....	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro.....	L. B. Harris, Mooreboro.....	20	200	110	27.52	53.48	81.00			
First Broad.....	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro.....	J. W. Fortune, Bostic.....	7	128	80	40.00	469.00	509.00			
Fair View.....	L. W. Cain, Glen Alpine.....	J. E. Yelton, Bostic.....	4	109	93	41.50	87.25	128.75			
Floyds Creek.....	A. G. Melton, Boiling Springs.....	W. S. Tate, Forest City.....	12	180	134	53.98	183.69	237.67			
FOREST CITY, FIRST.....	W. A. Ayers, Forest City.....	E. E. Smart, Bostic.....	2	715	734	1,162.92	10,435.58	11,598.50			
Florence.....	L. N. Epley, Forest City.....	J. W. Webb, Forest City.....	27	251	349	87.41	904.56	991.97			
Green Creek.....	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville.....	P. B. Flinn, Landrum, S. C.....	19	267	246	35.91	1,180.85	1,216.76			
Green River.....	D. J. Hunt, Nealsville.....	S. C. Spauldin, Chesnee, S. C.....	1	239	117	32.99	67.61	100.60			
Green Street.....	S. M. Hargett, Rutherfordton.....	C. L. Presasley, Rutherfordton.....	31	136	128	65.85	467.90	533.75			
Goody Creek.....	M. D. Blanton, Cliffside.....	Roy Scruggs, Mooresboro, Rt. 1.....	2	116	113	9.30	174.00	183.30			
Haynes Memorial.....	S. E. Welch, Avondale.....	F. S. Hall, Avondale.....	230	367	367	220.45	2,196.61	2,417.06			
Henrietta.....	J. A. Brock, Caroleen.....	T. J. Bagwell, Henrietta.....	30	287	444	298.73	3,425.37	3,724.10			
High Shoals.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby.....	W. L. Hicks, Caroleen.....	6	204	217	351.96	875.73	1,227.69			
Hickory Grove.....	A. T. Howard, Tigerville, S. C.....	C. H. Chitwood, Landrum, S. C.....	3	94	96	120.00	197.99	317.99			
Hicks Grove.....	G. P. Horn, Rutherfordton.....	S. H. Waters, Chesnee, S. C.....	4	66	45	29.75	100.97	130.72			
Holly Springs.....	D. I. Hunt, Nealsville.....	G. M. Cole, Harris.....	6	240	256	91.19	446.00	537.19			
Lavonia.....	C. H. Padgett, Bostic.....	V. P. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.....	12	122	63	200.00	150.50	350.50			

Mt. Lebanon.....	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.....	W. A. Toms, Bostic.....	2	71	43	13.80	136.10	149.90
Mt. Harmony.....	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.....	O. L. Melton, Bostic.....	8	177	69	50.80	298.85	349.65
Mt. Pleasant (R).....	J. W. Jones, Forest City.....	V. R. Price, Forest City.....	12	261	182	222.50	828.17	1,050.67
Mt. Pleasant (C).....	E. P. White, Rutherfordton.....	G. C. Hawkins, Mooresboro.....	19	218	216	65.13	507.93	573.06
Mt. Olivet.....	D. J. Hunt, Nealsville.....	J. A. Black, Ellenboro.....	4	134	92	108.19	478.82	587.01
Mt. View.....	I. D. Harrill, Ellenboro.....	E. Roberts, Rutherfordton.....	14	174	203	80.04	290.96	371.00
Penial.....	T. A. Jones, Forest City.....	J. R. Medford, Mill Springs.....	7	180	145	31.31	157.36	188.67
Prospect.....	T. M. Hester, Spindale.....	W. L. Littlejohn, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 9.....	12	326	159	30.52	2,947.34	2,977.86
Race Path.....	L. D. Harrill, Lattimore.....	W. H. Wiggins, Mooresboro.....	31	297	230	63.14	837.28	900.42
Riverside.....	H. C. Culbreth, Forest City.....	J. G. McCraw, Spindale.....	---	35	15	5.00	122.00	127.00
Sandy Level.....	T. A. Jones, Forest City.....	J. A. Pope, Bostic.....	3	109	61	---	93.50	93.50
Sandy Run.....	S. E. Welch, Avondale.....	E. G. Whitaker, Lattimore.....	---	270	324	490.69	722.30	1,212.99
Sandy Springs.....	M. D. Planton, Clifside.....	C. Turner, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1.....	4	214	164	53.00	445.00	498.00
Shiloh.....	E. P. White, Rutherfordton.....	L. R. Roach, Harris.....	4	310	187	65.14	321.36	386.50
Smith Grove.....	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro.....	Gilmer Yelton, Forest City.....	6	123	103	38.60	138.00	176.00
Southern.....	E. P. White, Rutherfordton.....	W. J. Wright, Ruth.....	44	161	284	437.01	384.25	821.26
Spencer.....	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton.....	Alton Whitener, Spindale.....	70	53	564	375.74	2,855.25	3,230.99
SPINDALE.....	B. P. Parks, Spindale.....	W. A. Gregg, Spindale.....	37	345	301	484.21	2,531.28	3,015.49
Sulphur Springs.....	J. A. Brock, Caroleen.....	W. M. Lovelace, Harris.....	4	200	53	92.66	375.00	467.66
Trinity.....	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton.....	S. J. McChunley, Mooresboro.....	10	198	131	153.65	512.25	665.90
Walls.....	J. D. Bridges, Lattimore.....	E. D. Dycus, Bostic.....	18	350	90	4.00	294.00	298.00
Totals.....	---	---	855	11,432	10,489	\$ 9,987.14	\$65,005.86	\$74,993.00

SOUTH FORK

Antioch.....	M. P. Rhyne, Dallas.....	G. W. McAllister, Lincolnton.....	41	40	---	\$ 268.76	\$ 268.76
Bethel.....	J. B. Paine, Boiling Springs.....	R. A. Long, Lincolnton, Rt. 2.....	104	61	15.00	144.20	159.20
Brookford.....	W. C. Laney, Brookford.....	W. R. Lowman, Brookford.....	90	238	126.30	2,478.24	2,604.54
Catawba.....	S. A. Stroup, Claremont.....	C. W. Ervin, Catawba.....	20	172	229.60	811.23	1,040.83
Centerview.....	L. A. McClure, Alexis.....	M. C. Laney, Maiden, Rt. 1.....	8	126	44.00	262.80	306.80
Corinth.....	W. E. Bost, Valdece.....	C. C. Propst, Hickory, Rt. 1.....	13	144	127.98	341.44	469.42
Denver.....	C. M. Robinson, Catawba.....	No Sunday School.....	18	---	7.00	96.00	103.00

SOUTH FORK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Faith.....	H. B. Jones, Lincolnton, Rt. 3.....	Louise Heldermer, Alexis.....	4	31	21	\$	\$ 74.00	\$ 74.00
Gainsville.....	L. A. Bangle, Lincolnton.....	C. C. Houser, Crouse.....	1	231	113	11.45	485.00	496.45
Goodsonville.....	H. B. Jones, Lincolnton, Rt. 3.....	V. D. Chapman, Lincolnton.....	10	158	207	165.37	2,136.93	2,302.30
Hickory, First.....	C. F. Pittman, Hickory.....	T. P. Pruitt, Hickory.....	16	736	806	5,220.27	9,911.98	15,132.25
West Hickory.....	R. G. Short, Hickory.....	W. A. Lutz, West Hickory.....	10	231	290	46.50	2,756.90	2,803.40
HIGHLAND.....	E. F. Sullivan, Hickory.....	S. C. Duncan, Hickory.....	51	426	655	1,492.80	5,556.37	7,049.17
Lawings Chapel.....	L. A. McClure, Alexis.....	J. H. Fish, Lincolnton, Rt. 4.....	21	157	197	31.67	273.47	305.14
Leonards Fork.....	W. A. Hoffman, Gastonia.....	Mrs. J. W. Hoover, Crouse.....	13	95	35	41.30	241.88	283.18
Lincoln Avenue.....	W. W. Marr, Lincolnton.....	Z. T. Wise, Lincolnton.....	25	115	176	---	974.57	974.57
LINCOLNTON, FIRST.....	E. F. Hardin, Lincolnton.....	R. H. Harrill, Lincolnton.....	7	294	269	1,005.80	5,736.77	6,742.57
Macedonia.....	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton.....	F. W. Barker, Lincolnton, Rt. 3.....	---	202	174	79.81	324.27	404.08
East Maiden.....	L. R. Williams, Maiden.....	Edd. Williams, Maiden.....	14	149	225	72.00	736.70	808.70
Maiden, First.....	M. L. Buchanan, Maiden.....	T. H. Caldwell, Maiden.....	43	383	383	160.13	8,863.65	9,023.78
Mount Ruhama.....	L. A. McClure, Alexis.....	Lee Campbell, Newton, Rt. 2.....	1	248	187	57.57	798.18	855.77
Mount Zion.....	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton.....	L. H. Heldermer, Alexis.....	3	128	67	66.35	323.80	390.15
Mountain Grove.....	J. L. Teague, Hickory.....	C. S. Echerd, Hickory.....	7	120	120	220.54	701.31	921.85
Mountain View.....	L. A. McClure, Alexis.....	W. W. Moore, Maiden.....	---	125	98	32.67	308.90	341.57
NEWTON, FIRST.....	G. V. Tilley, Newton.....	G. C. Hewitt, Newton.....	26	274	382	303.35	2,799.72	3,103.07
North Newton.....	S. A. Stroup, Claremont.....	J. T. Whisnant, Newton.....	12	96	188	60.79	793.73	854.52
Olivet.....	C. M. Robinson, Catawba.....	J. C. Saunders, Long Island.....	21	229	269	490.90	1,306.95	1,797.85
Penelope.....	M. I. Harris, Hickory.....	W. A. Cook, West Hickory.....	24	262	369	242.94	2,457.66	2,700.60
Piney Grove.....	C. M. Robinson, Catawba.....	F. F. Barker, Claremont, Rt. 1.....	---	42	45	9.46	110.07	119.53
Providence.....	M. I. Harris, Hickory.....	M. S. Brittain, Vale.....	1	81	166	82.12	402.57	484.69

Reepville.....	A. L. Campbell, Gastonia.....	20	117	105	79.14	473.81	552.95
River View.....	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton.....	5	137	260	207.11	1,407.72	1,614.83
Salem.....	M. P. Rhyme, Lincolnton.....	6	82	85	16.54	1,802.80	1,819.34
Sharon.....	S. M. Stroup, Alexia.....	2	75	59	47.70	129.90	177.60
Southside.....	L. R. Williams, Maiden.....	---	99	187	78.07	937.19	1,015.26
Startown.....	J. L. Street, Caesar.....	1	10	---	9.00	70.00	79.00
Waricks.....	C. A. Abernethy, Icard.....	8	87	123	---	395.58	395.58
Cedar Grove.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kidd's Chapel.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lone Shoals.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Webb's Chapel.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	491	6,280	7,032	\$10,881.25	\$57,695.05	\$68,576.30

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abce's Chapel.....	C. A. Abernethy, Connelly Springs.....	8	87	64	\$	34.78	\$	243.15	\$	277.93
Bethany.....	W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton.....	11	120	103	---	39.07	---	548.10	---	587.17
Beulah.....	J. J. Waldrop, Vale.....	4	32	51	---	---	---	224.72	---	224.72
Connelly Springs.....	A. A. Locke, Mount Holly.....	10	127	127	---	116.88	---	493.38	---	610.26
Corinth.....	J. L. Street, Connelly Springs.....	4	115	100	---	---	---	151.20	---	151.20
Icard.....	C. A. Abernethy, Icard.....	9	74	74	---	10.16	---	263.95	---	274.11
Mount Zion.....	Otis Cook, Lawndale.....	15	147	115	---	29.22	---	178.29	---	207.51
Mount Vernon.....	C. M. Robinson, Catawba.....	12	146	119	---	16.12	---	392.55	---	408.67
Mount Gilead.....	No Pastor.....	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mull's Chapel.....	J. J. Waldrop, Vale.....	7	81	60	---	15.80	---	260.00	---	275.80
Olive Grove.....	No Pastor.....	5	136	67	---	---	---	173.59	---	173.59
Pisgah.....	J. J. Waldrop, Vale.....	8	69	180	---	13.26	---	509.43	---	522.69
Pleasant Grove.....	J. L. Street, Connelly Springs.....	11	90	76	---	---	---	147.91	---	147.91
St. John's.....	J. G. Benfield, Morganton.....	5	147	98	---	60.57	---	188.37	---	248.94
Shoup's Grove.....	F. L. McDaniel, Lattimore.....	18	147	138	---	52.41	---	213.96	---	266.37
St. Pauls.....	E. L. McDaniel, Lattimore.....	16	293	146	---	13.40	---	791.40	---	804.80

SOUTH MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Walker's Chapel.....	E. L. McDaniel, Lattimore.....	Mackie Huffman, Morganton, Rt. 4.....	5	72	59	5.30	200.17	205.47
Wilkie's Grove.....	J. L. Street, Connelly Springs.....	W. A. Burns, Hickory, Rt. 1.....	29	165	197	66.40	406.00	472.40
Zion Hill.....	G. C. Ivey, Gastonia.....	William Hudson, Connelly Springs, Rt. 3.....	10	134	110	7.00	200.00	207.00
Zoar.....	M. A. Huffman, Connelly Springs.....	D. A. Heavner, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1.....	1	52	65	-----	1,500.00	1,500.00
Totals.....	-----	-----	188	2,244	1,949	480.37	7,086.17	7,566.54

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance.....	S. B. Wilson, High Point.....	Miss Annie Foster, Advance.....	2	74	84	487.55	253.89	741.44
Berea.....	J. M. Wright, Jennings.....	Ray Mills, Mooresville, Rt. 2.....	4	79	75	3.50	29.20	32.70
Brill.....	J. A. McKaughan, Troutman.....	I. S. Ostwalt, Statesville, Rt. 2.....	3	193	196	266.31	890.46	1,156.77
Beulah.....	B. E. Morris, Statesville.....	L. G. Nash, Eufoia, Rt. 1.....	18	87	102	66.40	272.80	339.20
Comatzer.....	J. L. Kirk, Mocksville.....	Geo. Barney, Mocksville, Rt. 1.....	2	31	80	9.30	98.69	107.99
Cor nth.....	C. H. Myers, Mooresville.....	J. L. Wilkinson, Mooresville, Rt. 1.....	4	107	105	117.50	1,321.25	1,438.75
Cool Spring.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	B. B. Swann, Elmwood, Rt. 1.....	52	34	34	142.90	182.83	325.73
COOLEMEE.....	A. T. Stoudenmire, Cooleemee.....	C. N. Spry, Cooleemee.....	31	433	600	3,692.35	3,233.00	6,925.35
Cleveland.....	J. B. Eller, Statesville.....	C. S. Shell, Cleveland.....	6	82	116	125.80	89.90	215.70
Eatons.....	V. M. Swaim, Winston-Salem.....	J. B. Cain, Cana.....	234	157	157	134.22	772.58	906.80
Fork.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville, Rt. 3.....	S. B. Garwood, Mocksville.....	20	271	266	315.45	1,151.44	1,466.89
Harmony.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	R. L. Reid, Harmony.....	1	81	85	158.81	444.82	603.63
Farmington.....	E. L. Snack, (Supply).....	O. M. Howell, Cana, Rt. 2.....	4	112	75	157.96	808.68	966.64

Ijames Cross Roads.....	A. H. Chaffin, Calabash.....	10	94	68	23.25	167.04	190.29
Jerusalem.....	John Stuart, Mocksville.....	3	94	90	20.00	286.60	306.60
MOORESVILLE:	T. S. Caudell, Mocksville.....	21	237	279	1,797.48	2,153.16	3,950.64
FIRST.....	A. C. Craven, Mooresville.....	20	317	321	757.60	3,372.10	4,129.70
SOUTH SIDE.....	P. C. Cook, Mooresville.....	13	281	279	47.82	1,402.37	1,450.19
New Hope.....	Harold Laze-by, Statesville, Rt. 4.....	3	114	95	292.32	543.51	835.83
New Bethany.....	J. R. Warren, Eufola.....	4	255	190	23.80	278.78	302.58
South River.....	T. S. White, Statesville.....	4	191	144	399.72	715.50	1,115.22
Shady Grove.....	C. A. Millsaps, Statesville.....	4	13	54	60.65	12.50	72.55
STATESVILLE:	C. L. Millsaps, Statesville.....	4	409	391	2,954.41	6,412.62	9,367.03
FIRST.....	James L. Pierce, Statesville.....	9	372	395	289.52	1,049.89	1,339.41
Front Street.....	R. C. Harrison, Statesville.....	2	57	115	154.64	439.40	594.06
Diamond Hill.....	B. E. Morris, Statesville.....	84	1,009	1,314	2,970.85	10,062.50	13,033.35
WESTERN AVENUE.....	Q. B. Griffith, Harmony, Rt. 1.....	4	122	48	15.00	350.60	365.60
Society.....	D. H. Ostwalt, Troutman.....	7	172	172	145.18	1,065.19	1,220.35
Troutman.....	B. W. Wilson, Mocksville, Rt. 4.....	19	100	120	47.45	164.60	212.05
Terrentine.....							
Totals.....		306	5,673	6,050	\$15,677.14	\$38,036.10	\$53,713.24

STANLY

ALBEMARLE:						
FIRST-----	F. A. Bower, Albemarle-----	9	588	779	\$ 4,560.24	\$ 8,240.76
GRACE-----	C. B. Reid, Albemarle-----	25	235	326	200.85	1,593.50
NORTH-----	J. S. Tyson, Albemarle-----	21	413	388	314.58	3,337.10
WEST-----	M. L. Dorton, Albemarle-----	18	303	305	240.97	8,793.71
Anderson Grove-----	N. C. Coggin, Norwood-----	8	248	235	127.02	406.42
Antioch-----	C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield-----	4	70	87	44.82	208.40
Aquadale-----	R. A. Smith, Aquadale-----	13	169	154	54.19	314.00
BADIN-----	R. W. Torbert, Badin-----	2	299	247	270.63	2,000.84
Barbee's Grove-----	E. L. Milton, Oakboro-----	---	73	70	0.50	213.97
						224.47

STANLEY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bethel.....	Ralph Harris, Albemarle.....	A. T. Honeycutt, Mt. Pleasant.....	17	150	151	\$ 34.92	\$ 181.98	216.90
Big Lick.....	Lee J. Jones, Marion.....	M. L. Morton, Oakboro.....	5	168	75	7.72	408.29	416.01
Canton.....	M. L. Dorton, Albemarle.....	N. C. Efrid, Albemarle.....	22	337	305	137.35	1,037.95	1,175.30
Cottonville.....	J. M. Arnette, Wagram.....	W. E. Honeycutt, Norwood, Rt. 2.....	4	61	60	12.00	212.00	224.00
Kendall's.....	W. A. Hough, New London.....	D. F. Pickler, New London, Rt. 1.....	141	118	118	148.92	1,385.18	1,534.10
Locust.....	M. L. Ross, Concord, Rt. 6.....	A. A. Hartsell, Mt. Pleasant, Rt. 1.....	10	167	114	78.07	280.95	359.02
Midland.....	D. F. Helms, Unionville, Rt. 1.....	M. D. Haglor, Midland.....	6	89	88	22.22	259.42	281.64
Mineral Springs.....	J. F. Gaddy, Oakboro.....	A. E. Howell, Oakboro.....	4	127	118	19.50	284.50	304.00
Mission.....	Ralph Harris, Albemarle.....	Cletus Lambert, Mt. Pleasant, Rt. 1.....	4	163	96	72.94	311.67	384.61
New London.....	W. A. Hough, New London.....	H. E. Coggin, Richfield.....	2	115	134	590.13	1,087.50	1,677.63
Norwood.....	N. C. Coggin, Norwood.....	R. A. Kendall, Norwood.....	33	304	499	533.18	2,730.03	3,263.21
Oakboro.....	J. F. Gaddy, Oakboro.....	M. L. James, Oakboro.....	8	136	164	321.69	1,611.99	1,933.68
Oakboro, West.....	S. L. McIntyre, Oakboro.....	S. J. Morgan, Oakboro.....	8	71	100	10.26	237.16	247.42
Palmerville.....	W. A. Hough, New London.....	E. F. Eddins, New London, Rt. 2.....	78	85	85	236.40	419.23	655.63
Philadelphia.....	W. A. Hough, New London.....	Claud Brooks, Stanfield, Rt. 1.....	7	189	99	30.55	330.25	360.80
Pleasant Grove.....	J. F. Gaddy, Oakboro.....	L. D. Eudy, Oakboro, Rt. 2.....	2	192	170	50.85	352.94	403.79
Plyler.....	C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield.....	L. M. Eudy, Albemarle, Rt. 3.....	5	95	100	40.93	264.74	305.67
Porter.....	J. S. Tyson, Albemarle.....	J. W. Traywick, Albemarle, Rt. 1.....	11	107	123	24.26	226.37	250.63
Prospect.....	C. B. Reid, Albemarle.....	W. C. Morris, Albemarle.....	91	120	120	74.30	335.48	409.78
Richfield.....	M. L. Dorton, Albemarle.....	S. L. Morton, Richfield.....	1	52	78	105.59	633.22	738.81
Silver Springs.....	J. S. Tyson, Albemarle.....	W. A. Morton, Norwood, Rt. 1.....	11	315	180	109.90	976.80	1,086.70
Stanfield.....	A. A. Hatcock, Concord.....	Jack Long, Stanfield.....	11	93	75	18.00	236.70	254.70
Smyrna.....	C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield.....	No Sunday School.....	10	10	10	3.60	9.00	12.60
Union Grove.....	M. L. Ross, Concord.....	J. H. Howard, Albemarle, Rt. 5.....	21	133	152	13.20	200.55	213.75
Totals.....			292	5,782	5,795	\$ 8,920.28	\$ 838,808.02	\$ 847,728.30

STONE MOUNTAIN

[illegible]

STONY FORK

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Boon's Fork.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	Elma Gragg, Shulls Mills.....	79	50	50	\$ 63.60	\$ 60.00	\$ 123.60
Doe Ridge.....	G. W. Brown, Boone.....	-----	14	50	50	-----	22.00	22.00
*Hopkins Chapel.....	-----	-----	27	50	50	-----	-----	-----
Laurel Fork.....	D. M. Wheeler, Bamboo.....	Carl Triplett, Blowing Rock.....	10	128	50	5.00	122.43	127.43
Mt. Vernon.....	R. C. Eggars, Zionville.....	William Brown, Rutherford.....	25	253	152	428.16	427.81	855.97
Mt. Ephraim.....	Melvin Micheal, Sourwood.....	Austin Triplett, Triplett.....	19	183	75	-----	82.00	82.00
Mt. Paran.....	Henry Smith, Deep Gap.....	Thos. Miller, Deep Gap.....	3	29	52	-----	25.20	25.20
Middle Cane.....	R. L. Barnes, Boone.....	W. M. Minton, Mt. Zion.....	3	32	42	-----	40.00	40.00
*New Hopewell.....	-----	-----	93	41	41	-----	-----	-----
Poplar Grove.....	G. W. Sebastian, Wilkesboro.....	Miss Lula Austin, Shulls Mills.....	158	100	100	10.00	237.15	247.15
Rock Springs.....	G. W. Brown, Boone.....	-----	57	75	75	-----	60.00	60.00
Rock View.....	G. M. Watson, Boone.....	W. L. Braoyhill, Triplett.....	9	45	75	-----	55.75	55.75
Sandy Flat.....	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock.....	B. F. Wilcox, Blowing Rock.....	1	61	66	-----	71.18	71.18
Watauga.....	N. S. Hampton, Pinola.....	L. M. Hodges, Banner Flk.....	22	138	140	-----	232.09	232.09
Yellow Hill.....	Lee Miller, Walsh.....	Glen Beshears, Summit.....	1	124	132	-----	75.00	75.00
Elk.....	No Pastor.....	-----	51	59	59	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	-----	-----	93	1,472	1,082	\$ 506.76	\$ 1,510.61	\$2,017.37

SURREY

Antioch.....	D. M. Stanley, Mount Airy.....	P. R. Beaman, Mount Airy.....	11	184	115	\$ 239.67	\$ 296.67	\$ 536.34
Bannertown.....	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.....	B. E. Edwards, Mount Airy.....	22	234	200	65.02	532.98	598.00

Bean Shoals.....	Ira D. Ferguson, Pilot Mountain.....	J. G. Scott, Shoals.....	178	156	10.33	269.97	280.30
Calvary.....	E. B. Draughn, Rusk.....	T. H. Stone, Mount Airy.....	171	284	45.56	313.83	359.39
Central View.....	W. T. Crissman, Siloam.....	James Llewellyn, Dobson.....	57	40	2.65	25.00	27.65
Copeland.....	H. R. Stanley, Mount Airy.....	L. W. Cook, Rockford.....	92	128	31.29	212.49	243.78
Cross Roads.....	W. T. Crissman, Siloam.....	Lenford Cook, Dobson.....	58	67	-----	76.00	76.00
Dobson.....	O. H. Hauser, Westfield.....	W. L. Reece, Dobson.....	65	190	16.75	335.00	351.75
ELKIN:							
First.....	Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin.....	L. F. Walker, Elkin.....	374	410	1,742.92	6,826.37	8,569.29
East.....	Willie Y. Mitchell, Jennings.....	L. H. Henderson, Elkin.....	102	140	183.67	156.96	340.63
Fairview.....	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield.....	Marion Wilmoth, Dobson.....	89	75	13.00	87.00	100.00
Fancy Gap.....	C. L. Harris, Mount Airy.....	C. L. Harris, Mount Airy.....	83	95	-----	159.00	159.00
Flat Rock.....	Chas. Utley, Mount Airy.....	N. H. Surphin, Mount Airy.....	275	140	-----	156.00	156.00
Francisco.....	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy.....	-----	1	27	45	47.00	128.00
Friendship.....	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield.....	Dan Woodruff, Elkin.....	86	81	7.65	104.39	112.04
Gum Orchard.....	J. W. Calloway, State Road.....	J. F. Fields, Rusk.....	127	72	5.00	155.46	160.46
Highland Park.....	H. R. Stanley, Mount Airy.....	Emory Nixon, Mount Airy.....	81	225	5.00	313.96	318.96
Hill's Grove.....	G. A. Tucker, Siloam.....	B. E. Whittier, Siloam.....	98	75	17.70	66.20	83.90
Hollow Springs.....	J. W. Calloway, State Road.....	John Simon, Mount Airy.....	203	140	-----	84.70	84.70
Indian Grove.....	W. T. Crissman, Siloam.....	T. M. Kirkman, Mount Airy.....	101	84	1.50	98.00	99.50
Ivy Green.....	George Oakley, Mount Airy.....	Miss Lou Jarrell, Mount Airy.....	56	67	-----	379.68	379.68
Ladonia.....	George Oakley, Mount Airy.....	Acus Hayes, Ladonia.....	7	30	-----	244.95	244.95
Little Mountain.....	G. A. Tucker, Siloam.....	W. C. James, Mount Airy.....	29	45	-----	9.00	9.00
Little Richmond.....	L. B. Murray, State Road.....	J. Lee Layne, Rusk.....	124	124	-----	214.30	214.30
Mount Airy, First.....	I. T. Jacobs, Mount Airy.....	A. G. Webb, Mount Airy.....	754	717	1,819.30	9,215.01	11,034.31
Mount Carmel.....	L. B. Murray, State Road.....	J. H. Jones, Mount Airy.....	139	107	17.00	217.08	234.08
Mount Herman.....	Richard Day, Elkin.....	T. G. Marion, Crutchfield.....	90	60	-----	70.47	70.47
Mountain Park.....	J. W. Bryant, Elkin.....	W. B. Williams, Rusk.....	121	82	7.21	188.26	195.47
Mountain Zion.....	L. W. Burrus, Boonville.....	R. E. Tucker, Ararat.....	141	47	-----	170.00	170.00
Mountain View.....	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy.....	E. L. Schuyler, Low Gap.....	62	48	84.68	292.18	376.86
New Bethel.....	H. R. Stanley, Mount Airy.....	Charity Golden, Mount Airy.....	70	50	-----	105.00	105.00
New Hope.....	J. W. Calloway, State Road.....	Mat Hardy, Round Peak.....	91	70	-----	8.96	8.96
New Life.....	George Oakley, Mount Airy.....	Charlie Atkins, Dobson.....	54	63	-----	-----	-----
Oak Grove.....	H. R. Stanley, Mount Airy.....	D. D. Hodges, Round Peak.....	50	64	24.00	166.45	190.45
Pine Ridge.....	No Pastor.....	No Sunday School.....	51	-----	-----	-----	-----

SURREY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Piney Grove.....	G. A. Tucker, Siloam.....	B. E. Hardy, White Plains.....	5	98	74	\$	\$ 68.00	\$ 68.00
Rockford.....	D. G. Reece, Jonesville.....	H. G. Hollyfield, Rockford.....	4	76	80	17.20	231.91	249.11
Rocky Ford.....	E. B. Draughn, Rusk.....	J. L. Thompson, Mountan Park.....	7	68	60	---	238.06	238.06
Rock Hill.....	W. T. Crissman, Siloam.....	Burton Hiatt, Ararat.....	9	62	43	---	---	---
Salem.....	W. T. Crissman, Siloam.....	D. Y. Marion, Dobson.....	2	157	93	12.77	46.50	59.27
Salem Fork.....	D. G. Reece, Jonesville.....	Kizzie Martin, Rusk.....	---	41	60	30.75	102.50	133.25
Siloam.....	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield.....	---	5	105	---	16.05	137.84	153.89
Slat Mountain.....	G. A. Tucker, Siloam.....	Walter Culler, Mount Airy.....	13	75	55	---	86.00	---
Sulphur Springs.....	L. W. Burrus, Boonville.....	---	21	164	75	6.10	155.75	161.85
Union Cross.....	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield.....	C. S. Dobbins, Rusk.....	5	142	80	12.78	150.28	163.06
Westfield.....	O. H. Hauser, Westfield.....	I. P. Pell, Pilot Mountain.....	9	227	329	217.80	1,163.29	1,381.09
White Plains.....	L. W. Burrus, Boonville.....	D. A. Liv ngood, Mount Airy.....	3	86	47	---	2.00	2.00
Woodville.....	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy.....	Glenn Hall, Mount Airy.....	5	107	135	49.22	185.60	234.22
Totals.....	---	---	408	5,955	5,509	\$ 4,749.57	\$24,247.05	\$28,996.62

TAR RIVER

Advance.....	I. B. Jackson, Wake Forest.....	---	1	40	---	\$	5.55	\$	60.71	\$	66.26
Bear Swamp.....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	J. Watson Bowers, Littleton, Rt. 1.....	10	254	127	132.12	615.50	747.62			
Bethesda.....	No Pastor.....	M. J. Williams, Norlina.....	---	69	79	192.28	222.00	414.28			
Bethlehem.....	J. E. Kirk, Rosemarv.....	R. H. King, Thelma.....	---	53	30	25.00	235.00	260.00			

Bobbitt Chapel.....	J. T. Kirk, Halifax.....	A. G. Bobbitt, Littleton.....	10	60	50	3.75	133.00	136.75
Browns.....	F. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	H. E. Edmonds, Warrenton.....	1	150	58	180.55	517.43	697.98
Bunn.....	C. E. Crawford, Bunn.....	J. N. Perry, Bunn.....	9	175	218	27.96	982.50	1,010.46
Careys.....	J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton.....	C. F. Hoyle, Henderson.....	273	246	246	90.90	1,160.00	1,250.90
Castalia.....	J. H. Smith, Robersonville.....	Ira P. Inascoe, Castalia.....	3	395	163	34.69	1,290.14	1,324.83
Cedar Rock.....	Raymond Long, Wake Forest.....	T. H. Sledge, Louisville, Rt. 4.....	4	322	143	170.50	710.00	880.50
Centerville.....	G. W. May, Centerville.....	N. H. Griffin, Centerville.....	7	107	94	19.35	314.00	333.35
Corinth.....	Paul Caudell, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	H. A. Faulkner, Louisville, Rt. 5.....	311	123	123	15.00	367.00	382.00
Cypress Chapel.....	G. W. May, Centerville.....	Randolph McGregor, Bunn, Rt. 1.....	20	192	163	38.81	398.07	436.88
Duke Memorial.....	A. Corey, Jamesville.....	B. F. Wheelless, Spring Hope.....	8	252	136	-----	269.80	269.80
Enterprise.....	H. Reid Miller, Littleton.....	E. L. Hale, Littleton.....	11	243	173	83.50	297.15	380.65
Ephesus.....	A. A. Pippin, Wakefield.....	W. O. Murray, Spring Hope.....	5	123	45	45.15	375.86	421.01
Fishing Creek.....	H. Reid Miller, Littleton.....	J. A. Saunders, Whitakers.....	7	119	43	81.96	399.50	481.46
Gardner.....	E. C. Shoe, Wake Forest.....	H. E. Rodwell, Macon.....	11	234	137	608.55	808.89	1,417.44
Harris Chapel.....	E. C. Shoe, Wake Forest.....	E. H. Neal, Essex.....	195	113	113	169.08	812.35	981.43
HENDERSON, FIRST.....	H. A. Ellis, Henderson.....	W. C. Cates, Henderson.....	18	751	680	3,913.85	10,572.06	14,485.91
Hickory Rock.....	O. Jack Murphy, Merry Hill.....	A. B. Inascoe, Louisville, Rt. 2.....	5	89	47	-----	185.00	185.00
Holly Grove.....	J. W. Nobles, Bailey.....	C. M. Stallings, Spring Hope.....	2	115	14	54.50	138.95	193.45
Inez.....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	C. V. Adams, Inez.....	3	93	77	159.86	274.67	434.53
Kittrell.....	R. L. Randolph, Franklinton.....	C. E. Woodlief, Kittrell.....	25	46	46	11.43	133.24	144.67
LITTLETON.....	H. R. Miller, Littleton.....	E. C. Bobbitt, Littleton.....	6	224	122	193.84	2,138.60	2,332.44
LOUISBURG.....	S. L. Blanton, Louisville.....	W. R. Mills, Louisville.....	9	307	272	1,194.17	3,879.45	5,073.62
Macon.....	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton.....	J. H. Gilliland, Macon.....	176	130	130	486.95	703.78	1,190.73
Maple Springs.....	C. E. Baker, Wake Forest.....	Johnnie May, Louisville.....	2	89	53	323.15	371.60	694.75
Middleburg.....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	G. B. Blum, Middleburg.....	6	212	94	3.25	239.25	242.50
Mountain Grove.....	L. R. Barnette, Wake Forest.....	H. R. Mosley, Alert.....	3	132	55	2.90	117.82	120.72
Mount Hebron.....	J. H. Harper, Louisville, Rt. 6.....	Eddie Jones, Wood.....	4	45	51	22.27	134.00	156.27
Mount Olive.....	E. G. Willis, Momeyer.....	R. S. Cone, Spring Hope.....	5	246	123	94.32	723.00	817.32
Mount Zion.....	C. B. Howard, Wake Forest.....	G. O. Kennedy, Louisville.....	10	314	153	176.72	2,578.20	2,754.92
New Bethel.....	J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton.....	G. T. Ayasue, Henderson, Rt. 6.....	21	331	179	82.32	605.48	687.80
New Sandy Creek.....	F. G. Walker, Wake Forest.....	Dorsey Faucette, Henderson, Rt. 1.....	6	126	149	346.96	924.16	1,271.12
Norlina.....	J. F. Roach, Castalia.....	E. B. Watkins, Norlina.....	3	215	250	-----	746.10	746.10
North Henderson.....	R. R. Jackson, Wise.....	G. T. Clayton, Henderson.....	13	136	123	31.66	409.91	441.57
North Warrenton.....	J. D. Davis, Wake Forest.....	J. L. Wright, Warrenton.....	13	136	123	31.66	409.91	441.57

TAR RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE			Baptisms	Church Memberships	Sunday School Memberships	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Peach Tree</i>	J. F. Roach, Castalia.....	Ed. Turner, Castalia.....	10	288	133	\$	7.50	\$	431.96	\$ 439.46
Pearce.....	C. B. Howard, Wake Forest.....	H. K. Baker, Zebulon, Rt. 3.....	37	406	210	59.30		549.70	609.00	
Philadelphia.....	A. Corey, Jamesville.....	C. L. Leonard, Nashville.....	2	167	156	62.76		396.60	459.36	
Pilot.....	A. A. Pippin, Wakefield.....	G. F. Pearce, Zebulon.....	21	341	323	65.12		667.46	732.58	
Pine Ridge.....	C. B. Howard, Wake Forest.....	J. F. Perry, Zebulon.....	18	169	143	84.78		319.00	403.78	
Poplar Springs.....	J. F. Roach, Castalia.....	C. T. Cheves, Zebulon.....		117	79	21.20		436.00	457.20	
*Quankie.....	No Pastor.....	T. A. Lancaster, Litleton.....		81	35					
*Randalls Chapel.....		J. H. Ferguson, Louisville, Rt. 3.....		77	40					
Red Bud.....	J. O. Walton, Wake Forest.....	C. L. Woodard, Castalia.....	10	194	175	8.20		391.04	399.24	
Reedy Creek.....	J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton.....	A. S. Bugg, Macon.....	10	228	85	174.15		411.60	585.15	
Rocky Cross.....	A. A. Pippin, Wakefield.....	L. A. Hagwood, Middlesex.....	6	136	144	46.33		269.71	316.04	
Rock Spring.....	C. E. Crawford, Bunn.....	J. B. Dickerson, Bunn.....	3	142	109	63.31		201.14	264.45	
Samaria.....	J. W. Nobles, Middlesex.....	J. T. Morgan, Middlesex.....	2	384	57	77.17		378.50	455.67	
Sandy Creek.....	J. F. Roach, Castalia.....	A. J. Joyner, Louisville, Rt. 2.....	1	257	225	42.98		1,021.25	1,064.23	
Social Plains.....	J. W. Nobles, Middlesex.....	J. W. Nobles, Middlesex.....			96			150.00	150.00	
South Henderson.....	L. B. Reavis, Wake Forest.....	P. D. Reed, Henderson.....		197	148	30.25		729.11	759.36	
Sulphur Spring.....	R. R. Jackson, Wise.....	M. K. Aycock, Elberton.....	3	155	155	186.29		522.30	708.59	
Turkey Branch.....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	J. R. Browning, Enfield.....	10	52	48	12.05		219.82	231.87	
Vaughan.....	J. O. Walton, Wake Forest.....	M. D. Nelson, Vaughan.....	9	180	134	178.10		566.14	744.24	
Warren Plains.....	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton.....	A. P. Rodwell, Warren Plains.....	8	221	155	456.91		584.75	1,081.66	
WARRENTON.....	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton.....	J. Willie White, Warrenton.....		234	231	3,256.67		2,877.23	6,133.90	
WEST END.....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	S. W. Oakley, Henderson, Rt. 3.....	3	90	158	102.45		748.10	850.55	

White Level.....	F. G. Walker, Wake Forest.....	P. B. Murphy, Lousburg, Rt. 4.....	198	17.56	440.64	458.20
<i>Wise</i>	F. G. Walker, Wake Forest.....	R. I. Mulchi, Wise.....	120	341.64	1,068.87	1,410.51
Wood.....	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3.....	Thomas Denton, Wood.....	153	-----	184.25	184.25
Totals.....			418	12,264	8,365 \$14,479.17	\$48,874.20 \$63,353.37

TENNESSEE RIVER

Alarka.....	J. M. Woodard, Needmore.....	G. M. Leford, Alarka.....	101	6.00	86.00	92.00
<i>Arington</i>	R. L. Creal, Bryson City.....	J. N. Breedlove, Bryson City.....	73	12.70	215.06	227.76
Almond.....	T. D. Watson, Bryson City.....	McKinly Mashben, Almond.....	178	90	217.57	275.12
Antioch.....	J. M. Woodard, Needmore.....	John J. Wiggins, Ela.....	42	30	-----	-----
Brush Creek.....	R. L. Creal, Bryson City.....	Ethel Woodard, Needmore.....	165	75	25.00	199.33
Bryson City.....	Andrew Otter, Whittier.....	V. A. Browning, Bryson City.....	477	376	456.57	3,492.77
Buffalo (Indian).....	J. H. Wilson, Bryson City.....	Stone Chickellee, Robinsville.....	18	23	4.18	64.18
Bushnell.....	A. M. Adams, Santutlah.....	Fred Monteith, Bushnell.....	90	88	40.75	79.57
*Bethel.....	N. E. Holden, Lauada.....	S. S. Hooper, Robbinsville.....	31	50	-----	-----
Cedar Cliff.....	J. W. Anthony, Whittier.....	Claude Parrish, Lauada.....	70	52	7.00	60.49
Cold Spring.....	J. H. Wilson, Bryson City.....	Frank Shook, Bushnell.....	120	208	33.30	33.30
Chambers Creek.....	T. D. Watson, Bryson City.....	K. T. Cates, Bryson City.....	162	71	-----	-----
Cable Branch.....	A. E. Lowe, Bryson City.....	J. J. Wiggins, Bryson City.....	26	66	-----	-----
<i>Deep Creek</i>	H. J. Hogue, Wesser.....	No Sunday School.....	123	160	29.00	153.79
Ela.....	E. O. Hall, Forneys Creek.....	Jud. Medlin, Bryson City.....	3	67	14.60	169.29
Epp Springs.....	J. H. Wilson, Bryson City.....	W. H. Cole, Forneys Creek.....	75	-----	-----	15.06
Franklin Grove.....	J. H. Wilson, Bryson City.....	J. R. Oliver, Judson.....	14	118	7.61	508.26
Forneys Creek.....	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek.....	W. D. DeHart, Bryson City.....	45	44	2.00	68.72
Judson.....	N. F. Holden, Lauada.....	Dan Hunnicutt, Smokemont.....	43	149	-----	125.14
Jackson Line.....	F. I. Sittton, Bryson City.....	Mrs. Mollie Shope, Santutlah.....	39	97	2.00	113.94
Luffy.....		Will Worley, Judson, Rt. 1.....	236	150	-----	-----
Lone Oak.....		Ernest Lindsay, Judson.....	217	60	-----	73.10
Laurel Branch.....		Ep. Breedlove, Almond.....	38	40	-----	-----
Mt. Zion.....			44	150	6.80	55.92
Maple Springs.....			132	130	6.30	61.30

Noland.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pleasant Grove.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rock Creek.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Union Hill.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....		170	5,008	3,947 \$	811.49 \$	7,590.87 \$	8,402.36		

THREE FORKS

Antioch.....	W. Swift, Reese.....	1	180	43 \$	15.40 \$	129.19 \$	144.59		
Bethel.....	L. H. Hurst, Englewood, Tenn.....	36	242	197	252.99	450.85	703.84		
Beaver Dam.....	R. C. Eggars, Zionville.....	9	153	128	93.21	173.18	266.39		
Bethany.....	F. C. Watts, Parlier.....		88	85	9.80	194.00	203.80		
BOONE.....	P. A. Hicks, Boone.....	24	396	761	1,239.08	7,576.53	8,815.61		
Blowing Rock.....	P. A. Hicks, Boone.....	5	147	132	151.65	1,142.30	1,293.99		
Brushy Fork.....	G. W. Sebastian, North Wilkesboro.....	11	129	63	16.6c	380.00	396.60		
Cane Creek.....	W. F. Sherwood, Sherwood.....	1	185	152	226.24	1,035.02	1,261.26		
Cool Spring.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....		93	42	25.00	50.86	75.86		
Filk Knob.....	J. R. Trivett, Butler, Tenn.....	8	60			27.00	27.00		
Fall Creek.....	W. A. Pennell, Zionville.....		59	56	1.27	63.77	65.04		
Forest Grove.....	W. Swift, Reese.....		139	57	93.92	43.59	137.91		
Gap Creek.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	9	110	94	1.90	87.00	88.50		
Howards Creek.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	3	108	70		126.25	126.25		
Laurel Spring.....	E. C. Hodges, Adams.....	17	141	148	116.52	177.12	293.64		
Meat Camp.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	5	143	81	84.83	283.68	368.51		
Middle Fork.....	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock.....		97	94	142.40	209.66	352.06		
Mt. Calvary.....	F. C. Watts, Parlier.....	4	149	141	20.95	362.31	383.26		
Mt. Gilead.....	E. J. Farthing, Sugar Grove.....	4	81	57	14.10	112.30	126.40		
Mt. Lebanon.....	L. C. Wilson, Sugar Grove.....		159	75	14.10	79.98	94.08		
Oak Grove.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	7	88	106	1.85	259.05	260.90		
Pleasant Grove.....	G. W. Sebastian, N. Wilkesboro.....	24	291	175	161.59	418.75	580.34		
Profits Grove.....	E. C. Hodges, Adams.....	11	85	108	105.88	138.56	244.44		
Rich Mountain.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	6	69	40		58.56	58.56		

THREE FORKS—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Shulls Mills.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	G. W. Robbins, Shulls Mills.....	1	88	66	\$ 12.92	\$ 109.98	\$ 122.90
Stony Fork.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	B. F. Cook, Stony Fork.....	8	164	130	67.00	220.00	287.00
South Fork.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	John Cox, Todd.....	24	170	156	175.11	536.30	711.41
Three Fork.....	F. C. Watts, Parlier.....	A. J. Edmister, Boone.....	---	134	64	91.52	352.34	443.86
Timbered Ridge.....	L. C. Wilson, Sugar Grove.....	E. B. Hagaman, Beech Creek.....	2	87	68	58.74	84.33	143.07
Union.....	E. C. Hodges, Adams.....	J. M. Burkett, Mabel.....	---	201	121	---	17.05	17.05
Willowdale.....	R. C. Eggars, Zionville.....	A. J. Greene, Vilas.....	---	109	65	---	658.00	658.00
Zionville.....	R. C. Eggars, Zionville.....	Walter Thomas, Zionville.....	11	152	136	16.14	299.93	316.07
Zion Hill.....	L. C. Wilson, Sugar Grove.....	Gradon Hagaman, Beech Creek.....	10	134	47	36.61	191.50	228.11
*Charles' Creek.....	---	---	---	41	50	---	---	---
*Samson.....	---	---	---	50	28	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	---	241	4,722	3,836	\$ 3,247.36	\$ 16,055.34	\$ 19,302.70

TRANSYLVANIA

BREVARD.....	Paul Hartsell, Brevard.....	F. Brown Carr, Pisgah Forest.....	15	550	399	\$ 923.13	\$ 7,713.78	\$ 8,636.91
Blantyre.....	W. C. Holtzclaw, Ftowah.....	Lewis Simpson, Blantyre.....	7	83	75	---	87.29	87.29
*Blue Ridge.....	No Report.....	---	---	49	39	---	---	---
Boylston.....	W. C. Holtzclaw, Etowah.....	J. L. Ledbetter, Horse Shoe.....	1	90	40	---	205.00	205.00
Carr's Hill.....	B. N. Rogers, Candler.....	Ed. Hamilton, Brevard, Rt. 1.....	6	175	58	32.61	466.25	498.86
Catheva Creek.....	Nathan Chapman, Rosman.....	Ward Breedlove, Brevard, Rt. 3.....	19	97	65	6.45	198.00	204.45

Dunn's Rock.....	C. C. Reece, Brevard, Rt. 1.....	2	41	61	80.65
Enon.....	J. L. Bragg, Rosman.....	105	86	77.99	176.20
Glady Branch.....	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville.....	18	119	81.89	116.22
Lake Toxaway.....	E. R. Pendleton, Brevard.....	10	94	62	70.81
Little River.....	A. L. Vaughn, Brevard.....	2	196	110	83.17
Macedonia.....	A. J. Manly, Rosman.....	137	79	---	396.48
Mt. Moriah (Calvert).....	J. K. Henderson, Brevard.....	121	104	81.55	136.00
Mt. Moriah, (Cherryfield).....	W. S. Price, Brevard.....	3	108	122	58.23
Oak Grove.....	E. R. Pendleton, Brevard.....	185	97	65.32	492.69
*Old Toxaway.....	No Report.....	88	64	---	402.33
Pisgah Forest.....	C. E. Blythe, Penrose, Rt. 1.....	9	93	241	65.25
Rocky Hill.....	A. L. Vaughn, Brevard.....	67	50	50.00	451.10
Shoal Creek.....	A. C. Queen, Webster.....	5	125	80	5.00
*Turkey Creek.....	No Pastor.....	133	60	---	245.56
Union.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	50.00
Zion.....	J. E. Burt, Rosman.....	2	231	222	34.87
*Carson's Creek.....	C. C. Reece, Brevard.....	---	73	80	---
*East Fork.....	No Report.....	---	23	30	---
Traveller's Rest.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	93	2,993	2,355 \$ 1,637.56	\$12,210.07
					\$13,847.65

TUCKASEIGEE

Balsam.....	Lucius J. Rogers, Canton.....	21	159	65	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00
*Balsam Grove.....	John M. Tabor, Glenville.....	14	168	68	3.00	---
Barker's Creek.....	W. W. Parker, Cowarts.....	6	33	48	---	53.00
Big Ridge.....	W. W. Parker, Cowarts.....	4	34	64	---	---
Black Mountain.....	L. H. Crawford, Tuckaseige.....	9	205	130	36.00	40.50
Buff Creek.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	121.10
Catherine's Chapel.....	L. H. Crawford, Tuckaseige.....	7	126	50	---	157.10
Cedar.....	J. W. Watkins, Tuckaseige.....	---	---	---	---	58.90

TUCKASEIGEE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
CULLOWHEE.....	I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee.....	E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee.....	11	193	302	\$ 206.83	\$ 5,738.08	\$ 5,944.91
Dillsboro.....	W. C. Reid, Sylva.....	F. I. Watson, Dillsboro.....	9	153	153	92.62	360.75	453.37
Dick's Creek.....	William Anthony, Whittier.....	James Turpin, Dillsboro.....	---	52	37	3.00	39.00	42.00
*East Fork Savannah.....	---	E. J. Beasley, Sylva.....	---	143	159	---	---	---
East Sylva.....	J. S. Stanbury, Sylva.....	---	---	142	203	17.26	300.90	318.16
Green's Creek.....	G. C. Snyder, Beta.....	Geo. Hall, Green's Creek.....	4	112	115	6.05	185.81	191.86
Hamburg.....	L. H. Crawford, Tuckasegee.....	David P. Mars, Glenville.....	12	163	70	26.00	232.00	258.00
John's Creek.....	Ben Cook, Rich Mountain.....	Jesse C. Smith, Cowarts.....	12	143	90	---	195.00	195.00
Little Savannah.....	R. N. Deitz, Green Creek.....	J. O. Buchanan, Webster.....	---	93	42	---	15.00	15.00
Locust Field.....	G. C. Snyder, Beta.....	L. L. Pangle, Dillsboro.....	3	138	83	4.59	100.20	120.79
Loredale.....	Ben Cook, Rich Mountain.....	E. D. Tatham, Sylva.....	12	116	155	---	243.95	243.95
Lumberton.....	C. L. Allen, Waynesville.....	Union Sunday School.....	22	48	---	---	100.00	100.00
Moses Creek.....	Ben Cook, Rich Mountain.....	Roscoe Hooper, East La Porte.....	12	76	78	---	204.19	204.19
Mount Pleasant.....	L. J. Rogers, Canton.....	Sam Beck, Willets.....	2	125	84	4.00	65.00	69.00
New Savannah.....	J. E. Brown, Beta.....	Tom Jones, Gay.....	3	29	76	12.63	120.97	133.60
Ochre Hill.....	L. H. Crawford Tuckasegee.....	D. A. Norman, Sylva.....	6	213	140	---	238.75	238.75
Qualla.....	R. L. Cook, Sylva, Rt. 1.....	J. E. Bridges, Whittier.....	---	19	57	3.50	37.74	41.24
Savannah.....	T. F. Deitz, Beta.....	J. N. Whitesides, Dillsboro.....	12	183	117	8.00	233.69	241.69
Scott's Creek.....	T. F. Deitz, Beta.....	T. C. Bryson, Beta.....	18	396	214	247.45	722.68	970.13
Shoal Creek.....	J. L. Rogers, Sunburst.....	L. L. Shaver, Whittier.....	4	99	71	23.01	169.13	192.14
Sol's Creek.....	L. H. Crawford, Tuckasegee.....	Sterlin Melton, Argura.....	---	90	20	22.25	72.06	94.31
Speedwell.....	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell.....	W. A. Hooper, Speedwell.....	---	170	87	39.50	104.88	144.38
SYLVA, FIRST.....	J. G. Murray, Sylva.....	A. J. Dills, Sylva.....	21	293	317	734.73	2,908.31	3,643.04

Tuckaseegee.....	T. F. Deitz, Beta.....	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseegee.....	5	101	94	2.19	263.39	265.58
Webster.....	W. N. Cook, Webster.....	W. L. Painter, Webster.....	9	107	156	57.45	486.75	544.20
•White Side View.....				18	50			
Wilnot.....	G. C. Snyder, Beta.....	Burton Bumgarner, Whittier.....	3	118	46		126.32	126.32
Wolf Creek.....	Henry Crawford, Wolf Mountain.....	J. G. Parker, Wolf Mountain.....	1	94	61	5.00	29.35	34.35
Yellow Mountain.....	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell.....	Berry Ledford, Bessie.....	2	121	35	12.00	109.03	121.03
Zion Hill.....	A. C. Queen, Webster.....	G. W. Woodard, Gay.....	18	149	82		120.00	120.00
Totals.....			262	4,792	3,711	\$ 1,567.06	\$13,843.43	\$15,410.49

UNION

Antioch.....	H. G. Liner, Unionville.....	J. Luther Baucom, Unionville.....	2	116	68	\$	120.50	\$	132.09
Austin's Grove.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	Edgar Traywick, Marshville.....	2	131	126		439.98		439.98
Benton's X Roads.....	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.....	J. C. Trull, Monroe, Rt. 2.....	6	265	139		320.00		332.52
Bethel.....	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.....	C. E. Rushing, Marshville.....		84	53	95.00	215.00		310.00
Corinth.....	D. F. Helms, Unionville.....	F. L. Godfrey, Monroe, Rt. 4.....	16	184	77	1.80	78.36		80.16
Deep Springs.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	J. A. Caudle, Peachland, Rt. 1.....	10	169	88		911.40		911.40
•Ebenezer.....	No Pastor.....			214	194				
Euto.....	Coy Muckle, Wingate.....			18	43	27.00	95.00		122.0
Fairfield.....	J. F. Gaddy, Oakboro.....	Fred Smith, Marshville.....	14	159	119	33.55	312.09		345.64
Faulk.....	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.....	E. R. Snyder, Wingate, Rt. 1.....	8	421	320	18.90	788.00		806.90
Hamilton's X Roads.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	Blair Edwards, Marshville.....	3	175	198	6.05	440.53		446.58
Heron.....	N. S. Joyner, Monroe, Rt. 8.....	J. E. Bigham, Waxhaw, Rt. 5.....	1	57	42		147.00		147.00
Hopewell.....	C. C. Burris, Wingate.....	T. L. Price, Unionville, Rt. 1.....	14	197	175	231.90	1,088.05		1,319.95
King Street.....	C. C. Burris, Wingate.....	A. E. Harrington, Waxhaw.....	9	165	100	200.00	346.00		546.00
Macedonia.....	D. F. Helms, Unionville, Rt. 1.....	Lee Medlin, Monroe.....	2	147	107		237.50		237.50
Marshville.....	J. A. Snow, Marshville.....	Robt. E. Gaddy, Marshville.....	3	326	336	423.89	4,357.03		4,780.92
Mary Elizabeth.....	J. E. Melton, Mineral Springs, Rt. 1.....	Edgar Montgomery, Mineral Springs, Rt. 1.....	13	55	60	4.46	182.67		187.13
MEADOW BRANCH.....	Coy Muckle, Wingate.....	W. O. Kelly, Wingate.....	12	517	517	1,503.29	5,368.64		6,871.93
Midway.....	T. E. Staley, Mon.oe.....	J. V. Griffin, Monroe.....	4	115	99		211.31		211.31
Mill Creek.....	No Pastor.....			316	92				
Mineral Springs.....	Lonnie Munn, Wake Forest.....	M. G. Frank, Polkton.....	11	99	89	47.20	180.00		227.20

UNION—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
MONROE	J. D. Harte, Monroe	Emmett Griffin, Monroe	35	699	521	\$ 2,484.97	\$ 6,250.88	\$ 8,735.85
Mt. Harmony	E. C. Snyder, Monroe	J. E. Sutor, Matthews, Rt. 2	61	243	136	24.00	535.64	559.64
Mt. Moriah	Luther Knight, Ruby, S. C.	L. B. Price, Marshville	150	79	150	---	325.00	325.00
Mt. Olive	P. A. Pridgen, Lilesville	C. B. Morgan, Marshville, Rt. 1	1	125	110	11.00	334.00	345.00
*Mt. Pleasant	No Pastor	---	175	129	129	---	---	---
Mt. Zion	I. B. Little, Marshville	J. V. Doster, Mineral Springs, Rt. 1	3	77	40	4.50	152.29	156.79
Mountain Springs	Coy Muckle, Wingate	John Moore, Monroe, Rt. 1	10	157	80	40.55	161.96	202.51
New Hope	T. E. Staley, Monroe	N. B. Simpson, Marshville	8	112	82	---	115.74	115.74
New Salem	E. J. Hutchison, Wadesboro	W. C. Surratt, Monroe, Rt. 6	13	256	180	15.67	130.14	145.81
NORTH MONROE	W. B. Holmes, Monroe	D. R. Rogers, Monroe	20	259	281	---	1,304.20	1,304.20
Oak Grove	R. A. Thompson, Chester, S. C.	G. F. Spittle, Monroe, Rt. 5	2	125	160	34.48	142.07	176.55
Oak View	W. B. Holmes, Monroe	J. D. Warren, Monroe	14	64	72	44.56	423.25	467.81
Olive Branch	M. D. L. Preslar, Wingate	Carl Parker, Marshville, Rt. 2	9	175	100	81.30	360.65	441.95
Philadelphia	J. C. Meiggs, Polkton	E. B. Riggins, Marshville	9	286	221	---	409.19	409.19
Pleasant Hill	Ralph Harris, Albemarle	Jack Carpenter, Marshville, Rt. 4	3	154	142	88.12	99.30	187.42
Roanoke	T. E. Staley, Monroe	F. B. Price, Monroe, Rt. 2	7	91	95	---	415.00	415.00
Sandy Ridge	T. E. Staley, Monroe	J. H. Melton, Mineral Springs, Rt. 1	4	151	82	4.85	297.00	301.85
Sardis	C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield	F. W. Fincher, Indian Trail	11	183	123	37.06	108.67	145.73
Shiloh	A. Marsh, Marshville	Hoyle Helms, Monroe, Rt. 5	2	162	139	50.10	269.10	319.20
Union	J. C. Meiggs, Polkton	Wade Small, Monroe	11	144	124	2.40	221.42	223.82
Union Grove	T. E. Staley, Monroe	C. C. Allen, Peachland, Rt. 1	5	196	116	---	404.96	404.96
Waxhaw	N. S. Joyner, Monroe, Rt. 6	H. H. Helms, Waxhaw	13	163	59	---	56.00	56.00
West Monroe	W. B. Holmes, Monroe	Wilson Price, Monroe, Rt. 6	3	139	196	12.38	569.28	581.66
Totals	---	---	374	8,214	6,309	\$ 5,553.09	\$28,924.80	\$34,477.89

WEST CHOWAN

ASHOKIE.....	Oscar Creech, Ashokie.....	Dr. C. G. Powell, Ashokie.....	644	721	\$ 2,652.31	\$15,039.75	\$17,692.06
<i>Ashley's Grove</i>	L. E. Dailey, Newsom, Va.....	Guy Revelle, Conway, Va.....	4	270	376.38	1,385.76	1,762.14
Askewville.....	J. E. Copeland, Ashokie.....	L. S. Mizelle, Askewville.....	5	230	234.49	1,452.13	1,686.62
AULANDER.....	Lonnie Sasloe, Aulander.....	Obed Castelleo, Aulander.....	24	358	1,177.87	9,140.63	10,318.50
Bethany.....	W. R. Stephens, Colerain.....	C. V. Henry, Colerain.....	13	275	252.80	957.19	1,209.99
<i>Bethel</i>	R. S. Fountain, Weldon.....	W. B. Hancock, Pleasant Hill.....	3	108	862.69	902.88	1,765.57
<i>Bethlehem</i>	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville.....	W. A. Thomas, Cofield.....	175	100	221.08	704.26	925.34
Brantley's Grove.....	Oscar Creech, Ashokie.....	F. D. Overton, Ashokie.....	159	143	375.10	607.08	982.18
Buckhorne.....	J. Louis Price, Pendleton.....	J. C. Taylor, Como.....	4	276	615.63	2,024.54	2,640.17
Capehart's.....	G. W. Burch, Windsor.....	H. G. Evans, Colerain.....	4	283	138.69	1,053.15	1,191.84
CASHIE.....	Ernest C. Kolb, Windsor.....	J. H. Matthews, Windsor.....	10	392	1,477.24	2,245.13	3,722.37
<i>Center Grove</i>	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville.....	C. S. Godwin, Ashokie.....	12	227	151	440.04	1,155.96
<i>Christian Harbor</i>	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville.....	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville.....	7	208	147	967.86	1,083.84
<i>Colerain</i>	E. Y. Poole, Colerain.....	E. T. Forehand, Colerain.....	13	437	325	1,753.19	2,741.45
Connaritua.....	J. L. Powers, Windsor.....	J. S. Jenkins, Aulander.....	18	433	172	150.70	1,236.45
CONWAY.....	A. W. H. Jones, Severn.....	C. E. Morrison, Conway.....	9	382	357	1,000.31	1,085.75
Creeksville.....	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.....	G. T. Futrell, Potocasi.....	15	208	214	271.49	1,190.97
Earley's.....	Oscar Creech, Ashokie.....	M. A. Johnson, Ashokie.....	11	104	66	5.00	205.20
Elam.....	No Pastor.....	Herbert L. Stephenson, Garysburg.....	234	103	309.08	960.68	1,269.76
Galatia.....	D. Cale, Potocasi.....	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton.....	18	412	138	75.25	638.12
Greene's Cross Roads.....	G. W. Burch, Windsor.....	J. A. White, Windsor.....	4	325	200	198.78	685.35
<i>Harrellsville</i>	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville.....	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville.....	6	195	188	987.83	1,137.00
Hebron.....	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville.....	C. W. Beale, Woodland.....	72	33	234.07	293.00	527.07
Holly Grove.....	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville.....	D. E. Cowan, Ashokie.....	140	88	295.84	735.31	1,031.15
<i>Holly Springs</i>	E. C. Andrews, Winton.....	W. J. Perry, Cofield.....	4	151	88	51.35	261.54
Horton's.....	C. M. Billings, Woodland.....	H. W. Greene, Aulander.....	17	157	116	54.46	354.70
<i>Jackson</i>	Richard Lloyd, Jackson.....	A. C. Gay, Jackson.....	4	208	136	757.78	2,916.86
Kelford.....	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston.....	J. G. Hall, Kelford.....	15	331	162	445.29	994.10
<i>Laker</i>	D. Cale, Potocasi.....	P. L. Askew, Laker.....	4	160	119	97.83	368.69
Lawrence.....	A. Corey, Jamesville.....	W. L. Thompson, Windsor.....	1	200	166	63.58	363.03
<i>Lewiston</i>	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston.....	T. N. Peele, Lewiston.....	14	445	220	2,188.58	2,283.88
<i>Margarettsville</i>	A. W. H. Jones, Severn.....	G. L. Garris, Margarettsville.....	8	75	68	104.63	442.79

WEST CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Mars Hill</i>	W. R. Stephens, Colerain.....	Riddick Harrell, Powellsville.....	20	494	269	\$ 413.45	\$ 1,678.07	\$ 2,091.52
<i>Mcherrin</i>	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.....	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro.....	12	449	355	452.41	2,852.72	3,305.13
Menola.....	R. M. Von Miller, Rich Square.....	H. G. Snipes, Ahoskie.....	1	125	106	388.13	866.42	1,254.55
Merry Hill.....	J. E. Copeland, Ahoskie.....	H. R. Outlaw, Merry Hill.....	5	186	130	139.42	500.37	639.79
Mount Carmel.....	Richard Lloyd, Jackson.....	C. R. Parker, Garysburg.....	2	222	138	240.92	865.58	1,106.50
Mount Tabor.....	E. C. Andrews, Winton.....	E. L. Parker, Murfreesboro.....	6	241	191	428.69	1,004.02	1,432.71
MURFREESBORO.....	W. R. Burrell, Murfreesboro.....	W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro.....	8	184	243	439.55	4,010.35	4,449.90
Oak Grove.....	A. M. Billings, Woodland.....	B. F. Pruitt, Aulander.....	---	106	45	61.50	274.29	335.79
<i>Pine Forest</i>	C. P. Mustian, Roanoke Rapids.....	J. L. Camp, Garysburg.....	---	51	51	21.55	254.03	275.58
PLEASANT GROVE.....	J. L. Powers, Windsor.....	C. A. Dunning, Aulander.....	15	285	98	137.65	422.95	560.60
<i>Potocasi</i>	R. M. Von Miller, Rich Square.....	E. B. Lassiter, Potocasi.....	10	264	167	394.60	2,514.84	2,909.44
<i>Powellsville</i>	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville.....	H. O. Ravnor, Powellsville.....	17	267	155	400.16	1,322.15	1,722.31
<i>Republican</i>	J. L. Powers, Windsor.....	A. V. Cobb, Windsor.....	2	317	123	567.38	1,019.94	1,587.32
<i>Rich Square</i>	R. M. Von Miller, Rich Square.....	J. L. Futrell, Jr., Rich Square.....	16	317	247	861.59	2,771.58	3,633.17
RIVERSIDE.....	E. Y. Poole, Colerain.....	N. J. Miller, Merry Hill.....	2	181	163	193.95	875.74	1,069.69
Roanoke.....	R. Lloyd, Jackson.....	W. F. Nelson, Lasker.....	4	93	50	33.77	368.00	401.77
<i>Robert's Chapel</i>	J. L. Price, Bloxom, Va.....	J. C. Edwards, Pendleton.....	3	228	189	693.79	1,571.45	2,265.24
Ross.....	G. W. Burch, Windsor.....	Owen White, Powellsville.....	11	693	168	249.61	1,082.01	1,331.62
Sandy Run.....	C. M. Billings, Woodland.....	A. C. Smith, Kelford.....	26	409	195	109.54	1,094.53	1,204.17
SEABOARD.....	D. P. Harris, Seaboard.....	H. R. Harris, Seaboard.....	---	256	185	973.68	1,983.19	2,956.87
SEVERN.....	A. W. H. Jones, Severn.....	H. P. Stephenson, Severn.....	---	236	210	826.00	3,204.12	4,030.12
Siloam.....	G. D. Leggett, Windsor.....	B. S. Leggett, Windsor.....	5	162	66	10.66	252.95	263.61
St. Johns.....	J. L. Powers, Windsor.....	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie.....	51	171	100	122.00	465.00	587.00

Union.....	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.....	W. J. Vaughan, Aloskie.....	11	173	106	668.08	1,078.38	1,746.46
Winton.....	E. C. Andrews, Winton.....	W. D. Boone, Winton.....	---	144	133	621.19	1,179.01	1,800.20
Woodland.....	C. M. Billings, Woodland.....	S. N. Blanchard, Woodland.....	---	202	223	452.66	1,270.22	1,722.88
Totals.....			441	14,878	10,192	\$28,505.52	\$92,513.08	\$121,018.60

WEST LIBERTY

Bates Creek.....	B. V. Mull, Murphys, Rt. 2.....	Oliver Dockery, Murphy, Rt. 3.....	---	61	60	---	---	46.45	46.45
Beaverdam.....	M. F. Farmer, Unaka.....	M. F. Farmer, Unaka.....	12	152	100	---	---	125.26	125.26
Culberson.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	T. H. Croft, Culberson.....	---	63	40	---	---	167.95	167.95
Friendship.....	E. A. Beaver, Suit.....	R. L. Keenum, Suit.....	8	192	113	11.65	---	213.37	225.02
Fairview.....	N. O. Kilpatrick, Murphy, Rt. 2.....	B. L. Fox, Murphy, Rt. 2.....	3	78	79	9.55	---	60.23	69.78
Friendship, No. 2.....	R. A. Helton, Culberson.....	Joseph Coleman, Murphy, Rt. 3.....	6	69	---	---	---	77.00	77.00
Grape Creek.....	J. L. Mulkey, Grandview.....	A. L. Teppet, Culberson.....	13	102	98	1.05	---	47.65	48.70
Hopewell.....	R. R. Bell, Sweetgum, Ga.....	W. B. Ledford, Turtletown, Tenn.....	---	90	30	3.90	---	76.45	80.35
Liberty.....	L. N. Marrow, Turtletown, Tenn.....	J. D. Moses, Grandview.....	11	164	82	4.35	---	382.30	386.65
Mt. Nebo.....	M. F. Farmer, Unaka.....	J. S. Shields, Murphy, Rt. 2.....	6	97	88	4.00	---	90.50	94.50
Mt. Pleasant.....	R. R. Bell, Sweetgum, Ga.....	L. U. King, Culberson.....	1	190	30	---	---	91.00	91.00
Mt. Olive.....	Ira Helton, Culberson.....	E. L. Simonds, Letitia.....	2	55	47	---	---	39.16	39.16
Mt. Vernon.....	Frank Hall, Turtletown, Tenn.....	Mrs. Mary Gibson, Birch.....	26	126	---	---	---	58.40	58.40
Perimmon Creek.....	E. A. Beaver, Suit.....	G. E. Rice, Culberson.....	---	51	30	5.25	---	52.21	57.46
Pleasant Grove.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	Grady Jones, Postell.....	3	40	40	22.50	---	187.65	210.15
Shady Grove.....	F. C. West, Culberson.....	Ben Reese, Vest.....	3	34	134	9.95	---	223.61	233.56
Shoal Creek.....	Carol Loudermilk, Isabella, Tenn.....	Lester Taylor, Violet.....	3	158	40	19.38	---	200.85	220.23
Union.....	E. A. Beaver, Suit.....	E. P. Payne, Violet.....	7	96	45	6.20	---	100.95	107.15
Violet.....	J. T. Payne, Patrick.....	Edgar Graves, Grandview.....	6	97	88	4.00	---	90.50	94.50
Oak Grove.....	E. A. Beaver, Suit.....	P. C. Hogsed, Murphy.....	2	38	27	4.62	---	42.62	47.24
Ebenezer.....	J. L. Mulkey, Grandview.....	No Pastor.....	35	140	63	4.73	---	68.86	73.59
Hiawasee.....	A. M. Ashe, Murphy.....	No Pastor.....	---	42	55	10.00	---	25.00	35.00
*Macdonia.....	No Pastor.....	No Pastor.....	---	87	50	---	---	---	---
*New Hope.....	No Pastor.....	No Pastor.....	---	60	18	---	---	---	---
*Pleasant Hill (N.C.).....	No Pastor.....	No Pastor.....	---	76	23	---	---	---	---
Totals.....			147	2,358	1,380	\$	121.13	\$ 2,467.97	\$ 2,589.10

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
ANDREWS.....	R. W. Prevost, Andrews.....	J. H. Abernathy, Andrews.....	15	607	302	\$ 396.09	\$ 4,766.73	\$ 5,162.82
Boiling Springs.....	L. F. Clark, Canton.....	John B. Munday, Grandview.....	5	80	76	-----	152.00	152.00
Bethabara.....	A. I. Parker, Hayesville.....	J. B. Moss, Hiawasse, Ga.....	-----	61	43	-----	56.50	56.50
Downens Creek.....	S. H. Martin, Young Harris, Ga.....	L. A. Hendix, Hayesville.....	7	43	65	2.00	120.00	122.00
Bethlehem.....	C. F. Martin, Murphy.....	L. A. Emerson, Culberson.....	24	104	60	127.50	122.04	249.54
Fires Creek.....	R. B. Ledford, Hayesville.....	C. M. Brendle, Hayesville.....	-----	59	20	5.00	20.00	25.00
HAYESVILLE.....	W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville.....	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.....	7	173	126	68.06	829.72	897.78
Little Brasstown.....	C. F. Conley, Blairsville, Ga.....	Mrs. Carrie Clayton, Brasstown.....	30	171	60	95.35	320.00	415.35
Mt. Pisgah.....	H. J. Brown, Young Harris, Ga.....	H. W. Chambers, Hayesville.....	15	134	121	2.75	105.75	108.50
Mt. Zion.....	J. G. Hogan, Andrews.....	Lila Newton, Marble.....	3	61	26	-----	46.40	46.40
Mission Hill.....	W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville.....	Noah Bell, Sheoling Creek.....	-----	48	48	6.22	27.00	33.22
Martins Creek.....	C. F. Martin, Murphy.....	W. N. Crisp, Murphy.....	-----	123	72	24.00	206.40	230.40
MURPHY.....	J. L. Steel, Murphy.....	Noah Levingood, Murphy.....	12	417	243	19.00	3,994.00	4,013.00
Mt. Pleasant.....	W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville.....	Ernest D. Penland, Hayesville.....	42	110	200	26.96	198.85	225.81
Notla.....	C. F. Conley, Blairsville.....	Mrs. E. G. White, Murphy.....	26	151	118	48.73	423.32	472.05
Philadelphia.....	Andy Parker, Hayesville.....	Mrs. E. F. Patterson, Hayesville.....	-----	81	81	71.64	105.27	176.91
Pine Log.....	Howard Hall, Brasstown.....	Paul Caler, Brasstown.....	6	85	49	5.43	85.00	90.43
Shady Grove.....	Zeb Stephens, Warne.....	W. T. Massey, Hayesville.....	7	55	65	-----	35.00	35.00
Tusquitree.....	W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville.....	W. F. Eller, Hayesville.....	3	37	58	8.65	96.00	104.65
*Tomota.....	F. L. Clark, Canton.....	A. W. Hall, Marble.....	20	54	73	-----	71.73	71.73
Upper Peachtree.....	J. A. S. Truett, Andrews.....	C. W. Thomason, Murphy.....	55	60	-----	-----	65.00	65.00
Valley River.....	H. C. Whitaker, Andrews.....	W. F. Pullum, Andrews.....	34	309	318	66.84	299.12	365.96
Junaluska.....	Jas. L. Truett, Andrews.....	G. A. Powers, Andrews.....	7	75	67	-----	51.87	51.87

Hangingdog.....	W. A. Adams, Murphy.....	6	322	195	9.49	162.00	171.49
Bethel.....	No Sunday School.....	50					
Glade.....							
Marble Springs.....	J. B. Hall, Marble.....	75	425	190	125.00	250.00	275.00
*New Hope.....			20	30			
Peachtree.....	H. B. Elliott, Murphy.....		120	225	7.19	98.50	105.69
Red Marble.....	S. A. Tatherow, Andrews.....		207	63			
Shiloh.....	George Bristol, Hayesville.....		46	93			
Sweetwater.....			35	50			
Totals.....		339	4,318	3,196	\$ 1,115.90	\$12,708.20	\$13,824.10

WILMINGTON

Atkinson.....	T. W. Siler, Kelly.....		230	100	\$	198.70	\$ 846.00	\$ 1,044.70
Barlows Chapel.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	11	148	69		183.83	518.45	702.28
Bear Branch.....	W. F. Buck (Supply), Wilmington.....	9	56	58				
Bethlehem.....	J. B. Ousley, Roseboro.....	7	72	73	22.69	302.61	325.30	
Burgaw.....	C. E. McCullen, Burgaw.....	10	265	282	486.25	1,265.71	1,751.96	
Canctuck.....	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw.....	1	111	60	47.40	263.75	311.15	
Cape Fear.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	4	35	35		142.00	142.00	
Caswell.....	T. W. Siler, Kelly.....		37	12	12.50	68.46	80.96	
Catharine Lake.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	1	6	34	9.00	84.37	93.37	
Centerville.....	No Pastor.....	5	151	202	67.83	463.58	531.41	
Haw Bluff.....	C. R. Horne, Roseboro.....		93	58	103.65	254.06	357.71	
Ivanhoe.....	T. W. Siler, Kelly.....	7	49	25	22.00	101.50	123.50	
Jacksonville.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	8	122	136	802.94	6,175.43	6,978.37	
Leland.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	9	69	65	181.08	630.30	811.38	
Long Creek.....	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw.....		94	64	34.92	90.23	125.15	
Maple Hill.....	W. Hugh Cox (Supply), Wilmington.....	4	58	51	50.39	102.92	153.31	
Masonboro.....	R. J. Hall, Wilmington.....		194	138	284.81	1,604.24	1,889.05	
Moore's Creek.....	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw.....		47	56	14.50	378.00	392.50	
Mount Holly.....	W. F. Buck (Supply), Wilmington.....	6	73	80	100.75	186.71	287.46	

WILMINGTON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
New Hope.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	W. S. Cook, Leland.....	---	15	52	\$ 65.80	\$ 248.60	\$ 314.40
Olivet.....	No Pastor.....	No Sunday School.....	---	19	26	---	---	---
Providence.....	M. E. Eubanks, Pollocksville.....	L. H. Vollers, Wilmington.....	9	43	---	---	96.00	96.00
<i>Riley's Creek</i>	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw.....	R. W. Sutherland, Rocky Point.....	19	178	142	115.26	1,444.00	1,559.26
Riverside.....	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw.....	E. P. Millis, Sneads Ferry.....	3	107	84	154.80	403.30	558.10
Salem.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	Thos. A. Tarrt, Wilmington, Rt. 3.....	2	56	79	75.60	89.06	164.66
SEA GATE.....	J. L. Jones, Wilmington.....	A. M. Squires, Currie.....	31	230	255	391.05	1,963.48	2,354.53
Shiloh.....	T. W. Siler, Kelly.....	A. Lee Hunt, Teachey.....	---	185	78	94.82	1,317.12	1,411.94
Teachey.....	W. F. Buck (Supply), Wilmington.....	D. B. Wallace, Wallace.....	6	139	97	127.88	377.38	505.26
<i>Wallace</i>	J. E. Lanier, Wallace.....	B. R. Brinkley, Watha.....	8	335	289	2,055.17	10,205.31	12,260.48
Watha.....	J. F. Lanier, Wallace.....	J. R. Rooks, Wallace.....	---	54	37	57.64	241.05	298.69
<i>Well's Chapel</i>	J. E. Allard, Wilmington.....	Willie Murry, Willard.....	16	240	118	444.80	676.67	1,121.47
Willard.....	J. E. Lanier, Wallace.....	James C. King, Wilmington.....	4	130	85	42.88	255.29	298.17
WILMINGTON:								
FIRST.....	J. M. Kester, Wilmington.....	M. V. Hufham, Wilmington.....	20	935	846	9,574.90	25,846.16	35,421.06
SOUTHSIDE.....	L. R. O'Brian, Wilmington.....	W. Hugh Cox, Wilmington.....	36	1,096	517	827.47	7,789.60	8,617.07
CALVARY.....	J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington.....	R. J. Shiel, Wilmington.....	37	1,164	581	1,306.62	18,365.56	19,572.18
TEMPLE.....	A. J. Barton, Wilmington.....	J. P. Wheeler, Wilmington.....	10	483	479	3,176.55	9,655.13	12,831.68
GILSON AVENUE.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia.....	C. S. Lewis, Wilmington.....	---	161	151	13.99	275.00	288.99
WINTER PARK.....	R. J. Hall, Wilmington.....	C. J. Josenhans, Wilmington, Rt. 1.....	9	240	276	847.81	3,496.67	4,344.48
WRIGHTSBORO.....	J. L. Jones, Wilmington.....		12	192	171	325.77	1,684.54	2,010.31
Harmony.....	No Report.....		---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....			304	7,912	5,961	\$22,322.05	\$97,808.24	\$120,130.29

YADKIN

[illegible]

VANCEY

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Baker's Creek.....	D. J. Jamerson, Pensacola.....	Grover Anglin, Burnsville.....	---	110	85	\$ 15.00	\$ 120.46	\$ 135.46
Bald Creek.....	B. T. Nanny, Swiss.....	Niram Hensley, Bee Log.....	20	321	101	180.00	203.46	383.46
Bald Mountain.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Blue Rock.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bolen's Creek.....	D. J. Jamerson, Pensacola.....	Grover Anglin, Burnsville.....	---	107	85	77.72	110.53	188.25
Brown's Creek.....	P. S. McMahon, Celo.....	W. W. Shufford, Celo.....	---	187	100	50.00	129.21	179.21
Burnsville.....	R. E. Powell, Burnsville.....	H. G. Bailey, Burnsville.....	20	470	326	1,378.07	4,473.20	5,851.27
Byrd's Chapel.....	John Willie.....	Richmond Bennett, Rameystown.....	7	111	53	---	67.00	67.00
Cane River.....	J. E. Hensley, Burnsville.....	Jennie Horton, Cane River.....	4	182	126	---	175.00	175.00
*Celo.....	---	---	---	120	87	---	---	---
Claymont.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Concord.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Coney Rock.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Crabtree.....	H. P. Hicks, Swiss.....	Frank M. Baucom, Micaville.....	10	291	70	83.10	865.00	948.10
Double Island.....	J. A. Gouge, Ledger.....	L. D. Thomas, Green Mountain.....	3	153	100	58.75	254.99	313.74
Elk Shoal.....	R. D. Ponder, Mars Hill.....	Zeb McIntosh, Cane River.....	6	226	65	---	185.00	185.00
Fairview.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Green Mountain.....	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarissa.....	Welzie Hughes, Green Mountain.....	11	34	100	---	94.85	94.85
Higgin's Chapel.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Indian Creek.....	B. T. Nanney, Swiss.....	W. L. Manly, Paint Gap.....	20	38	38	2.25	21.35	23.60
Ivy Gap.....	T. J. Eatmon, Stocksville.....	Jerry King, Swiss.....	18	124	65	---	73.00	73.00
Jack's Creek.....	J. E. Hensley, Burnsville.....	E. F. Hunter, Burnsville.....	18	90	88	4.00	100.00	104.00
Lane's Branch.....	D. J. Jamerson, Pensacola.....	Ethel Boone, Pensacola.....	9	43	65	90.50	142.88	233.38

[illegible]

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

BURNT SWAMP (Indian)

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	W. G. Hunt, St. Paul.....	F. G. Smith, Lumberton.....	---	119	104	\$ 2.00	\$ 282.10	\$ 284.10
Bear Swamp.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	Warnell Jacobs, Buie, Rt. 1.....	9	128	130	2.00	94.70	96.70
Berea.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	Clifton Oxendine, Pembroke.....	8	50	98	39.10	167.34	206.44
Bethel Hill.....	W. G. Hunt, St. Paul.....	D. L. Lowry, Lumberton.....	10	106	106	25.00	58.84	83.84
Cedar Grove.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	Jno. W. Sampson, Lumberton.....	25	48	135	2.00	144.66	146.66
First Baptist.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	W. H. Godwin, Pembroke.....	1	34	63	17.10	100.41	117.51
Harper's Ferry.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	T. H. Oxendine, Pembroke.....	7	75	78	16.50	172.00	188.50
Hickory Grove.....	R. B. Jacobs, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	D. M. Oxendine, Maxton, Rt. 4.....	3	38	50	1.00	24.00	25.00
Mt. Airy.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	W. D. Oxendine, Buie.....	5	150	134	97.20	143.50	240.70
Mt. Elim.....	L. A. Maynor, Buie.....	C. L. Oxendine, Red Springs.....	3	75	49	20.35	76.27	96.62
Mt. Moriah.....	P. P. Locklear, Lumberton.....	Eli Chavis, Lumberton.....	---	149	130	19.21	74.52	93.73
Mt. Olive.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	J. B. Locklear, Lumberton.....	12	149	160	46.30	270.31	316.61
Oak Grove.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	Alton Clark, Laurinburg, Rt. 3.....	6	96	82	9.75	110.42	120.17
Piney Grove.....	W. J. Sampson, Lumberton, Rt. 6.....	S. M. Oxendine, Fairmont, Rt. 1.....	6	102	62	14.00	94.80	108.80
Pleasant View.....	J. E. Hunt, Lumberton.....	John Hunt, Fairmont, Rt. 1.....	---	91	120	1.29	102.00	103.29
Reedy Branch.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	Spurgeon Hunt, Lumberton.....	12	298	150	23.93	244.35	268.28
Smyrna.....	R. B. Jacobs, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	Eddie Oxendine, Allenton.....	5	63	57	1.25	132.31	133.56
Ten Mile Center.....	R. B. Jacobs, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	Pete Locklear, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	---	37	49	2.00	112.79	114.79
Union.....	R. B. Jacobs, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	J. A. Lowry, Lumberton.....	---	21	38	1.55	66.07	67.62
Zion Hill.....	L. A. Maynor, Buie.....	L. N. Locklear, Lumber Bridge.....	10	39	45	1.50	---	1.50
Bethany.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gray Pond.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	---	122	1,865	1,840	\$ 343.03	\$ 2,471.39	\$ 2,814.42

CHEROKEE (Indian)

					20	20	20	\$	1.00	\$	1.00	\$	1.00
Big Cove.....	James Screamer, Cherokee.....	John Wolfe, Swayney.....	20	20	198	72.05	168.99	241.04					
Boiling Springs.....	No Report.....	No Report.....	11	127	35	1.10	1.00	2.10					
Cherokee.....	J. N. Lee, Cherokee.....	Johnson Owl, Cherokee.....		37	60	2.25	12.75	15.00					
Echota.....	Andrew Otter, Whittier.....	John McCoy, Whittier.....		52	35	1.35	166.58	167.93					
Macedonia.....	Jonah Lossiah, Whittier.....	Jarrott Blythe, Whittier, Rt. 1.....	4	60									
Rock Springs.....	Jonah Lossiah, Whittier.....	James Welch, Cherokee.....											
Wrights Creek.....	No Report.....	No Report.....		22	35	2.13	10.08	12.21					
Yellow Hill.....	Jonah Lossiah, Whittier.....	Mrs. Wm. Wahneta, Cherokee.....		8	20	1.35	2.00	3.35					
Zion Hill.....	Jonah Lossiah, Whittier.....	Thos. Calonaheky, Robbinsville.....	2										
Totals.....			17	326	443	\$	80.23	\$	362.40	\$	442.63		

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
Alexander.....	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville.....	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville, Rt. 4.....	Pleasant Hill, October 8
Alleghany.....	W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs.....	J. L. Underwood, Sparta.....	Laurel Springs, September 11
Anson.....	E. M. Brooks, Peachland.....	G. H. Parker, Polkton.....	New Home, October 21
Ashe.....	S. C. Blackburn, West Jefferson.....	Brvan Oliver, Grassy Creek.....	Liberty Grove, August 28 and 29
Atlantic.....	N. L. Leary, Morehead City.....	U. E. Swann, Beaufort.....	Beaufort, November 5 and 6
Avery.....	L. S. Hampton, Pinola.....	E. W. Buchanan, Minneapolis.....	Aaron, August 21 and 22
Beulah.....	W. F. West, Roxboro.....	George W. Joyner, Jr., Denniston, Va.....	Bethel, October 29 and 30
Bladen.....	W. D. Pridgen, Bladenboro.....	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro.....	Elizabethtown, October 7 and 8
Blue Ridge.....	P. D. Mangum, Marion.....	E. J. Ingle, Old Fort.....	Dysartsville, September 29
Brier Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	S. G. Crater, Hamptonville.....	Shady Grove, October 2
Brunswick.....	B. R. Page, Bolivia.....	John Jenrette, Ash.....	Mill Creek, October 22 and 23
Brushy Mountain.....	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.....	Vance McGinnis, Boomer.....	Fishing Creek, August 21
Buncombe.....	R. O. Arbuckle, Biltmore.....	J. M. Justice, Black Mountain.....	Flat Creek, August 11 and 12
Caldwell.....	J. W. Watts, Patterson.....	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir.....	Sardis, September 24 and 25
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	I. T. Newton, Chadbourn.....	Neil Thompson, Whiteville.....	Fair Bluff, October 23 and 24
Carolina.....	E. E. Bomar, Tryon.....	Arthur Jackson, Hendersonville.....	Balfour, August 4 and 5
Catawba River.....	E. M. Hairfield, Morganton.....	F. L. Smith, Drexel.....	Smyrna, October 22 and 23
Central.....	W. W. Davidson, Raleigh.....	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest.....	Samaria, September 30
Chowan.....	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City.....	C. R. Holmes, Hertford.....	Corinth, September 22
Dock.....	K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill.....	D. B. Edwards, Exum.....	New Brittan, November 7
Eastern.....	H. L. Stewart, Clinton.....	C. I. Robinson, Garland.....	New Hill, October 6
Elkin.....	M. L. Pettijohn, Elkin.....	J. W. Cheek, Roaring River.....	Cool Springs, October 3, 4 and 5
Flat River.....	W. H. Upchurch, Oxford.....	Sam A. Howard, Oxford.....	Concord, October 6 and 7
French Broad.....	L. J. Ammons, Mars Hill.....	Fred Jervis, Mars Hill.....	Grape View, August 27 and 28
Gaston County.....	R. G. Mace, Belmont.....	John A. Wilkins, Gastonia.....	Lowell, October 21 and 22
Green River.....	R. E. Price, Rutherfordton.....	C. W. Keeter, Rutherfordton.....	Piney Knob, September 24
Haywood.....	W. G. Byers, Clyde.....	Curry Haynes, Clyde.....	Olivet, August 19 and 20
Johnston.....	Jas. G. Lane, Auburn.....	T. B. Davis, Zebulon.....	-----, November 4 and 5
Kings Mountain.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. V. DeVenny, Lawndale.....	Zion, October 8 and 9
Liberty.....	Archibald Johnson, Thomasville.....	Sam J. Smith, Lexington.....	Lick Creek, September 8 and 9
Little River.....	J. C. Clifford, Dunn.....	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek.....	Friendship (Bunn Level) November 4 and 5
Macon.....	A. S. Solesbee, Franklin.....	R. M. Ledford, Franklin.....	Pleasant Hill, August 5 and 6

Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	D. W. Fink, Charlotte	L. E. Barnhardt, Concord	Matthews, September 15 and 16
Mitchell	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	M. C. Brown, Spruce Pine	Snow Hill, September 17 and 18
Montgomery	B. n S. Bach, Troy	A. A. Walker, Mount Gilead	Bethel, October 15, 16 and 17
Mount Zion	W. M. Williams, Burlington	W. O. Williams, Durham	Lystra, October 14 and 15
Newse	B. W. Spilman, Kinston	O. L. Shackelford, Kinston	-----, November 4 and 5
New Found	E. L. Sprinkle, Barnard	W. A. Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 3	Lusk Chapel, August 14, 15 and 16
New South River	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	D. M. Williford, Dunn, R. F. D.	Spring Branch, October 14 and 15
Pee Dee	Bruce Benton, Rockingham	C. B. Dean, Rockingham	Laurinburg, First, October 20 and 21
Piedmont	C. A. Smith, High Point	O. E. Lee, Greensboro	Greensboro, Florida Ave., July 22 and 23
Pilot Mountain	Fred N. Dav, Winston-Salem	L. P. Smith, Winston-Salem	Beck's, July 21 and 22
Raleigh	John D. Berry, Raleigh	T. C. Council, Raleigh	Wendell, October 28 and 29
Roanoke	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	George C. Reid, Rocky Mount	Williamston, October 14 and 15
Robeson	C. H. Durham, Lumberton	R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Bear Swamp, October 28 and 29
Rowan	G. W. Choate, Salisbury	R. S. Lennon, Spencer	Enon, October 13 and 14
Sandy Creek	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro	H. A. Tague, Siler City, Rt. 1	Rive's Chapel, October 1, 2 and 3
Sandy Run	C. C. Matheny, Forest City	J. A. Huncutt, Clifside	Alexander, October 7 and 8
South Fork	L. L. Hatfield, Hickory	R. H. Harrill, Lincolnton	Maiden, October 1 and 2
South Mountain	J. E. Wilson, Rutherford College	P. M. Deal	Zion Hill, October 9 and 10
South Yadkin	Osborne Brown, Statesville	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	Eatons, October 15 and 16
Stanly	F. A. Bower, Albemarle	W. A. Hough, New London	Albemarle, First, October 28 and 29
Stone Mountain	J. A. Gillian, Hays	A. C. Yale, Hays	Hay Meadow, September 25
Sony Fork	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	B. F. Wilcox, Blowing Rock	Laurel Fork, September 15
Surry	W. L. Reece, Dobson	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy	Mountain View, July 17 and 18
Tar River	J. T. Alderman, Henderson	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	Louisburg, October 7
Tennessee River	R. L. Creal, Bryson City	J. H. Wilson, Bryson City	Franklin Grove, August 22
Three Forks	I. G. Greer, Boone	W. Y. Perry, Vilas	Meat Camp, August 27
Transylvania	E. R. Pendleton, Brevard	T. C. Henderson, Lake Toxaway	Glady Branch, August 12 and 13
Tuckasegee	T. F. Deitz, Beta	W. C. Reid, Sylva	Hamburg, August 11 and 12
Union	A. March, Marshville	B. H. Griffin, Marshville	Pittsdelphi, October 27 and 28
West Chowan	D. W. Mitchell, Lewiston	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville	Potocasi, October 27 and 28
West Liberty	J. P. Decker, Suit	E. M. Hembree, Murphy	Beaver Dam, October 1 and 2
Western North Carolina	W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville	David Mashburn, Andrews	Murphy, August 18 and 19
Wilmington	W. R. Harrill, Burgaw	J. E. Allard, Wilmington	Leland, October 20 and 21
Yadkin	W. V. Brown, Cycle	J. T. Reece, Yadkinville	Mountain View, August 6
Yancey	Dewey Jamerson, Pensacola	Davidson Briggs, Burnsville	Brown's Creek, September 2 and 3
Burnt Swamp (Indian)	S. A. Hammons, Lumberton	A. N. Locklear, Pembroke	Mount Airy, October 29 and 30
Cherokee (Indian)	Andrew Otter, Whittier	Mrs. J. N. Lee, Cherokee	Rock Springs, October 1

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

CHURCHES	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Alexander.....	277	33	5,243	\$ 1,662.01	\$ 12,821.98	\$ 14,483.99
Alleghany.....	7	10	517	173.92	1,507.69	1,681.61
Anson.....	88	12	1,204	499.47	3,395.13	3,894.60
Ashe.....	178	41	3,200	1,093.21	18,158.94	19,252.15
Atlantic.....	129	37	3,664	7,322.69	29,560.73	36,883.42
Avery.....	105	23	2,159	523.86	4,700.53	5,224.39
Beulah.....	135	21	2,759	3,890.80	14,624.96	18,515.76
Bladen.....	77	26	3,152	2,867.20	10,373.53	13,240.73
Blue Ridge.....	191	24	2,793	1,765.02	16,165.48	17,930.50
Brier Creek.....	165	32	5,065	781.63	5,032.77	5,814.40
Brunswick.....	153	19	1,764	1,526.64	5,554.19	7,080.83
Brushy Mountain.....	202	28	4,332	3,981.06	18,335.54	22,316.60
Buncombe.....	552	56	10,424	21,751.62	123,038.35	144,789.97
Caldwell.....	660	40	6,406	5,967.10	40,753.35	46,720.45
Cape Fear-Columbus ..	262	37	6,018	5,013.76	26,337.21	31,350.97
Carolina.....	267	45	6,941	4,299.37	29,346.28	33,645.65
Catawba River.....	188	20	3,199	9,930.81	27,660.10	37,590.91
Central.....	314	34	8,478	33,599.48	69,016.90	102,616.38
Chowan.....	320	64	12,911	25,720.06	74,179.70	99,899.76
Dock.....	77	17	1,361	317.77	2,473.44	2,791.21
Eastern.....	301	40	6,277	10,237.20	34,039.81	44,277.01
Elkin.....	69	11	1,882	112.48	1,650.93	1,763.41
Flat River.....	237	32	7,537	10,650.98	38,886.38	49,537.36
French Broad.....	148	38	4,710	4,394.81	12,199.04	16,593.85
Gaston.....	807	36	10,754	20,239.37	113,850.44	134,089.81
Green River.....	238	31	4,305	4,889.25	18,861.05	23,750.30
Haywood.....	167	32	3,718	6,939.39	15,382.67	22,322.06
Johnston.....	351	45	6,368	7,338.00	27,533.81	34,871.81
Kings Mountain.....	485	42	11,494	22,717.52	92,980.13	115,697.65
Liberty.....	304	26	5,556	17,056.46	43,373.86	60,430.32
Little River.....	334	22	5,933	6,869.10	26,490.87	33,359.97
Macon.....	151	34	4,369	841.96	4,597.41	5,439.37
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus..	764	37	13,402	38,452.27	190,706.15	229,158.42
Mitchell.....	240	28	4,254	1,830.61	12,943.39	14,774.00
Montgomery.....	138	31	3,123	3,658.42	10,772.94	14,431.36
Mount Zion.....	701	53	15,976	40,891.68	186,317.07	227,208.75
Neuse.....	127	21	3,298	7,092.66	25,878.21	32,970.87
New Found.....	138	22	2,096	976.81	1,507.16	2,483.97
New South River.....	259	50	7,456	6,723.25	29,070.04	35,793.29
Pee Dee.....	231	30	5,427	9,781.57	54,962.29	64,743.86
Piedmont.....	677	46	12,334	60,689.18	137,298.11	197,987.29
Pilot Mountain.....	628	71	14,162	59,470.15	169,666.98	229,137.13
Raleigh.....	291	34	8,901	19,046.89	77,412.26	96,459.15
Roanoke.....	667	69	13,836	35,436.30	126,013.62	161,449.92
Robeson.....	465	59	10,855	24,385.72	57,021.58	81,407.30
Rowan.....	390	22	4,078	9,176.96	50,515.18	59,692.14
Sandy Creek.....	424	61	7,551	11,712.26	53,687.54	65,399.80

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued*

CHURCHES	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Sandy Run.....	855	51	11,432	\$ 9,987.14	\$ 65,005.86	\$ 74,993.00
South Fork.....	491	41	6,280	10,881.25	57,695.05	68,576.30
South Mountain.....	188	20	2,244	480.37	7,086.17	7,566.54
South Yadkin.....	306	29	5,673	15,677.14	38,036.10	53,713.24
Stanly.....	292	33	5,782	8,920.28	38,808.02	47,728.30
Stone Mountain.....	157	23	2,713	30.00	2,281.96	2,311.96
Stony Fork.....	93	16	1,472	506.76	1,510.61	2,017.37
Surry.....	408	48	5,955	4,749.57	24,247.05	28,996.62
Tar River.....	418	63	12,264	14,479.17	48,874.20	63,353.37
Tennessee River.....	170	53	5,008	811.49	7,590.87	8,402.36
Three Forks.....	241	35	4,722	3,247.36	16,055.34	19,302.70
Transylvania.....	99	25	2,993	1,637.56	12,210.09	13,847.65
Tuckasegee.....	262	38	4,792	1,567.06	13,843.43	15,410.49
Union.....	374	44	8,214	5,553.09	28,924.80	34,477.89
West Chowan.....	441	58	14,878	28,505.52	92,513.08	121,018.60
West Liberty.....	147	25	2,358	121.13	2,467.97	2,589.10
Western North Carolina	339	33	4,318	1,115.90	12,708.20	13,824.10
Wilmington.....	304	40	7,912	22,322.05	97,808.24	120,130.29
Yadkin.....	258	29	4,578	2,510.10	16,865.81	19,375.91
Yancey.....	204	38	3,821	2,085.71	7,968.52	10,054.23
Totals.....	20,126	2,384	408,651	\$709,487.38	\$2,739,157.09	\$3,448,644.47

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS

Burnt Swamp.....	122	22	1,865	\$ 343.03	\$ 2,471.39	\$ 2,814.42
Cherokee.....	17	9	326	80.23	362.40	442.63
Totals.....	139	31	2,191	\$ 423.26	\$ 2,833.79	\$ 3,257.05

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Baptisms, Sunday School, B. Y. P. U., W. M. U., Etc.

ASSOCIATION	Churches		Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No	\$	\$
Alexander.....	33	5,243	33	2,904	10	230	---	---	26	8	24	10	.32	2.76
Alleghany.....	10	517	7	349	1	23	3	15	3	7	6	4	.37	3.25
Anson.....	12	1,204	11	842	2	46	---	---	9	3	12	---	.41	3.23
Ashe.....	41	3,200	35	2,479	10	230	8	63	28	13	31	10	.34	6.02
Atlantic.....	37	3,664	35	3,241	24	552	42	350	15	22	29	8	1.99	9.07
Avery.....	23	2,159	23	1,963	15	276	6	50	17	6	16	7	.24	2.42
Beulah.....	21	2,759	20	2,500	19	437	49	468	16	5	19	2	1.41	6.71
Bladen.....	26	3,152	26	2,555	16	368	44	740	14	12	24	2	.90	4.20
Blue Ridge.....	24	2,793	22	2,809	17	391	15	150	18	6	13	11	.63	6.42
Brier Creek.....	32	5,065	32	3,828	4	92	---	---	25	7	28	4	.15	1.15
Brunswick.....	19	1,764	18	1,611	27	621	32	236	13	6	17	2	.87	4.01
Brushy Mountain.....	28	4,332	28	3,061	13	299	16	256	24	4	24	4	.92	5.15
Buncombe.....	56	10,424	55	9,664	106	2,415	67	1,050	44	12	44	12	2.08	13.89
Caldwell.....	40	6,406	39	5,871	38	874	28	355	33	7	25	15	.93	7.29
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	37	6,018	37	4,641	48	1,104	29	250	25	12	32	5	.83	5.21
Carolina.....	45	6,941	44	5,456	50	1,180	27	373	26	19	32	13	.62	4.85
Catawba River.....	20	3,199	18	3,562	57	1,311	41	600	17	3	19	1	3.10	11.75
Central.....	34	8,478	34	6,613	47	1,081	53	877	23	11	31	3	3.96	12.10
Chowan.....	64	12,911	60	9,637	47	1,081	144	3,957	36	28	44	20	1.99	7.74
Dock.....	17	1,361	17	1,256	1	23	---	---	10	7	13	4	.23	2.05
Eastern.....	40	6,277	37	5,151	30	690	92	1,415	27	13	36	4	1.63	7.05
Elkin.....	11	1,882	11	1,196	---	---	---	---	11	---	4	7	.05	.93
Fiat River.....	32	7,537	32	5,295	15	346	71	1,225	28	4	31	1	1.53	7.11
French Broad.....	38	4,710	38	3,312	22	506	15	275	21	17	26	12	.93	3.52

Gaston.....	36	10,754	139	3,197	73	1,317	33	3	28	8	1.88	12.47
Green River.....	31	4,305	28	644	12	120	24	7	35	6	1.13	5.51
Haywood.....	32	3,718	27	621	22	275	16	16	16	16	1.86	6.00
Johnston.....	45	6,368	31	713	56	720	35	10	39	6	1.15	5.47
Kings Mountain.....	42	11,494	89	2,047	97	1,402	39	3	41	1	1.97	10.06
Liberty.....	26	5,556	46	1,086	50	822	18	8	23	3	3.06	10.87
Little River.....	22	5,933	44	1,012	32	485	17	5	21	1	1.16	5.63
Macon.....	33	4,369	7	161	11	250	15	19	23	11	.19	1.24
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	37	13,402	83	1,909	70	2,152	35	2	35	2	2.86	17.09
Mitchell.....	28	4,254	30	690	7	58	20	8	20	8	.43	3.47
Montgomery.....	31	3,123	14	322	21	185	21	10	28	3	1.17	4.62
Mount Zion.....	53	15,576	165	3,585	137	2,680	48	5	52	1	2.55	14.22
Neuse.....	21	3,298	39	897	33	320	14	7	16	5	2.15	9.99
New Found.....	22	2,096	2	48	-----	-----	10	12	19	3	.46	1.18
New South River.....	50	7,456	30	690	35	720	33	17	36	14	.90	4.80
Pee Dee.....	30	5,427	31	713	55	981	27	3	30	-----	1.80	8.25
Piedmont.....	46	12,334	43	2,162	98	1,226	35	11	41	5	4.92	16.05
Pilot Mountain.....	71	14,162	92	2,116	110	2,100	55	16	66	5	4.19	16.17
Raleigh.....	34	8,901	61	1,403	63	1,800	25	9	30	4	2.13	10.83
Roanoke.....	69	13,836	104	2,392	154	3,500	51	18	62	7	2.56	11.66
Robeson.....	59	10,855	72	1,656	120	1,040	41	18	57	2	2.24	7.49
Rowan.....	22	4,078	43	989	38	793	20	2	21	1	2.25	14.63
Sandy Creek.....	61	7,551	31	713	61	1,100	46	15	52	9	1.55	8.66
Sandy Run.....	51	11,432	68	2,024	65	1,242	47	4	48	3	.87	6.65
South Fork.....	41	6,280	71	1,633	41	570	35	6	33	8	1.73	10.91
South Mountain.....	20	2,244	7	161	-----	-----	19	1	14	6	.21	3.37
South Yadkin.....	29	5,673	63	1,449	54	684	27	2	29	-----	2.76	9.46
Stanly.....	33	5,782	19	437	38	276	28	5	33	-----	1.54	8.25
Stone Mountain.....	22	2,713	6	138	-----	-----	19	4	-----	-----	.01	.85
Stony Fork.....	16	1,472	4	92	-----	-----	9	7	4	12	.34	1.37
Surry.....	48	5,955	16	345	18	485	37	11	29	19	.79	4.86
Tar River.....	63	12,264	84	1,932	120	1,662	50	13	56	7	1.18	5.16
Tennessee River.....	53	5,008	10	230	16	168	20	33	20	33	.16	1.67
Three Forks.....	35	4,722	22	529	30	340	24	11	30	5	.68	4.08

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Continued

Association	Churches		Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Transylvania.....	25	2,993	23	2,355	13	299	21	302	13	12	14	11	\$.54	\$ 4.62
Tuckasegee.....	38	4,792	37	3,711	18	414	10	85	29	9	22	16	.32	3.21
Union.....	44	8,214	44	6,309	33	759	35	436	38	6	29	15	.80	4.19
West Chowan.....	58	14,878	58	10,192	82	1,886	167	6,550	47	11	58	-----	1.91	8.13
West Liberty.....	25	2,358	23	1,380	2	46	-----	-----	17	8	15	10	.05	1.09
Western North Carolina.....	33	4,318	31	3,196	17	391	9	141	21	12	20	13	.25	3.20
Wilmington.....	40	7,912	39	5,961	57	1,311	61	1,122	29	11	36	4	2.82	15.18
Yadkin.....	29	4,578	28	3,338	12	276	11	98	20	9	23	6	.54	4.23
Yancey.....	38	3,821	29	2,447	12	276	15	223	19	19	16	22	.54	2.63
Totals.....	2,384	408,651	2,299	355,763	2,537	58,537	2,848	51,135	1,735	649	1,891	493	-----	-----

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS

Association	Churches		Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Burnt Swamp.....	22	1,865	15	1,840	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	5	17	5	\$.18	\$ 1.50
Cherokee.....	9	326	7	443	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	6	6	3	.24	1.35
Totals.....	31	2,191	22	2,283	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	11	23	8	-----	-----

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1929-1930

Associations	SUMMARY OF STATES	Churches	Ordained ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.'S		W. M. U.		Church Property			Contributions of Churches		
						Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organiza- tions	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastors' Homes	Total Value Property	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions Education and Benevolences	Total for all Purposes
75	Alabama-----	2,156	2,181	14,063	303,086	1,814	191,934	2,006	37,361	2,220	230,155.31	2,006	263	\$ 13,301,557.00	\$ 1,934,011.29	\$ 427,624.76	\$ 2,361,636.05
1	Arizona-----	11	31	66	1,804	11	1,313	30	451	15	4,284.47	10	2	77,250.00	23,042.00	8,248.67	31,290.67
45	Arkansas-----	854	999	6,123	108,137	682	81,682	758	15,825	893	179,472.55	711	109	6,343,111.00	1,005,561.20	236,047.75	1,241,608.93
1	Dist. of Col.-----	27	53	464	15,185	27	16,242	55	1,761	72	75,162.51	27	5	3,086,300.00	575,640.28	114,613.49	690,253.77
30	Florida-----	762	872	5,617	114,229	633	82,685	991	15,781	996	111,511.05	696	141	11,316,958.00	1,198,435.60	227,237.30	1,425,672.90
94	Georgia-----	2,535	2,105	17,689	428,507	2,200	256,662	1,955	43,977	2,496	460,731.78	2,307	245	17,677,805.00	2,290,134.62	540,050.51	2,830,185.13
23	Illinois-----	574	496	2,805	61,879	507	48,580	268	5,237	291	12,755.51	533	50	2,942,094.00	418,272.60	77,343.66	495,616.26
81	Kentucky-----	2,020	2,407	12,361	325,242	1,707	215,925	1,152	24,030	1,767	250,359.32	1,790	188	16,373,665.00	2,292,637.03	578,394.33	2,871,031.36
37	Louisiana-----	785	669	6,811	130,586	716	83,526	1,254	23,348	672	147,948.71	712	107	5,477,217.00	1,033,541.27	354,570.93	1,388,112.20
3	Maryland-----	96	84	705	17,680	92	17,534	121	2,431	247	37,344.00	94	45	3,371,650.00	341,046.58	97,968.27	439,014.85
76	Mississippi-----	1,540	1,061	9,843	225,941	1,255	128,101	1,424	29,120	1,879	235,950.11	1,423	208	9,019,951.00	1,592,630.11	379,246.88	1,971,876.99
86	Missouri-----	1,754	1,651	10,677	227,192	1,601	183,730	1,374	28,706	1,342	121,290.35	1,641	116	15,395,947.00	2,193,805.78	433,077.36	2,626,883.15
10	New Mexico-----	147	128	620	12,280	92	10,252	237	3,793	105	29,089.24	81	27	677,166.00	132,818.50	42,827.14	175,645.64
68	North Carolina-----	2,356	1,740	17,236	400,660	2,266	348,050	2,308	53,484	2,719	348,183.40	2,249	371	22,761,603.00	3,040,026.55	824,801.07	3,864,827.62
41	Oklahoma-----	1,083	1,492	10,586	150,324	874	130,947	1,631	32,526	1,103	128,523.14	739	249	9,634,683.00	1,948,446.14	283,994.89	2,232,441.03
38	South Carolina-----	1,184	976	8,394	222,807	1,130	168,248	1,605	35,798	2,450	177,911.65	1,125	243	11,880,235.00	1,480,019.25	386,170.90	1,866,190.15
63	Tennessee-----	1,877	2,311	13,205	287,866	1,624	197,862	1,289	26,399	1,388	222,307.09	1,743	168	13,754,064.00	2,004,781.14	546,481.67	2,551,262.81
110	Texas-----	3,096	3,420	29,480	506,216	2,644	406,456	4,605	88,150	3,775	1,284,793.82	2,405	570	31,491,902.00	5,595,540.25	1,350,049.61	6,945,589.86
30	Virginia-----	1,153	755	8,886	231,024	1,097	206,936	1,210	33,227	3,260	355,911.25	1,128	467	18,743,928.00	2,595,428.66	732,580.45	3,328,009.61
912	Grand Totals-----	24,010	23,431	175,631	3,770,645	20,972	2,776,665	24,273	501,405	27,690	\$4,413,725.26	21,420	3,574	\$213,327,088.00	\$31,695,818.86	\$7,641,330.12	\$39,337,148.98

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTIONS

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	do	do	do	do	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Philips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarbrough	do	A. McDowell

1855	Warrenton.....	do.....	George W. Johnson.....	do.....	W. M. Wingate.....	do.....	T. W. Tobey Address by President
1856	Raleigh.....	do.....	J. B. Solomon.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. E. Skinner
1857	Hertford.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. E. Skinner.....	do.....	T. H. Pritchard
1858	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	A. J. Emerson.....	do.....	J. S. Walthall
1859	Charlotte.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	H. Petty
1860	Goldsboro.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	B. F. Marable.....	S. S. Biddle.....	John Mitchell
1861	Raleigh.....	do.....	W. T. Brooks.....	do.....	None.....	James S. Purefoy.....	N. B. Cobb
1862	Wake Forest.....	do.....	J. D. Hufham.....	do.....	N. B. Cobb.....	do.....	Address by President
1863	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. M. Wingate
1864	Warrenton.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	A. McDowell
1865	Foresville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. B. Hardwick
1866	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. T. Walters.....	do.....	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Wilmington.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. L. Carroll
1867	Goldsboro.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	John Mitchell
1868	Hillsboro.....	do.....	J. L. Carroll.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. L. Carroll
1869	New Bern.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	William Royall
1870	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. D. Hufham.....	do.....	W. M. Wingate
1871	Charlotte.....	do.....	N. B. Cobb.....	do.....	do.....	John G. Williams.....	J. C. Hiden
1872	Fayetteville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	R. H. Marsh
1873	Warrenton.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	C. T. Bailey
1874	Wilmington.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	H. A. Brown
1875	Shelby.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. W. Tabb
1876	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. B. Richardson.....	do.....	Henry Ivey
1877	Durham.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. A. Munday
1878	Charlotte.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	R. H. Griffith
1879	Oxford.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	F. H. Jones
1880	Goldsboro.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. E. Skinner
1881	Winston.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	H. A. Brown
1882	Warrenton.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	A. G. McManaway
1883	Edenton.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	C. A. Jenkins
1884	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	John T. Pullen.....	J. M. McManaway
1885	Reidsville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	R. T. Vann
1886	Wilmington.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. H. Briggs.....	

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTIONS—Continued

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1887	Durham.....	W. H. Pace.....	N. B. Broughton.....	John E. Ray.....	Fabius H. Briggs.....	H. W. Battle
1888	Greensboro.....	do.....	do.....	C. Durham.....	W. S. Grandy.....	B. Cade
1889	Henderson.....	L. L. Polk.....	do.....	do.....	J. D. Boushall.....	J. S. Dill
1890	Shelby.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. H. Pritchard
1891	Goldsboro.....	R. H. Marsh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. S. Hardaway
1893	Elizabeth City.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. J. Taylor
1895	Greensboro.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton.....	do.....	do.....	John E. White.....	do.....	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	A. C. Barron
1898	Greenville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. S. Penick
1899	Asheville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	R. T. Vann
1900	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem.....	do.....	do.....	Livingston Johnson.....	Walters Durham.....	W. C. Tyree
1902	Durham.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	C. S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	C. W. Duke
1904	Elizabeth City.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. W. Lynch
1905	Raleigh.....	W. N. Jones.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Fred D. Hale
1907	Wilmington.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. R. Bradshaw
1908	Wilson.....	J. B. Carlyle.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Wm. Lunsford
1909	Wadeboro.....	W. C. Dowd.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	G. T. Watkins
1910	Hendersonville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. J. Hall
1911	Winston-Salem.....	C. H. Durham.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. R. L. Smith

1912	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	Q. C. Davis
1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson
1914	Raleigh	do	do	C. E. Brewer	do	do	do	E. T. Carter
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oakes	do	do	do	Walter N. Johnson	do	T. W. O'Kelley
1916	Elizabeth City	do	do	Walter M. Gilmore	do	do	do	C. B. Waller
1917	Durham	do	do	do	do	do	do	Bruce Benton
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spilman	do	do	do	do	do	J. D. Harte
1919	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	do	J. C. Turner
1920	Asheville	do	do	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hurt
1921	Rocky Mount	do	do	do	do	Charles E. Maddry	do	Q. C. Davis
1922	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	do	do	W. A. Ayers
1923	Gastonia	do	do	do	do	do	do	J. W. Kincheloe
1924	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	do	A. P. Bagby
1925	Charlotte	I. M. Mercer	do	do	do	do	do	W. D. Spinx
1926	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	do	do	J. A. Ellis
1927	Durham	do	do	do	do	do	do	Zeno Wall
1928	High Point	do	do	do	do	do	do	Fred A. Bower
1929	Shelby	J. Clyde Turner	do	do	do	do	do	J. M. Kester
1930	Raleigh	do	do	C. S. Green	do	do	do	J. R. Jester

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

From the standpoint of baptisms, numbers, Sunday school, Baptist Young People's Union, and Woman's Missionary Union membership gains, the year 1930 was a good one for North Carolina Baptists. There was a falling off in local and denominational gifts. Of course, spiritual gains and spiritual progress cannot be measured nor tabulated.

There are sixty-seven Associations of white Baptists. The number is the same as last year. Two Indian Associations, Burnt Swamp and Cherokee, have been added as associate members of the Convention. We succeeded in getting reports containing statistical data from all of them. In a few cases churches were omitted in the Associational statistics and 1929 figures were used in tabulating church and Sunday school membership.

BAPTISMS

Baptisms were reported by 1,735 churches while there were 649 churches that did not report any baptisms during the year. The total number baptized was 20,126. Twenty of the 31 churches in the Burnt Swamp and Cherokee Indian Associations baptized 139 people, making a total of 20,265.

NUMBERS

Associational meetings began about July 15 and continued to November 10 and according to letters and reports sent by the churches to these meetings there are 2,384 white Baptist churches, with a membership of 408,651. This represents an increase of 77 churches and 10,894 members over 1929. There are 31 Indian churches with 2,191 members.

GIFTS

For denominational enterprises total gifts amount to \$709,487.38; for local church operations, \$2,739,157.09; making a grand total of \$3,448,644.47.

PER CAPITA

The average per capita gift for denominational objects was \$1.74; for all contributions \$8.44. The Piedmont Association led in per capita gifts for denominational objects with \$4.92; the Pilot Mountain was second with \$4.19 per capita. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association led in per capita gifts to all objects with \$17.09; the Pilot Mountain was second with \$16.17; the Piedmont was third with \$16.05.

There were 1,891 churches making some contributions to the objects fostered by the denomination while 493 churches did not report having any part in this phase of the work.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING

In total denominational gifts the Piedmont leads with \$60,689.18. The Pilot Mountain Association is second with \$59,470.15. Five Associations leading in total gifts to all causes are: Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$229,158.42; Pilot Mountain, \$229,137.13; Mount Zion, \$227,208.75; Piedmont, \$197,987.29; Roanoke, \$161,449.92.

The Sandy Run Association leads in the number of baptisms with 855. The next eleven highest are: Gaston 807; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, 764; Mount Zion, 701; Piedmont, 677; Roanoke, 667; Caldwell, 660; Pilot Mountain, 628; Buncombe, 552; South Fork, 491; Kings Mountain, 485; Robeson, 465.

Associations with more than ten thousand members are: Mount Zion, 15,976; West Chowan, 14,878; Pilot Mountain, 14,162; Roanoke, 13,836; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, 13,402; Chowan, 12,911; Piedmont, 12,334; Tar River, 12,264; Kings Mountain, 11,494; Sandy Run, 11,432; Robeson, 10,855; Gaston, 10,754; Buncombe, 10,424.

Associations with fifty or more churches: Pilot Mountain, 71; Roanoke, 69; Chowan, 64; Tar River, 63; Sandy Creek, 61; Robeson, 59; West Chowan, 58; Buncombe, 56; Mount Zion, 53; Sandy Run, 51; Tennessee River, 53; New South River, 50.

Ten Associations with largest Sunday school membership are: Mount Zion, 15,155; Pilot Mountain, 15,007; Piedmont, 14,603; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, 12,499; Roanoke, 12,333; Gaston, 12,191; Kings Mountain, 11,110; Sandy Run, 10,489; West Chowan, 10,192; Buncombe, 9,664; Chowan, 9,637; Robeson, 9,040; Raleigh, 8,864.

Those leading in B. Y. P. U's. are: Mount Zion with 165 unions; Gaston, 139; Buncombe, 106; Roanoke, 104.

Associations leading in W. M. U. work are: West Chowan with 168 societies; Roanoke with 156; Mount Zion, 137; Robeson, 120 and Tar River with 119.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The number of Sunday schools is 2,299 with a membership of 355,763. The increase in enrollment during the year was 14,628; schools meeting the requirements of the Standard of Excellence number 132. Awards issued for teacher training work number 7,384 Normal and 2,708 Administration—total 10,092. Only 85 churches out of 2,384 report no Sunday schools.

B. Y. P. U.

In the state there are 2,537 Baptist Young People's Unions with a membership of 58,537. This is an increase of 244 organizations and 5,781 members. Training awards given during the year number 20,141. There are 367 Standard Unions.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The total number of societies registered by the Woman's Missionary Union for 1929 was 2,848, with a reported membership of 51,135. There were 414 new organizations for the year. Emphasis was put upon the stronger societies fostering new and weaker ones that all might come up to a measure of their responsibility. One hundred twenty-six churches have the five W. M. U. organizations, making them full graded Unions, and of these churches nine were A-1. Total list of A-1 societies, 246; total reporting any grade on the Standard, 707. The banner for best all-round work was won by the Piedmont Association; the Young People's banner went to the Stanly Association. One thousand two hundred forty-eight mission study classes were reported. Assistance was given in rebuilding the church in Shimonoseki, Japan, in memory of Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, in the amount of \$2,114.66. Total contributions for the year, \$281,982.37.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

The enrollment in three Standard Colleges, four Junior Colleges, the Mills Home and Kennedy Home was as follows: College, 2,103; High School, 555; elementary or special, 425; Summer school, 732; total enrollment, 3,815; ministerial students enrolled, 157; number student volunteers, 50; graduated from high school, 119; graduated from Senior and Junior Colleges, 450. There were 223 officers and teachers.

The value of our school equipment is \$3,554,382.17. Productive endowment amounts to \$3,022,091.97. The amount spent for administration, instruction, and operation for the year was \$905,377.65. Of course, North Carolina Baptists have pecuniary as well as other interests in four South-wide Seminaries and training schools in which are enrolled 1,406 students. These institutions have productive endowment amounting to \$2,667,327.18. They have equipment worth \$4,536,600.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	NUMBER SOCIETIES	CONTRI- BUTIONS
Alleghany—Mrs. J. L. Underwood, Sparta.....	3	\$ 8.00
Ashe—Miss Minie Haire, Fleetwood.....	8	102.68
A. J. Lantic—Mrs. R. N. Scott, New Bern.....	42	3,622.58
Avery—Mrs. D. P. Bridges, Newland.....	6	277.11
Beulah—Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro.....	49	2,307.72
Bladen—Mrs. C. R. Jordan, Elizabethtown.....	44	1,026.36
Blue Ridge—Mrs. J. L. Morgan, Marion.....	15	1,125.87
Brunswick—Mrs. B. R. Page, Bolivia.....	32	489.96
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. A. O. Bray, North Wilkesboro.....	16	1,017.87
Buncombe—Mrs. George Pennell, Asheville.....	67	9,591.38
Caldwell—Mrs. Jerome A. Triplett, Lenoir.....	28	1,568.17
Cape Fear—Columbus—Mrs. Thos. McKenzie, Whiteville.....	29	1,114.15
Cherokee—.....		6.00
Carolina—Mrs. Eugene Coker, Hendersonville.....	27	1,978.02
Catawba River—Mrs. W. H. Reddish, Morganton.....	41	3,999.40
Central—Mrs. John O. Gough, Wake Forest.....	53	15,520.15
Chowan—Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City.....	144	10,309.29
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.....	92	3,650.02
Flat River—Mrs. N. W. Weldon, Stovall.....	71	3,605.12
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	15	2,636.61
Gaston—Mrs. W. J. Francis, Belmont.....	73	9,637.42
Green River—Mrs. P. C. Rollins, Rutherfordton.....	12	7,158.76
Haywood—Mrs. Paul Walker, Waynesville.....	22	2,748.20
Johnston—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton.....	56	2,978.51
King's Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville.....	97	7,261.12
Liberty—Miss Sallie McCracken, Thomasville.....	50	6,657.39
Little River—Mrs. Paul Bradley, Kipling.....	32	2,675.58
Macon—Mrs. Jeter Higdon, Franklin.....	11	160.26
Mecklenburg—Cabarrus—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte.....	70	10,997.00
Mitchell—Mrs. S. J. Black, Bakersville.....	7	192.53
Montgomery—Mrs. D. C. Haywood, Mt. Gilead.....	21	676.75
Mt. Zion—Mrs. J. L. Gates, Durham.....	137	20,408.30
Neuse—Mrs. J. C. Hough, Kinston.....	33	3,306.64
New South River—Mrs. J. L. Olive, Wade.....	35	2,074.26
Pee Dee—Mrs. Shelley Rose, Wadesboro.....	55	4,912.13
Piedmont—Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro.....	98	27,394.96
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem.....	110	23,555.89
Raleigh—Mrs. John D. Berry, Raleigh.....	63	7,082.67
Roanoke—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain.....	154	18,783.02
Robeson—Mrs. T. S. Teague, Fairmont.....	120	7,419.44
Rowan—Mrs. E. W. Tatum, Salisbury.....	38	2,952.78
Sandy Creek—Mrs. P. H. St. Clair, Sanford.....	61	3,275.49
Sandy Run—Mrs. J. A. Hunnicutt, Cliffside.....	65	3,806.88
South Fork—Mrs. O. Joe Howard, Hickory.....	41	2,994.06
South Yadkin—Miss Laura Lazenby, Statesville.....	54	5,080.32
Stanly—Mrs. B. M. Rodgers, Oakboro.....	38	2,790.27
Surry—Mrs. Geo. K. Snow, Mt. Airy.....	18	3,029.81
Tar River—Miss Lillie Harper, Louisburg.....	120	5,154.66
Tennessee River—Mrs. Z. V. Mehaffey, Bryson City.....	16	382.16
Three Forks—Mrs. J. L. Qualls, Boone.....	30	972.07
Transylvania—Mrs. E. R. Pendleton, Brevard.....	21	779.06
Tuckaseegee—Mrs. W. N. Cook, Webster.....	10	565.29
Union—Mrs. M. P. Blair, Marshville.....	35	2,441.81
West Chowan—Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Ahoskie.....	167	13,758.26
West Liberty—.....		6.83
Western North Carolina—Mrs. Fred McGuire, Andrews.....	9	175.20
Wilmington—Mrs. J. W. Carroll, Wallace.....	61	8,841.61
Yadkin—Mrs. W. D. Martin, Yadkinville.....	11	481.03
Yancey—Mrs. Ed. Wilson, Burnsville.....	15	457.49
Grand Total.....	2,848	\$ 281,982.37

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES ON FOREIGN FIELDS

Rev. R. T. Bryan, Shanghai, China.....	Appointed	1885
Rev. T. C. Britton, Wusih, China.....	"	1888
Mrs. T. C. Britton, Wusih, China.....	"	1888
*Rev. E. F. Tatum, Yangchow, China.....	"	1888
Mrs. George W. Greene, Canton, China.....	"	1891
Rev. W. C. Newton, Tsingtao, Shantung Province, China	"	1903
Mrs. Maude Burke Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan.....	"	1906
Miss F. Catharine Bryan, Shanghai, China.....	"	1908
Mrs. Mary Bryson Tipton, Shanghai, China.....	"	1909
Rev. C. A. Leonard, Harbin, Manchuria.....	"	1910
*Rev. W. D. Bostick, Pochow, China.....	"	1910
*Mrs. W. D. Bostick, Pochow, China.....	"	1910
Rev. J. B. Hipps, Shanghai, China.....	"	1913
Rev. H. H. McMillan, Soochow, China.....	"	1913
Mrs. Leila M. McMillan, Soochow, China.....	"	1913
Miss Pearl Johnson, Shanghai, China.....	"	1915
*Miss Attie Bostick, Kweiteh, China.....	"	1916
Rev. A. R. Gallimore, Waichow, China.....	"	1918
Rev. J. C. Powell, Oyo, Africa.....	"	1919
Mrs. Rosa Hocutt Powell, Oyo, Africa.....	"	1919
Rev. L. B. Olive, Chinkiang, China.....	"	1920
Mrs. Nell F. Olive, Chinkiang, China.....	"	1920
Rev. James W. Moore, Chefoo, China.....	"	1920
Rev. G. William Greene, Canton, China.....	"	1920
Mrs. Valeria Greene Rankin, Canton, China.....	"	1920
Miss Alda Grayson, Laichowfu, China.....	"	1921
Miss Naomi Schell, Kokura, Japan.....	"	1921
Rev. L. E. Blackman, Shanghai, China.....	"	1922
Mrs. Gladys Y. Blackman, Shanghai, China.....	"	1922
Miss Katie Murray, Chengchow, China.....	"	1922
Rev. Dan T. Hurley, Bucharest, Rumania.....	"	1923
Mrs. Ida F. Hurley, Bucharest, Rumania.....	"	1923
Mrs. T. N. Johnson, Shanghai, China.....	"	1923
*Rev. Frank T. N. Woodward, Kong Moon, China.....	"	1924
Rev. John A. Abernathy, Tsinan, Shangtung Province..	"	1924
*Rev. P. E. White, Kweiteh, China.....	"	1924
*Mrs. Mattie N. White, Kweiteh, China.....	"	1924
Rev. William B. Johnson, Soochow, China.....	"	1925
Miss Marjorie Spence, Temuco, Chile.....	"	1925

* At home on furlough.

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS FROM NORTH CAROLINA AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE NEW ORLEANS, LA.

J. Alexander Herring, Fuquay Springs	*Miss Garnelle Pendleton, Cramerton
J. Bryan Doshier, Southport	*Miss Audrey Lee Braswell, Unionville
R. C. Arrowood, Swannanoa	
Phares B. Riley, Hillsboro	*Miss Zula Belle Massengale, Durham

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE HENDERSONVILLE

H. O. Baker, Hendersonville	Eugene Coker, Hendersonville
H. H. Allen, Hendersonville	E. O. Plemmons, Asheville

BOILING SPRINGS JUNIOR COLLEGE BOILING SPRINGS

Ralph Carpenter, Belwood	L. E. Snipes, Boiling Springs
Lattie Knox, Hickory, R-4	Durwood Whisnant, Newton
Broughton Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., R-1	T. H. Paris, Mooresboro, R-2
Garfield Rhinehardt, Gastonia, R-4	J. B. Payne, High Shoals
Marlow Stroup, Shelby	Hubert Huggins, West Gastonia
Jeffie Marlow, Belmont	L. R. Pitts, Spartanburg, S. C.
	Homer McCreary, Lincolnton, R-6

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE WAKE FOREST

Baker, Clarence A., Cramerton	Crawford, Bennie, Eure
Baker, Smoot A., Concord	Crawford, J. A., Chapel Hill
Barnett, Lowell P., Shelby	Crow, Clifford C., Hollis
Baucom, Herbert W., Jr., Waynesville	Daniel, Judd W., Wake Forest
Bolch, Oscar, Gastonia	Davis, Braxton L., Rocky Mount
Bridges, Henry L., Raleigh	Drum, Paul K., Maiden
Bristol, Powell, North Cove	Eason, Claude W., Gatesville
Brooks, N. C., Greenville	Edinger, Clyde C., Thomasville
Cheek, Aubrey K., Durham	Edwards, John, Louisburg
Connell, Raymond E., Kannapolis	Evans, Lucius R., Wake Forest
Cooper, T. N., Salemburg	Finlator, Wm., Raleigh
	Ford, W. H., Atlanta, Ga.

* Taking Christian training.

Glasson, G. W., Greensboro, R-4	Marshall, S. W., Garland
Greene, Edward W., Oxford	Miller, L. L., Windsor
Grogan, Wm. McLean, Brevard	Mitchell, B. A., Ahoskie
Gwaltney, R. C., Hiddenite	Moore, Richard, Canton
Hager, L. B., Alexis	Moretz, A. E., Boone
Hagler, O. J., Charlotte	Munn, L. D., Camden, S. C.
Hannon, S. E., Carthage	Myers, Donald, Mooresville
Hawes, Alva, Rose Hill	Parrish, M. V., Louisburg
Haynes, Grady, J., Erlanger	Patrick, C. H., Mars Hill
Helms, Spence, Indian Trail	Pendergraph, G. R., Durham, R-1
Hendren, W. P., Hiddenite	Petty, Herman, Lattimore
Hendricks, G. A., Nashville	Poole, W. Gordon, Neuse
Hocutt, H. M., Ashton	Reavis, L. B., Elberon
Howard, B. D., Oxford	Riggan, J. W., Macon
Jackson, I. B., Middleburg	Rouse, Clayton, Kinston
Johnson, M. M., Selma	Rouse, M. H., Kannapolis
Johnson, F. R., Angier	Scofield, T., Charleston, Mo.
Lewis, G. C., High Point	Sell, A. H., Wilmington
Link, John R., Maiden	Sharp, J. E., Sevierville, Tenn.
Little, James H., Clarkton	Spell, T. R., Hayne
Long, Raymond, Gastonia	Staton, John, Peachland
Ludlum, L. E., Shalotte	Ussery, L. D., Mt. Gilead
Lynch, Wm. L., Mountain Park	Walton, J. O., Spencer
McDaniel, J. R., Garland	Withee, O. A., New Sharon, Me.
McGinnis, W. E., Shelby	Wood, W. E., Forest City

MARS HILL COLLEGE

MARS HILL

W. E. Abrams, Rutherfordton	T. Milton Hamby, Mountain Rest, S. C.
Ernest Bailes, Filbert, S. C.	Avery Hunter, 1113 E. 21st St., Winston-Salem
Wade Baker, Harrellsville	J. S. Johnson, Clinton, Miss.
C. R. Barnes, 1605 Merrimon Ave., Charlotte	Cornelius Jones, Perry, Fla.
Vernon Brantley, Evergreen, Ala.	M. H. R. Kendall, Fayetteville
Boyd Brown, Pacolet Mills, S. C.	J. P. Kerr, R-3, Hickory
Eli R. Callahan, R-4, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Clarence Little, Kingsport, Tenn.
W. J. Carraway, Andrews	David Mashburn, Andrews
Kenneth Clark, Virgilina, Va.	J. Y. Matthews, Mars Hill
H. L. Corder, Meggett, S. C.	C. W. Mayo, 810 Henly St., Knoxville, Tenn.
Val Edwards, Asheville	Dwight Mullis, R-1, Charlotte
Paul Fox, Morristown, Tenn.	H. M. Nicholson, R-2, Carthage
Willard Griggs, Charlotte	

William C. Pate, Bee Log
 Mard Pittman, R-5, Lumberton
 Joe Plyler, R-5, Lancaster, S. C.
 Paul Reese, Andrews
 Chas. S. Runyon, Athens, Tenn.

Floyd Sams, Palmyra, Mo.
 David L. Stewart, Battleboro
 A. T. Usher, R-2, Lancaster, S. C.
 C. L. Weston, Statesville
 Freeman Wright, Erwin, Tenn.

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

BUIE'S CREEK

Charles T. Booth, Rose Hill
 Leo Bridgers, Varina, R-1
 Clarence Carter, Garland
 E. C. Chamblee, 608 Hillsboro St.,
 Raleigh
 Frank Cale, Tyner
 J. Vinson Ellenberg, Greenwood, S.
 C., R-3
 F. Vernon Ellenberg, Greenwood,
 S. C., R-3
 W. F. Hancock, Bear Creek, R-1
 J. F. Holloway, Fuquay Springs

John Lambert, 501 Fayetteville St.,
 Raleigh
 Ralph Lloyd, Knightdale, R-1
 I. T. Nelson, Buie's Creek
 Carl Ousley, Buie's Creek
 Winston Pearce, Louisville, R-3
 B. F. Penny, Wilmington
 M. J. Satterwhite, Norlina
 Maurice Weathers, Varina, R-1
 W. W. Gough, West End St.,
 Winston-Salem

SOUTHWESTERN SEMINARY

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

G. C. Cox, Mars Hill	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby
W. P. Crouch, Hickory	Nane Starnes, West Asheville
L. R. Stephens, Asheville	

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Baucom, Clyde Espy, Unionville
 Berghauser, Roger Inlow, Asheville
 Caldwell, Edward John, Lenoir
 Carter, James Otis, Reidsville
 Carter, Joseph Perry, Hendersonville
 Church, Avery Milton, Purlear
 Cooke, John H., Salisbury
 Councilman, Robert Lacy, Burlington
 Dailey, James Berry, Old Trap
 Dixon, Leonard M., Bennett
 Downey, Robert Pendleton, Severn
 Elliott, Yancey C., Shelby

Gillespie, Arthur Samuel, Reidsville
 Hammett, Horace Greeley, Boiling Springs
 Herring, Carey Peele, Wilmington
 Hinton, Charles Richard, Gatesville
 Hunt, Calley Latta, Asheville
 Jackson, Waldo Juman, Winterville
 Kincheloe, John Wm. Jr., Rocky Mount
 Lewis, Dockery Durham, Winna-
 bow
 Lowder, Hurley C., Marshville

Malone, Frank Hampton, Lumberton	Tarlton, William Valentine, Marshville
Marshburn, Robert Franklin, Wallace	Usry, John Bunyan, Oxford
Merritt, Rupert Polk, Chapel Hill	Wall, Ronald Edwin, Lexington
Odom, Archie David, Charlotte	White, James Livingston, Jr., Greensboro
Rasberry, Ralph James, Wilmington	Wildman, Albert Crossley, Parmele
Roberts, David Benj., Caroleen	Willis, Randolph Thomas, Jr., Morehead City
Townsend, Carl Mack, Fair Bluff	Woodall, Wilburn Festus, Clayton
Spivey, Edward Lowell, Windsor	Woodward, Frank T., Statesville
Splawn, Grover Willie, Rutherfordton	

WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

WINGATE

M. A. Baskin, Wingate	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.
Howard Crook, Charlotte	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville
H. M. Cox, Pee Dee	H. S. Fox, Wingate
John Carter, China Grove	Z. W. Rotan, Concord
Furman James, Oakboro	John Privette, Peachland
Olin Dellinger, Gastonia	J. R. McLean, Maxton

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This roster of ministers is made up from the information furnished us by the Associational clerks. They get their information from the church clerks. We try to keep this list up to date. We would greatly appreciate it, therefore, if when you change your address you would notify us of the change. Not only do we get our mailing list here at Baptist headquarters in Raleigh from this list, but the North Carolina list in the Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention is taken from this list also. Please notify us promptly of any needed correction.

PERRY MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary.*

Raleigh, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE PASTORS

Abernathy, C. A., Icard	Anthony, Wm., Whittier
Abernathy, G. P., Shelby	Arledge, John B., Valhalla
Abernathy, W. E., Franklin	Arnette, Roy, Dillon, S. C.
Abernathy, W. W., Lowell	Arnold, H. L., Middlesex
Absher, A. F., Kannapolis	Arnold, J. N., Cullaja
Absher, J. M., North Wilkesboro	Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy
Absher, W. M., Hall's Mills	Arrington, T. C., Waynesville
Adams, A. F., Mertie	Ashe, A. M., Murphy, R-3
Adams, A. M., Millsaps	Ashley, G. N., Duke Stat., Durham
Adams, D. A., Hays	Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock
Adams, G. W., Mulberry	Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, R-4
Adams, J. E., Trap Hill	Austin, B. F., Gastonia
Adams, R. E., East Bend	Austin, L. F., Oakboro
Alexander, M. O., Thomasville	Avery, W. B., Winston-Salem
Allard, J. E., Wilmington	Ayers, W. A., Forest City
Allen, C. L., Waynesville, R-1	Ayscue, J. E., Buie's Creek
Allen, K., Waynesville	Bagby, A. Paul, Wilson
Allgood, J. G., Yadkinville	Bain, G. A., Dunn, R-1
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill	Baity, J. W., Highlands
Almond, Henry, Spindale	Baker, C. E., Wake Forest
Ammons, J. C., Leaksville	Baker, E. F., Kernersville
Anderson, H. B., Enfield	Baker, H. O., Hendersonville
Anderson, Jno. F., Alurado, Va.	Ballard, J. M., Alexis
Andrews, E. C., Winton	Ballard, S. M., Barnardsville
Andrews, Ira E. D., Clayton	Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton
Andrews, R. L., Reedy Branch	Barker, M. F., Roaring River
Andrews, V. L., Jacksonville	Barnes, J. Herman, Rose Hill
Andrews, W. O., Princeton	Barnes, L. E., Hiddenite
Angell, J. J., Hamptonville	Barnes, M. L., Mount Holly

- Barnes, L. C., Fair Bluff
Barnes, R. L., Boone
Barnette, J. D., High Point
Barnett, L. P., Wake Forest
Barrs, W. L., Bethel
Barton, A. J., Wilmington
Barton, C. D., Paw Creek
Bass, J. H., Roxboro
Baucom, H. W., Waynesville
Baucom, H. W., Gastonia, R-4
Baucom, W. T., Dallas
Beach, B. S., Troy
Beach, J. J., Cherryville
Beach, W. R., Clinton
Beam, Leonard, Mortimer
Beaver, J. T., Burnsville
Beavers, E. A., Suit
Bell, Robert R., Sweet Gum, Ga.
Benfield, H. S., Lenoir
Benfield, J. G., Morganton
Bennett, J. C., Candler
Bennett, J. P., Asheville
Bennett, S. W., Granite Falls
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs
Biddle, John T., Rowland
Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown
Bilbro, W. L., Greenville
Billings, C. M., Woodland
Binkley, J. N., Harmony, R-1
Binkley, O. T., Harmony
Black, C. J., Bessemer City
Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek
Blackburn, S. C., W. Jefferson
Blackburn, W. W., Grassy Creek
Blackman, N. D., Kinston
Blackwelder, W. R., Mt. Pleasant
Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill
Blalock, Jesse, Nashville
Blanton, M. D., Cliffside
Blanton, S. L., Louisburg
Blevins, J. A., Hays
Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek
Blevins, L. W., Grassy Creek
Blevins, S. L., Hays
Blevins, T. E., New Life
Blythe, C. E., Penrose, R-1
Boggan, W. N., Rockingham
Bomar, E. E., Tryon
Bond, W. E., Willow Springs
Boney, L. B., Durham
Booe, M. F., Mt. Airy
Booker, E. B., Wade
Boone, J. J., Gaffney, S. C.
Booth, J. H., Rose Hill
Bost, W. E., Valdese
Bower, Fred A., Albemarle
Bowers, B. A., Gastonia
Bowman, J. N., Greensboro
Bradley, Earl L., Spencer
Bradley, W. L., Etna
Bradshaw, J. M., Blowing Rock
Bradshaw, W. R., Morganton
Bragg, J. L., Rosman
Branch, R. A., Lenoir
Bray, B. F., Wadesboro
Brendle, J. A., Rutherfordton
Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
Bridges, J. D., Lattimore
Briggs, W. C. T., Tyner
Brinkley, R. O., China Grove
Brinson, H. F., Lewiston
Brisson, Curtis, St. Pauls
Britt, R. L., Lumberton
Britt, P. T., Lumberton, R-4
Britt, I. F., Lumberton
Britt, R. A., Delco
Brock, J. A., Caroleen
Brooks, C. V., Calypso
Brooks, E. M., Peachland
Brothers, A. R., Raleigh
Brown, A. W., Boone
Brown, A. L., Benson
Brown, Ed, Dallas, R-1
Brown, G. W., Boone
Brown, James, Burlington
Brown, J. E., Beta
Brown, J. M., Nealsville

- Brown, T. L., Gates
Brown, W. T., Shelby
Brown, W. V., Cycle
Bryant, H. G., Charlotte
Bryant, K. E., Powellsville
Bryant, J. W., Elkin
Bryant, W. B., Patterson
Buchanan, M. L., Maiden
Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City
Buck, Martin W., Burlington
Buck, P. D., Asheboro
Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville,
R-2
Bumgardner, W. J., Taylorsville,
R-2
Burch, G. W., Windsor
Burkett, R. M., Jefferson
Burnett, O. F., Cruso
Burns, Ford A., Farmville
Burrell, W. R., Murfreesboro
Burris, C. C., Wingate
Burrus, G. E., Rockford
Burrus, L. W., Boonville
Butler, A. A., Hertford
Butler, E. P., Whiteville
Butner, E. W., Spindale
Byerly, E. W., Bonlee
Byrd, C. E., Durham, R-1
Byrd, C. T., Roaring River
Byrum, J. T., Edenton
Cain, A. T., Belmont
Cain, L. W., Glen Alpine
Caines, W. R., Chadbourne
Caldwell, C. A., Hillsboro
Caldwell, E. J., Lenoir
Cale, D., Potecasi
Cale, W. F., Tyner
Calloway, J. W., State Road
Camp, W. G., Cherryville
Campbell, A. L., Gastonia
Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek
Campbell, Roy, Ledger
Campbell, W. P., Elm City
Campbell, W. T., Clinton
Canipe, J. C., Siler City
Cannady, E. H., Ayden
Cantrell, J. R., Plymouth
Carlton, L. G., Wilbar
Carr, Bryant, Chapel Hill
Carrick, J. L., Elizabeth City
Carroll, R. D., Hudson
Carroll, T. K., Globe
Carson, J. D., Beta
Carter, A. D., Garland
Carter, F. C., Drexel
Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem
Carter, J. R., Hammons, S. C.
Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton
Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia
Cates, W. F., Randleman
Caudill, R. Paul, Raleigh, R-2
Caudle, Zeb, Morven
Chaney, R. L., Jr., Kings Moun-
tain
Chapman, Nathan, Rosman
Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill
Childress, R. N., Rocky Mount
Chronister, H. B., Rhodhiss
Church, A. M., Wake Forest
Church, J. W., Summitt
Church, T. V., Buck
Clanton, D. C., Hamptonville
Clanton, W. C., Gilreath
Clark, F. E., Mars Hill
Clark, L. F., Canton, R-2
Clark, L. S., Asheville
Cleary, D. O., North Wilkesboro
Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia
Clemmons, D. M., Fayetteville
Cloer, G. A., Iotla
Cockerham, T. J., Crumpler
Coffey, H. L., Troutdale, Va.
Cogdill, J. R., Luck
Coggin, N. C., Norwood
Coggins, A. J., Nashville
Coggins, L. V., Semora
Cohn, E. D., Candler
Coleman, T. Rupert, Durham

Coleman, W. A., Boardman	Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
Coley, J. L., Greensboro, White Oak Station	Currin, J. B., Roxboro
Collins, E., Carthage	Dailey, L. E., Newsoms, Va.
Collins, T. D., Durham	Danner, C. A., Henderson
Colston, J. F., South Mills	Darlinger, R. L., Sturgiles
Colville, J. C., Mars Hill	Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem
Comer, W. T., Hiddenite	Davidson, W. W., Raleigh
Comstock, C. F., Lowell	Davis, D. C., Cove Creek
Condray, G. A., Martin, R-2	Davis, E. Gibson, Raleigh
Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.	Davis, G. W., Gastonia, R-4
Conner, J. F., Tabor	Davis, J. B., Shelby
Conrad, A. B., High Point	Davis, J. G., Raleigh
Copeland, J. E., Hertford	Davis, J. D., Wake Forest
Cook, Ben, Rich Mountain	Davis, J. Y., Crabtree, R-2
Cook, R. L., Sylva, R-1	Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon
Cook, R. R., Shelby	Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
Cook, T. F., Dark Ridge	Day, Richard, Elkin
Cook, W. N., Webster	Deaton, D. E., Boonville
Coram, R. P., Boonville	Deaton, L. M., Newland
Corey, A., Jamesville	Deaver, Cade, Latta, S. C.
Corn, J. A., Asheville, Woodfin Station	Deit, R. N., Green Creek
Corn, J. W., Marshall, R-3	Deitz, Thad F., Beta
Cothren, Grant, Lomax	De Looche, B. F., Gibsonville
Covert, W. H., Greenville	Dellinger, J. L., Spear
Cowan, G. N., Apex	Dellinger, O. C., Collettsville
Cox, R. E., Durham	Dempsey, D. S., Spray
Crain, W. J., Selma	Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek
Cranford, A. B., China Grove	Dewese, R. L., Salisbury
Crawford, Charles E., Bunn	Dickey, C. H., Williamston
Crawford, D. T., Harris	Dix, O. P., High Point
Crawford, Henry, Wolf Mountain	Dodd, W. H., Chocowinity
Crawford, L. H., Tuckaseigee	Dorton, M. L., Albemarle
Crawford, R. L., Spindale	Dorsett, H. G., Wake Forest
Creal, R. L., Bryson City	Dotson, Roy, Vilas
Cree, Arch C., Salisbury	Dowd, W. C., Manchester
Creech, A. R., Micro	Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
Creech, C. S., Kenly, R-2	Dowell, F. M., Asheville
Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie	Downs, P. E., Pinetops
Crismon, W. T., Siloam	Draughn, E. B., Rusk
Crisp, Oscar, Tuskagee	Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield
Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem	Driver, J. E., Lenoir
Culbreth, H. C., Spindale	Dry, M. H., Charlotte, R-3
	Duncan, G. C., Draper
	Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro

- Durham, C. H., Lumberton
Dunnagan, W. E., Durham, R-6
Durden, C. W., Charlotte
Eagle, E. F., Salisbury
Early, B. G., Raleigh, R-4
Early, W. D., Rhodhiss
Easley, J. A., Wake Forest
Eatman, T. J., Stocksville
Edney, Arnold, Flat Rock
Edwards, C. E., Buie's Creek
Edwards, Wilbur, Lumberton
Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville
Eggers, R. C., Zionville
Elam, W. A., Shelby
Eller, J. Ben, Statesville
Ellington, R. P., Graham
Elliott, J. S., Knottsville
Elliott, Phil L., Cullowhee
Ellis, C. G., Bakersville
Ellis, C. J., Goldsboro
Ellis, H. A., Henderson
Elmore, O. A., High Point
England, J. M., Mars Hill
Epley, L. N., Forest City
Erwin, T. E., Canton, R-2
Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville
Evans, L. R., Franklinton
Everett, J. M., Columbia
Everette, J. R., Washington
Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
Farmer, M. F., Unaka
Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove
Ferguson, I. D., Mt. Airy
Fiddler, F. L., Rural Hall
Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore
Flack, O. R., Bostic
Fleischmann, A. W., Greenville
Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R-5
Fogleman, T. W., Concord
Ford, W. H., Wake Forest
Forest, Ferguson, Crabtree, R-1
Foster, A. J., Boomer
Foster, R. C., Warsaw
Fountain, R. S., Weldon
Fox, J. U., Lenoir, R-2
Francis, Geo. W., Forbes
Frederick, J. V., Gastonia
Freeman, Isaac, Emma
Freeman, John, Almond
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh
Friday, C. F., Taylorsville
Fry, T. W., Landis
Fulghum, J. H., Park Mountain
Furcron, W. E., Grover
Gaddy, J. F., Oakboro
Gantt, M. D., Swannanoa
Gardner, E. N., Dunn
Garner, W. E., Randleman
Gattis, E. H., Raleigh
Gillespie, C. L., Creedmoor
Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville, R-2
Gladden, B. T., High Point
Glenn, W. H., Sugar Grove
Godwin, L. E., Clayton
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, R-1
Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck
Gordon, M. W., Spencer
Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro
Gordon, Will O., Sherwood
Gouge, J. A., Ledger
Graham, T. J., Brock
Graham, W. H., Bairsville, Ga.
Grant, D. B., Cheraw, S. C.
Green, A. J., Vilas
Green, C. S., Durham
Greene, Ed, Boone
Green, J. L., Deep Gap
Green, J. R., Drexel
Greene, Vievie, Spruce Pine
Green, Tipton, Upton
Grice, J. B., West Asheville
Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel
Griffin, W. M., Alexander
Griggs, J. M., Todd
Griggs, W. L., Charlotte
Groce, J. H., Cana
Grogan, C. C., Old Fort

- Guice, J. B., Hendersonville
Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, R-2
Guthrie, W. B., Pollocksville
Haas, L. P., Granite
Habell, Samuel T., Nashville
Haga, K. L., Montezuma
Hall, A. Frank, Mt. Vernon, Tenn.
Hall, D. M., Marion
Hall, E. O., Forneys Creek
Hall, Howard, Brasstown
Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy
Hall, R. F., Fuquay Springs
Hall, R. J., Wilmington
Hall, W. G., East Durham
Ham, Paul, Mountain City, Tenn.
Hamby, A. C., Mebane
Hamney, N. B., Green Mountain
Hampton, N. S., Pineola
Hancock, W. F., Bear Creek
Hanes, J. H., Winston-Salem
Haney, M. B., Windom
Hannon, S. B., Wake Forest
Hardaway, R. E., Lenoir
Hardin, Elbert F., Lincolnton
Hargett, F. M., Rutherfordton
Harper, J. H., Louisburg, R-6
Harrell, E. J., Red Oak
Harrell, V. H., Washington
Harrelson, W. A. C., Tabor
Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
Harrellson, Joshua, Clarendon
Harrill, G. P., South Mills
Harrill, I. D., Lattimore
Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro
Harrington, W. B., Jamesville
Harris, C. L., Mt. Airy
Harris, D. P., Seaboard
Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
Harris, J. P., Beaufort
Harris, M. I., Hickory
Harris, Ralph, Albemarle
Harte, J. D., Monroe
Hartsell, Paul, Brevard
Hartsell, P. P., Mars Hill
Hartsell, Wallace H., Kings Mountain
Hathcock, A. A., Concord
Hauser, O. H., Westfield
Havner, Vance, Hickory
Hawkins, Frank C., Sanford
Hayes, J. E., North Wilkesboro
Hayes, J. M., Lexington
Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek
Haywood, Oscar, New Bern
Hearne, T. W., Rockingham
Heath, R. E., Greensboro, R-2
Hedgepath, I. P., Lumberton
Heilig, J. A., Salisbury, R-8
Helms, D. F., Unionville
Helton, R. A., Culberson
Henderson, C. H., Oriental
Henderson, J. K., Brevard
Henline, Julius, Bakersville
Hensley, J. E., Burnsville
Herring, C. P., Wilmington
Herring, D. W., Fuquay Springs
Herring, R. H., Zebulon
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls
Hester, T. M., Spindale
Hickmon, T. O., Jamesville
Hicks, J. P., Marion
Hicks, P. A., Boone
Hicks, P. C., Canton
Hileman, C. W., Asheville, R-1
Hill, J. E., Morganton
Hill, L. M., Maysville
Hill, M. D., Marshville
Hines, H. B., Manteo
Hinson, E. F., State Road
Hinson, J. S., Cycle
Hocutt, H. M., Wake Forest
Hocutt, Geo. L., Stedman
Hodges, E. C., Adams
Hodges, J. L., New Bern
Hoffman, W. A., Gastonia, Sta. 1
Hogan, J. G., Andrews

Hoglen, John, Sylva	Jackson, C. L., Pine Bluff
Hogue, H. J., Wesser	Jackson, I. B., Wake Forest
Holbert, J. S., Saluda	Jackson, R. R., Wise
Holden, N. E., Lauada	Jacobs, I. T., Mt. Airy
Holland, C. C., Stony Point	James, W. H., Kannapolis, R-1
Holloway, L. M., Beulaville	Jamison, Dewey, Pensacola
Hollowell, W. H., Creswell	Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River
Holmes, W. B., Monroe	Jenks, L. B., Neuse
Holtzclaw, W. R., Etowah	Jenkins, C. J., Kannapolis
Hooker, P. H., Mt. Airy	Jenkins, E. B., Rutherfordton
Hooper, D. C., Speedwell	Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs
Hooper, M. L., Hazlewood	Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro
Hooper, T. T., Robbinsville	Jessup, L. L., Lowell
Honeycutt, R. N., Salisbury	Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem
Hopkins, J. S., Greensboro	Johnson, C. R., Erlanger
Hopkins, W. B., China Grove	Johnson, E. M., Hepson, Tenn.
Horn, G. P., Rutherfordton	Johnson, E. N., Mt. Olive
Horne, C. B., Roseboro	Johnson, G. H., Charlotte
Horner, K. C., Gatesville	Johnson, Jennings, Mayodan
Hough, J. C., Kinston, R-3	Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek
Hough, W. A., New London	Johnson, J. Samuel, Shiloh
Howard, A. T., Tigersville, S. C.	Johnson, Livingston, Raleigh
Howard, Chas. B., Youngsville	Johnson, L. L., Lillington
Howell, J. D., Ansonville	Johnson, Millard M., Wake Forest
Hudson, C. F., West Durham	Johnson, Walt N., Mars Hill
Hudson, E. V., Cramerton	Johnson, Walter, Brim
Hudson, J. A., Gastonia	Johnson, W. O., Wingate
Hudson, S. F., Red Springs	Jollay, Charles, West Asheville
Huffham, N. D., Delco	Jones, A. B., Hendersonville
Huggins, F. M., Hendersonville	Jones, A. W. H., Severn
Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton, R-2	Jones, Clarence, Newell
Hunneycutt, C. C., Stanfield	Jones, H. B., Lincolnton
Hunneycutt, J. A., Cliffside	Jones, J. L., Wilmington
Hunt, D. J., Nealsville	Jones, J. W., Forest City
Hunt, G. R., Chadbourn	Jones, Lee J., Marion
Huntley, David, Bat Cave	Jones, T. A., Forest City
Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton	Jones, W. J., Salemburg
Huntley, S. H., Hendersonville	Jones, W. W., Charlotte
Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro	Jordan, J. R., Star
Ingle, E. J., Old Fort	Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, R-1
Israel, F. L., Fremont	Joyner, A. V., Canton
Ivey, J. A., Raleigh	Joyner, N. S., Monroe
Jackson, Arthur, Hendersonville	Jumper, Ute, Robbinsville

Justice, H. H., Marion	Ledford, Lester, Prentiss
Justice, J. M., Black Mountain	Ledford, R. B., Hayesville
Justice, R. W., Asheville	Lee, J. N., Cherokee
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem	Leggett, Geo. D., Windsor
Keels, L. J., Tabor	Lennon, R. S., Spencer
Keller, O. A., Jonesboro	Lewis, M. L., Fletcher
Keller, E. C., Dunn	Lineberger, C. A., Marshallberg
Kelley, R. A., Belmont	Lineberry, R. B., Harrellsville
Kelly, J. B., Wadesboro	Liner, H. G., Unionville
Kendrick, R. G., Hertford	Linley, M. A., Winston-Salem
Kesler, M. L., Thomasville	Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro
Kester, J. M., Wilmington	Little, Clarence, Monroe
Kesterson, J. M., Dallis	Little, I. B., Marshville
Kidd, J. C., Bennett	Little, Luther, Charlotte
Kilpatrick, N. O., Murphy, R-2	Livingstone, E. A., Staley, R-2
Kilstrom, R. A., Hendersonville, R-4	Lloyd, Richard, Jackson
Kimbrough, I. N., Forest City	Lockee, A. A., Mount Holly
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount	Long, E. A., Germanton
King, J. M., City View, Winston- Salem	Long, Raymond, Wake Forest
King, T. H., Clinton	Loudermilk, Carl, Issabella, Tenn.
Kinsland, J. L., Franklin	Love, Hoyle, High Point
Kirk, J. E., Rosemary	Lowe, A. E., Bryson City
Kirk, J. L., Mocksville	Lowe, C. G., Rocky Mount, R-3
Kirk, J. T., Halifax	Lowe, W. E., Shelby, R-7
Kirsteen, M. L., Biltmore	Lucas, R. H., Plymouth
Kiser, W. R., Allen, R-1	Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem
Knight, Ira D. S., Durham	Lunsford, M. C., Pembroke
Knight, Luther, Ruby, S. C.	Lunsford, W. R., Marble
Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro	Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest
Kolb, Ernest C., Windsor	Lynch, W. C., Boiling Springs
Kuykendall, I. N., Horsehoe	Lynch, W. L., Jonesville
Lamb, S. N., Whiteville	McCall, A. C., Durham, R-3
Lanning, T. D., Leicester	McCann, Levi, Roaring River
Lane, J. Lester, Greensboro	McCann, Levi, Ronda
Laney, Will C., Brookford	McCarter, W. P., High Point
Lanier, Hardy, Stedman	McCarter, Jesse, Wendell
Lanier, J. E., Wallace	McClure, L. A., Alexis
Lanier, R. C., Greensboro	McClure, W. B., Alexis
Lassiter, A. G., Star	McCoy, D. C., Etna
Lawrence, Eli, Seagrove	McCracken, R. P., Clyde
Leatherwood, F. H., Waynesville	McCulloch, R. R., Oxford
	McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
	McElreath, T. M., Leicester, R-3

- McFee, C. B., Asheville
McFee, P. T., Hot Springs
McGee, W. K., Burlington
McGinnis, O. L., Nebo, R-2
McGregor, J. C., Jalong
McGregor, S. S., Smithfield, R-1
McGuire, J. T., Linville
McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro
McIver, J. A., Tarboro
McKaughan, J. A., Troutman
McKeithan, W. H., Southport
McKinney, C. H., Bakersville
McLellan, Bakersville
McMahan, P. L., Celo
McMahan, W. F., W. Marion
McManus, O. W., Gibson
McMillan, J. A., Thomasville
McSwain, W. L., Harmony
Mace, R. G., Belmont
Maddry, Charles A., Durham,
R. F. D.
Maddry, Charles E., Raleigh
Mahaffey, R. R., Leicester
Mangum, P. D., Marion
Manly, A. J., Rosman
Manuel, J. F., Germanton, R-2
Marr, W. W., Lincolnnton
Marsh, A., Marshville
Marshall, O. N., Belcross
Martin, C. F., Murphy, R-2
Martin, G. A., Denton
Martin, J. L., Siler City
Martin, S. H., Young Harris, Ga.
Martin, W. N., Marshall
Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem
Mastellar, H. M., St. Pauls
Matheny, C. C., Forest City
Matherson, W. B., Robbinsville
Mauldwin, B. F., Cary
May, G. W., Centerville
Meigs, J. C., Polkton
Melton, A. G., Boiling Springs
Melton, E. L., Oakboro
Melton, J. E., Mineral Springs
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville
Mercer, I. M., Raleigh
Metcalf, W. W., Waverly
Miller, A. B., Hendersonville
Miller, A. F., White Top, Va.
Miller, Ed. O., Wilbar
Miller, H. R., Littleton
Miller, J. R., Raeford
Mills, G. T., Apex, R-1
Millsaps, Jesse, Dorsey
Minton, B. L., Congo
Mintz, M. L., Swansboro
Mitchell, W. G., Jennings
Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
Moore, J. W., Gilreath
Moore, W. H., Kinston
Moose, J. D., Charlotte, Chadwick
Morgan, J. Andrew, Hickory
Morgan, R. H., Greer, S. C.
Morgan, S. L., Smithfield
Morris, B. E., Statesville
Morris, Roy A., Carrboro
Morris, S. T., Concord
Morris, W. A., Hendersonville
Morris, W. D., Ingold
Morrow, L. N., Turtletown, Tenn.
Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem
Moses, J. D., Grandview
Muckle, Coy, Wingate
Mulkey, John L., Grandview
Mull, B. V., Murphy
Mumford, E. F., Wallburg
Munn, Lonnie, Wake Forest
Murray, J. G., Sylva
Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem,
Chatham Heights
Murray, L. B., State Road
Murphy, O. J., Merry Hill
Mustian, A. P., Roanoke Rapids
Myers, C. H., Mooresville
Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem
Nanney, B. T., Swiss

- Neilson, A. J., Hendersonville
 Neilson, J. A., Southport
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson
 Newman, Leslie, Stantonsburg
 Newton, I. T., Chadbourn
 Nicholas, J. T., Purlear
 Nix, J. O., Sotoloh, Ga.
 Nobles, J. W., Bailey
 Norris, C. H., Box 454, Wake Forest
 Norville, C. S., Durham
 Nuckles, R. O., Colfax, R-1
 Oakley, George, Mount Airy
 O'Brian, L. R., Wilmington
 O'Hara, J. W., Asheville
 Oldham, S. W., Wendell
 Olive, Eugene, Chapel Hill
 Olive, W. O., Apex
 Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville
 Ousley, Carl, Lillington, R-1
 Ousley, J. B., Roseboro
 Overby, D. W., Reidsville
 Owen, C. F., Canton
 Owen, J. R., Mars Hill
 Owen, Wm. Russell, Asheville
 Padgett, Chas. H., Bostic, R-2
 Padgett, Rush, Lowell
 Page, B. R., Leland
 Page, F. C., Dunn, R-4
 Page, J. M., Raleigh
 Pardue, R. J., Jonesville
 Parker, A. T., Hayesville
 Parker, C. C., Marion
 Parker, C. E., Winston-Salem, R-7
 Parker, E. L., Goldsboro, R-4
 Parks, B. P., Spindale
 Patrick, C. H., Wake Forest
 Patterson, C. G., Robbinsville
 Patterson, T. H., Nichols
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton
 Payne, G. H., Elizabeth City
 Payne, J. B., High Shoals
 Payne, J. T., Hiwassee, Ga.
 Payne, T. E., Hudson
 Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock
 Pearce, Winston, Youngsville
 Peek, Wayne, Mars Hill
 Peeler, B. F., Greensboro, Pomona
 Pegg, Fred, Alexander
 Pegram, C. M., Hallsboro
 Pendleton, E. R., Brevard
 Pennell, W. A., Zionville
 Penry, H. T., Southmont
 Peterson, Alex., Ingold
 Phillips, A. R., Dalton
 Phillips, C. E., Dallas
 Phillips, N. B., E. Flat Rock
 Phillips, Ranson, Mars Hill
 Pipes, J. C., Woodfin Sta., Asheville
 Pipes, W. C., Marshall
 Pipkin, Howard, Mt. Olive
 Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
 Pitman, H. R., Brevard
 Pittman, C. Frank, Hickory
 Pittard, C. R., Apex
 Plemmons, B. B., Luck
 Plemmons, T. H., Fairmont
 Poe, W. D., Oxford
 Ponder, N. L., Spring Creek
 Ponder, R. D., Buckner
 Ponder, S. L., Mars Hill
 Poole, E. Y., Colerain
 Porter, A. H., Bonlee
 Porter, F. P., Supply
 Porter, R. T., Charlotte, R-5
 Poteat, E. McNeill, Jr., Raleigh
 Potts, W. T., Highlands
 Powell, L. A., Drexel
 Powell, R. E., Burnsville
 Powers, Arthur, Lansing
 Powers, J. L., Windsor
 Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate
 Prestwood, R. E., Lenoir
 Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R-1
 Prevost, R. W., Andrews

- Price, W. S., Jr., Brevard
Pridgen, Lee, Lilesville
Pridgen, P. A., Lilesville
Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro
Pugh, Robt. L., New Bern
Putnam, D. F., Shelby
Queen, A. C., Webster
Quisenberry, J. R., Wake Forest
Rainey, L. J., Durham
Randolph, R. L., Franklinton
Rash, J. W., Statesville
Ratliffe, M. C., Asheville
Ray, J. B., Roaring River, R-2
Reavis, L. B., Wake Forest
Reece, C. C., Brevard
Reece, Cecil, Big Laurel
Reece, D. G., Jennings
Redmond, W. H., Kings Mountain
Reed, W. C., Cullowhee
Reeves, G. G., North Wilkesboro
Reid, C. B., Albemarle
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury
Rhyne, M. P., Dallas
Rhyne, S. A., Erwin
Rice, Henry, Big Laurel
Riggs, O. L., Raleigh
Rimmer, W. W., Cornelius
Roach, E. C., Jamestown
Roach, J. F., Castalia
Roach, T. H., Lincolnton
Robbins, Ed. D., Blowing Rock
Roberson, J. P., Gilreath
Robertson, Ezra, Kernersville
Roberts, L. C., Marshall
Robinson, Burgin, Marshall
Robinson, C. M., Catawba, R-2
Robinson, D. J., Weeksville
Rogers, B. N., Candler
Rogers, C. F., Greensboro
Rogers, L. J., Canton
Rogers, P. L., Canton
Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville
Ross, E. G., Hendersonville
Ross, M. L., Concord
Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
Rotan, Z. W., Concord
Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe
Russell, W. J., Whiteville
Sargeant, A. G., Chimney Rock
Sasser, Lonnie, Aulander
Sasser, T. L., Reidsville
Satterfield, H. A., Troy
Sawyer, J. E., Pembroke
Sears, H. C., Morrisville
Sebastian, G. W., N. Wilkesboro
Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville, R-3
Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount
Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs
Seymour, T. Y., Moncure
Shacklett, B. M., West Durham
Shepherd, N. H., Wake Forest
Sherron, Raleigh, Zebulon
Shoe, E. C., Wake Forest
Shoemaker, A. Z., Madison, R-3
Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek
Shore, J. R., Lovill
Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock
Short, R. G., Hickory
Siler, Tasso W., Kelly
Simmons, W. V., Ash
Simms, E. T., Winston-Salem
Sinclair, W. F., Hayesville
Singletary, G. M., Wake Forest
Sitton, F. J., Bryson City
Slaughter, Geo., Robbinsville
Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
Smith, J. F., Benham
Smith, J. H., Spartanburg, S. C.
Smith, J. H., Robersonville
Smith, J. M., Rockingham
Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem
Smith, R. A., Aquadale
Smith, R. L., High Point
Smith, Sibold, Robbinsville
Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall
Snow, J. A., Marshville

- Snyder, E. C., Monroe
 Snyder, Frank, Asheville
 Snyder, G. C., Beta
 Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville
 Soles, A. R., Tabor
 Solesbee, A. S., Franklin, R-4
 Spaulding, J. H., Durham
 Sparks, L. E., Moxley
 Spell, T. R., Wake Forest
 Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston
 Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville, R-1
 Sprinkle, A. P., West Asheville
 Sprinkle, Everett, Barnard
 Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton
 Stafford, I. K., Cullowhee
 Staley, T. E., Monroe
 Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem, R-5
 Stanbury, J. S., Sylva
 Stancil, E., Kenly
 Stancil, J. Nevel, Kenly, R-2
 Stancil, W. D., Kenly, R-2
 Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn
 Stanley, D. B., Whiteville
 Stanley, D. M., Mt. Airy
 Stanley, H. R., Mt. Airy
 Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill
 Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest
 Stegall, J. Frank, Chocowinity
 Steele, J. L., Murphy
 Stephens, A. P., Morehead City
 Stephens, G. V., Oxford
 Stephens, W. R., Colerain
 Stephens, Z. V., Warne
 Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville
 Stevens, H. T., Raleigh
 Stevens, W. D., Allsbrook, S. C.
 Stewart, E. R., Fairfield
 Stiles, Fred, Murphy, R-2
 Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines
 Street, J. L., Casar
 Strickland, C. M., Proximity,
 Greensboro
 Strickland, H. S., Wilmington
 Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
 Stoudenmire, A. T., Avondale
 Stroup, H. M., Ramseur
 Stroup, S. A., Claremont
 Stroup, S. M., Alexis
 Stukenbrok, K. D., East Spencer
 Sullivan, E. F., Hickory
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
 Summers, E. S., Concord
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby
 Swaim, H. L., Durham
 Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem
 Swann, S. G., Elmwood
 Tabor, John, Bryson City
 Tate, L. R., Statesville, R-3
 Taylor, C. L., Old Fort
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
 Taylor, E. C., Troy
 Taylor, J. R., Whaleyville, Va.
 Teague, C. W., Hickory
 Teague, G. C., Marshall
 Teague, J. L., Hickory
 Teague, J. U., Henderson
 Teague, L. W., Durham
 Teague, N. C., Wilkesboro
 Teel, Z. B., East Durham
 Templeman, S. H., Winston-
 Salem
 Terpin, D. S., Yellow Creek
 Thomas, J. C., Marion
 Thomas, Roy A., Swannanoa
 Thompson, D. C., Hays
 Thompson, J. C., Aberdeen
 Thompson, J. A., Chester, S. C.
 Thompson, T. M., Whiteville
 Thompson, W. M., Pee Dee
 Tilley, G. V., Newton
 Tillman, O. G., Asheboro
 Tillman, W. S., Danville, Va., R-5
 Tipton, S. D., Burnsville
 Todd, J. K., Garland
 Todd, N. J., Roxboro, R-2

- Torbert, R. W., Badin
Townsend, B., Winston-Salem
Trainham, W. E., Laurinburg
Trammel, Chas. B., Columbus
Tritt, D. B., Dover
Trivett, G. W., Vilas
Trivett, J. A. S., Fleetwood
Trivett, James L., Andrews
Truett, W. T., Culberson
Tucker, Geo. A., Siloam
Tucker, J. Powell, Raleigh
Tunstall, Geo. F., High Point
Turner, A. L., Parkton
Turner, E. W., Mocksville, R-3
Turner, G. S., Lumber Bridge
Turner, J. B., Raleigh
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
Tyner, J. T., Whiteville
Tyner, Roy, Pembroke
Tyson, J. S., Albemarle
Underwood, J. L., Sparta
Underwood, P. A., Kannapolis
Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh
Upchurch, H. C., Raleigh, R-4
Usry, E. G., Oxford
Vann, R. L., Bakersville
Vann, R. T., Raleigh
Vass, J. L., Charlotte
Vaughan, A. L., Brevard
Vaughn, A. O., E. Flat Rock
Vehaun, N. S., Asheville
Vernon, T. L., Sharpsburg
Vestal, I. W., Jonesville
Vinson, J. I., Dillard, Ga.
VonMiller, R. M., Rich Square
Waff, W. B., Mocksville
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby
Waldrop, J. J., Vale
Walker, A. A., Mt. Gilead
Walker, F. C., Wake Forest
Walker, J. F., Forest City
Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs
Wall, Zeno, Shelby
Walters, T. E., Rocky Mount
Walters, W. L., Gastonia
Walton, J. O., Wake Forest
Ward, O. E., Winston-Salem
Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R-4
Watkins, Geo. T., Durham
Watson, G. M., Boone
Watson, S. N., Bladenboro
Watson, T. D., Bryson City
Watts, A. E., Taylorsville
Watts, F. C., Purlear
Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, R-1
Watts, J. W., Patterson
Watts, S. I., Boomer
Weatherman, W. F., Elkin
Weaver, R. H., Sanford
Welchel, S. E., Avondale
Wells, E. L., Edenton
Wesson, D. C., McAdenville
West, Algia, Marble
West, E. P., Hamilton
West, F. C., Culberson
West, R. L., Thomasville
West, W. F. Roxboro
Westcott, W. C., Southport
Weston, L. U., Huntersville
Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks
Whisenhunt, Eph, Elkin
Whitaker, H. C., Andrews
Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City,
Tenn.
White, E. P., Rutherfordton, R-3
White, G. D., Statesville
White, G. W., Wallace
White, P. E., Leaksville
Whiten, G. A., Winston-Salem
Whitley, B. G., Greensboro
Whitley, J. W., Gastonia
Whittington, R. S., Millers Creek
Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem
Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs
Williams, L. R., Maiden
Williams, T. H., Magnolia
Williams, T. H., High Point
Williams, W. H., Charlotte

Williams, W. W., Oteen	Woodard, J. M., Needmore
Willis, E. G., Momeyer	Woodcock, Wilson W., Greensboro
Willis, J. B., Hamlet	Woodle, A. L., Conway, S. C.
Wilkerson, G. A., Huntersville	Woodruff, I. C., Hays
Wilson, J. H., Bryson City	Worley, W. N., Bryson City
Wilson, L. A., Boone	Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville
Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove	Wright, J. M., Jennings
Wilson, Luther, Raleigh	Wright, N. L., Forest City
Wilson, W. M., Chapel Hill	Yates, J. C., Statesville
Winkler, H. M., Wilkesboro	Young, C. S., Greensboro, R-5
Womack, Fred G., Winston-Salem	Younger, L. T., New Hope
Wood, A. B., Maxton	

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Absher, J. E., North Wilkesboro	Bennett, J. M., Ellerbe
Adams, J. H., High Point	Bennett, J. P., Asheville
Adams, J. J., Southport	Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater
Alderman, J. M., Rose Hill	Benton, A. L., Rose Hill
Alhand, Henry, Spindale	Biles, H. C., Ellerbe
Allen, D. R., Waynesville	Bishop, Joe E., Gay
Allen, J. F., Waynesville	Bishop, S., Erlanger
Allen, Turlon, Clayton	Blackburn, W. R., Jefferson
Allen, Wm., Fletcher	Blackwell, W. M., Hendersonville
Alman, H. G., Spindale	Blake, Preston, Charlotte, R-10
Annas, L. M., Pearland	Blanchard, C. W., New Bern
Anderson, J. R., Wilkesboro	Blanton, W. R., Spindale
Arrington, A. C., Waynesville	Blevins, E., Grassy Creek
Arrington, W. F., Liberty	Belvins, J. J., Grassy Creek
Avery, W. B., Winston-Salem	Bolton, R. L., Hendersonville
Ballard, J. M., Lincolnton	Bowen, Grady, Cramerton
Ballard, W. H., Buckner	Boyd, J. P., Morven
Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton	Bradley, J. A., Marshall
Barber, P. S., Gastonia, R-4	Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill
Barker, M. H., Andrews	Brisson, William, Dublin
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek	Britt, D. T., Lumberton, R-4
Barnes, D. C., East Lumberton	Brock, J. C., Winston-Salem
Barnett, Lowell, Shelby	Brown, G. J., W. Asheville
Barnwell, G. L., W. Asheville	Brown, J. W., Traphill
Baxley, S. A., St. Pauls	Brown, R. L., Boone
Beam, J. M., Star	Brown, Will, Blairsville, Ga.
Bell, J. W., Faison	Brown, W. M., Warne
Bell, Leo, Saluda	Bryant, J. S., Roaring River
Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy	Bryson, A. C., Balsom

- Buck, A. S., Asheboro
Buckhannan, Charlie, Bakersville
Buchanan, Malton, Minpro
Buchanan, T. C., Bryson City
Buckner, J. W., Siler City, R-2
Bullman, C. C., Marshall
Bumgarner, A. P., Gastonia, R-4
Bumgarner, Frank, Highlands
Burchfield, D. F., Gastonia
Burcham, John, Roaring River
Burnett, J. S., Asheville
Butler, E. P., Vineland
Burns, L. R., Drexel
Byrum, W. J., Asheboro, R-1
Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls
Cabe, L. A., Greens Creek
Caines, W. J., Derita
Caldwell, M. R. N., Albemarle
Calloway, J. T., Badin
Calhoun, C. I., Murphy
Campbell, J. A., Jefferson
Campbell, W. C., Shelby
Carpenter, P. A., Lawndale, R-4
Carrick, Thomas, High Point
Carroll, F. W., Hookerton
Carson, W. T., Judson
Carter, F. R., Culberson
Carter, V. M., Patterson
Cates, T. C., Monroe
Chaffin, A. C., Clemmons
Chambers, H. W., Hayesville
Chambers, Kinney, Asheville
Chambers, J. H. M., Chamber
Chambers, M. A., Chambers
Chamblin, T. L., High Point
Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh
Chapman, Nathan, Rosman
Cheek, F. B., Whitehead
Childers, Joseph, Grassy Creek
Church, J. W., Summit
Clark, B. F., Thomasville
Clark, F. C., Lenoir
Clark, L. H., Canton
Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville
Cloer, M. G., E. Gastonia
Coats, John, Marshall
Coffey, R. C., Charlotte, R-3
Coffey, R. O., Marble
Cogburn, T. M., Canton
Cogdill, J. R., Trust
Cohn, E. A., 224 Lochland Ave.,
Winston-Salem
Coker, Eugene, Hendersonville
Collier, S. M., Charlotte
Collins, John, Asheville
Collins, W. F., Wilbur
Combs, J. A., Salisbury
Comer, W. T., Stony Point
Comer, J. R., Seagrove
Conn, H. D., Candler
Connell, L. A., Thomasville
Conrad, S. F., Charlotte
Cook, C. F. Mortimer
Corn, R. P., Hendersonville
Cornwell, R. C., Grandview
Cowell, J. C., Fayetteville
Cox, R. E., Durham
Crawford, A. B., China Grove
Creech, Carmel, Kenly
Crisp, J. T., Morganton
Crisp, S. M., Japan
Croom, H. M., Catawba
Crouch, Perry, Hickory
Crow, J. W., Ridgecrest
Crowder, W. P., Forest City
Crutchfield, T. S., Albemarle
Curtis, Wayne, Oxford
Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville
Davis, A. W., Sylva
Davis, A. C., Marshville, R-4
Davis, B. M., Woodfin
Davis, H. T., Salisbury
Davis, J. P., Bulluck
Davis, J. W., Big Laurel
Davis, R. J., High Point
Davis, R. M., Woodfin Sta., Asheville
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville

Davis, W. L., Washington	Gaultney, H. H., Grassy Creek
Dean, D. A., Cullowhee	Gery, Calvin, Whaley
Deaton, Walter, High Falls	Gillespie, W. N., Rosman
Decker, J. P., Suit	Gilbert, Fred, Murphy
Delancey, J. C., Greensboro	Gladson, M. J., Culberson
Denby, Bun, Flats	Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville, R-1
Denby, Floyd, Highlands	Glossom, S. C., Moncure
Denny, G. Lester, Grassy Creek	Goforth, J. W., Ravenford
Denton, W. V., Nashville	Gooch, E. D., Oxford
DeVine, C. L., Lincolnton	Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
Devinney, J. V., Lawndale	Goodman, C. F., Todd
Deweese, C. G., Salisbury	Grant, J. H., Warne
Deyton, L. M., Newland	Gravitt, O. C., Roxboro
Dillard, C. C., Radical	Green, C. W., Marion
Dillard, E. B., Union Mills	Green, D. A., Wing
Dillon, Paul, Ravenford	Green, S. H., Warne
Dockery, J. T., Grandview	Gregory, C. C., Waverly
Dotson, G. H., Bear Wallow	Greer, Joseph, Rhodhiss
Dove, A. H., Bladenboro	Greer, R. G., Fleetwood
Dowell, F. M., Jr., W. Asheville	Gresham, N. E., Pinetops
Drum, P. K., Statesville	Grice, E. S., Ranlo Station, Gas- tonia
Dry, C. C. Stanfield	Griffin, Alex, Marshall
Duncan, N. G., Buie's Creek	Griffin, Gaston, Bryson City
Ebeltoft, J. W., Shelby	Grindstaff, I., Benham
Edwards, B. F., Henderson, R-6	Grindstaff, Wm., Benham
Edwards, E. A., Salemburg	Grogan, Claud, Cruso
Edwards, J. C., Staley	Grubb, Gerald, Salisbury
Elrod, F. M., Granite Falls	Grubb, T. W., Todd
Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek	Gulledge, J. G., Marshville
Elliott, W. P. Andrews	Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite
Evans, C. R., Maggie	Gwaltney, H. H., Grassy Creek
Fairless, W. H., Greensboro	Gwyn, Warney, Elk Park
Felts, N. M., Jennings	Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir
Ferguson, Ira D., Pilot Mountain	Haire, P. H., Fleetwood
Fields, C. F., Ellsin	Haislip, W. B., Winston-Salem
Finger, John, Waynesville	Hall, A. J., Forneys Creek
Fizer, J. R., Charlotte	Hall, E. O., Forney
Flowers, W. H., Lowell	Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy
Foster, J. A., Call	Hall, Judson, Lake Toxaway
Fox, L. K., Rhodhiss	Hall, L. W., Minneapolis
Francis, Cleve, Spindale	Hallman, John A., Vale, R-3
Fristoe, A. J., Greensboro	Hamby, J. M., Bina
Gaines, B. D., Charlotte	Hamilton, Jesse, Henrietta
Garenflo, I. H., Hot Springs	

- Hannon, S. E., Wake Forest
Harrelson, E. M., Lumberton, R-5
Harrelson, Joshua, Clarendon
Harris, F. A., Norwood
Harris, T. C., Harris
Harris, L. W., Eldorado
Harrison, A. L., Mt. Airy
Hartsell, J. W., Cameron
Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro
Hayes, A. B., Hays
Hayes, Noah, New Hope
Haynes, J. M., Clyde
Haynes, W., West Asheville
Heatherly, Ben, Cruso
Hegler, D. I., Winston-Salem
Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem, R-4
Helton, P. W., Culberson
Helton, R. A., Culberson
Henderson, A. C., Winston-Salem
Henderson, C. H., Mt. Airy
Hester, J. M., Navy Chaplain
Hice, W. H., Granite Falls
Hicks, H. N., Winston-Salem
Hicks, John I., Andrews
Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain, R-2
Hicks, T. C., Pyatt
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
Hilburn, F. A., East Rockingham
Hilliard, J. M., High Point
Hobson, H., Valley
Hocutt, J. D., Ashton
Hocutt, R. L., Zebulon
Hodge, G. L., Landis
Hodgson, J. F., Smethport
Hogsed, W. D., Persimmon Creek
Holcomb, J. B., Marion
Holcomb, W. E., Smyrna
Holden, C. W., Greensboro
Honeycutt, R., Clinton, R-5
Honeycutt, W. A., Swannanoa
Hood, J. T., Kings Mountain
Hooker, W. H., Asheville
Hopperas, W. L., Whitehead
Howard, J. R., Mooresville
Howell, J. G., Jefferson
Howell, Lee, Tuckerdale
Howell, W. M., Asheville
Hudson, L. L., Oxford
Hufham, N. O., Delco
Huggins, W. F., Worth
Hughes, J. G., Valley
Hughes, S. A., Valley
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton, R-2
Humphrey, H. B., Kannapolis
Huneycutt, G. A., Albemarle
Hurley, W. L., Crumpler
Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro
Inman, Fred, Waynesville
Ingram, I. E., Winston-Salem
Isenhour, S., Needmore
Ivory, G. C., Gastonia
James, R. H., Marshville
James, W. C., Mt. Airy
Jarrett, John, Lexington, R-6
Jenkins, H., Bryson City
Jenkins, P. H., Buck
Jenks, L. D., Wake Forest
Jernigan, Jas., Goldsboro
Jewell, Jasper, Wingate
John, J. J., Ridgecrest
Johnson, Albert, Alexander
Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls
Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown
Johnson, J. H., Judson
Johnson, T. C., High Point
Johnson, V. M., W. Asheville
Johnson, W. A., Seagate
Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville
Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville
Johnson, W. R., Wilmington
Jones, F. T., Asheville
Jones, J. C., Salemburg
Jones, L. J., Marion
Jones, O. M., Raleigh
Jones, W. S., Lattimore
Jordan, B. C., Roaring River
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville
Kelly, W. M., Wilmington

- King, T. C., Burnsville
 Kinsey, Ed., Concord
 Knott, John, Winston-Salem
 Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro
 Kuykendall, P. A., Zirconia
 Lanier, Geo. P., Maiden
 Lambert, Jesse, Smokemont
 Lambert, L. G., New Hope
 Lancaster, N. T., Gastonia
 Larkins, J. D., Wilmington
 Lawrence, W. F., Jennings
 Lindsey, D. S., Judson
 Liner, G. H., Erlanger
 Liner, J. R., Charlotte, R-5
 Little, Clarence, Marshville
 Little, T. P., Marshville
 Long, J. A., Aulander
 Long, T. C., Laurel Springs
 Long, W. F., Shelby
 Loudermilk, D. P., Marion
 Lovingood, Noah Marble
 Lunsford, Drew, Andrews
 Lyon, J. F., Traphill
 Lyon, T. M., Traphill
 Lynch, William, Winston-Salem
 McAlisters, S. G., Caroleen
 McAlpine, C. R., Biltmore
 McCall, S. B., Lake Toxaway
 McDaniel, E. L., Lattimore
 McFalls, W. T., Candler
 McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem
 Mace, H. H., Hendersonville
 Marcus, W. A., Proctor
 Marley, H. C., Old Fort
 Marsh, A., Marshville
 Marshall, J. J., Macon
 Martin, C. H., Polkton
 Martin, D. B., Hendersonville
 Martin, J. L., Murphy
 Martin, W. N., Marshall, R-5
 Massie, Will, Waynesville
 Massingale, Calvin, Cowarts
 Mason, J. A., Hendersonville
 Mason, J. W., Wesser
 Matheny, W. F., Greensboro
 Matherly, Willie, Greensboro
 Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville
 Mathews, B. M., Biltmore
 Mathews, N. J., Pilot Mountain
 Matthews, J. C., Durham
 Mathis, A. S., Cycle
 Mauldin, S. P., Concord
 May, S. S., Yadkinville
 Mayberry, F. B., North Wilkesboro
 Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob
 Mehaffey, T. P., Robbinsville
 Merrell, G. L., Gulf
 Meserve, C. F., Raleigh
 Metcalf, W. W., Waverly
 Middleton, J. B., Saluda
 Milam, E. D., Manchester St.,
 Winston-Salem
 Miller, D. I., Hudson
 Miller, I. G., Patterson
 Miller, R. A., New Bern
 Mills, Geo., Waynesville
 Miller, M. D., Triplett
 Million, E. D., Winston-Salem
 Mingus, S. C., Murphy, R-3
 Mizelle, J. C., Windsor
 Moffit, James, Durham
 Moore, S. R., Cary
 Moore, S. F., Fairview
 Morgan, R. C., Bessie
 Morgan, Roscoe, Culberson
 Morris, Derwood, Sunbury
 Morris, D. P., Albemarle
 Morris, E. P., Matthews
 Morris, W. A., Hendersonville
 Morrow, John, Culberson
 Mullen, H. K., Asheville
 Mullins, E. H., High Point
 Mullis, Geo. L., Mt. Holly
 Murray, J. F., Reidsville
 Myers, B. O., Shilo
 Myers, D. R., Salisbury
 Nanny, W. O., Shelby
 Nash, C. H., Greensboro

- Neaves, J. M., Crumpler
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville
 Noah, C. H., Greensboro
 Norkett, L. R., Huntersville
 Norman, M. A., Sylva
 Norris, C. L., Dark Ridge
 Norris, H. W., Holly Springs
 Nunnally, M. A., Marion
 Oates, D. E., High Point
 O'Hara, Dr. J. W., Asheville
 Olive, W. S., Apex
 Owen, C. L., Biltmore
 Owen, D. C., Lake Toxaway
 Owensby, J. W., Hendersonville
 Pace, U. G., Saluda
 Page, S. C., Dunn, R-4
 Pardue, A. T., Roaring River
 Pardue, Thos. F., Reidsville
 Parham, J. G., Canton, R-1
 Parrish, A. D., Zebulon
 Patterson, C. G., Robbinsville
 Patterson, J. J., Whittier
 Payton, J. F., Lumberton
 Peace, Luther, Saluda
 Peek, Will, Culberson
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin
 Pentuff, J. R., Newell
 Pernell, T. H., Lincolnton
 Perry, H. J., Raleigh
 Peterson, C. D., Clinton
 Phillips, G. C., Altamahaw
 Phillips, J. H., Andrews
 Phillips, Joe, Newland
 Phillips, M. B., Mt. Airy
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte, R-3
 Philyou, Pink, Mortimer
 Phipps, Roy, Woodfin Sta., Asheville
 Pickens, J. M., Alexander
 Pickering, C. W., Wake Forest
 Pilkington, J. G., Japan
 Pipes, Claud, Murphy
 Pittman, S. M., Newland
 Ponder, J. S., Mars Hill
 Poole, D. W., Hiddenite
 Poole, John A., Mars Hill
 Poplin, F. R., Thomasville
 Powell, H. A., High Point
 Prevatte, John, St. Pauls
 Prevette, J. E., Jennings
 Prevett, W. M., Waynesville
 Price, O. P., Hayesville
 Proffitt, M. S., Democrat
 Pruett, L. R., Charlotte
 Purnell, P. H., Lincolnton
 Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo
 Pyatt, J. S., Dysartville
 Queen, Cleve, Cowarts
 Ray, Z. G., Neuse, R-1
 Raybon, J. F., Lumberton
 Redfern, R. D., Albemarle
 Redmon, George, Asheville, Rt-3
 Reece, A. V., Hendersonville
 Reece, B. B., Hot Springs
 Reece, Cecil, Big Laurel
 Reece, Ellis, Mars Hill
 Revis, R. H., Ravenford
 Rhinehart, I. A., Old Fort
 Rhymer, O. S., Waynesville
 Rice, G. E., Culberson
 Rivenbark, L. J., Rockingham
 Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove
 Roberts, E., Rutherfordton
 Robertson, C. H., Leaksville
 Roby, W. A., Waynesville
 Rogers, O. G., Hayesville
 Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown
 Rose, J. W., Greensboro
 Ross, J. W., Greensboro
 Rowell, J. W., Matthews
 Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton
 Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro
 Sasser, T. M., Albemarle
 Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City
 Sawyer, J. E., Greenville
 Scism, I. B., Kings Mountain
 Scism, L. B., Lawndale
 Searcy, D. D., Hendersonville

Sears, D. R., Siler City	Stamps, M., Louisburg
Selton, C. W., Lansing	Stanbury, J. H., Asheville
Sentelle, R. E., Waynesville	Stanley, H. R., Mt. Airy
Sentelle, J. E., Penrose	Stanley, J. F., Hemlock
Sexton, C. W., Edison	Stanley, J. H., Ashe
Sexton, J. D., Edison	Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain
Sexton, J. H., Fletcher	Stines, Charlie, Whaley
Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls	Stokes, J. F., Winston-Salem
Shell, P. J., Nebo	Styres, J. C., Jackson Springs
Shipman, John, Shelby	Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma
Shepherd, V. D., Thomasville	Summy, J. A., Ansonville
Sherrill, W. M., Bryson City	Swain, H. L., Durham
Shoemaker, J. T., Lenoir	Swonguin, Edd, Waynesville
Shook, J. B., Leicester	Tanner, M. T., Rich Square
Shores, R. H., Blowing Rock	Tarlton, W. V., Harris
Silvers, H. G., Hiawassee, Ga.	Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
Sinclair, D. W., Forest City	Tatum, J. W., Elizabethtown
Sinclair, J. W., Ash	Taylor, B. M., Hendersonville
Singlefary, Garland, Abbottsburg	Teague, Levi W., Taylorsville
Simmons, F. L., Old Fort	Teague, C. W., Taylorsville
Simmons, S. F., Jonesville	Tedder, D. A., Shelby
Simpson, J. S., Unionville, R-1	Teeter, E. D., Stanfield
Sisk, C. T., Bryson City	Tew, D. W., Clinton
Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem	Thomas, C. L., Mt. Holly
Sitton, J. D., Webster	Thompson, E. C., Matthews
Smart, B. B., Henrietta	Thorn, J. L., Bostic
Smart, Coleman, Waynesville	Threat, Tilroe, Marshville
Smiley, J. S., Bryson City	Triplett, O. W., Gastonia
Smith, A. J., Tellico	Trivett, G. W., Vilas
Smith, C. R., Winston-Salem	Turbyfill, W. M., Clarissa
Smith, J. F., State Road	Turner, H. L., Greensboro
Smith, J. T., Westfield	Turner, L. S., Concord
Smith, J. W., Clayton	Tyner, T. A., Whiteville
Smith, S., Hendersonville	Turner, H. L., Greensboro
Soloman, I. D., Aberdeen	Tyson, M. E., Farmville
Sorrels, A. P., Gilkey	Usery, Jack, Oxford
Sparks, J. L., Kinston	Ussery, L. D., Mt. Gilead
Spaulding, J. H., Durham, R-1	Utley, Chas. H., Mt. Airy
Spruill, Geo. E., Rocky Mount	Vance, O. V., Sylva
Stadler, W. B., Reidsville	Vass, J. L., Charlotte
Stallcup, J. B., Franklin	Vaughn, M. A., Hendersonville
Stallings, T. C., Concord, R-4	Vaughn, W. A., Flat Rock
Stallings, H. W., Albemarle	Vehawn, W. S., Asheville
Stamey, Victor, Marble	Wafford, Walter, Southmont

Walker, J. W., East Flat Rock	Williams, W. A., Brevard, R-3
Walker, J. Y., Old Fort	Wilharn, A. J., Rusk
Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs	White, J. P., Maggie
Walker, M., Cycle	White, W. R., Gilkie
Wall, J. O., Gerton	Whiten, G. V., Winston-Salem
Wall, Ronald, Lexington	Whitley, Willard, Albemarle
Wall, W. H., Shelby	Wilcox, B. F., Blowing Rock
Wallin, Ezekiel, Big Laurel	Wilcox, Joseph, Summit
Walton, M. C., Wilmington	Willis, B. J., Winston-Salem
Watkins, John, East La Porte	Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton, R-4
Watson, J. H., Bryson City	Wilson, E. D., Burnsville
Watson, Lester, Deep Gap	Wilson, L. A., Boone
Waucaster, Lee, Cherryville	Wilson, W. E., Lenoir
Way, H. F., Seagrove	Wilson, S. B., High Point
Weaver, G. H., Raeford	Wilson, T. G., Flats
Weaver, W. H., Enfield	Wilson, W. M., Chapel Hill
Wells, C. G., Salisbury	Wishard, I. E., Lumberton, R-4
West, B. L., Warsaw	Wood, Lloyd, Boiling Springs
West, W. A., Andrews	Woodle, Avery, Cid
West, W. E., Saluda	Woody, I. W., Frank
Weston, L. U., Greensboro	Worley, W. M., Ravenford
Wheeler, D. M., Bambo	Wrenn, J. F., Cordova
Wheeler, Sam, Andrews	Wright, C. P., Shelby
Whisnant, E. D., Lincolnton	Wylie, D. C., Kings Mountain
Whitaker, A. C., Andrews	Yarbrough, A. F., Blanch
Williams, A. P., Bryson City	Yonce, D. A., Nantahala
Williams, Geo., Cruso	Young, G. P., Hickory
Williams, John K., Mtn. Park	Young, W. M., Unaka

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

North Carolina Baptist State Convention
Raleigh, North Carolina.

Gentlemen :

I submit herewith a statement of my account as Treasurer of the Convention for the calendar year ended December 31, 1930, as follows :

GENERAL FUND

RECEIPTS :

Designated General Funds	\$289,172.10	
Balance from Last Year	14,011.00	
<i>Total to Account For</i>		\$303,183.10

DISBURSEMENTS :

Expenses Paid	\$ 29,725.81	
Paid Southwide Objects	114,353.21	
Transferred to Baptist Bible Institute	563.86	
Transferred to State Missions, Education and State Hospital	129,313.75	
<i>Total Disbursements</i>		273,956.63

Balance December 31, 1930	\$ 29,226.47
---------------------------------	--------------

STATE MISSIONS FUND

RECEIPTS :

Designated Funds	\$ 16,612.15	
Special Funds	13,816.69	
Share of General Fund	59,484.31	
<i>Total Receipts</i>	\$ 89,913.15	
<i>Less: Overdraft from Last Year</i>	18,171.55	
<i>Total to Account For</i>		\$ 71,741.60

DISBURSEMENTS :

Expenses Paid	91,557.96
---------------------	-----------

Overdraft December 31, 1930	\$ 19,816.36
-----------------------------------	--------------

FOREIGN MISSIONS FUND

RECEIPTS :

Designated Funds	\$ 28,772.24	
Balance from Last Year	24,187.84	
	<hr/>	
<i>Total to Account For</i>		\$ 52,960.08

DISBURSEMENTS :

Transferred to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention	38,478.82	
	<hr/>	
Balance December 31, 1930	\$ 14,481.26	
	<hr/>	

HOME MISSIONS FUND

RECEIPTS :

Designated Funds	\$ 13,714.36	
Balance from Last Year	5,297.95	
	<hr/>	
<i>Total to Account For</i>		\$ 19,012.31
	<hr/>	

DISBURSEMENTS :

Transferred to the Executive Committee the Southern Baptist Convention	18,788.02	
	<hr/>	
Balance December 31, 1930	\$ 224.29	
	<hr/>	

NORTH CAROLINA EDUCATION FUND

RECEIPTS :

Designated Funds	\$ 3,369.62	
Share of the General Fund	59,484.30	
Balance from Last Year	8,402.27	
	<hr/>	
<i>Total to Account For</i>		\$ 71,256.19

DISBURSEMENTS :

Expenses Paid	74,643.49	
	<hr/>	
Overdraft December 31, 1930	\$ 3,387.30	
	<hr/>	

MINISTER'S RELIEF FUND

RECEIPTS:

Designated Funds	\$ 2,793.60	
Balance from Last Year	1,893.21	
<i>Total to Account For</i>		\$ 4,686.81

DISBURSEMENTS:

Expenses Paid	\$ 2,470.00	
Transferred to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention	216.19	
Transferred to Relief Annuity Board	1,896.21	
<i>Total Disbursements</i>		\$ 4,582.40

Balance December 31, 1930	\$ 104.41
---------------------------------	-----------

HOSPITAL FUND

RECEIPTS:

Designated Funds	\$ 14,364.70	
Share of the General Fund	10,345.14	
Balance from Last Year	2,402.17	
<i>Total to Account For</i>		\$ 27,112.01

DISBURSEMENTS:

Transferred to North Carolina Hospital.....	\$ 25,440.12	
Transferred to New Orleans Hospital.....	460.90	
<i>Total Disbursements</i>		25,901.02

Balance December 31, 1930	\$ 1,210.99
---------------------------------	-------------

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer.*

January 3, 1931.
Raleigh, N. C.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Dr. Charles E. Maddry, General Secretary
North Carolina Baptist State Convention
Raleigh, North Carolina.

Dear Sir :

We submit herewith a summary of our detailed report on the audit of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, North Carolina, for the twelve months ended December 31, 1930.

Our detailed report will be submitted to you as soon as we have been able to work out and compile the necessary information and have had returns on verifications which we mailed out on some of the accounts.

SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

Our examination has been in detail and consisted of a verification of all Cash Disbursements as supported by vouchers issued in the regular course of business. We reconciled the vouchers issued during the year with those paid by the Treasurer, and we also reconciled the checks issued by him in payment of vouchers with the charges to his account by the bank. We also traced all Cash Receipts into the banks. We did not check the letters transmitting money to the Treasurer because all Cash Receipts are published in the Biblical Recorder and we have reconciled the Receipts as shown by the Treasurer with these published statements. By reconciling the charges and credits to the Treasurer's account by the banks with those recorded on the books of the Convention, we prove that there are no transactions passing through the Treasurer's accounts in the banks that are not going on the books, and after auditing in detail the recorded transactions on the books, we are in a position to state that, in our opinion, the Funds have been carefully and honestly handled during the twelve months ended December 31, 1930. At the close of our audit all paid vouchers were turned over to Miss Ivey, the bookkeeper, and the Treasurer has no vouchers in his possession except those paid by him in 1931.

We found the books in balance and are being well and accurately kept. No irregularities were disclosed during the course of our audit.

SUMMARY OF FUNDS BALANCES

In the several Exhibits of our detailed report, the Cash Receipts and Disbursements are set out in detail. For the sake of economy in space, we include in this statement only a summary of the Funds Balances as of December 31, 1930 and because the Treasurer has submitted to you his report showing the Cash Receipts and Disbursements of each Fund,

•

which we have examined and found to be correct as he has submitted it to you. It will be noted, however, that a small difference appears in the balances as shown by the Treasurer's account and the balance as shown herewith as according to the books of the Convention. The cause of this difference is that as of the close of the year there are always a few vouchers which have been issued by the Convention and which have not been paid by the Treasurer. These vouchers are listed in our detailed report and account for the differences in the Cash Balances according to the Treasurer's Report and the balances as shown in this summarized statement.

The following is a summary of the Cash Balances in each Fund at December 31, 1930:

GENERAL FUND:

Regular Funds Balance	\$14,960.52	
Borrowed Money Fund—Balance	14,000.00	
<i>Total Balance</i>		\$28,960.52

STATE MISSIONS FUND:

Regular Fund—Overdraft	\$19,205.73	
Church Building Fund—Overdraft	1,756.01	
<i>Total Overdraft</i>		20,961.74

Foreign Missions Fund—Balance	14,481.26
Home Missions Fund—Balance	224.29
Education Fund—Overdraft	4,427.80

MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND:

Regular Fund—Balance	\$ 17.35	
Special Fund—Balance	73.06	
<i>Total Balance</i>		90.41

North Carolina Hospital Fund—Balance	1,210.99
--	----------

<i>Total Net Balance—All Funds</i>	<u>\$19,577.93</u>
--	--------------------

We examined the method of distributing the General Fund for the year and found that it was distributed as follows:

STATE OBJECTS:

State Missions	20%
State Missions Church Building Fund	3%
North Carolina Education	23%
North Carolina Hospital	4%
Total State Objects	50%
Southwide Objects	50%
<i>Total</i>	<u>100%</u>

We also inquired as to the Bonds of the Bookkeeper and Treasurer and found them bonded for \$10,000 and \$30,000 respectively.

Our examination was confined strictly to Cash Transactions. We have not attempted to prepare a Balance Sheet of Assets and Liabilities of the Convention as of the close of the year. The Total Receipts for the year were as follows:

Funds paid by Churches to the Convention.....	\$368,798.77	
Funds Remitted Direct	6,480.55	
Special Funds Received	13,816.69	
	<hr/>	
<i>Total Receipts</i>		\$389,096.01

As compared with last year, the cash received in 1930 was \$65,485.07 less than the amount received in 1929.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. ALLEN AND COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

INDEX

- Associational Directory, 224.
- Associations, New, 21, 37-38.
- Associations, Statistical Report of, 226.
- Auditor's Report, 269.
- Baptist Book Shop, Report of, 110.
- Baptist Foundation, Report of, 50, 105.
- Biblical Recorder*, Report of, 22.
- Black's Library to Wake Forest College, 46.
- Boiling Springs Junior College, action relative to, 47.
- Books Announced, 20.
- Building Evangelist, 62.
- B. Y. P. U., Report on, 25, 70.
- Centennial Campaign Report, 45.
- Centennial Celebration, 105.
- Centennial—"Fellowship Week," 46.
- Centennial Hymn, 2, 56.
- Centennial Pageant Proposed, 41, 111.
- Church Activities, General, 228.
- Churches, Self-Supporting, 60.
- Committees Appointed, 17, 20, 21, 25, 31, 32.
- Committees, Standing, 4.
- Constitution, 9.
- Constitution, Amendment to, 34, 49.
- Convention, Historical Table of the, 232.
- Convention, Officers of, 3.
- Convention, Proceedings of, 17.
- Convention Sermon, 24.
- Coöperative Program, Report on, 32.
- Coördination Commission, 34, 39.
- Dargan, Edwin Charles, Tribute to, 44.
- Debt Situation, Our Critical, 75.
- General Board, By-Laws of the, 15.
- General Board, Members of, 5, 45.
- General Board, Recommendations of, 112.
- General Board, Report of, 57.
- General Board's Report, Report on, 41, 43.
- Greetings, Telegrams of, 19, 39.
- Historical Commission, Report of, 50, 108.
- Hospitals, Report on, 24, 92.
- Indebtedness, Bonded, Report of Committee on, 26.
- Indian Associations, 222.
- Inter-Racial Relations, Report on, 35.
- Messengers, List of, 113.
- Memorials, 50.
- Mills Home, Report on, 26, 94.
- Ministers, Ordained, Who Are Pastors, 245.
- Ministers, Ordained, Who Are Not Pastors, 258.
- Ministerial Students, 241.
- Missionaries, North Carolina, on Foreign Fields, 240.
- Missionaries, State, Introduced, 25.
- Missions, Foreign, Report on, 42, 43, 60.
- Missions, Home, Report on, 39, 60.
- Missions, State, Report on, 58-62.
- Missions, State, Superintendent of, Resigns, 62.
- Negro Baptists, Responsibility to, 61.
- Order of Business, 18.
- Pastors' Conference, Minutes of, 123.
- Pastors, New, Introduced, 20.
- Pastors' School, Report on, 54, 104.
- Place and Preacher for 1931, Report of Committee on, 34.
- Relief and Annuity Board, 32, 89.
- Retrenchment, Drastic, Necessary, 59.
- Resolution *in re* Borrowing Money, Simms', 51.
- Resolutions, Report of Committee on, 51.
- Ruffin Property, *in re* Transfer of, 38.
- Schools, Current Support of, 78.
- Schools, Faculty Changes of, 80.
- Schools, Future of, 104.
- Schools, Recommendation Concerning, 47, 48.
- Schools and Colleges, Report on, 46, 75, 79.
- Schools, Statistics of, 83-88.
- Southern Baptist Convention, Committees, State Members of, 8.
- Southern Baptist Convention, Directory of, 123.
- Southern Baptist Convention, Summary of, 231.
- South-wide Boards, State Members of, 8.
- South-wide Institutions, State Members Trustees of, 8.
- South-wide Plan of Finances, 46, 105.
- Statistics and Other Data, 123.
- Statistical Summary, 236.
- Stringfield, O. L., Tribute to, 50.
- Sunday School Board, 43, 44.
- Sunday Schools, Report on, 25, 63.
- Temperance, Report on, 36.
- Thanks, Resolution of, 56.
- Theological Seminaries, 50.
- Treasurer's Report, 266.
- Trustees of Various Institutions, 5, 54.
- Trustees, Resolution *in re* election of, 56.
- Visitors Recognized, 20, 25.
- Wingate Junior College, Action relative to, 48.
- W. M. U., Report of, 34, 101.
- W. M. U., Statistics of, 239.



LIVINGSTON JOHNSON

To whom this volume of the ANNUAL is dedicated by order of the Convention

Born in Scotland County, North Carolina, November 7, 1857, the son of Duncan and Catherine (Livingston) Johnson. Student at Wake Forest College; which conferred degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1913. Student, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary 1887-88. Married Mary Frances Memory, of Whiteville, October 18, 1882. Children: Wingate Memory, Foy Elizabeth, Frances Livingston, Mary Lynch. Ordained Baptist minister, 1888. Pastor, Rockingham, 1888-95; Lumberton, January to October, 1895; First Church, Greensboro, 1895-1900; Corresponding Secretary, Baptist State Convention, 1900-15; pastor First Church, Rocky Mount, 1915-17; editor *Biblical Recorder* 1917 until death. Member, Boards of Trustees: Wake Forest College, Meredith College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Member, Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention. Vice-President Southern Baptist Convention. Author: "History of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina," 1908; "Christian Statesmanship," 1913. Died, Raleigh, February 8, 1931.

Annual
of the
Baptist State Convention
of
North Carolina

One-hundred-first Annual Session
First Baptist Church
Winston-Salem

Edited by
C. S. Green
Recording Secretary
Durham, N. C.

The Next Annual Session will be held
November 15-17, 1932, in
Charlotte

DIRECTORY OF THE CONVENTION

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

J. CLYDE TURNER, Greensboro.....	<i>President</i>
CHARLES F. HUDSON, Durham.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
J. EDWARD ALLEN, Warrenton.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
W. R. BURRELL, Murfreesboro.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
CHARLES E. MADDRY, Raleigh.....	<i>General Secretary</i>
C. S. GREEN, Durham.....	<i>Recording Secretary</i>
PERRY MORGAN, Raleigh.....	<i>Statistical Secretary</i>
WALTERS DURHAM, Raleigh.....	<i>Treasurer</i>
R. L. McMILLAN, Raleigh.....	<i>Trustee</i>
W. L. POTEAT, Wake Forest.....	<i>Trustee</i>
F. H. BROOKS, Smithfield.....	<i>Trustee</i>

II. OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Headquarters: 200-208 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh.....	<i>General Secretary</i>
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....	<i>Office Secretary</i>
Walters Durham, Raleigh.....	<i>Treasurer</i>
Miss Esther Ivey, Raleigh.....	<i>Bookkeeper</i>
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....	<i>Treasurer and Bookkeeper</i> of Special Convention Refund Bond Issue

DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL

Perry Morgan, Raleigh.....	<i>Secretary</i>
Miss Bessie Morgan, Raleigh.....	<i>Office Secretary</i>
L. L. Morgan, Goldsboro.....	<i>Field Worker</i>

DEPARTMENT OF BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

James A. Ivey, Raleigh.....	<i>Secretary</i>
Mrs. J. E. Tharrington, Raleigh.....	<i>Office Secretary</i>
Miss Winnie Rickett, Raleigh.....	<i>Field Worker</i>

DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh.....	<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>
Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Raleigh.....	<i>Treasurer</i>
Miss Alva Lawrence, Raleigh.....	<i>Young People's Leader</i>

DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Miss Cleo Mitchell, Greensboro.....	<i>Student Secretary</i>
-------------------------------------	--------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCES

R. T. Vann, Raleigh.....	<i>Secretary</i>
--------------------------	------------------

BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Raleigh.....Manager
Miss Margaret Burch, Raleigh.....Stenographer

III. THE GENERAL BOARD

Term Expiring 1932—John W. Suttle, Shelby; Trela D. Collins, Durham; Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, Raleigh; George Pennell, Asheville; W. C. Berry, Bakersville; S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem; Ira T. Johnson, Jefferson; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City; R. R. Pittman, Barnesville; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; J. E. Kirk, Rosemary; W. D. Poe, Oxford; S. F. Hudson, Red Springs; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, *ex-officio*; C. S. Green, Durham, *ex-officio*.

Term Expiring 1933—J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; J. D. Berry, Raleigh; C. A. Douglass, Raleigh; W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville; C. H. Dickey, Williamston; O. J. Howard, Hickory; R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir; Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; C. W. Durden, Charlotte; Miss Edna Allen, Warrenton; S. F. Teague, Goldsboro; J. A. Snow, Marshville; Mrs. J. B. Spilman, Greenville.

Term Expiring 1934—Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville; C. A. Smith, High Point; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; J. C. Canipe, Siler City; E. N. Johnson, Mount Olive; R. J. Hall, Bladenboro; J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem; J. M. Kester, Wilmington; Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro; J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; W. O. Rosser, Smithfield; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. A. Brock, Caroleen.

IV. INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

T. S. JOHNSON, *Secretary*

Building and Loan Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Directors—Term Expiring:

1932—C. H. Durham, Lumberton.
1933—Marshall Jones, Elizabeth City.
1934—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro.
1935—T. S. Johnson, Raleigh.
1936—Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

G. T. LUMPKIN, *Superintendent*

Winston-Salem, N. C.

Trustees—Term Expiring:

1932—T. D. Kitchin, Wake Forest; T. W. Blackwell, Winston-Salem; B. F. Bray, Marion.
1933—W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; Everett A. Lockett, Winston-Salem; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro.
1934—A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem.
1935—Mrs. Ruth Roddick, Winston-Salem; Mrs. B. Frank Mebane, Spray; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Winston-Salem.

N. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

MILLS HOME

M. L. KESSLER, *General Manager*
Thomasville, N. C.

KENNEDY HOME BRANCH, KINSTON, N. C.

J. C. HOUGH, *Local Manager*

- 1932—I. G. Greer, Boone; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Byron C. Scott; Charlotte; R. C. Lawrence, Lumberton; Glenn Choate, Salisbury.
1933—Charles Shields, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; Thos. Carrick, High Point; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, High Point.
1934—F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; J. H. Canaday, Kinston; L. L. Leary, Morehead City; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.
1935—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. Fannie Moore, Gastonia.

V. TRUSTEES OF VARIOUS COLLEGES

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

J. A. CAMPBELL, *President*
Buie's Creek, N. C.

- 1932—Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; Miss Mattie Bain, Coats; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. K. Rand, Durham; Mrs. I. M. Wallace, Buie's Creek.
1933—J. C. Clifford, Dunn; G. F. Pope, Dunn; W. M. Morgan, Angier; H. M. Holleman, Asheville; D. B. Teague, Sanford.
1934—B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; B. Townsend, Winston-Salem; W. S. Strickland, Dunn; B. P. Gentry, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Wallace.
1935—J. M. Byrd, Coats; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; R. B. Wilkins, Raleigh; R. M. Olive, Fayetteville; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

W. B. EDWARDS, *President*
Murfreesboro, N. C.

- 1932—Mrs. R. P. Morehead, Weldon; D. P. Harris, Louisburg; P. J. Long, Jackson; J. G. Stencil, Margarettsville; B. H. Ward, Sunbury.
1933—W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville; W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; A. A. Butler, Hertford; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton.
1934—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; D. P. Medlin, South Mills; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como.
1935—J. P. Holoman, Weldon; W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; Wayland Mitchell, Lewis-ton; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

R. L. MOORE, *President*
Mars Hill, N. C.

- 1932—R. T. Teague, Newland; Mrs. W. J. Francis, Belmont; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; D. A. Greene, Bakersville; E. F. Watson, Burnsville; H. Fields Young, Shelby.

- 1933—J. Ben Eller, Statesville; D. C. Bryson, Sylva; N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill; G. D. Carter, West Asheville; Mrs. R. N. Barber, Waynesville; Grover H. Jones, High Point; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.
- 1934—Weaver Wilson, Asheville; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; C. B. Marshburn, Marshall; W. C. McConnell, Asheville; W. F. Robinson, Mars Hill; Brown Carr, Brevard.
- 1935—J. R. Owen, Mars Hill; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. R. Sams, Columbus; W. H. Hipps, Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; T. L. Johnson, Asheville.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

C. E. BREWER, *President*
Raleigh, N. C.

- 1932—Miss Bertha Carroll, Murfreesboro; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem; J. Y. Joyner, Raleigh; D. H. Penton, Wilmington; Miss Sallie McCracken, Thomasville.
- 1933—L. R. Varser, Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; W. A. Ayres, Forest City.
- 1934—Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg; Mrs. Margaret S. Everett, Greenville; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Charlotte; J. D. Boushall, Raleigh.
- 1935—T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; G. T. Watkins, Durham; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

THURMAN D. KITCHIN, *President*
Wake Forest, N. C.

- 1932—Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; E. W. Timberlake, Wake Forest; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; A. D. Ward, New Bern; B. M. Watkins, Durham; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.
- 1933—D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem; Claude Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; J. C. Sikes, Monroe; C. Ray Sharpe, Lexington.
- 1934—J. E. Allen, Warrenton; A. Y. Arledge, Hendersonville; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; T. H. King, Clinton; Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; E. Y. Webb, Shelby.
- 1935—C. O. Bridger, Bladenboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; W. L. Foushee, Durham; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; M. L. Kesler, Thomasville; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; R. E. Royall, Wake Forest.

VI. STANDING COMMITTEES

Biblical Recorder Advisory Council: T. H. King, Clinton, Chairman; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; J. W. Whitley, Gastonia; I. T. Newton, Chadbourn; O. E. Sams, Mars Hill; S. W. Bennett, Granite Falls; E. R. Nelson, Henderson.

Debt Advisory Commission: John A. Oates, Fayetteville, Chairman; Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck; E. J. Britt, Lumberton; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; J. W. Suttle, Shelby; Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; Mrs. E. I. Olive, Chapel Hill.

Historical Commission: J. T. Alderman, Henderson, Chairman; W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; T. M. Pittman, Henderson; Mrs. Ethel Taylor Crittenden, Wake Forest; J. E. Allen, Warrenton; President of the Convention, and President of the General Board, *ex officio*.

Inter-Racial Commission: A. J. Barton, Wilmington, Chairman; Mrs. S. L. Morgan, Raleigh; J. L. Peacock, Raleigh; Mrs. C. E. Maddry, Raleigh; J. A. McMillan, Thomasville; L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee.

Memorials: B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem, Chairman; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville; V. M. Swaim, Winston-Salem; L. R. Pruette, Charlotte.

Nominate Trustees: Eugene I. Olive, Chapel Hill, Chairman; R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; H. W. Baucom, Waynesville; A. B. Wood, Maxton; J. M. Kester, Wilmington; S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro.

Order of Business—1932: Luther Little, Charlotte, Chairman; Coy Muckle, Wingate; J. D. Harte, Monroe; Zeno Wall, Shelby; Bruce Benton, Rockingham.

Promotion Committee: Ira D. S. Knight, Durham, Chairman; Eugene I. Olive, Chapel Hill; D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem; W. H. Fitzgerald, Biltmore; R. W. Prevost, Andrew; F. A. Bower, Albemarle; B. E. Morris, Statesville; J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; J. L. Memory, Wake Forest; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; Charles B. Howard, Wake Forest; Mrs. J. C. Hough, Kinston; Mrs. H. T. Stevens, High Point; J. A. Easley, Wake Forest; J. M. Hayes, Lexington.

Publicity: C. S. Green, Durham, Chairman; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; C. H. Dickey, Williamston; W. C. Dowd, Charlotte.

Public Morals: E. M. Poteat, Jr., Raleigh, Chairman; A. B. Conrad, High Point; Wm. Russell Owen, Asheville; H. A. Ellis, Henderson; Miss Lois Johnson.

VII. STATE BAPTIST PAPERS

1. *Biblical Recorder*, Raleigh, N. C.

Published every Wednesday by the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company, N. A. Dunn, president Board of Directors.

Founded 1833—Incorporated 1901.

J. S. Farmer, Editor and Business Manager.

The paper was founded by Thomas Meredith in Edenton in 1833, moved to New Bern in 1835, then to Raleigh in 1838. Publication was suspended in 1841, but resumed in 1843. Mr. Meredith died in 1851.

Editors, succeeding Mr. Meredith, have been as follows: T. W. Tobey, 1851-53;

J. J. James, 1854-61; J. D. Hufham, 1861-7; J. H. Mills, 1867-73; A. F. Redd and J. D. Hufham, 1873-4; C. T. Bailey, 1875-95; J. W. Bailey, 1895-1907; C. W. Blanchard, 1907; Hight C. Moore, 1907-1917; Livingston Johnson, 1917-1931; J. S. Farmer, 1931—

Organ of the Baptist State Convention. Circulation: app. 15,000.

2. *Charity and Children*, Thomasville, N. C.

Published each week by the trustees of the Mills Home, Inc., (formerly Thomasville Baptist Orphanage) B. W. Spilman (Kinston, N. C.), President.

Founded 1887. Present circulation: app. 29,000.

Archibald Johnson, Editor; John Arch McMillan, Associate Editor; M. L. Kesler, General Manager; R. D. Covington, Treasurer.

Orphanage organ of the Baptists of North Carolina.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

(With special attention to North Carolina members of various boards, trustees of various institutions, and members of convention committees.)

The Convention was organized May 8, 1845.

The last session was held in Birmingham, Alabama, May 13-17, 1931.

The next session will be held in St. Petersburg, Florida, beginning May 13, 1932.

Officers of the Convention:

President: W. J. McGlothlin, Greenville, S. C.

Vice-Presidents: W. C. Boone, Shawnee, Okla.; George J. Burnett, Memphis, Tenn.; Arch C. Cree, Salisbury, North Carolina; John J. Milford, Huntsville, Alabama.

Secretaries: Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Macon, Ga.

Boards of the Convention:

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., T. B. Ray, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: J. M. Kester, Wilmington.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., I. J. Van Ness, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.

Education Board, Birmingham, Ala. (no executive secretary). North Carolina member: M. A. Huggins, Raleigh.

Institutions of the Convention:

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, John R. Sampey, President, Louisville, Ky. North Carolina members of Board of Trustees: W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; W. J. Berryman, Edenton.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, L. R. Scarborough, President, Fort Worth, Texas. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.

Baptist Bible Institute, W. W. Hamilton, President, New Orleans, La. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: W. A. Ayres, Forest City.

American Baptist Theological Seminary, O. L. Hailey, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina member of Board of Directors: A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

Hospital Commission (New Orleans, La.). North Carolina member: S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem.

Education Commission. North Carolina member: W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.

Standing Committees of the Convention:

Baptist Brotherhood of the South, J. T. Henderson, General Secretary, Knoxville, Tenn. North Carolina member: E. E. Wheeler, Asheville.

Executive Committee, Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina member: J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh.

Social Service Commission, A. J. Barton, Wilmington, N. C., Chairman. North Carolina member: W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest.

W. M. U. Work: C. W. Durden, Charlotte, chairman.

Special Committees of the Convention:

Boards: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.

Co-ordination of Baptist Historical Collections: G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest.

Preservation of Baptist History: G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest.

Promotion Committee: S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem; Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh.

Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union:

Organized May 14, 1888, as auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, Headquarters, Birmingham, Alabama. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh, Vice-President.

CONSTITUTION

I. NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

II. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each coöperating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided*, that no church shall have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Convention.

III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

IV. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer, three Trustees of the Convention, and five Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, General Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and Directors of the Baptist Foundation, in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice-Presidents commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all Committees unless the Convention shall otherwise direct. In case of his absence or incapacity one of the Vice-Presidents shall act in his stead.

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall employ a reputable auditor or firm of auditors each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and book-keeping department and report to the Executive Committee of the General Board, which shall receive and pass upon said report and have it published in the minutes of the Convention and in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

V. GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio*, and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-third of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of three years. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board. The General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the session of the Convention until the session of the next Convention, when

the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself in the manner provided by its laws.

SEC. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention: *Provided*, it shall not relate to any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention with power to act. But any action of the Board during the interim shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

SEC. 3. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz: Missions, Education, Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

SEC. 4. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session in December and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

SEC. 5. At the first December meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Mission, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

SEC. 6. The General Board shall select an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairmen of the Committees on Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities, the President of the General Board, and two other members of the General Board. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

SEC. 7. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

SEC. 8. At each December meeting of the General Board, a Secretary of Education shall be elected together with such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

VI. TRUSTEES OF CONVENTION'S INSTITUTIONS

SECTION 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provision as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be for four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State, or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership, given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have the power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity for him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

SEC. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any such institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

VII. GENERAL ITEMS

SECTION 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

SEC. 4. The compensation of all paid officers and employees of the Convention, the General Board, and its committees shall be fixed by the Executive Committee subject to review by the General Board at its next meeting.

SEC. 5. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board.

That except as may be necessary in the reasonable anticipation of current revenues and payable out of the same, or for the purpose of funding or refinancing any indebtedness of the Convention now outstanding, neither the Convention nor its General Board shall have the power

to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention; and no other board, agency or institution of or affiliated with the Convention shall have the power at any time to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention.

SEC. 6. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SEC. 7. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on a previous day of the Convention.

BY-LAWS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. THE PRESIDENT AND RECORDING SECRETARY

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

II. OFFICERS, SECRETARIES AND DEPARTMENTAL ASSISTANTS

At the annual December meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers, who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice-President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees.

III. QUORUM

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any Department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

IV. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below. The General Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the

General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex officio* members) :

1. *Department of Missions*—(12)—Secretary of Missions—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. *Department of Training*—(12)—Secretary of Training—Division of (1) Sunday Schools—Secretary; (2) B. Y. P. U.—Secretary; (3) Student Activities.

3. *Department of Benevolences*—(12)—Secretary of Benevolences—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. *Department of Education*—(12)—Secretary of Education—Division of (1) Educational Institutions; (2) Ministerial Education.

5. *Department of Woman's Missionary Union*.

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

V. UNDESIGNATED GIFTS

The General Board at its annual meeting shall determine the percentage of undesignated gifts that each object of the Convention shall receive, including State and South-wide, provided always that any allocation of such funds shall not violate any order with respect to the same previously made by the Baptist State Convention.

VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental to or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: Provided, the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee, attested by the General Secretary, and when so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly given, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet in regular session at ten a.m., on Tuesday following the first Sunday in each month, but it may meet in called session at any other time upon call of the General Secretary.

VII. SECRETARY OF EDUCATION

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

VIII. EXECUTIVE SESSION

The General Board may by a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

IX. AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

X. PUBLICATION

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

ONE-HUNDRED-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.,

November 10-12, 1931.

At 2:15, Tuesday afternoon, November 10, 1931, President J. Clyde Turner called to order the one hundred first annual session of the Baptist State Convention, meeting in the main auditorium of the First Baptist church of Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Charles Jollay, Durham, led in the singing of "My Jesus I Love Thee," and "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned," with Mrs. Jollay at the piano.

Louis S. Gaines, Raleigh, led the worship period.

The President announced the following committee:

COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT

Eugene Olive, *Chairman*, J. Ben Eller, A. W. Fleischmann, Oscar Creech, J. C. Ammons, Roy R. McCulloch, R. E. Hardaway, J. P. Harris, F. C. Hawkins, J. H. Hopkins, C. W. Durden, I. G. Greer.

Proceeding to organization, the election of officers followed. C. E. Maddry was reelected General Secretary upon nomination by B. K. Mason. C. S. Green was reelected Recording Secretary upon nomination by S. H. Templeman. Walters Durham was reelected Treasurer upon nomination by J. A. McKaughan. The election of Trustees of the Convention was referred to the committee to be appointed to nominate the trustees of the various institutions of the convention. All other

officers will be elected at the close of the session, by direction of the constitution.

Charles F. Hudson, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Order of Business which was adopted.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:15—Worship—L. S. Gaines, Raleigh.
- 2:30—Enrollment and Organization.
 - Address of Welcome.
- 2:45—Appointment of Committees.
- 2:55—Presentation of Reports.
- 4:20—Music.
- 4:25—Biblical Recorder.
- 4:45—Presentation of New Pastors.
- 4:55—Miscellaneous.
- 5:00—Adjournment.

TUESDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Worship—W. O. Blount, Wilson.
- 7:30—Miscellaneous.
- 7:40—Foreign Missions.
- 8:20—Music.
- 8:25—Sermon—Arthur Jackson, Hendersonville,
or his alternate, J. B. Willis, Hamlet.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Worship—J. P. Davis, Boonville.
- 9:15—Miscellaneous.
- 9:30—State Missions:
 - A. Women's Missionary Union.
- 10:00—B. Baptist Young People's Union.
- 10:30—C. Sunday School.
- 11:00—D. Department of State Missions.
- 12:30—Mills Home.
- 1:00—Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:15—Worship—E. R. Eller, Franklin.
- 2:30—Miscellaneous.
- 2:35—Report on Colleges and Schools:
 - A. Wake Forest.
 - B. Meredith.

C. Chowan.
D. Mars Hill.
E. Campbell.

4:00—Report of Advisory Finance Commission.

5:00—Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

7:15—Worship—W. H. Williams, Charlotte.

7:30—The Coöperative Program and Every Member Canvass Promotion Committee.

9:30—Adjournment.

THURSDAY MORNING

9:00—Worship—C. N. Royall, Morganton.

9:15—Miscellaneous.

9:25—Home Missions.

10:05—Hospitals.

10:30—Relief and Annuity.

10:45—Theological Seminaries.

11:15—Sunday School Board.

11:45—Baptist Foundation.

11:55—Inter-racial Commission.

12:05—Historical Commission.

12:15—Memorials.

12:20—Public Morals.

12:45—Election of Officers.

12:50—Miscellaneous.

1:00—Adjournment.

John R. Jester, pastor of the host church, made a brief address of welcome, to which, upon request of the President, A. J. Smith, Goldsboro, made appropriate response.

The President named the following committee:

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Joel S. Snyder, Chairman, Zeno Wall, J. D. Harte, Mrs. J. T. Alderman, W. D. Poe, W. O. Riddick, B. A. Bowers.

General Secretary Maddry presented the report of the General Board, reading excerpts and making incidental comments. (See pages 59-110.)

Upon direction of the convention telegrams of greetings were dispatched as follows:

TELEGRAMS OF GREETINGS

Dr. R. T. Vann,
Raleigh, N. C.

Dr. M. L. Kesler,
Thomasville, N. C.

Rev. S. F. Conrad,
Charlotte, N. C.

The one hundred first annual session of the Baptist State Convention noted with deep regret your absence as the deliberations began this afternoon and instructed me to convey to you in this way our earnest prayers and continuous good wishes expressive of our love and devotion to you who share with us a mutual love and devotion to the causes dear to the heart and life of this convention.

C. S. GREEN, *Recording Secretary.*

Columbia Association of Baptist Churches,
Washington, D. C.

General Association of Baptists,
Newport, Kentucky.

Louisiana Baptist Convention,
Alexandria, Louisiana.

Baptist General Convention,
Okmulgee, Oklahoma.

Tennessee Baptist Convention,
Harriman, Tennessee.

Baptist General Convention,
Waco, Texas.

North Carolina Baptists in annual session here send you greetings inviting your united prayers with us that our deliberations of this week may lead us all to higher and more valued service to our mutual Lord and Master and especially to a great success in our southwide every member canvass.

C. S. GREEN, *Recording Secretary.*

Mr. Jollay led in the singing of "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," then joined with Mrs. Jollay in singing "Neath the Old Olive Tree."

J. S. Farmer, editor and business manager, read the report on the *Biblical Recorder*, which was adopted after discussion by Mr. Farmer, C. E. Maddry, S. H. Templeman, A. T. Robertson, B. K. Mason, J. M. Hilliard, and J. T. Alderman.

REPORT ON THE *BIBLICAL RECORDER*

The *Recorder* was first published by Thomas Meredith in 1833. Since that time it has been the organ of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Since our last convention the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company and this convention have suffered an irreparable loss in the death of our Editor, Dr. Livingston Johnson, on February 8, 1931. Although he had been in poor health for months and had been critically ill for four days, he dictated a short editorial to his daughter, Dr. Mary Lynch Johnson, at five o'clock Saturday afternoon, and at four o'clock Sunday morning he passed away as quietly as comes the dawn.

The Directors of the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company were under the necessity of getting out the *Recorder* and requested the Secretary-Treasurer to proceed with the work. On March 24, 1931, the Convention Advisory Committee: Dr. M. L. Kesler, Chairman, J. T. Alderman, C. M. Billings, E. J. Britt, F. A. Bower, J. M. Broughton, and T. H. King, was called for conference. After careful consideration the election of an editor was deferred. The Secretary-Treasurer suggested the names of two competent men. It was at this time that Mr. N. A. Dunn, President of the Board of Directors, suggested that the Secretary-Treasurer should also be editor.

On April 23rd the Convention Advisory Committee met with the *Recorder* directors the second time. After discussion the Convention Committee left the election of an editor with the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company Directors, giving assurance of coöperation with and support to the man elected. On April 24th the directors met and elected J. S. Farmer editor. His acceptance was with the distinct understanding that he will retire at any time that his work is not satisfactory to the convention and the Directors of the Recorder Company.

Grateful acknowledgment is here made of helpful suggestions and contributions to the columns of the *Recorder* by Dr. George W. Paschal, Senator Josiah William Bailey, Dr. M. L. Kesler, Rev. Elbert N. Johnson, Rev. W. E. Goode, Dr. William Louis Poteat, Rev. T. H. King, Dr. A. T. Robertson, Dr. W. R. Cullom, Dr. L. E. M. Freeman, Dr. W. W. Barnes, Dr. Hubert M. Poteat, Mrs. Sallie Bailey Jones, Dr. Wingate M. Johnson, Dr. Gerald W. Johnson, Rev. E. McNeill Poteat, Professor Jasper L. Memory, Jr., and others.

Appreciation is also expressed for the unstinted service of Misses Marjorie Yates and Ethel Sorrell in the office. The Bynum Printing Company, our printers, have also coöperated in a splendid way.

The Directors of the *Recorder* have but one ambition for the paper—that it serve our pastors and churches in their work.

The immediate and pressing need of the *Recorder*, and we dare sug-

gest of this convention, is an increased circulation of the paper. How shall our people serve better unless they know the needs?

Telegrams of greetings were received and read by the secretary.

TELEGRAMS OF GREETINGS

- I. Best wishes for the greatest convention ever. Proverbs 3:6.
(Signed) THE CAROLINA CLUB
Baptist Bible Institute
New Orleans, La.
- II. North Carolina Seminary and Training School Students are praying for a spirit-guided convention. John 16:13.
(Signed) MILDRED BRASWELL, *Secretary*.

REPLIES TO TELEGRAMS

- I. Miss Mildred Braswell, Secretary
North Carolina Club
W. M. U. Training School
Louisville, Kentucky
- II. Carolina Club
Baptist Bible Institute
New Orleans, La.

North Carolina Baptists in convention appreciate deeply your greetings and prayers. Be assured of our abiding faith and interest in each of you.

C. S. GREEN, *Recording Secretary*.

The report of the Trustees of the Convention was read by the secretary, and adopted on motion of A. J. Barton.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

The Board was organized by the election of Johnson J. Hayes, Chairman and J. R. Morgan, Secretary.

The only business transacted was the execution of deed in accordance with the resolutions adopted at the last State Convention. No business necessitating a meeting of the board has been called to my attention, but in the future the business of our convention will require meetings of the Board of Trustees and it is respectfully suggested that they be selected, as near as practicable, in one locality.

I regret that my official duties conflict so frequently with the work of our denomination, and for this reason I cannot serve as a member of the Board.

Respectfully,
(Signed) JOHNSON J. HAYES, *Chairman*.

New pastors, who have accepted churches within the state, since the last convention, were introduced by General Secretary Maddry.

NEW PASTORS INTRODUCED

W. R. Barnes, Lower Creek; W. O. Blount, Wilson; A. M. Church, Wilkesboro; E. R. Eller, Franklin; J. R. Everett, Washington; L. S. Gaines, Raleigh; C. L. Hunt, ———; Herbert Massey, Smithfield; C. N. Royall, Morganton; R. Lester Smith, Wingate; Wilbur H. Wall, Tabor; J. C. Wicker, Elizabeth City; Walker L. Wafford, Lexington.

Following miscellaneous announcements, the session adjourned with prayer by A. J. Barton.

TUESDAY EVENING

At 7:15 o'clock, Mr. Jollay led in the singing of several hymns, accompanied by Mrs. Jollay at the piano; after which W. O. Blount, Wilson, directed the worship period.

J. S. Snyder made the following report for the Committee on Committees:

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

H. T. Hunter, Chairman, W. W. Parker, Mrs. P. A. Underwood, W. R. Chambers, Mrs. George V. Tilley.

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

W. R. Bradshaw, Chairman, B. F. Bray, Mrs. Annie Pittman, W. O. Rosser, Luther Highsmith.

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE MEMBERS OF GENERAL BOARD

G. N. Cowan, Chairman, Mrs. H. Montague, J. D. Hackney, G. T. Tunstall, Oscar Creech.

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES OF INSTITUTIONS

Eugene Olive, Chairman, R. E. Brickhouse, A. B. Wood, H. W. Baucom, W. A. Ayers.

COMMITTEE TO REPORT ON GENERAL BOARD'S REPORT

B. W. Spilman, Chairman, J. M. Hayes, J. W. Kincheloe, A. E. Tate, Mrs. H. A. Ellis.

COMMITTEE ON CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

A. J. Barton, Chairman, Mrs. George Pennell, E. L. Wells, D. M. Clemmons, T. L. Sasser.

B. W. Spilman gave notice, as required by the Constitution in Article VII, Section 7 (see page 13) of a change in the Constitution to be proposed on Wednesday. (After formal presentation, and general discussion on Wednesday, the resolution was withdrawn by the introducer. See page 25 for this action.)

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO CONSTITUTION

Be it Resolved:

That in Article IV (Officers), Section 4, the words "General Secretary" be changed to "Executive Secretary."

The choir of the First Baptist church sang "Send Out Thy Light" by Schuelky, with Paul Lupo at the organ.

J. Marcus Kester, state member of the Foreign Mission Board, presented his report, after which the convention was addressed by Dr. George Sadler, medical missionary from Africa. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Our present missionary force numbers 423 foreign missionaries and 2,045 native workers. The report of last year shows that we now have 2,681 churches in the foreign fields. These churches have a total membership of 169,311, and reported 14,415 baptisms during the year, the largest number reported for any previous year. In every country and in most of the churches revivals were reported. The Sallee Memorial Church in Shanghai had 160 professions of faith in its meeting, and other churches from ten to fifty or more. Italy reported more baptisms than ever before, and Roumania led the list and reported 5,500 baptisms last year. In our 2,208 Sunday schools there were enrolled 75,652 pupils. In the 329 day schools there were 20,222 pupils. The hospitals treated 107,242 patients and preached to them the gospel. The publishing houses distributed 96,045,169 pages of leaflets and literature.

Who, then, will say that our foreign missionary work is not worthwhile? Truly God has been good to us. In spite of all handicaps, the work has had a glorious year. If it could have had the support which it deserved, and our missionaries all sent back, and the 125 volunteers who are still waiting also sent, there is no telling what a marvellous report could now be made.

Certain great facts should be faced by all of us with reference to our foreign missionary efforts. And the first fact is this: the world's greatest need in this hour is the gospel of Christ. The Colonial Missionary Society of London recently published this statement in *The Christian World*: "A noble task lies this moment before the churches of Christ. They hold in trust the one principle whereby our troubled people may come to security and peace." We would certainly agree with that statement. Then shall we dare to hold from the present troubled world that which alone will cure its dreadful malady?

The next fact which we ought to face is this: the very state of world just now, anxious, depressed, perplexed, makes the world especially receptive to the gospel. The present world in its crisis realizes its loss as never before.

What shall we do then? We who have the gospel are obligated to give it to others who do not have it. There are no others to do it. Shall we, then, retrench when the need is so urgent? Shall we keep the only remedy that will cure from the millions who are sick? God forbid! Let us rather even at a sacrifice go forward and prove to the world that we are followers of a Master who wore a crown of thorns to the cross.

We regret exceedingly to report that it has been necessary owing to a constant decline in receipts to make our budget for 1932 \$225,236.03 less than for this year. And we regret also to report that our own beloved State has helped to make this cut necessary by giving over \$9,000 less from May to November this year, or over one-third less than last year to foreign missions. South Carolina and Georgia both increased several thousand over the same period, but we have gone backward. Let us see to it that we do our very best during the months just ahead of us for this great and needy cause.

Those missionaries present were introduced by Mr. Kester.

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES INTRODUCED

J. C. Powell, Africa; P. E. White, China; Mrs. P. E. White, China; Mrs. T. Neale Johnson, China; L. Bunn Olive, China.

After singing a hymn, the convention heard the annual sermon, preached this year by Arthur Jackson, Hendersonville. Preceding the sermon J. B. Willis, Hamlet, read Romans 8:26 ff. and offered prayer. Mr. Jackson preached on "The Goal of the Working Universe," using as a text Romans 8:28. The benediction was pronounced by Eph Whisenhunt.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

At 9:00 o'clock John H. Jones led in the singing of "Amazing Grace," after which J. P. Davis led the worship period. General Secretary Maddry led in prayer.

The journal of the preceding day was read and approved as read.

General Secretary Maddry presented a request of the directors of the Baptist Foundation *in re* the estate of the late T. N. Oakley (see pages 107 f.). The entire matter upon motion was referred to a committee of three to be named by the Committee on Committees.

B. W. Spilman moved the change in the constitution proposed on Tuesday evening (see page 23). After proper second the motion was discussed by H. F. Brinson, S. H. Templeman, T. B. Davis, *et als.* and with consent of the chair withdrawn by the maker from further consideration.

Mrs. W. N. Jones presented the report on the Woman's Missionary Union (see pages 97 ff.) which was adopted after discussion by Mrs. Jones, Mrs. Edna R. Harris, and Miss Alva Lawrence.

James A. Ivey presented the report on Baptist Young People's Union (see pages 67 ff.), discussing the report briefly.

Perry Morgan presented the report on Sunday School (see pages 62 ff.) and spoke concerning the work of the department.

Attention was called to the fact that it was 11 o'clock on the morning of November 11, and the convention sang "There's a Land That Is Fairer Than Day," then stood for one minute in silence in honor of the soldier dead of the country, after which E. N. Johnson offered prayer in recognition of Armistice Day.

The Committee on Committees, through Joel S. Snyder, named the following:

COMMITTEE *IN RE* OAKLEY ESTATE

R. E. Royall, Chairman, A. E. Tate, Egbert L. Davis.

General Secretary Maddry was recognized for the presentation and consideration of the work of the Department of State Missions. First, he introduced the following:

STATE MISSIONARIES INTRODUCED

E. R. Stewart, Hyde County; H. O. Miller, High Point; L. U. Weston, Huntersville; W. F. Sinclair, Clay County; T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem; I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee; W. L. Wofford, Lexington; J. F. Manuel, Pilot Mountain Association; C. H. Henderson, Onslow and Pamlico counties; C. A. Lineberger, Atlantic; J. F. Steagall, Beaufort County; P. A. Underwood, Sparta; W. L. McSwain, Harmony; P. E. Downs, Pinetops.

Second, Missionaries M. C. Lunsford, and Mrs. Lunsford, of the Burnt Swamp (Indian) Association were presented, and Mrs. Lunsford spoke briefly. They introduced a quartette from Pembroke, who sang "Are You Drifting?" The quartette consisted of William Locklear, Archie Locklear, Carl Maynor, and Prentiss Locklear.

Third, Missionaries J. N. Lee, and Mrs. Lee, of the Cherokee (Indian) Association were introduced. Mr. Lee told briefly of their work, and then introduced Mrs. Emily Walkingstick, who in turn introduced nine other members of their choir who came to sing before the convention: her husband, M. H. Walkingstick, Rachel Blythe, David Catts, Abel Lassie, Sololie Lassie, Andy Hornbuckle, Joshua Shell, Boyd Shell, Alfred Walkingstick.

Fourth, Miss Lucille Knight, student religious worker at Meredith College, was introduced and spoke for three minutes of her work.

Fifth, Miss Alva Lawrence, state leader of the Young Women's Auxiliary, was introduced.

Sixth, Wayne W. Williams, chaplain and pastor at Oteen, told the convention of the progress of work at the Government Tubercular Hospital, located there near Asheville.

Seventh, H. T. Stevens discussed the work of general

evangelism, and emphasized the demands that churches unable to provide for themselves are making for assistance in this field.

Eighth, evangelistic singers present were introduced.

EVANGELISTIC SINGERS RECOGNIZED

John D. Imrie, Durham; John H. Jones, Greensboro; J. D. Barnette, High Point; W. F. Betts, Raleigh.

Ninth, under Miscellaneous discussion of State Missions, those speaking included A. A. Pippin, C. H. Norris, J. P. Harris, H. W. Baucom, Zeno Wall, *et als*. This ended the consideration of State Missions.

B. W. Spilman, chairman, presented the report of the Committee to Report on the General Board's Report, which was adopted without further discussion.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Your Committee commends the State Mission work in general. We make the following special suggestions:

1. Indian Work. We suggest that the Home Mission Board take over all of the work now being done by our North Carolina Board among the Indians, if the Home Mission Board will do this.

2. We recommend that the local pastors and their young people look after the work in our prison camps, instead of employing a prison evangelist. We suggest that the pastors of Raleigh and Scotland Neck work out some plan whereby the prisoners in these central points may be cared for. We further recommend that our local pastors assume responsibility for the evangelistic work among the groups detained by the state in any correctional institution.

3. We commend to the State Mission Board that they consider co-operating, if practicable, with Shaw University in making special provision for workers in promoting our mission work among the Negroes.

4. We commend the splendid work being done in our Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Departments. We urge the closest affiliation between our Sunday schools and B. Y. P. U.'s in emphasizing the importance of church worship.

5. We commend to the General Board the work in Eastern and Western North Carolina, relative to employing a special missionary, and we leave the details of the plan to the General Board.

6. We commend the student work now being done by our Student Secretary, and we hope that our General Board will, at its earliest practicable moment, reinstate, adequately, this work.

7. We commend the work which has been done, and is now being done, by Brother J. M. Page, and recommend that his services be continued as suggested by the General Board.

8. We commend the Relief and Annuity Board with its service and annuity plan.

9. We commend the splendid work being done by our Baptist Hospital, and urge the coöperation of our pastors and churches in making a liberal Mother's Day offering in May for its support.

10. We commend the plan of support for our Orphanage through the monthly offering in the Sunday schools and the Thanksgiving offering. We urge every pastor to coöperate and to put forth every effort to get a monthly contribution through the Sunday schools and a worthy Thanksgiving offering.

We express our deepest appreciation for the faithful and efficient service of our beloved General Manager, Dr. Kesler, through a long period of years. We exceedingly regret that he has been kept away from us this session of the convention because of illness.

11. We commend the continuance of the Summer School for Preachers. We suggest that the name be changed, however, to the "Summer School of Religious Education."

12. We suggest that the General Board ask the Sunday School Board, Nashville, to coöperate with our General Board in handling the publication of our North Carolina Baptist History, by Dr. G. W. Paschal, through the Baptist Book Shop.

With the exception of these various changes, we recommend that the Report of the General Board be accepted as presented by our General Secretary.

On motion of J. L. Carrick, and proper second, the entire report of the General Board was adopted. (See pages 59 ff.)

Visitors were recognized by the President.

VISITORS RECOGNIZED

J. W. Beagle, Asheville; A. T. Robertson, Louisville, Ky.; Noble Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.; George Burnett, Memphis, Tenn.; L. W. Gerringer, Henderson; W. W. Barnes, Fort Worth, Texas.

B. W. Spilman presented the report on the Mills Home (see pages 94 ff.) in the absence of General Manager M. L. Kesler, who was ill at his home. The report was discussed by L. J. Rainey, B. W. Spilman, and G. T. Lumpkin.

An offering was taken upon suggestion of General Secretary Maddry, for the work of E. R. Stewart in Hyde County, amounting to \$123.84.

The secretary read a letter of greetings, and was instructed to make suitable reply.

LETTER OF GREETINGS

Pores Knob, N. C., Nov. 10, 1931.

Baptist State Convention,
Winston-Salem, N. C.

Greetings :

My Beloved Brethren :

Though absent in body by reason of infirmity and age (87), I am present in spirit, praying always that the blessings of God may rest on all the work of our great convention, and upon all of my beloved brethren with whom I have been meeting often for fifty-five years.

Motto: Pray—Trust God, and Go Forward.

Fraternally yours,

W. C. MEADOWS.

Winston-Salem, November 11, 1931.

Rev. W. C. Meadows,
Pores Knob, N. C.

Dear Brother Meadows :

The Baptist State Convention expresses its appreciation of your thoughtfulness in addressing the letter of greetings that came to it this morning.

We are sorry you cannot be with us, and recall with real pleasure your participation in our previous sessions. The convention asks me to convey to you our deepest personal interest and burden of our prayers for your welfare and happiness.

Fraternally yours,

C. S. GREEN, *Recording Secretary*.

Following various announcements, J. L. Peacock led in prayer, and the morning session adjourned.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

At 2:15 o'clock the convention sang "I Am Thine O Lord." E. R. Eller was in charge of the worship period; W. L. Griggs leading in prayer.

The Committee on Place and Preacher reported through B. F. Bray, and their report was adopted, as follows:

PLACE AND PREACHER FOR 1932

Place: Charlotte—First Baptist church. Preacher: J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; or his alternate, W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck.

E. C. Kolb made the report for the Commission on the Co-ordination of Educational Institutions, which was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON THE CO-ORDINATION OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

The convention at Raleigh a year ago adopted a motion made by Dr. A. Paul Bagby as follows:

"Moved that a commission of nine men, none of whom is on any Board of the convention or educational institution, be appointed to consider the matter of coördination of our educational institutions, if it appears advisable from a financial or religious standpoint, the report of this commission to be made to the convention of 1931."

The commission was constituted by the appointment of nine men: A. Paul Bagby, Chairman, Newton Shepherd, R. R. Blanton, Ernest C. Kolb, E. M. Johnson, Ray Funderburk, G. H. Jones, J. B. Strowd, and E. L. Davis. Several of these were laymen, business and professional men. Dr. Bagby, who secured the above action by the convention and was made chairman of the commission, soon moved to another state. He secured no consideration by this commission of the question of the coördination of Baptist educational institutions in North Carolina. Neither have the members of the commission as individuals given adequate thought or consideration to the matter. In view of these circumstances, the writer of this report hesitates to present one. However, there may be value in a clear statement of certain facts:

First, the Baptists in North Carolina have established more colleges than they are providing adequate support for. In the case of some of them there is much of the shallow sentiment that talks but little of the deep loyalty that gives.

In the second place, certain of our schools which formerly received substantial support through the State Convention no longer receive this help, because of the financial burdens under which the convention labors. These schools have turned to more restricted constituencies for their maintenance: Wingate Junior College to the Union Association, Boiling Springs Junior College to the King's Mountain and Sandy Run Associations, and Chowan College to Chowan and West Chowan Associations.

In the third place, there seems practically no disposition on the part of those who are conducting the Baptist schools in North Carolina to

favor the consolidation of their particular institutions with any others. To the present time efforts in that direction have met with no success.

A statement prepared by Dr. J. R. Jester and adopted in July of this year by the Pilot Mountain Association is commended to the attention of this convention:

"The time is at hand when our people should be religious statesmen in their thinking, center their support on those schools where there is some prospect of being able to preserve their future and make these equal to the best in educational efficiency in the fields which they enter. It is folly to sink God's money in schools where there is no reasonable prospect of maintaining them permanently. Our positive conviction is that force of circumstances will cause us both to limit the number and then to equip these in a worthy manner. The day is long since past when we can hope to attract wide awake students to any educational institution solely on the ground that it is owned and controlled by a particular denomination."

For the immediate future we see little prospect of the hearty and fruitful coördination of Baptist educational institutions in North Carolina. We must wait for this idea to win our people far more widely than it has yet done. Meanwhile, we should work and sacrifice to make our schools more efficient training grounds for intelligent citizenship and seed-beds of the Kingdom of God.

M. A. Huggins presented the report on schools and colleges (see pages 77 ff.). Representing the various institutions, the following addressed the convention: *Wake Forest*: Bruce Benton, Wingate M. Johnson, George Pennell, and Santford Martin; *Meredith*: President C. E. Brewer; *Chowan*: President W. B. Edwards; *Mars Hill*: Vice-president O. E. Sams; *Campbell*: President J. A. Campbell. W. R. Cullom called attention to the absence of President T. D. Kitchin of Wake Forest, occasioned by his presence at the inauguration of President F. P. Graham at the University of North Carolina.

General Secretary Maddry presented the report of the Debt Advisory Commission. On motion to adopt, John A. Oates took charge of the discussion, and among those speaking were B. A. Bowers, J. Rufus Hunter, T. W. Fogleman, J. R. Jester, T. B. Davis, *et als*. The report was adopted without a dissenting vote.

REPORT OF THE DEBT ADVISORY COMMISSION

Whereas the convention debt, now outstanding, is \$942,089.00,

And, whereas, the convention because of the decrease in receipts from \$1,033,000 in 1923, when the bonds were sold, to \$389,000 in 1930, exclusive of amounts given direct to the Orphanage,

And, whereas, the income for the ten months of 1931 is now \$50,000 short of that received in 1930,

And, whereas, the General Board is now unable to borrow further from the banks because of the fact that local bank loans now total \$60,960,

And, whereas, our efforts to collect the \$300,000 now due on Centennial pledges have fallen far below our expectations, and our efforts to secure special gifts through the "Dollar-a-Week Club" idea have been very disappointing,

And, whereas, the Trustees for the bondholders say that it is wholly impossible for us to refinance our obligations with them,

And, whereas, the convention itself, after more than one hundred years of honorable and successful achievement, is faced with the danger of serious loss of prestige and financial standing,

Therefore, Be it Resolved:

First, That there shall be elected annually by the convention a Debt Advisory Commission of the Baptist State Convention to consist of ten men and women. There shall be four elected from the convention at large, two from the Board of Trustees of Meredith College, two from the membership of the General Board, one from the Woman's Missionary Union, one from the Meredith alumnae, together with the President of the convention and the President of the General Board, who shall be members *ex officio*. This Commission shall serve without compensation, and shall organize itself by electing a Chairman, Recording Secretary, Treasurer and an Executive Secretary, who shall be the General Secretary of the convention. The Commission shall be charged with the duty of safeguarding the financial honor and integrity of the convention in all matters pertaining to the debts of the convention. It shall be their duty to recommend to the convention, or the General Board, the percentage of funds to be set apart, out of the regular income, for debt service year by year; to recommend to the convention, or the General Board, ways and means of providing funds for interest, notes and bonds falling due from time to time; to negotiate all loans, sale of bonds, notes and securities of the convention for the debt service; and in all other ways, allowable under the constitution of the convention, to safeguard and protect the honor and credit of the convention; provided that all recommendations of the Commission shall be approved by the convention, or the General Board, or the Executive Committee of the General Board.



WILLIAM CHARLES BARRETT

Born in Moore County, North Carolina, February 27, 1869
Died at Laurinburg, June 29, 1930

A great outstanding leader, a consecrated servant of the Lord Jesus Christ: his counsel was sought in his native state, and throughout the South.

Entered Wake Forest College, 1892; graduated, 1896. Entered Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1902; graduated, 1904. Teacher at Salemburg, Bethel Hill, Buie's Creek. Pastor: Salemburg; Fayetteville Street (now John T. Pullen), Raleigh; Dunn; West Durham; Second (now Temple), Durham, 1904-1911; First, Gastonia, 1911-1928.

For several months in 1899, associate Sunday School Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. For many years, until his death, a member of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Second, The Debt Advisory Commission, recommends to the General Board that the convention authorize and empower the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention to issue Convention Refund 6% semi-annual Coupon Bonds, in the sum of \$300,000, said bonds to be sold at par, and the entire proceeds of such bond issue to be used in paying off bonds sold by the convention and secured by a deed of trust on Meredith College, now outstanding with Bitting & Company of St. Louis, and convention notes sold by the Whitney Trust & Savings Bank of New Orleans, or the remainder of the debt now outstanding on Boiling Springs College; or in the purchase of said bonds now outstanding, when in the judgment of the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention such purchase would be advantageous to the convention.

Third, That owing to economic conditions in the business world the Trustees of the convention be authorized and empowered to issue not more than \$150,000 of these bonds in or before the year 1932, and the remainder later in their discretion, as and if found necessary.

Fourth, That the convention instruct the General Board to allocate and appropriate from the receipts and expected receipts, on January 1 of each year a sum sufficient to pay the interest falling due for the current year on such bonds as may have been sold, and or may be sold during the current year, and that the convention pledge to the bondholders that such sum, thus allocated and appropriated, shall constitute a first claim on all funds received for state objects for that year, and that the General Secretary be instructed to deposit with the Trustee, the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, on the 10th of each month, one-twelfth of said sum of interest due for the current year.

Fifth, That the said issue of bonds shall constitute a solemn and binding obligation of the convention, and for the payment of said bonds, and the successive installments of interest thereon when due, the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina irrevocably pledge their full faith, credit and resources.

Sixth, That the Baptist State Convention obligates and binds itself, and its agents, and officials, never to request or solicit the gift of these bonds for any purpose whatsoever.

Seventh, That the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention offer these bonds for sale in denominations of \$50, \$100, \$500 and \$1,000, and that the whole issue shall be due and payable as follows; except in case of the death of the holder of any of these bonds, said bond or bonds shall in that case, at the option of the executor, become due and payable one year after the date of the death of such holder. Any or all of these bonds shall be callable upon any interest day, at par:

\$10,000.....	January 1, 1938
15,000.....	January 1, 1939
20,000.....	January 1, 1940

\$25,000.....	January 1, 1941
30,000.....	January 1, 1942
35,000.....	January 1, 1943
40,000.....	January 1, 1944
40,000.....	January 1, 1945
40,000.....	January 1, 1946
45,000.....	January 1, 1947

Eighth, That the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention offer the aforesaid bonds for sale for cash, or on the installment plan when desirable, and that all of the details of these sales be handled by the regular office force now in the employ of the General Board, and that the then office secretary, handling the Centennial Fund, be elected treasurer of this bond fund by the General Board and adequately bonded.

Ninth, That the Trustees of Meredith College, be and are hereby instructed to provide by loan, or otherwise raise, and lend to the Convention Debt Commission, the sum of \$50,000 with which to meet the payment due Bitting & Company on December 1, on Meredith First Mortgage Bonds, and the Debt Commission be instructed to repay this loan, together with interest thereon, as the money comes in during the year, from the sale of the aforesaid Convention Refund Bonds. The Debt Commission is further instructed to turn over to the Trustees of Meredith College as security for this loan \$50,000 in Convention Refund Bonds, and the Trustees of Meredith College are instructed to use these bonds in any way they may deem best in securing the aforesaid loan; and that said bonds be held at par value.

Tenth, That the convention be requested to ask all the churches to set apart Sunday, February 14, 1932, as Convention Debt Day, and that an earnest effort be made to secure at least \$75,000 on that day, said amount to be used in meeting payment due on March 1, 1932, on bonds sold through the Whitney Trust & Savings Bank of New Orleans.

Eleventh, That the Woman's Missionary Union be respectfully and earnestly petitioned to give the Heck Memorial offering for 1932, whatever the amount may be, to the convention debt.

Twelfth, That the convention binds itself to allocate not less than twenty-seven per cent of the total income from the Undesignated Co-operative Program for debt service for the next four years, and as much thereafter as the convention may deem wise from year to year.

J. M. Broughton and John A. Oates were named as a special committee to frame a legal resolution relative to the report of the Debt Advisory Commission. (Particularly as to the issuance of bonds. See page 41 for this resolution.)

T. H. King presented the report of the convention *Biblical Recorder* council.

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER ADVISORY COUNCIL

Your committee beg leave to report that we met twice with the Directors of the *Biblical Recorder*. We could act, of course, only in an advisory capacity. We were called to each meeting by the Directors, and were treated with the greatest courtesy. In these meetings matters of great importance were discussed freely. Your committee rendered such service as it was able.

On motion of C. E. Brewer, after request of Editor J. S. Farmer, such a council will be included in the convention's appointments for another year.

Resolutions presented by Arch C. Cree, A. J. Smith, and H. T. Stevens were read before the convention and referred to the committee on resolutions.

The secretary read the following report:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO MEMORIALIZE THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Your Committee on the North Carolina Baptist Memorial to the Southern Baptist Convention, begs leave to report: The convention was memorialized at the meeting in Birmingham to restore the right of designation and to grant the State Secretaries the privilege of sending monies direct to the various Boards. This with like memorial from other states was referred to a special committee, which reported to the convention at a later hour.

The Special Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention did not recommend the adoption of the North Carolina Memorial.

B. A. BOWERS, *Chairman*.

T. H. King led the convention in the closing prayer of the afternoon session.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

Mr. Jones led in a preliminary song service with Mr. Lupo at the organ. Vice-President Brewer took the chair upon the request of President Turner. The worship period was led by W. H. Williams.

I. D. S. Knight, state chairman, took charge of the special order on the Coöperative Program and the Promotion of the Every Member Canvass.

First, the report of the Promotion Committee, presented by the chairman, I. D. S. Knight, was adopted as read.

REPORT OF THE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

After the meeting of the last Southern Baptist Convention your General Board formed a Promotion Committee of North Carolina Baptists to coöperate with and to carry forward in our state the plans of the Southern Baptist Convention Promotion Committee. This North Carolina Promotion Committee is composed of 21 men and women representing all of the geographical divisions of our state and all departments of our state organized Baptist activities.

This committee held an all-day session in Raleigh last July. The plan of procedure was mapped out. Mr. Perry Morgan was secured as full-time Promotion Chairman, to serve from August 1 to December 6, 1931. Rev. J. A. Easley was secured as Publicity Chairman. These workers were secured at no additional salary expense to our State Board. Mr. Easley's time and services were offered, at the request of the Committee, by the Wake Forest Baptist Church, to which we express our gratitude. It has been the deliberate and avowed purpose of this committee to do its best work at the least cost. Fifty pastors gladly and willingly volunteered one or two weeks of their time to foster the work of this committee.

We are happy to report that a praiseworthy spirit of coöperation with the work of the Promotion Committee has been displayed. Every one of the sixty-nine District Associations, including the two associate Indian Associations, have an Associational Promotion Committee. Our best estimate is that only about three hundred churches of our convention have been putting on the every-member-canvass. To date, reports have been received from 1,428 North Carolina Baptist churches, naming their local Promotion Committees. We know that there are others not yet reported.

Your committee expresses its heartiest approval of the following two statements adopted at the last Southern Baptist Convention:

1—"We would reaffirm the conviction that the Coöperative Program is the best plan yet devised or in sight for the conduct of our denominational work."

2—"We recommend that the General Board be instructed to promote annually a simultaneous intensive and extensive every-member-canvass for subscriptions to support church, state and Southwide causes on the

Bible principle of stewardship, with the tithe as the minimum standard of Christian giving."

We earnestly suggest that all of our North Carolina Baptist churches make their every-member-canvass at the same time the churches of the other states of the Southern Baptist Convention make their canvass. This year the date will be November 29 to December 6.

We recommend to our General Board their fullest coöperation with the following statement of Dr. F. F. Brown, Executive Secretary of the Promotion Committee of Southern Baptists, "The Promotion Committee plans and hopes to aid all the churches in the spring of 1932, in putting on a great South-wide revival campaign which will reach and uplift the whole Southland and win thousands of the lost to Christ."

Second, the report of the Committee on the Coöperative Program, presented by A. J. Barton, chairman, was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

Since the general character and objective of the Coöperative Program are comparatively well understood by all of our people who are at all informed and enlisted in the work of this convention, your committee does not deem it necessary that this report shall go much into detail.

The Coöperative Program is simply the effort of Southern Baptists to enlist as far as possible all of our Baptist people in our Baptist work, both state and general. The program is simply grouping all of our denominational interests. Your committee feels that it is exceedingly fortunate that every Baptist church, however small or remotely situated, by making regular contributions, however small they may be, can share in all of the work of the denomination in its state, at home and abroad; that any individual Baptist, however limited in means, has this privilege of world-wide fellowship in the work of the Kingdom of Christ.

PERCENTAGE OF DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS

Your committee would record its own satisfaction at the action of the Board in deciding that as between state interests and general interests the basis of division for 1932 shall be fifty-fifty. Referring to the Constitution of the Convention, Section 2, Article 5, your committee concludes that the Board acted within its province and prerogative in this matter, and that the action of the Board is decisive and final, since the Board is empowered by the Constitution to act in all such matters in the interim of the session of the convention, and since under the terms of the Constitution, "Any action by the General Board between the sessions of the convention vitally related to the work of the convention shall be binding upon the convention: Provided, it shall not relate

to any matter previously committed to some other agency of the convention with power to act." The same section of the Constitution adds, "But any action of the Board within the interim shall be reported fully to the convention at its next session." Your committee recommends that the action of the Board providing for equal division of funds between state interests and general interests be heartily approved by the convention, and your committee would express itself as having great satisfaction at this action of the Board.

Concerning the distribution of the fifty per cent allotted to state work, the committee also recommends that the action of the Board be approved by which said funds would be distributed as follows:

Debt Service	27c
State Missions	16c
N. C. Hospital	4c
Ministerial Education	3c
<hr/>	
50c	

In this connection your committee records its satisfaction and pleasure at the fact that the amount to be set aside toward meeting the maturing obligations of the convention is only 27c out of the 50c allotted to state work as against the 33c out of 55c allotted last year. It ought to move us to a sense of gratitude that our maturing obligations are being gradually reduced, and that the amount necessary to meet interest accounts and annual installments is gradually being reduced. This ought to spur us to intense and persistent effort to the end that we may hasten the day when not one dime of our contributions to mission, education and benevolent objects shall be absorbed in interest accounts. We must meet our debts. We will meet our debts and discharge them. Baptists are an honorable people. They honor their obligations and meet them. Good, faithful Baptists will give as promptly and freely to meet obligations of any Baptist body with which they are affiliated as they will for any other causes. But, it is unfortunate and regrettable that for the past few years a large percentage of our contributions have of necessity been absorbed in discharging our obligations. We congratulate the General Board, this convention, and all of our North Carolina Baptists that by persistence and liberality we shall soon reach the time when our debts will have been discharged and the whole of our contributions shall be given to the promotion of our missionary, educational and benevolent interests and institutions in meeting their current needs.

This is not to suggest the slightest criticism of any person or Board in the administration of affairs, but only to recognize the regrettable fact and to point with satisfaction to the heartening change of figures and to the brightening prospects in all of our Kingdom interests.

Our Baptist Coöperative Program heads up in the Every Member Canvass. This is the supreme task immediately before us. The time agreed upon is November 29-December 6. Your committee would congratulate the General Board, the General Secretary and Mr. Morgan upon the good work they have done thus far in organizing and arousing the Baptist forces of the state in preparation for this tremendously important and significant event in our Baptist life. We hope and pray that approximately every Baptist church in the state may be enlisted and that the Every Member Canvass may be put on actively and aggressively and worked clean out to the fence corners, so that as far as possible every member of every church may be induced to share with us in this glorious worldwide fellowship for the worldwide proclamation of the gospel and the worldwide bringing in of the Kingdom of our Lord and may be enrolled in the ranks of the active, faithful, contributing supporters of this glorious cause.

Third, Perry Morgan, State Promotional Chairman, presented his report. (See pages 99 ff.)

Fourth, chairmen of the various associations were introduced individually and each spoke a few words about the work in his association.

Fifth, E. N. Johnson addressed the convention on "The Weekly Offering."

Sixth, George Burnett, Memphis, Tenn., spoke.

Seventh, J. Clyde Turner concluded the order of the evening with a brief address.

A. J. Barton dismissed the convention with prayer.

THURSDAY MORNING

John H. Jones led in an opening song service at 9:00 o'clock after which C. N. Royall conducted the worship period, Richard Kelley offering prayer.

The journal of Wednesday's sessions was read without correction.

Telegrams of reciprocal greetings were read.

TELEGRAMS OF GREETINGS

I. Raleigh, N. C.

Dear brethren, your gracious message just received. Because of absence it warms my heart with memories of a fellowship grown strong and tender through nearly sixty years of service together. And now I

can only look on but with gratitude that I was permitted to serve so long with such a brotherhood and under such a Lord unto whom be the glory and dominion and power and light forevermore. In His name Hail and Farewell.

R. T. VANN.

II.

Waco, Texas.

Baptist general convention of Texas gratefully acknowledges your message and we pray that you may have a great session of the convention.

D. R. SOUTH, *Secretary*.

III.

Okmulgee, Okla.

Oklahoma Baptist Convention sends greetings. Read II Corinthians 8:10-12.

J. B. ROUNDS.

IV.

Newport, Ky.

Kentucky Baptists deeply appreciate your prayers and best wishes and join heartily with you in praying our Heavenly Father that He lead us all to a higher and more valued service to Him. Read II Corinthians 9:8.

SECRETARY H. S. SUMMERS.

V.

Alexandria, La.

Louisiana Baptists send Christian greetings. Ephesians 1:3-12.

JOHN S. RAMOND, *Secretary*.

Joel S. Snyder announced the following:

STANDING COMMITTEES

Biblical Recorder Advisory Council: T. H. King, Chairman, J. M. Broughton, J. W. Whitley, I. T. Newton, O. E. Sams, S. W. Bennett, E. R. Nelson.

Debt Advisory Commission: J. A. Oates, Chairman, Leland Kitchin, E. J. Britt, B. W. Spilman, T. A. Avera, J. T. J. Battle, D. G. Brummitt, J. W. Suttle, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Mrs. Eugene Olive.

Historical Commission: J. T. Alderman, Chairman, W. R. Cullom, T. M. Pittman, Mrs. Ethel Crittendon, J. E. Allen.

Inter-Racial Commission: A. J. Barton, Chairman, Mrs. S. L. Morgan, J. L. Peacock, Mrs. C. E. Maddry, J. A. McMillan, L. E. M. Freeman, I. K. Stafford.

Committee on Memorials: B. K. Mason, Chairman, A. I. Justice, R. B. Lineberry, V. M. Swaim, L. R. Pruett.

Committee on Order of Business: Luther Little, Chairman, Coy Muckle, J. D. Harte, Zeno Wall, Bruce Benton.

Promotion Committee: Ira D. S. Knight, Chairman, Eugene Olive, D. H. Wilcox, W. H. Fitzgerald, R. W. Prevost, F. A. Bower, B. E. Morris, J. D. Wilkins, J. L. Memory, John T. Coley, Charles B. Howard, Mrs. J. C. Hough, Mrs. H. T. Stevens, J. A. Easley, J. M. Hayes.

Committee on Publicity: C. S. Green, Chairman, Santford Martin, J. S. Farmer, C. H. Dickey, W. C. Dowd.

Committee on Public Morals: E. M. Poteat, Jr., Chairman, A. B. Conrad, Russell Owen, H. A. Ellis, Miss Lois Johnson.

G. N. Cowan made the report of the committee to nominate members of the General Board, which was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Term expiring 1933: W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville; Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; J. A. Snow, Marshville, to fill vacancies occasioned by removal.

Term expiring 1934: Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville; C. A. Smith, High Point; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; J. C. Canipe, Siler City; E. N. Johnson, Mount Olive; R. J. Hall, Bladenboro; J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem; J. M. Kester, Wilmington; Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro; J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; W. O. Rosser, Smithfield; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. A. Brock, Caroleen.

J. M. Broughton presented the following resolution, which was approved:

RESOLUTION *IN RE* ISSUING BONDS

Resolved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina:

That for the purpose of refunding outstanding bonded indebtedness of the convention, in accordance with the report and recommendations of the Debt Advisory Commission as adopted at this session of the convention, the trustees of the convention be and they are hereby authorized and empowered to issue in the name of the convention refunding bonds in an amount not exceeding three hundred thousand dollars par value, bearing interest at 6% payable semi-annually, to be sold at not less than par, the entire proceeds of the sale of such bonds to be used in paying off and retiring outstanding bonds of the convention; and to the full and prompt payment of the principal and interest of such refunding bonds herein authorized to be issued, when and as due, the full faith, credit and resources of this convention are hereby irrevocably pledged:

That the Trustees be and they are hereby fully authorized and empowered to do all things needful in connection with the issuance of said

bonds, the denominations and maturities thereof to be in accordance with said report and recommendations of the Debt Advisory Commission adopted at the session; provided that not exceeding \$150,000.00 par value of said bonds shall be issued and sold on or before the year 1932, the remainder to be issued and sold thereafter in the discretion of the Trustees, and if necessary;

That the sale of said refunding bonds be handled in the manner set forth and upon the terms and conditions stipulated in said report of the Debt Advisory Commission;

That the General Board is hereby instructed to allocate and appropriate from the receipts and expected receipts, on January first of each year a sum sufficient to pay the interest falling due for the current year on such bonds as may have been sold, and or may be sold during the current year, and that the Convention hereby pledges to the bondholders that such sum, thus allocated and appropriated, shall constitute a first claim on all funds received for state objects for that year, and that the General Secretary be and he is hereby instructed to deposit with the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, as trustee, on the tenth of each month, one-twelfth of said sum of interest due for the current year, to be applied to the payment of said interest as the same becomes due.

W. H. Williams, state member, made the report on the work of the Home Mission Board, and the convention heard an address by Dr. J. W. Beagle.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Possibly there has never been an agency of the convention which faced so serious and complicated a problem as did the new Home Mission Board and her secretary, Dr. J. B. Lawrence.

It is with pleasure that we report that these serious problems are now being solved and the Board is on a sound business basis.

Every possible economy is being practiced, for the Board has determined to live within its income and to reduce its debt. To this end the operating expense has been reduced about 50%; and in order that its direct mission work may be carried on it has withdrawn financial support from the mountain schools and the El Paso Sanatorium.

The Board stands foursquare for the Coöperative Program, and seeks the closest coöperation with the state organizations.

The work of the Board is divided into the following departments:

1. *Work among Foreigners, Indians, Negroes, Deaf, and work in cities.*—J. W. Beagle is superintendent of this phase of our work. It employs 85 missionaries and touches 178 centers of vital importance with a budget of \$55,000.00.

2. *Cuba*—Dr. W. N. McCall, superintendent. This department has 82 missionaries or teachers and operates on a budget of \$45,000.00.

3. *Panama and Canal Zone*—Dr. Carpenter acts as superintendent of this work without cost to the Board. There are 11 missionaries, operating on a budget of \$2,500.00.

4. *Jews*—The work among 500,000 Jews is looked after by Mr. Jacob Gartenhaus.

5. *Mountain Schools and Schools of Missions*—Dr. J. W. O'Hara, superintendent.

6. *Mission Study*—Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, editor.

7. *Southern Baptist Sanatorium*, El Paso, Tex.—Dr. W. W. Britton, superintendent. This institution is now operated without cost to the Board.

The calls that come to the Board to enter new fields, and to enlarge its working force in the fields now occupied were never so numerous as they are today.

Though burdened with debt and beset with problems your Home Mission Board earnestly seeks to keep before it its great objective of winning our land for our Christ, and in this effort it has been abundantly blessed.

E. I. Olive, upon request of Superintendent Lumpkin, read the report on Hospitals. (See pages 92 ff.) Mr. Lumpkin spoke briefly.

Hugh Lattimer, Eastern Representative, presented the report on the Relief and Annuity Board (see pages 87 ff.), in the absence of Secretary R. T. Vann, and then spoke concerning the plan in general.

Under the order of Theological Seminaries, A. T. Robertson, representing the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; and W. W. Barnes, representing the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, addressed the convention. W. A. Ayres, representing the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, asked that an informative paper be included in the minutes in lieu of a talk about the institution. This was accepted upon proper motion.

THE BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

1. The Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, Louisiana, is a South-wide seminary and training school controlled by the Southern Baptist Convention through a board of trustees.

2. The purpose of the Institute is to train young men and women for effective service in the churches and on the mission fields as pastors, educational directors, missionaries, and gospel singers.

3. The president is the Rev. W. W. Hamilton, Th.D., D.D., LL.D. The faculty consists of eleven college, seminary and university trained Baptist scholars and teachers who are true to the Bible and to the Baptist tradition.

4. The students come from the several states of the Union, especially those nearby, and from abroad. Last session (1930-1931), nineteen states and five foreign countries were represented. Many of these were college or university graduates; a few were graduate students in theology.

5. Ninety-three students were preachers. They served sixty churches in and around New Orleans. Besides, nearly sixty mission stations were served, a few of which bid fair to become, in the near future, Baptist churches. In the city, the preachers preach on the streets, in jails and hospitals, on the docks, in public parks, and elsewhere, where they reach thousands with the Gospel. Thus the Institute has become a seminary, training school, and an active missionary force in the South's greatest mission field.

6. Four courses of study are offered by the Institute, namely, in Christian Training, Theology, Religious Education, and Gospel Music. Two years' satisfactory study leads to the bachelor's degree; three years' study to the master's degree. Two years' work in a standard college or university is required of those who qualify for a degree; others receive certificates or diplomas, but enjoy the same classroom privileges.

7. The property of the Institute consists of a well-equipped administration building and lecture hall, dormitories for men and women, chapel, library, infirmary, professors' homes, and apartments for married students. These buildings are grouped around a central square and are located in the heart of an old residential section of uptown New Orleans.

8. Mission work is carried on by the students among the French, Spanish, Italians, Jews, Chinese, and Negroes. Last session, 24,424 people were dealt with in mission work; 1,781 professions of faith and 1,810 additions to the churches, here and nearby, were reported.

9. Each year two series of lectures are given by specially invited speakers. Last session these lectures were delivered by the late President S. P. Brooks of Baylor University and President W. J. McGlothlin of Furman University. One series deals with the minister from the layman's viewpoint; the other, with vital aspects of Christian life and thought.

10. Missionary graduates of the Institute are now on the field in Chile, Argentina, Brazil, Africa, India, China and the Philippines. Others are laboring in the homeland in good-will centers, in home and state mission work, and among foreign peoples in America.

11. September 22, 1931, the Institute began its fourteenth annual session. The Institute was founded in 1917 and opened its first session in October, 1918.

12. Three things a Southern Baptist can do for the Institute. He can (1) inform himself regarding the work, life and history of the school; (2) pray for its prosperity; and (3) support it by his gifts, through the Coöperative Program and by extra gifts to authorized emergency appeals.

Z. M. Caveness presented the report of the Baptist Foundation (see pages 104 ff.) without discussion.

Egbert L. Davis reported for the special committee *in re* the Oakley estate, and his report was adopted.

REPORT *IN RE* OAKLEY ESTATE

Under the will of Mr. T. N. Oakley, of Person County, North Carolina, it was provided that the residue of his estate should be paid over to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation to be held in trust and used for the following purposes: (1) to pay taxes on certain lands in Person County; (2) to use such amount as is necessary to keep Mr. Oakley's grave in a respectable condition; (3) to use same for any repairs to the Olive Branch Baptist Church in Person County as the deacons and pastor may deem best; (4) and to apply the remainder on the salary of the pastor of the Olive Branch Baptist Church.

On account of the fact that the purposes thus set forth are purely local for family or personal interests, and for the benefit of a specific church and not for the general work of the denomination at large, your committee recommends that the convention advise the directors of the Baptist Foundation not to accept this trust, or administer this estate, but rather that the convention dispose of the estate as suggested in a paragraph of Brother Oakley's will as follows: "That in the event the North Carolina Baptist Foundation failed or refused to accept the trusts herein declared, it is my will and desire that the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall recommend to the Court (Clerk of the Superior Court of Person County, North Carolina) the appointment of some responsible institution as trustee."

In view of the fact that the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Fiscal Agent of the Baptist Foundation, has already familiarized itself with the details pertaining to this estate, it is also recommended that it be appointed as trustee under the will of the said T. N. Oakley.

I. G. Greer read the report of the Inter-racial Commission which was approved, without further discussion.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON INTER-RACIAL
RELATIONS

Race prejudice has always been a barrier to political, economic, social, and religious progress. Race antagonism has been the cause of untold misunderstanding, strife and suffering.

The purpose of the inter-racial committee has been stated as two-fold:

1. To correct inter-racial injustices and to better conditions affecting negroes.
2. To improve those inter-racial attitudes out of which grow unfavorable conditions.

The accomplishments of this committee in securing better living conditions for the negro, in bringing about a more tolerant and more friendly attitude between the races, and in making it possible for wise leaders of both races to get each other's viewpoint on vital questions, amply justify the continuation and support of this Commission.

The brotherhood of man is one of the great teachings of Christ, as laid down in the New Testament. Over and over again, by Parable and by His own life, He taught the lesson of brotherhood between Jew, Greek and Roman. And yet in spite of all the efforts of humanitarian leaders, race antagonism is still one of our most stupendous problems. By virtue of their numerical strength, the situation constitutes a real challenge to the Baptists of North Carolina. Our success in dealing with this question will be one of the acid tests of Christianity.

Realizing the need of meeting the situation, and the gravity of our responsibility, the Baptist State Convention of 1931 in session in Winston-Salem does hereby resolve:

1. That owing to the present economic situation, the churches, through their various organizations, render assistance to the local negroes in securing work and the necessities of life.

2. That the women in their missionary societies and other church organizations interest themselves in conditions affecting the welfare of the home, community and church life of negro women.

3. That the men's Brotherhood be on the alert to anticipate and prevent friction, and that they seek to find out and correct any conditions of neglect or injustice affecting the negroes of the community.

4. That negro leaders should be encouraged to bring the problems affecting the welfare of their people to the attention of the leaders of our churches, and that they feel free to coöperate in solving these problems.

5. That our Sunday school teachers and ministers keep before our people the importance of showing the Christian spirit in dealing with the negroes.

6. That we re-affirm our faith in the work of the North Carolina Commission on Inter-Racial Coöperation and that we pledge our moral support in helping carry out its program.

Eugene Olive, upon request of General Secretary Maddry, read the report of the Historical Commission (see pages 103 f.).

The secretary read the report of the committee on Memorials which was adopted. A memorial list of "Our Dead" will be found on page 123.

REPORT ON MEMORIALS

We recommend that the Statistical Secretary prepare a list of those ministers of the state who have died since the last convention, and that this list be included in the annual of the convention in a specially designated place; and,

We recommend that this annual of this session be dedicated to Dr. Livingston Johnson with his picture being carried as the frontispiece; and

We, further recommend, that a picture of the late W. C. Barrett be included at a convenient place in the annual.

Respectfully,

R. J. HALL,

R. P. ELLINGTON.

The convention stood in silence in honor of the memory of the late Livingston Johnson, and J. R. Jester offered prayer.

Bishop J. Kenneth Pfohl, of the Moravian church, was recognized by President Turner.

W. B. Edwards presented the report on Public Morals, which was adopted after discussion by C. A. Upchurch, A. J. Barton, Oscar Haywood, J. C. Powell, W. L. Poteat, *et als*.

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

May I preface this report by saying that man's importance is the very foundation of Christ's social activity?

If then Christ considered us of such importance as to leave His home in heaven to come to earth, to suffer, and to die, ought we not consider our fellow-man and ourselves of enough importance to alter our dealings with one another and with ourselves?

The word "temperance" is a misnomer. When the word "temperance" is mentioned, immediately the concept of freedom from or temperate use of strong drink and spiritous liquors is thought of. Such is not

its meaning at all. Temperance means the moderate use of anything; such as, pleasure, recreation, the food we eat, and numbers of other things we use, as well as the use of spirituous liquors.

A few years ago, our ladies were wasting time in playing Mah Jong and our men, at pool tables, *etc.* Don't misunderstand me. Wholesome recreation is needed, beneficial, and helpful. The wrong is in the abuse of, not in the use of our leisure, recreation, pastime, articles of food, *etc.* We should indulge in these pastimes moderately and temperately. But looking at the tendency to quench our thirst, we would substitute the word "abstinence" for "temperance"; and try to rid ourselves permanently of the use of the word "temperance."

Since man was placed in this world, there has been a continuous contest for the mastery of his soul. The evil forces seem to be in the ascendancy at times. Some people would have us believe that churches and preachers have no right to dabble in politics and political issues; but let me suggest that prohibition is not a political question but a moral issue. If the church does not operate in the moral realm, pray, where does it operate? Even were it a political issue, does it follow that a minister or layman loses his citizenship when he enters the ministry or joins the church? I will tell you why the liquor question was made a political issue, simply because a nominee repudiated his party's platform on which he was nominated and chose to sponsor the liquor cause. Allow me to repeat: Evil forces seem to be in the ascendancy at times. One of the strongest allies or cohorts of these evil forces is the liquor traffic. It has been quite successful in its onslaughts; in fact, so much so that attempts at regulation for its control have been devised; but, alas, they were unsuccessful to such a degree that the sovereign states through their respective legislatures have amended the constitution. This amendment makes it unlawful to manufacture, to sell, to transport, or in any way to handle spirituous liquors. This having been done, we sit down in all ease and complacency and exclaim with exultation: "What a victory we have won!" So we have! We say also that the battle is ended and that John Barleycorn is dethroned. Let us not deceive ourselves. The outposts only are taken; the fight is on and we must not be asleep at our posts. If we live by the Spirit, by the Spirit let us also walk. This means that we cannot win this battle once for all but that we must keep it up day by day. We may rest assured that the advocates of the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment and the modificationists are active and ever alert.

They advance what seems to them to be good reason for modification or repeal; but let us see how weak these reasons are. They suggest that we legalize the traffic in liquor and allow the government to handle it. All we need to do to refute this reason is to look at the failure of

Canada to handle this arch enemy of mankind. Again, the idea is advanced of needing whiskey for medicinal purposes. Physicians tell us that liquor is neither a stimulant as claimed nor does it act as a warming agent.

Another reason for requesting the repeal is that the Eighteenth Amendment deprives one of his personal liberty. Such people are not willing to sacrifice their personal wishes for the good of society. Again, another reason advanced for repeal is that we still have liquor and therefore prohibition is a failure. Prohibition is not a failure; but I will grant you that the manner of enforcing it is to a certain degree a failure. Is the fact that every human being is not a Christian a proof that the plan of salvation is a failure? Again, are we ready to repeal our law that punishes a murderer because we still have murders?

I will tell you why we have such laxity in the enforcement of this law:

1st. We can never make a man good by legislation. The remedy just here is to educate—educate—educate, for education is the enemy of liquor, our arch enemy (laxity in homes and schools). I mean educate the masses as to the evil effects alcohol has on the human system, thereby creating a sentiment against the use of alcoholic beverages.

2nd. Too many officers elected by us are in sympathy with the moistened traffic.

3rd. Too many church members use or deal in this stuff in some way or other.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend that actions taken repeatedly by the Southern Baptist Convention be approved and affirmed by this State Convention as expressing our sentiments and convictions:

1. That we declare public office to be a public trust, to be held and administered only in the best interest and for the highest welfare of all the people.

2. That no person is worthy of public office who is not socially minded and does not believe in the enactment of such laws as will promote the moral welfare of the people, or who does not believe in the enforcement and observance of all laws.

3. That we recognize the right of all to advocate a change in any provision of our constitution and laws but in the language of the President which we quote with approval: "Our whole system of self government will crumble either if officials elect what laws they will enforce or citizens elect what laws they will support. The worst evil of disregard for some law is that it destroys respect for all law. For our citizens to patronize the violation of a particular law on the ground that they are opposed to it, is destructive of the very basis of all the protection of life, homes, and property which they rightly claim under other laws."

4. That we, as a Baptist State Convention, are in no sense concerned with party politics nor with the fate or future of any political party; but in all great moral questions we are deeply concerned, both as citizens and Christians, no matter how they become related to politics or questions of government.

5. That, as we have frequently done heretofore, we declare our intention and purpose not to support for President of the United States, Senator, Representative, Governor, or other officer of high and responsible position any candidate who is hostile to or does not openly and frankly support our present prohibition laws, but to seek the defeat of any such candidate no matter what party label he may bear.

PUBLIC MORALS

Perhaps the greatest thrust at public morals is the apparent disregard of the sanctity of marriage vows and relations. This disregard is evidenced by the ease with which couples can obtain divorces. This lucrative traffic in granting divorces has been largely peculiar to Nevada alone; but other states, i.e., Idaho and Arkansas, seemingly jealous of Nevada in this highly successful financial business, were eager to obtain some of this lucrative business for themselves; and they enacted certain new divorce laws. Nevada, fearing the loss of this ever-increasing revenue, changed the time of residence for securing divorce from three months to six weeks. One legislator of Nevada even proposed that all business of securing divorces be transacted by mail. Even in our fair State of North Carolina there was an attempt to make it easier to get a divorce. But, thanks to our legislature, we did not change Raleigh to Reno. Divorce can be obtained all too easily. In California, a woman recently was granted a divorce from her husband because he refused to allow her to fly his aeroplane. This proves that securing and granting divorces is on the ascendency.

RECOMMENDATIONS for the correction of this ever present and ever growing menace are:

1st. That we enact laws making it more difficult for couples to enter into the sacred relations of marriage.

2nd. That these suggested laws be not only enacted but enforced.

3rd. That we teach in our homes, churches, and schools a greater regard for the sanctity of marriage.

Another flaunting of the disregard for the sanctity of marriage is the advocacy of free love and companionate marriage by a one-time safe and sane judge of the juvenile court, but now badly warped in his views with reference to marriage. I refer to Judge Ben B. Lindsay of Denver, Colorado.

Again, when we allow people to appear before the student bodies of

some of our state institutions and openly advocate free love, we are headed for the rocks. This is the philosophy of the lower animals and cannot be the philosophy of a cogent and sentient being. The college age is the time when the minds of our youths are plastic, when ideas, ideals, and characters are formed. How careful we should be in throwing about them the proper influence!

Let us look at another increasing tendency among our young people. I refer to the disregard for church service. Joy rides, and, in the summer season, the patronage of swimming pools, bathing places, and dipping vats on Sunday seem to be two causes for infrequent attendance upon our church services by the young people.

How could this be corrected?

1st. Relearn and reapply to our own use one of the ten commandments: "Remember the Sabbath Day to keep it holy."

2nd. Close up filling stations on Sunday.

3rd. Close up swimming pools on Sunday.

LAW ENFORCEMENT

It seems to be difficult to enforce our laws *in toto* since we have so many. There is a growing tendency to disregard law. We are prone to censure the youth for this disregard for law. Let us see. Humans have always been eager and anxious to have their own way. In former years parents have not been so ready to yield to requests on the part of their children; but we are now living in an age of moral suasion; and we readily yield. We have allowed one of the ten commandments, "Children, obey your parents," to be paraphrased thus: "Parents, obey your children." If children fail to obey their parents, this disobedience carries over into disregard for all laws. Again, children are great imitators, and they eagerly watch their parents to see if they observe laws at all times. Let me ask how many of us kept within the bounds of the law in driving to this fair city! Let me again ask: Who is to be censured for the disregard for law on the part of our youth—the youth or the parents?

One recommendation: Apply the teachings of King Solomon—"Spare the rod and you will spoil the child."

W. L. Poteat introduced the following resolution which was adopted without discussion:

RESOLUTION *IN RE* DISARMAMENT

Resolved: That the North Carolina Baptist State Convention representing 400,000 Baptists in session at Winston-Salem, November 12, 1931, importune President Hoover to appoint to the proposed Geneva

Conference on Disarmament to meet in February of 1932, delegates from the United States definitely committed to the reduction of armaments and national budgets for naval and military expenditures.

The following were nominated for president of the convention: J. Clyde Turner, by J. A. McKaughan; J. R. Jester, by B. K. Mason; W. L. Poteat, by E. N. Johnson; Joel S. Snyder, by J. F. McCarter. Upon proper motion, Vice-President Brewer having been invited to the chair, the nominations were closed and it was voted that the election be by ballot, and in event a second ballot be necessary only the two receiving the highest votes be included in the second voting. The presiding officer named as tellers: T. D. Collins, R. E. Brickhouse, E. R. Stewart, T. B. Davis, and C. H. Durham.

Awaiting the report of the tellers, the chair entertained nominations for vice-presidents. C. F. Hudson was nominated by T. D. Collins; J. Edward Allen was nominated by R. E. Brickhouse; W. R. Burrell was nominated by H. F. Brinson; J. M. Kester was nominated by D. H. Wilcox. Upon insistence of J. M. Kester his name was withdrawn, and he moved that the three first nominated be declared vice-presidents of the convention. This was passed unanimously.

T. D. Collins reported for the tellers that a second ballot on the presidency would be necessary; J. Clyde Turner and W. L. Poteat remaining in nomination.

E. I. Olive made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES OF THE CONVENTION AND ITS VARIOUS INSTITUTIONS

1. Trustees of the Baptist State Convention (to serve one year):
R. L. McMillan, Raleigh; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; F. H. Brooks, Smithfield.
2. Directors of Baptist Foundation:
1933—Marshall Jones, Elizabeth City, to fill vacancy.
1935—T. S. Johnson, Raleigh, to fill vacancy.
1936—Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh.
3. Baptist Hospital:
1932—T. D. Kitchin, Wake Forest.
1933—Everett A. Lockett, Winston-Salem.

1935—Mrs. Ruth Roddick, Winston-Salem; Mrs. B. Frank Mebane, Spray; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Winston-Salem.

4. Campbell College :

1933—H. M. Holleman, Asheville.

1935—J. M. Byrd, Coats; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; R. B. Wilkins, Raleigh; R. M. Olive, Fayetteville; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.

5. Meredith College :

1935—T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; G. T. Watkins, Durham; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro.

6. Mills Home :

1933—Charles Shields, Scotland Neck.

1934—F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh.

1935—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. Fannie Moore, Gastonia.

7. Chowan College :

1935—J. P. Holoman, Weldon; W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City.

8. Mars Hill College :

1933—J. Ben Eller, Statesville; Grover H. Jones, High Point.

1935—J. R. Owen, Mars Hill; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. R. Sams, Columbus; W. H. Hipps, Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; T. L. Johnson, Asheville.

9. Wake Forest College :

1933—John C. Sikes, Monroe; W. J. Conrad, Jr., Winston-Salem.

1935—C. O. Bridger, Bladenboro; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; M. L. Kesler, Thomasville; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; W. L. Foushee, Durham; Clarence Poe, Raleigh; L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; R. E. Royall, Wake Forest.

Telegrams of greetings were ordered dispatched by the secretary as follows :

TELEGRAMS OF GREETINGS

Rev. M. W. Buck,
Greensboro, N. C.

Your brethren of the North Carolina Baptist Convention instructed me to convey to you their regret occasioned by your absence and to

assure you of their earnest prayers in your behalf for a speedy and complete recovery that you may continue the great work you have been so long doing for the Master.

C. S. GREEN, *Recording Secretary*.

Recording Secretary,
Western N. C. Conference,
M. E. Church, South,
Asheville, N. C.

North Carolina Baptists closing their annual session here today directed that greetings be sent you with the expression of fraternal interest in your session asking the benediction of our Heavenly Father to guide you and direct you in your great program of usefulness for Him.

C. S. GREEN, *Recording Secretary*.

The following answers to greetings from our convention were received after the session closed:

I read your telegram which was greatly appreciated by our people, and I was instructed to send a greeting in return to North Carolina Baptists. If there is any way by which you can make this known to the brethren through the state, I shall greatly appreciate it. We rejoice in the work which you are all doing, and pray for a continuance of the Divine Blessing.

Cordially yours,

HENRY W. O. WILLINGTON,
Executive Secretary.

Columbia Association of Baptist Churches.

The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South held in Asheville, November 11th to 15th highly appreciated the message of greeting from the Baptist State Convention which came after your convention had adjourned and consequently too late for a reply to be sent to your assembly body. The greeting, however, was read to the Conference and gratefully received.

We feel very near to the great Baptist Church whose ministry of pioneer service in the early days was to the poor. The early missionary work of Baptist preachers and Methodist Circuit riders to the early settlers of America is even yet rewarded, for as the country grows in population and the cities increase your Church and our Church have vast constituencies to draw from, as the cities of the South expand, Methodists and Baptists from the country places will be there, to do their part in seeking for the lost, as they did in the earlier days.

May the Lord bless you and your people in all your endeavors to save the world in the name of Christ.

Yours in the Gospel,

W. L. SHERRILL, *Secretary*.

Upon motion of I. D. S. Knight, Charles E. Maddry was elected to represent the state on the south-wide promotion committee, as provided by the constitution of the Southern Baptist Convention.

H. T. Hunter, chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions. The report was considered *seratim*, and Sections I, II, III were adopted upon proper motion without further discussion. After discussion Section IV was voted tabled, and Section V adopted without discussion. Immediately, upon motion of T. B. Davis, Section IV was taken from the table, and by ruling of the chair opened for further consideration. The matter was discussed by J. R. Jester, H. T. Stevens, S. F. Hudson, A. J. Barton, *et als*, when upon motion of J. Clyde Turner the debate ended. The question was called, and upon motion to adopt failed to pass by a substantial majority.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Your Committee on Resolutions begs leave to submit the following report:

I. APPRECIATION

Resolved First, That we extend to the city officials of Winston-Salem, particularly its traffic officials, our thanks and appreciation for the courtesies extended in connection with parking cars, and in connection with traffic regulations generally.

Resolved Second, That we extend to the pastors and churches of Winston-Salem, and particularly to the First Baptist Church, to Dr. J. R. Jester and his co-workers, our grateful thanks for the exceptionally fine way in which they have anticipated and sought to meet our every need, and have provided for our comfort and convenience.

Resolved Third, That we acknowledge with a deep sense of gratitude the superb hospitality of the citizens in this city who, without regard to denominational affiliation, have opened their homes to the delegates of this convention.

Resolved Fourth, That we record our genuine appreciation of the generous space and favorable publicity given the sessions of the convention on the part of the *Winston-Salem Journal* and the *Twin City Sentinel*.

II. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Whereas, nomination committees appointed by this convention have labored under the grave handicap of not having sufficient information intelligently to make their selections for the nomination of members to the Boards of the several institutions and subsidiary organizations of the convention, therefore, be it resolved

First, that the committee to nominate members of Boards of Trustees and other subsidiary organizations of the convention be a standing committee of the convention; that it be composed of seven members representing different sections of the state, and be elected by the convention each year to serve for the succeeding year and to report to the next session of the convention;

Second, that the Recording Secretary of the convention be and is hereby instructed to secure from an executive officer of each institution, or other organization involved, a record of the attendance and service of each trustee, or other officer, whose time of service expires each year and for whose vacancy a nomination is to be made by said committee;

Third, that the Recording Secretary of the convention be and is hereby instructed to furnish a copy of the information thus obtained to each member of said nomination committee at least thirty days before the next meeting of the convention.

N.B.—The above resolution was submitted to the convention by Arch C. Cree.

III. ORDAINING MINISTERS

Resolved, That the following resolutions adopted by the Ministers' Conference, meeting in conjunction with this convention, be approved as expressing the sentiments of this body and that the Ministers' Conference of 1932 be requested to give time on its program for ample discussion of the vitally important matter of ordaining ministers:

"The committee appointed by the Ministers' Conference to offer resolutions to the convention relative to the practice of Baptist churches within our state in ordaining brethren to the ministry without due examination by a representative presbytery, begs leave to offer the following resolutions:

Whereas, the danger of loose practice in the matter of ordaining brethren to the ministry has been brought to the attention of the Ministers' Conference,

And whereas, we recognize that such practice oftentimes results in injury both to the local church and to the denomination at large,

And whereas, the problem is exceedingly difficult within a democracy such as ours, which recognizes the sovereignty of a local Baptist church, Therefore, be it Resolved,

First, that we are unalterably opposed to any method that savors of an ecclesiasticism within democracy, and that we recognize the full right of every local Baptist church in exercising its sovereignty in such matters, yet, we would recommend to all Baptist ministers, deacons, and churches within our convention that great care be taken in laying hands upon brethren for the ministry,

Second, That we suggest to pastors, deacons, and churches that the local church in issuing a call for an examining or ordaining presbytery should, as a matter of safe practice and courtesy, call together a large group of pastors from the churches of the association, or section.

Third, We would further recommend that the convention request the Pastors' Conference to give ample time for full discussion of this vitally important matter at its next annual meeting."

IV. FRATERNAL VISITORS

Be it Resolved, That this convention select a committee of five to attend the State Convention of the Freewill Baptists of North Carolina as fraternal visitors.

N.B.—This resolution failed to pass the convention after lengthy discussion. See Proceedings immediately above.—SECRETARY.

V. PRINTING RESOLUTIONS

Resolved, That these Resolutions be incorporated and printed in the Convention Annual.

Joel S. Snyder announced the following:

STANDING COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES OF THE CONVENTION AND ITS VARIOUS INSTITUTIONS

Eugene Olive, Chairman, R. E. Brickhouse, H. W. Baucom, A. B. Wood, J. M. Kester, S. H. Templeman, A. J. Smith.

The secretary announced the final enrollment of messengers at this session as 1,106.

C. H. Durham announced for the tellers that J. Clyde Turner had been reelected president of the convention for the fourth year.

General Secretary Maddry announced that the first Convention Refund Bond was bought by Missionary J. C. Powell, of Africa, and that several others had been already sold.

On proper motion the journal of the day's proceedings was not read.

T. D. Collins led the convention in singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," President Turner having again assumed the chair, and the convention adjourned with prayer by J. L. Coley, to meet November 15-17, 1932, in the First Baptist Church, Charlotte.

J. CLYDE TURNER, *President*,
C. S. GREEN, *Recording Secretary*.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

CHARLES E. MADDRY, *General Secretary*

We stand at the first milestone of the new century of organized Baptist life in North Carolina. The year has been one of mingled lights and shadows. In the midst of the world wide economic debacle, North Carolina has not escaped. Our people have felt keenly and acutely the sore economic distress that afflicts the whole world. But amid the sombre shadows, there are some gleams of light to brighten and cheer the pathway for our faltering feet.

For one thing, the Lord has remembered His people and given them the most bountiful crops grown in a decade. Everywhere throughout the state, there is abundance of foodstuffs, ample for man and beast. Our people have begun to take seriously the admonition to "live at home," and in every country district there is plenty to eat.

In another respect the Lord has smiled upon His people. From every quarter there have come reports of gracious revivals in the churches and many have been saved. This is the most hopeful sign, that the spiritual depression and inertia that had settled like a paralyzing and deadly pall on the churches, is passing and our people are beginning to return to the Lord. "For thus saith the Lord God, the Holy One of Israel, in returning and rest shall ye be saved; in quietness and in confidence shall be your strength."

These are difficult and strange times through which we are passing. This generation has seen nothing like it, but bad as it is, these are good times compared with what our fathers went through, during a whole decade of Civil War and Reconstruction. One man out of every five who fought for the Confederacy was a North Carolinian, and one man out of every four who fought at Gettysburg was from North Carolina. We sent more men to the Confederacy than we had voters. Multitudes of them never came back. Our fathers came out of that struggle broken and crushed. Many of those who escaped the sword, fell victims to the poverty and wretchedness that followed in the wake of such a carnival of revenge, hate and social upheaval and economic revolution, as the world has rarely seen.

In the light of what our fathers suffered from 1860 to 1870, we ought to be ashamed to raise our voices in complaint. By comparison we are infinitely well off today.

I

Department of Missions

One good thing, at least, that has come to us out of the coöperative, or budget idea, is the growing feeling among our people, of the oneness and unity of our work. More and more, we are coming to see that all missions are one and in the thinking of the Saviour, there is no state or national lines, but that we are to strive with all our might to make Christ known to all men, beginning at home and going out to the ends of the earth.

A. HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

This year has been hard indeed upon these two great Kingdom agencies. A loss of nearly fifty thousand dollars in the amounts given by North Carolina to the Coöperative Program for the ten months of this year, falls heavily upon these Boards, and especially upon the Foreign Board. It means a loss of at least \$12,500 for Foreign Missions this year. We are hoping devoutly that the Every Member Canvass will at least check the disastrous downward trend in our mission contributions for 1932.

Last year we gave \$40,577.05 for Home Missions and \$75,721.83 for Foreign Missions.

B. STATE MISSIONS

1. MISSIONARY PASTORAL ASSISTANCE

We give below a summary of the work done by our 47 state missionaries from October 1, 1930 to September 30, 1931. We had eighty-six state missionaries last year. It will be seen that our whole State Mission program, including reductions in our Sunday School and Young People's Departments, has been cut in half this year. We devoutly hope that we will not be compelled to retreat further in our state work.

Number of Missionary Pastors	47
Number of Churches Served	104
Number of Sermons	5,645
Other Addresses	1,767
Churches Organized	0
Conversions	1,322
Baptisms	737
Other Additions	747
Churches Repaired	17
Amount Paid for Building and Repairs	\$12,435.97
Amount Paid on Pastors' Salaries	35,421.18
Total Undesignated Coöperative Program	5,284.81
Total State Missions—Designated	449.39
Total Home Missions Designated	185.98
Total Foreign Missions Designated	333.83
Total Education Designated	1,957.11
Orphanage	3,690.66

Ministers Relief Designated	\$ 17.58
Other Objects	10,809.91
Subscriptions to <i>Charity & Children</i>	113
Subscriptions to <i>Biblical Recorder</i>	17

2. INDIAN WORK

Two years ago in the acute financial distress that came upon the Home Board, the North Carolina Board very promptly and generously came to the relief of the Home Board and took over the Indian work in Robeson County and the Cherokee work in Swain County. This year we are spending \$2,500 of the \$33,000 apportioned for State Mission work, for the Indian work. We feel that the North Carolina Board is now in greater distress, if possible, than the Home Board. The Indian work is making substantial and gratifying progress. Our missionaries to the Indians, Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford in Robeson County and Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Lee in Swain County, are faithful, loyal, self-sacrificing missionaries. There is no more important work being done by the Convention than this, and somehow it must be carried on, but we believe the Home Board should relieve our State Board of at least one half of this obligation. We would ask for the mind of the Convention in this matter.

3. PRISON EVANGELIST

We have repeatedly brought to the attention of the Convention our conviction that the Baptists of North Carolina should employ an evangelist who should devote all of his time to work among the inmates of our various state prisons and camps. The prison population of North Carolina is rapidly increasing, especially in the number of white youths. The prison records show that by far the larger percent of the inmates of our various state prisons are out of Baptist homes, and were reared under Baptist influences. We owe these unfortunate ones a duty and an obligation in moral and spiritual things, above all other denominations in this state. If we fail longer to carry the gospel of hope and redemption to this unfortunate group among us, we fear that in consternation and dismay, we shall hear the Saviour say on that dreadful day of final reckoning: "I was sick and in prison and ye visited me not." We know some are going to say that times are hard and we have no funds now for this purpose. We believe profoundly that some way should be found to finance this long neglected work.

Once again we have delivered our souls of this burden, and put it on the Baptists of North Carolina.

4. SHALL WE DISCHARGE OUR OBLIGATIONS TO THE NEGRO BAPTISTS OF NORTH CAROLINA?

Our colored Baptist brethren in North Carolina have grown in a marvelous way. Today they number more than 250,000 members in their

churches. They have four Conventions, virtually independent of each other, viz, a Sunday School Convention, a Woman's Convention, a Young People's Convention, and a Baptist State Convention. The State Convention has no direction or control over the other Conventions. In our report to the Convention one year ago, we submitted this matter in the following statement:

"Our colored brethren have no organized State Mission work; no training work either in the field of Sunday School or Young People's work. The negro population is overwhelmingly Baptist, and if an aggressive and worth-while program of missions, benevolence and training activities could be put on among our negro Baptists NOW, without further delay, by this Convention, it would be an investment that would bring in marvelous returns in this generation.

"This is our responsibility and we cannot escape the obligations it entails. We will neglect it longer at our peril. Your Secretary feels keenly the weight of this matter. The two races must live here in our good state side by side. In the Province of God, we have at least one strong tie that binds us together—our agreement on the doctrine and practice of the New Testament. We are brethren in Christ, with the same aims and purposes and beliefs. We owe it to our negro brethren, we owe it to our common Saviour and Lord to act the part of the big brother to the negro Baptists of North Carolina in providing for them leadership and material help in organizing and training the multitudes they have already gathered into their churches. We would urge upon this Convention the importance of doing something definite and constructive about this matter at this season."

We now bring the problem anew to the attention of the Convention. We feel the weighty responsibility of this matter, and ask you to share it with us.

5. SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

We have to report a very gratifying and substantial growth and expansion in our Sunday School work. We are especially pleased with the growing success of the rural associational enlargement idea. We believe this is the finest method yet devised for the enlistment of our country churches in the plans and work of the Baptist State Convention. We are deeply grateful to the Sunday School Board for this generosity in helping us carry on a worthy program of Sunday School work. Secretary Morgan and his co-workers have to report a year of great and worthy achievement as follows:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

PERRY MORGAN, *Secretary*

This is the fourth annual report made on the Sunday School work of the Convention by the present Secretary. He is completing his twelfth year of service with the Baptists of North Carolina. He has given his best with pleasure and profit to himself, and with a prayer that his serv-

ices have been pleasing to the Master and his brethren whom he loves with genuine devotion.

The passing of another year marks a period of progress in the work of our Sunday Schools that brings us genuine joy in what has been accomplished. This report was written before the annual meeting of several of the district Associations, therefore, membership statistics could not be given here. The Secretary attended several Associations and from what he learned from church letters read in the meetings and from statistical reports received from twenty-five Associations, he feels safe in saying there have been gratifying gains in Sunday School membership. The figures will be found on other pages of the Convention Annual in the statistical tables and statistical summary prepared after all Associations have held their meetings.

THE CENTRAL OFFICE

All activities of the department radiate from the central office. As the work enlarges in the state the volume of work increases here. The office is located at 200 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

CHANGES IN FIELD FORCES

Last year we called attention to the changes that came about in the department affecting the field personnel. This year further changes were necessary and adjustments have been made that leave only one worker in the department maintained by our State Board of Missions. He is paid in part by the Sunday School Board at Nashville. All other workers are paid wholly by the Sunday School Board. There are now only two full time workers in the department. They are Perry Morgan, Secretary, and L. L. Morgan, General Field Worker. Bessie Morgan, Office Secretary, has for another year rendered faithful and efficient service.

These workers give their time to churches in teaching, in conferences, in enlargement campaigns with individual churches, entire Associations, and groups of churches; conventions, assemblies, and in many other ways. Most of their time is spent on the field with rural churches and rural district Associations. During the year they travelled many thousands of miles and made hundreds of addresses before churches, training classes, Associational meetings, training schools, and conferences.

Decreasing gifts so materially affected the Sunday School Department that on September 1, Miss Gladys H. Beck, who had served the Convention superbly as State Elementary Sunday School Secretary for five years was released from this work and designated "Special Approved Worker of the Sunday School Board." Her services are available for special projects in Elementary Sunday School work and will be paid for by the Sunday School Board at Nashville.

CHANGE IN SPECIAL WORKERS

Miss Naomi Braswell resigned her work in the Gaston County Association to become Educational Director of the First Baptist Church, Gastonia. Financial conditions would not permit the employment of anyone to take her place. Neither would these conditions permit the department to retain Miss Leona Harris as special worker in the Rowan and Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Associations so she gave up her work with us soon after the Convention met last year.

For six years M. L. Jones has been a special worker in the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Departments in the Pilot Mountain and Mount Zion Associations. He rendered faithful and efficient service and it was with regret that on September 1, it became necessary on account of decreasing receipts for this special type of work to release him to the Mount Zion Association.

STATE CONFERENCE AT RIDGECREST

The State-wide Sunday School Conference was held at Ridgecrest July 12-17. The attendance was gratifying. Much of information and inspiration needed by workers in the local churches was supplied in this gathering of five days on the crest of the mountains where Southern Baptists have their summer assembly. The place is ideal for such a conference and plans are made to meet there again next summer.

In this connection we wish to say that North Carolina Baptists should prize highly the opportunity they have at Ridgecrest to hold state-wide meetings of every sort. In surroundings, climatic conditions, quietude, Christian associations, fellowship privileges; opportunity for study, worship, and prayer; and for reviving one in spirit, body, mind and soul, Ridgecrest backed by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention offers more than any place in the bounds on our beloved state. We commend Ridgecrest to all our people and urge them to attend the meetings there next summer in larger numbers.

A WORK THAT IS VITAL

Training our Bible School teachers for their task of teaching the Bible is one of the most vital things undertaken by this department. We recognize the pressing importance of this work. Again and again we repeat the statement that this is one of the most difficult tasks in Sunday School work but it is a thing that is needed in every church. It is made difficult because of the constant changing of the teaching forces in the churches. It is our opinion that half of the superintendents in our schools change every year. We have no way of telling how many teachers resign their work and have to be replaced with new ones who have had no experience in teaching the Bible and little or no training for their work.

It is gratifying to note that many pastors and superintendents are

conducting training classes. That is right. Who is better prepared to train workers than these two church leaders? Such are commended for their efforts. May their number increase rapidly.

During the year the department has issued 8,087 training awards. We appeal to pastors for a large and more intensive program of "teaching teachers" and "training workers" for every phase of Sunday School work.

CONSIDERATION GIVEN RURAL FIELD WORK

The Sunday School Department is committed to the policies of the Baptist State Convention in every way. The department has no program or policy apart from that of the Convention itself. We believe in the country church. Our effort has been to help the churches in rural North Carolina but not at the expense of the work in urban churches. We have tried to make an equitable distribution of time, money and effort in this respect leaning, of course, toward the rural work.

Simultaneous training schools and enlargement campaigns were held in several Associations during the summer. Volunteer training schools were held in the churches of the Eastern Association with twenty-three churches participating. J. Herman Barnes and L. L. Morgan prepared for and conducted these schools with volunteer help. The Tennessee River Association with Vance A. Browning leading held simultaneous training schools with volunteer workers in twenty-two churches with more than two thousand people in the training class July 5-10. Enlargement Campaigns were conducted in the French Broad, Three Forks, Ashe, and Alleghany Association with fifty churches taking part. This was only a beginning of what the department desires to do in these Associations and others in western and northwestern North Carolina next year.

SCHOOLS REACHING THE STANDARD

Two hundred Standard Schools was our goal for the year. We are able to report one hundred eighteen schools having reached the Standard. We commend to the churches this program of work and urge that they use it as a means of stimulating them in their work of winning and teaching our people. Schools that use it are better schools in every way.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL WORK

Responsibility increases here. More Bible study for our boys and girls is a matter that should claim the attention of every church. The Vacation period offers boundless opportunity in this field of teaching and Bible instruction. The Baptist Sunday School Board made possible the use of Mrs. A. V. Washburn of Goldsboro during February, March, April, and May, in promoting Vacation Bible School Work. Homer L. Grice, Nashville, Secretary of the Department of D. V. B. S. work of the Baptist Sunday School Board, appropriated funds for carrying on

this work. We have had a good year. The number of schools held was seventy-three. We urge our churches to conduct Vacation Bible Schools next year.

PROMOTING THE EVERY MEMBER CANVASS

The New Promotion Committee of the Baptist State Convention following the suggestion of the General Board requested the Sunday School Secretary to serve as Promotion Chairman of the Every Member Canvass among North Carolina Baptists. Ready to respond to any call of the Convention he agreed to give his time to that work from August 1 to December 6 and if needed to January 1. While he was thus engaged Field Worker L. L. Morgan took charge of the Sunday School work and made a magnificent record as acting secretary directing the activities of the department.

The Secretary is grateful for the coöperation of all Sunday School workers during this strenuous period of activities in the department.

GATHERING STATISTICS

Gathering statistics for the Annual of the Baptist State Convention is a part of the work done by the Sunday School Department. It is evident that the secretary and his office forces must give time to statistical work thus diverting attention from Sunday School work for about two months preceding and immediately following the annual meeting of the Convention.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE

The Convention of 1930 nominated Dr. B. A. Bowers of Gastonia to represent North Carolina on the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. This nomination was confirmed by the Board later in its annual meeting. As a matter of information let it be said here that members of the Sunday School Board are elected by the Southern Baptist Convention itself since this Board is an institution of the Convention. In the nomination and confirmation of our state representative we have a demonstration of the fine manner in which our state and Southern Conventions coöperate in all matters.

Dr. Bowers has rendered fine service this year. His counsel and advice has been of incalculable value to the department in every way. His touch with the Sunday School Board in its relationship to our state work has done much to help the work along.

VOLUNTEERS FOR SUMMER WORK

As in other years we were fortunate in securing the services of a number of people in our summer campaigns without cost to the Convention. It is gratifying to note that many of our young people who are

volunteers for various fields of Kingdom work tendered their services to the department. We availed ourselves of the use of their time and talents. They reveal the calibre of thier souls in offering themselves without reserve, and with no promise of reward or compensation for the work they do. We acknowledge our debt to them and express our deepest gratitude for their services. Lack of space forbids our mentioning their names and the places where they served and the amount of time given by each of them.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

1. To the Heavenly Father for His blessings upon us and for His bountiful grace which has been sufficient for every day. We are humbly and deeply grateful.

2. To the General Board of Missions and the Sunday School Board for the support and sympathetic help extended during the year we are grateful beyond measure.

3. To the *Biblical Recorder* and its editor, Rev. J. S. Farmer, and the office workers, Misses Marjorie Yates and Ethel Sorrell, we are grateful for their help in every way for the space allotted weekly in the *Recorder* for news notes concerning the work.

4. To the churches, their pastors, Sunday School teachers, superintendents, associational superintendents, and others including our generous and gracious hosts who have so willingly bestowed their hospitality upon all the workers in this department while on the field. Their contribution to the work of the Kingdom must not be overlooked or forgotten by this department.

6. BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

The Baptist Young People's Union has experienced a remarkable growth in North Carolina in twenty years. It is one of our great training agencies, and the next generation of church members in North Carolina will be settled and grounded in the doctrines and practices of the New Testament as a result of the faithful and patient teaching and instruction now being given in the Young People's Unions.

We give below the report of Secretary Ivey and his co-laborers for the year :

REPORT OF B. Y. P. U. DEPARTMENT

JAMES A. IVEY, *Secretary*

By the aid of a kind and helpful Providence your B. Y. P. U. Secretary is enabled to make a gratifying report of the year's work. This is his fourth annual report. He has given three years and ten months to the B. Y. P. U. Department, and seven months to the Sunday School Department, totaling four years and five months in state work. Miss Winnie Rickett, who has had no little part in making possible this report, has

given in all six years and one month to the work of B. Y. P. U. Mrs. Alma Massey Tharrington, the capable and efficient office secretary, has given six years and two months to the B. Y. P. U. Department. Miss Mary Ayscue, who was discontinued as Field Worker for the B. Y. P. U. Department August first this year, has rendered invaluable service. Constantly alert, deeply consecrated and zealous in her work, she was worthy of the trust imposed in her by the Baptist State Convention. It was with keen regret that the General Board found it necessary to discontinue Miss Ayscue, due to the rapid decline in receipts. We herein give an account of our stewardship.

REGULARLY SCHEDULED MEETINGS

The State B. Y. P. U. Convention-Assembly

The annual meeting of the State B. Y. P. U. was held at Ridgecrest, July 4-10, 1931. For the first time the annual meeting sponsored a program which combined the elements of the former three day convention with that of the assembly plan. This first experience with this type of meeting proved such a meeting to be desirable and necessary to meet the increased need of the advancing B. Y. P. U. program. The series of study courses, the recreation in the afternoons, and the fellowship are features of themselves sufficient to establish the wisdom of the six-day assembly program. The registered attendance was 423, there being many more who came but did not register. Dr. B. W. Spilman says that in many respects it was the most remarkable meeting of its kind he has ever attended. The next B. Y. P. U. Convention-Assembly is to be held at Ridgecrest, July 2-8, 1932.

The Five Regional Conventions

The Regional Conventions held in the spring of this year experienced a 50 percent increase in attendance and set a new high standard for good programs. The Eastern convention met at Tarboro with a registered attendance of 315, the next convention to be held March 18-19, 1932 at Ahoskie. The Southern convention which met at Red Springs with a registered attendance of 193, meets next year March 25-26, at Elizabethtown. The Central was held at Oxford with a registered attendance of 294, and meets next year at Siler City, April 1-2. The West Central was held at Morganton with a registered attendance of 502. The next convention meets at Winston-Salem, April 8-9. The Western convention met at Brevard with a registered attendance of 324. The next convention will be held at Franklin, April 15-16. It is conservative to say that less than half who attended these conventions became registered delegates.

The Regional Tours

Five weeks taken from September and October were given to a tour of the entire state, holding conferences at thirty-three places on as many days, to which representatives came from nearly all of the associations and about one-half of the B. Y. P. U. churches in the state. At these conferences the associational B. Y. P. U. officers were given detailed instructions for their work. Some special features which are listed separately in this report were emphasized. Proposed state and Southwide B. Y. P. U. meetings were announced; inactive unions were eliminated and new unions added to the records; practical discussions and an inspirational message composed the major features of these conferences. Approximately 3,000 pastors, B. Y. P. U. officers and members attended these meetings.

The State Student Conference

The State Student Conference an annual meeting, was held in Durham October 30-November 1, 1931. To this meeting came representatives from the Baptist schools and from the Baptist student groups of the state schools. Herschel Ford, student at Wake Forest, was president.

CAMPAIGNS

Simultaneous Campaigns

Asheville held a city-wide simultaneous B. Y. P. U. campaign with nine churches participating.

The Burnt Swamp (Indian) Association, with the help of some B. Y. P. U. leaders from Lumberton and Red Springs, put on a simultaneous B. Y. P. U. week with a study course in thirteen churches. Following this week's work the associational B. Y. P. U. organization was set up with fourteen B. Y. P. U.'s in twelve churches.

The Green River Association undertook a new type of simultaneous program. The State Secretary with two assistants taught representatives from thirteen churches who came to Rutherfordton for five nights. These representatives returned to their respective churches to teach study courses. The results of these study courses lead us to believe that this is a very satisfactory way of putting on an associational campaign where funds and workers are scarce.

Local Church Campaigns

The state workers have given many weeks to local church enlargement campaigns. Several hundred churches have put on one or more enlargement programs during the year with their local leaders as teachers.

B. Y. P. U. Week In the Schools

A week was spent by one or more of the state workers in seven of the Baptist schools and five of the State schools. The Baptist schools in

which B. Y. P. U. study courses were given are Mars Hill, Campbell, Boiling Springs, Wingate, Chowan, Meredith and Wake Forest. The five State schools are the University, Appalachian Normal, W. C. T. C., N. C. C. W. and N. C. State.

ASSOCIATIONAL CONVENTIONS, SCHOOLS AND CONFERENCES

The Associational Program

In the B. Y. P. U. organization of the state there are 67 associations, one of these being the Burnt Swamp (Indian). Sixty of this number have associational organizations which function in varying degrees. All sixty have held an annual convention. A majority hold quarterly district meetings. In many of them the officers are rapidly organizing B. Y. P. U.'s, teaching study courses and in various other ways leading in the establishment and enlargement of B. Y. P. U.

Central Training School at Wake Forest

Once a year in the springtime the Central Association holds a week of training at Wake Forest College. The program includes B. Y. P. U. study courses as well as courses of the other organizations of the church. The B. Y. P. U. Department coöperates in this school.

The Winston-Salem Conference

Two members of the B. Y. P. U. Department gave a week to Winston-Salem, assisting with study course work in some of the churches and holding conferences with B. Y. P. U. leaders in other churches.

Under the leadership of Rev. D. H. Wilcox, the B. Y. P. U. work in Winston-Salem and surrounding community is experiencing a very healthy and rapid growth.

SPECIAL FEATURES

At the recent State B. Y. P. U. Convention held at Ridgecrest some special features were initiated. They are:

Youth Roll Call

The Youth Roll Call, which has as its objective 50,000 signatures of North Carolina young people to the W. C. T. U. pledge. Many thousands have already affixed their signatures to this pledge. Additional thousands will do so by the first of December at which time these signatures along with others from the several southern states will be forwarded to Mr. Hoover, our president. This is being done to acquaint him and Congress with the sentiment of the young people of the South toward prohibition.

Biblical Recorder Subscription Movement

The B. Y. P. U.'s of the state are undertaking to secure 2,000 new subscriptions to the *Biblical Recorder*. Already 65 have been secured. This movement is just getting under way. The young people are in-

terested and are anxious to increase the circulation of our Baptist State paper and will materially do so.

The Johnson Memorial Fund

For the first time in the history of the B. Y. P. U. of the state, the young people are permitted to make a special offering to an object of the Convention, they having asked for the privilege at a time when they felt their help would be greatly needed. This action does not establish a precedent, but allows the B. Y. P. U.'s to make a special offering at this particular time, aside from their regular contributions to the church. The goal for the offering was set at \$25,000, each B. Y. P. U. member being asked for \$1.00. The movement is just getting started.

The Every Member Canvass

Through the contacts with more than 3,000 pastors and leaders in the thirty-three conferences held this fall at places accessible to every section of the state, through the *Biblical Recorder* and through correspondence, all possible pressure and emphasis have been put upon the Every-Member Canvass. The B. Y. P. U. folks declare themselves ready to coöperate fully.

CHANGES AND ADDITIONS IN LITERATURE AND ORGANIZATION

Standards of Excellence, Free Literature and Study Course Text Books

Effective January 1, 1932, the Standards of Excellence for the General Organization and the several grades of the B. Y. P. U. will carry several changes. Certain parts of the free literature will be changed in keeping with the standards. There will be a new and enlarged list of study course books for all the grades and divisions of B. Y. P. U. These changes were wrought out in a conference of the B. Y. P. U. workers of the South at Nashville, Tennessee, in May this year.

The Baptist Adult Union

The Baptist Adult Union is not a new organization, but has only recently come into its place of proper emphasis. For this organization quarterlies are prepared. Beginning January 1, 1932, a series of study course text books, a new B. A. U. Manual, a Standard of Excellence and other free literature will be available. This organization has come about as a necessary adjunct to the B. Y. P. U., there being so many Adults who have not received B. Y. P. U. training, who stand in need of such training. The increase in the number of these organizations in our state is very rapid, there being 129 at present.

THE OFFICE

In the office our work has been decidedly more satisfactory this year with a full time office secretary. The amount of work has greatly increased. There has been much to do in promoting the special movements,

viz., the Youth Roll Call, the Johnson Memorial, the *Biblical Recorder* campaign and the Every Member Canvass. Aside from the regular routine of personal correspondence, getting out necessary periodic literature, etc., the increase in the number of organizations, the free literature mailed to new unions and to others on request, more than 20,000 awards that are sent out, necessitate an increasing amount of office work. The most rigid economy has been practiced in the use of literature, stationery and postage, and at the same time we have sought not to weaken the effectiveness of our work.

The half-page section in the *Biblical Recorder* given to the B. Y. P. U. department for the promotion of its interests has been edited by the department.

THE YEAR'S RECORD

We give here the statistical record of achievements for the year:

Adult Unions	127
Senior Unions	992
Intermediate Unions	597
Junior Unions	676
Total	2,392
General Organizations	457
Associational Organizations	60

Standard Organizations

Adult Unions	24
Senior Unions	129
Intermediate Unions	77
Junior Unions	120
General Organizations	18
Associations	8
Study Course Awards	20,020

CONCLUSION

We are profoundly grateful to our heavenly Father for the good year which He has given us. To the Convention, the General Board and the Baptist Sunday School Board we are deeply grateful for the financial support received from them. We are indebted to and enriched by the fellowship and blessings of our Baptist Brotherhood over the state. Dr. Maddry has shown himself to be a wise leader and true friend of the young people.

We speak the earnest and insistent urge of our heart in these final words.

May the time soon come that the contributions to the Coöperative Program will increase to the place where the B. Y. P. U. work can regain its help and support as of former years.

The leaders of young people in our churches have none other to whom to go save the pastor for the guiding counsel and personal assistance

which they sorely need. Brother pastor, your young people are one of your greatest treasures. Will you not give yourself to them to the degree that their needs and possibilities demand?

To that large host of B. Y. P. U. leaders and fellow workers throughout the state who with unabated zeal and enthusiasm have given themselves in a worthy way to their tasks, we extend our heartfelt appreciation.

As we face another year, we do so with serene hope and high courage, believing that our God will continue to bless us and that we are entering upon even a more glorious and triumphant year.

8. A CHALLENGING MISSIONARY OPPORTUNITY

By reference to our Associational map, it can readily be seen that the outstanding and immediately acute State Mission task of North Carolina Baptists is to be found in the extreme ends of our state, viz., in twelve Eastern counties along the Atlantic seaboard and in twenty-eight Associations in the Western end of the state, twenty of them beyond the Blue Ridge. The mission problem in these two sections is wholly different. In the twelve Eastern counties it is a problem of evangelization before anything can be done in the way of enlistment. There are multitudes of people in these counties who are unreached by any denomination. In many sections Baptists were once strong, aggressive and influential. In many cases the church houses are still standing, sad reminders of lost zeal and tragic failure to preach Christ to the people. The spirit of indifference and blighting effects of extreme Calvinism and hardshellism, settled down on many of our churches, and the result has been a slow, but sure death in many communities. One result has been the influx of every conceivable religious fad and-ism, until even the faint and flickering light of the pure gospel of the Lord Jesus has died out in many localities.

With the coming of good roads and good schools, and a steady influx of new blood from without, Eastern Carolina is rapidly changing. The fertility of the soil, the rapid progress in agriculture, and especially in crop diversification, has brought a new day to this section, and along with it has come a new and imperative challenge to the Baptist State Convention, to come back into this great Eastern section with every available mission force and agency, in an earnest effort to replant and reestablish Baptist churches wherever needed.

The first approach toward the solution of this Eastern mission problem is through an organized and intensive evangelistic effort. We believe over these dozen counties, there should be placed a state missionary at large, whose duties first of all would be to secure the volunteer help and service of pastors up-state in holding meetings in every community in these counties where the people are uncared for by churches, and county by county to organize and promote simultaneous evangelistic meetings. In

this way, without much cost to your Mission Board, a great and wholesome program of evangelism may be put on and promoted throughout these Eastern counties bordering on the Atlantic.

Along with this carefully organized, intensive and aggressive program of evangelism in this Eastern section, using the volunteer service of pastors, the General Board should provide for the holding of at least one county-wide evangelistic meeting in the county seat, or at some other strategic center, in each of these Eastern counties. It will be necessary in some places to use a large tent and employ an evangelist especially gifted for this kind of work.

Then following this intensive effort along evangelistic lines, we believe that all of the available forces of the Convention should be mobilized and thrown into this section, from October 1 to May 1, for the next five years. We submit that the older and stronger churches and associations have had sufficient attention and assistance through our various departments of training and enlistment. They are strong enough, with the leadership now developed, to carry on their own programs of enlistment, training and enlargement. The Convention, we believe, will be wise, if the General Secretary is instructed to concentrate all available forces in an earnest and intensive effort, for the next several years, to win the people in these Eastern counties to the acceptance of the Person and Program of the Lord Jesus Christ as exemplified in the organization and work of Baptist churches.

In the Western section of the state our mission problem is wholly different from that of the East. In the West it is almost wholly a problem of teaching, training and enlistment. The people are Baptists, the churches are numerous, our opportunity is challenging and our responsibility is staggering. Something is wrong when whole associations are unenlisted, and scores of churches give no thought to the spread of the Kingdom beyond their own border, either in time or money or service.

We believe the best approach to the mission problem in this section is through the instrumentality of our teaching and training agencies. Most of these churches already have a Sunday School, and our best point of contact is through the Associational Enlargement Campaign. Then this should be followed, wherever possible, with enlargement efforts by the Woman's Missionary Union and the Young People's Union.

We have at least fifty young men and young women, candidates for the ministry and mission fields, in our various Baptist schools and colleges, who are receiving aid from the Convention in securing their education. There should be some plan worked out between the General Board and these young people whereby their services could be utilized during the summer months in various phases of mission work. All above the sophomore year, who are available, should be used. It will give them valuable experience, and the General Board surely needs their zeal and consecrated enthusiasm in an effort to solve this vital mission problem

in the two extremes of our state. At least a dozen young men who can preach, should be assigned to the mission fields of Eastern Carolina, and placed under the direction of the General Missionary for that region. They should go into the isolated and waste places, wherever there are people without the benefits of the Gospel. They should hold meetings in churches and mission houses, in school houses, in the homes of the people, under brush arbors and under the trees. We must carry Christ to the people, and we will be wise if we use these young people now.

Then in the West, we can use forty or fifty for three months, under the direction of our Sunday School and Young People's Departments, in a great enlargement program of teaching, training and New Testament stewardship.

We, therefore, urge the Convention to commit itself to this enlarged State Mission program in the two geographical extremes of our state, and request the General Board to work out the details as far as the financial ability of the Board will permit.

9. STUDENT ACTIVITIES

The work in this department has suffered severely because of the continued decline in our receipts from the churches. A few years ago we had five student secretaries in the employ of our Board. This year we have employed two for a part of the time. Miss Elizabeth Cowan for two years has been director of Baptist student work at Boone, Cullowhee and Mars Hill. In the necessary reduction of our field force, Miss Cowan finished her work with the Board on September 15. We regretted exceedingly to have to dispense with her services. She has done a splendid and lasting work among our students at these schools, and we hope she may come back with us when economic conditions improve.

Miss Cleo Mitchell is the only one left in our student department. She now has oversight of our student work at Greensboro, Boone, Cullowhee and Mars Hill. The Sunday School Board is paying \$500 a year on her salary. The work was never more promising or fruitful, and must be continued.

10. BUILDING EVANGELIST

Brother J. M. Page, our Building Evangelist, has been giving most of his time this year in an effort to collect the balance due on Centennial pledges. He has given what time he could to the matter of assisting the churches in securing and providing better equipment for the teaching and training work. Here is a field of great service and untold possibilities. A great and much needed work is being done in making over inadequate and unattractive country and village churches. Many churches that are burdened and harassed with debt are calling for the services of Brother Page in raising their debts and refinancing their obligations. In a number of instances he has saved churches from being sold under the hammer.

We would suggest that the joint arrangement now existing between the Debt Commission and the General Board, whereby part of the time of Brother Page is given to the collection of Centennial pledges, be continued, and that some plan be worked out with the churches calling for his services whereby these churches would pay a reasonable sum for such service rendered, and the Board be relieved of at least two-thirds of the salary of the Building Evangelist.

We give below Mr. Page's report of achievements for the year :

REPORT OF BUILDING EVANGELIST

J. M. PAGE, *Evangelist*

I have sought to prevent as many building blunders as possible. Many thousands of dollars have been wasted in church buildings in North Carolina. Much of this money is still unpaid. If my policy of "pay as you go and go as you pay" had been followed, we would have prevented much of the financial trouble that we are in today as a denomination.

This year I have discouraged church building except at places where the need was great and the church in position to pay for the equipment. There has been raised for church buildings under my supervision this year about \$13,000. I have held 44 Building Conferences.

GENERAL DENOMINATIONAL WORK

I have visited seventeen Associations in the interest of the work of the Convention, and spent about one month in traveling over the state getting up mailing lists of Johnson Memorial prospects.

EVANGELISM

Sermons and addresses delivered, including those at Associations, 103.
Additions by baptism, 33.

Collected on my salary from the sale of church plans, \$481.35.

COLLECTIONS ON CONVENTION DEBTS

I have personally collected on the Convention debts \$9,537.60. This does not include amounts sent direct to the office as a result of my visits.

II

Department of Education

Since the last Convention Secretary M. A. Huggins, of the Department of Education, left us and became Professor of Education at Meredith College. We have sorely missed his untiring zeal and consecrated common sense in our trying experiences during the year. He is

a true yoke-fellow, and this denomination never had a more faithful, loyal and self-sacrificing servant.

We have been unable to do much in a constructive way in this Department. All of our time and thought have been expended in an effort to meet the debts of the Convention incurred for educational purposes.

We are pleased to report that within the year Meredith College has broadened and enriched her curriculum. There are in the new arrangement three groups of studies instead of one; and a student may select the group in which she is interested, either Language, Sciences, or the Social Sciences.

In addition to a wider selection of courses, there has been added those courses which will enable students to prepare themselves to teach in the Grades of the Public Schools with an A-grade certificate. For years graduates of Meredith have been unusually well prepared for teaching in High School. With the new arrangement of courses and these additions, together with the opportunity furnished for Practice Teaching in the Raleigh and Wake County Public Schools, the College is now prepared to give the Baptist girls in the state the type of training demanded in the public schools. No one can estimate the influence of a trained teacher of positive Christian character upon children during the formative and plastic years. During this period, the thoughts, attitudes and ideals of the teacher become those of the child. The power of the teacher, for good or evil, is often greater than that of the parent. The growing child in the grades of our schools is indeed as clay in the hands of the teacher. For this reason Meredith can probably render no finer service than to send into the life of the state young women thoroughly trained and actively Christian, to mold as they will the young life of the state.

We are glad to report that the last payment of \$9,000 due by the Convention on the bonds of Wingate Junior College has been paid, and the institution has been turned back to the original owners, the Union Association. It will be necessary for this Convention to authorize the proper authorities to change the charter of Wingate Junior College so that the property will be under the control and direction of trustees elected by the Union Association. We also have to report that Boiling Springs Junior College has been turned back to the Kings Mountain and Sandy Run Associations, and is now controlled and directed by these two bodies. We give herewith the reports of the colleges and schools whose trustees are elected by the Convention:

A. REPORT OF COLLEGES

1. WAKE FOREST

Thurman D. Kitchin, *President*

The ninety-seventh session of Wake Forest College was opened September 14 with the largest number of students ever assembled at the

College at any one time, and the enrollment has already reached the 740 mark. However, there may be a number of financial casualties before the year closes. We have found it necessary to use every available scholarship; to strain the Denmark fund to make loans to some forty-five students and to grant approximately one hundred men the privilege of settling tuition by note. Seventy-four ministerial students are receiving free tuition and in many cases financial aid from the Convention and from the Slate Loan Fund. There are also thirty-six sons of ministers who receive free tuition. It will be seen therefore that more than half of the students at Wake Forest are receiving financial aid of one kind or another.

Few changes have occurred in the faculty. Dr. L. Owens Rea, Ph.D., of Johns Hopkins University, succeeded Mr. Carl J. Whelan as Associate Professor of Social Science; Mr. Nevill Isbell has secured his Ph.D. degree from the University of Wisconsin and resumed his work in the department of Chemistry; Mr. Robert Cru of Bandol, France, is acting instructor in the department of Modern Languages for one year, while Mr. Alexander Seibert is pursuing graduate courses in Europe.

Two trustees were named last June to fill unexpired terms—W. J. Conrad, Jr., of Winston-Salem to succeed T. F. Pettus, and John C. Sikes of Monroe to succeed Walter E. Daniel. These two men are recommended by our Board of Trustees for election by the Convention. The terms of the following expire December 31, 1931 and they are recommended for reelection:

C. O. Bridger, C. H. Durham, W. L. Foushee, F. P. Hobgood, M. L. Kesler, G. A. Norwood, Clarence Poe, L. R. Pruette, R. E. Royall.

The membership of Wake Forest College in the Southern Association is now conditioned upon our meeting in the Law School the requirements of the Association of American Law Schools and upon making the Law School a member of that Association. The chief difficulty has been the lack of books in the Law Library where it has been necessary to spend \$13,000.00 for new law books, the cost being distributed over this year and last year.

2. MEREDITH COLLEGE

Charles E. Brewer, *President*

Meredith College had a good year in 1930-1931. There were 452 students enrolled, registering from eleven states and two foreign countries. The graduating class numbered 95. Only once before, in 1928, was this number of graduates reached.

By strictest economy the Bursar was able to meet all financial obligations for current support. The health of all was excellent and the spirit was most gratifying.

The enrollment for the current session is twelve below what it was a year ago at this time. Students have come from thirteen states and

two foreign countries. Of course, the greater number of our students come from North Carolina and from the churches that constitute the Baptist State Convention. The purpose that animates the trustees and faculty is to give these young women a preparation for life that will include a loyalty to home churches and an intelligent and effective enthusiasm for all the enterprises of the denomination.

The organizations fostered by the Convention for our young people are functioning at Meredith College and are securing results. The Young Woman's Auxiliary, with its six circles, not only conducts morning watch but also provides a vesper service each Sunday evening. There are eight B. Y. P. U. groups which meet every Wednesday evening during the session. Sunday School classes are provided in the several churches in the city for our students. These give valuable contacts as well as opportunities for keeping connection with Sunday Schools with complete organization. The Service Band fosters a spirit for religious work and leads students to give thought and meditation to the higher things of life.

Miss Lucille Knight is our new Student Secretary. The students and faculty have given her a most cordial welcome to Meredith, and she has made an excellent beginning.

The Trustees have introduced a new plan for furnishing needed guidance and help for new students. This they have done in the election of Miss Ethel English, who will not only carry some classes in the department of education but will also serve as dean of freshmen. It is believed that this arrangement will reduce "freshman mortality" which is all too high in all institutions. Miss English has taken hold of this work with a fine appreciation of the responsibilities as well as the possibilities involved.

In closing let it be said that Meredith College, its trustees, its alumnae, administration, faculty, students, and friends, are in full accord with the purposes and enterprises of our Convention and hold themselves ready at any time to render any service within their power to carry on effectively the work undertaken, and to strengthen in every way the system of schools conducted by this Convention.

The following information may be of interest to our people:

Resignations in Faculty During Spring of 1931

Miss Ritchie Anderson—Play life director—no one elected in her place.*

Mrs. B. W. Cooper—Stewardess of Club—no one elected in her place but the Club dining room and the Main dining room combined.

Miss Madeline Elliott—Religious Secretary—Miss Lucille Knight elected.

Miss Martha Galt—Piano, year's leave—Miss Aileen McMillan elected for one year.

* Others in the department doing the work.

Miss Thelma McIntyre—Instructor in Botany and Biology—No one elected.*

Mrs. Octavia Norwood—Nurse—Miss Myerl Allen supplying now.

Miss Lois Pearman—Assistant in Home Economics—Miss Jennie M. Hanyen elected.

Miss Ethel English has been employed as Freshman Dean and instructor in the Department of Education.

Condensed Statement of Operations

*of
Meredith College for Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1931*

Student Income	\$ 180,647.08
Other Income	22,160.70
Total Income	\$ 202,807.79
Total Expenses	\$ 188,122.64
Profit if all accounts collected	\$ 14,685.15
Uncollected accounts	15,946.62
If no accounts collected loss.....	\$ 1,261.47
If half of accounts collected profit.....	7,973.31
If all accounts collected students lacked paying expenses....	7,475.56
If no accounts collected students lacked paying expenses....	23,410.98
Per cent of total income paid by students	88.97

ASSETS

Endowment	\$ 507,085.94
Plant	1,427,765.16
Cash	4,474.30
Due by students	63,332.09
Inventories	790.64
Total	\$2,003,446.13

LIABILITIES

Notes owed	\$ 17,000.00
Accounts owed	19,097.97
Total	\$ 36,097.97
Net worth	\$1,967,348.16

3. CHOWAN COLLEGE

W. B. Edwards, *President*

We are pleased to report that Chowan College opened its doors for the session of 1931-32 with very bright prospects. There is an increase of eighteen per cent in enrollment.

As a whole, the freshman class of this year is probably better prepared than any we have had for sometime. In fact, we have ten valedictorians from high schools in our student body.

We have admitted this year, for the first time, boys from high schools

in this vicinity as day students. Although it is more or less an experiment, possibly, the co-ed plan seems to be working very nicely. All students seem to be happy and to be doing a good grade of work.

In our student body, we have eleven students coming from the homes of preachers. One young lady is preparing for the mission field; and several are planning to take instruction at the training schools of our theological seminaries.

We are offering standard collegiate training under Christian influence and in a Christian environment. We are not neglecting the heart and soul in our educational plans. There is but one member of our student body who is not a professing Christian.

We have the following religious organizations: B. Y. P. U., Y. W. A., Life Service Band, and Student Volunteer Band, all of which hold their weekly or daily meetings.

There have been two changes in our faculty, as follows: Miss Margaret Hight succeeds Miss Willie D. Halsell who is studying on a year's leave of absence; and Miss Eleanor Coker succeeds Miss Bertha Carroll in the English Department. There is for this year neither an increase nor a decrease in our teaching staff.

4. MARS HILL COLLEGE

R. L. Moore, *President*

Entering upon a new session without any debt for current expenses brought over from the previous year Mars Hill college holds to a record maintained for more than three decades, and this in the face of unprecedented financial conditions in and around Asheville. And gratitude rises in many hearts to conservative trustees, to loyal patrons, to capable teachers who put service above money, and to God who has graciously led, inspirited, and provided for our imperative needs.

The enrollment for the session of 1930-31 included in the regular session 406 college students, 84 high school and special students, and 42 ministerial students, and in the summer terms of 1931 one hundred and eighty-seven were in attendance. The present session has opened with 402 in the junior college and 57 in the academy and department of music, with the prospect of a total enrollment for the year equal to that of the previous session. In their previous record and in the spirit and ability manifested in these few weeks together there is hope that from this fine body of young people there will go out a multitude who will sincerely seek first His kingdom and righteousness. And their teachers need and crave an increasing share of likeness to the Great Teacher.

The auditor's report shows property (buildings, equipment, and 90 acres of land) valued at \$370,000, and endowment, restricted and unrestricted, \$73,870. This does not include the E. F. Watson Student Fund of \$10,000 which is still administered by the Home Mission Board, nor a

legacy of the late James E. Bryan of Marshall, N. C., whose estate is expected to net at least \$5,000. Trustees, teachers, and former students are helping to raise a maintenance fund in lieu of the annual allotment which this Convention is no longer able to grant.

New teachers: Mr. Vernon E. Wood, A.B., Carson-Newman College and M.A. University of Tennessee, with twelve years' teaching experience in junior colleges, during five of which he was Dean of Bluefield College, becomes professor of chemistry and physics.

Miss Elizabeth Rutherford of Missouri comes to the headship of the new department of home economics. Miss Rutherford has degrees from the University of Chicago, Columbia University, and the Southwestern Seminary, and taught home economics several years in the University of Nebraska.

Mrs. Cornelia Howell Vann, after an absence of two years returns as head of the department of modern languages. Mrs. Vann has the A.B. degree from Baylor College and the Master's degree from the University of North Carolina.

Dr. Walt N. Johnson, author of three volumes on stewardship and denominational problems, comes back to his place as teacher of Economics of the Bible. He will continue as editor of *The Next Step* and as secretary of the Steward League.

Mrs. J. Mason Richardson of Stuart, Va., and Mrs. W. N. Harmon of Clearwater, Fla., become housemothers respectively of Melrose and Brown dormitories for men.

The passing of Mrs. Caroline Jane Biggers who has been housemother of Spilman Home for 12 years is a serious loss to the school, and the home-going of Mrs. Annie McCall Millstead who came to us two years ago as "Mother" in the boys' dormitories removed a useful woman. Two fine young men give up their places in connection with the college and will continue study—William M. Grubbs at the University of North Carolina and J. Martin England at Crozer Seminary.

Dr. O. E. Sams, vice-president of the college, which he serves joyfully and sacrificially, has visited most of the Associations in the western part of the State, presenting as their was opportunity the claims of Christian education. Dr. Sams will lead as God shall open the way in efforts to increase the endowment and loan funds, in enlarging the library and equipping the Sams Place, and in providing suitable quarters for home economics and the physical sciences. A fire-proof dormitory for girls to take the place of the old wooden building, and a central heating system are other needs which will come in His own time and way.

5. CAMPBELL COLLEGE

J. A. Campbell, *President*

Campbell College is happy to report to the Convention an unusually good year in patronage, fine in spirit of work, and loyalty to the ideals

of a Christian school. In common with all educational institutions, we have been crowded with appeals to help worthy but helpless students, who are seeking preparation for life and its work. These "hard times" have greatly helped in emphasizing the necessity for training, which has manifested itself visibly in the seriousness of purpose and the determination to win regardless of sacrifices. Quite a number of young men and young women are "baching," doing their own cooking, and cutting expenses wherever at all possible. It brings back to mind "the good old days," when students were willing to "endure hardness."

Standardization

Our institution maintains its rating as an A-1 Junior College, having the endorsement of the State Department of Education. The only matter which stands in the way of our belonging to the Southern Association of Colleges is the lack of endowment.

Faculty

All teachers in the college classes have at least the Master's degree, all of them with successful experience running through a number of years. All members of the faculty are active Christians, all members of Baptist churches, with one exception. The only change in our faculty from last year is the resignation of Miss Brooks, violin department.

Patronage

Our patronage for the school year is larger than last year at this time by more than ten per cent, the enrollment of the college department being thirteen per cent larger than last year. Twenty-one young men are preparing to preach the Gospel, a larger number than we had last year. Many of them are well nigh helpless, a number of them in the "bachelor's club."

Spiritual Life

The pastor-president has never seen the spiritual life of the institution finer than now. For more than forty-four years he has had the coöperation of faculty and students in his endeavor to keep Christ at the center of all activities here. Never has he had finer support in faculty, students and community than this year. At almost every preaching service there have been public declarations of faith in Christ and additions for baptism. The Sunday School and B. Y. P. U., with student prayer meetings, have been great allies.

Finances

The loan from the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company has been reduced during the year to \$5,000.00, which is the only indebtedness upon the college property, with the exception of what the Convention is owing J. A. Campbell personally. Under the terms of the lease made by the Baptist Board of Education and approved by the Baptist State Convention, the Convention was to contribute \$3,500.00 per year for

maintenance of the school, making the amount larger as funds would justify. In return for this J. A. Campbell was to meet the payments due the Jefferson Standard Company, \$2,000.00 a year and interest, carry insurance on all the school property, and keep buildings and grounds in good repair. Since the Convention has been unable to contribute anything to the maintenance of the school, it has greatly burdened the President in carrying out his part of the contract. The conditions of the lease prevent him from making any debt upon the property or against the Convention. Therefore, all debts for maintenance and meeting present indebtedness fall upon him as an individual. It is devoutly wished that in some way help may be provided for this emergency. The institution is fortunate in owing but little, \$5,000.00 is all, but your President is carrying a tremendous load.

B. THE STATUS OF THE CONVENTION DEBT

We are glad to report that we have made fine progress on the payment of the Convention debts since we last met. It has been one of the most trying and difficult years we have ever experienced in the work of the Convention. The banks have been kind and lenient, but have insisted that loans must be reduced. It has been very difficult at times to secure sufficient funds for interest charges. Of course installments of bonds and interest had to be met. The emergency offering on the second Sunday in February amounted to \$67,000. The collections from Centennial pledges have amounted to \$41,747.97. The "Dollar-a-Week Club" has brought in \$2,523.34. All of this, together with the 33 percent from the Coöperative Program going to debt service, enabled us to meet our obligations and preserve the honor and credit of the Convention.

1. PAYMENTS ON DEBTS

Educational

One year ago we reported the educational debts of the Convention as \$1,050,300.00.

From November 15, 1930 to November 10, 1931, we have paid the following sums on these debts:

	<i>Principal</i>	<i>Interest</i>	<i>Total</i>
Bitting & Company,			
Original Meredith Bonds.....	\$ 50,000.00	\$25,626.25	\$ 75,626.25
Wingate—last payment	9,000.00	552.60	9,552.60
Boiling Springs		721.80	721.80
Whitney Trust & Savings Bank			
on bonds	50,000.00	26,450.13	76,450.13
Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co.			
on Mars Hill	5,800.00	287.00	6,087.00
J. A. Campbell,			
on Campbell College	3,029.00	1,200.00	4,229.00
Money Borrowed from Banks	15,540.00	5,835.00	21,375.00
Total Payments on			
Educational Debts	\$133,369.00	\$60,672.78	\$194,041.78

State Mission

Church Buildings	\$ 5,509.50		\$ 5,509.50
Bank Note	5,000.00		5,000.00
Interest		1,033.25	1,033.25
	<u>\$ 10,509.50</u>	<u>\$ 1,033.25</u>	<u>\$ 11,542.75</u>
Grand Total on Educational and State Missions Debts	\$143,878.50	\$61,706.03	\$205,584.53

2. PRESENT INDEBTEDNESS

The indebtedness of the Convention today is as follows:

Bitting & Company, Meredith Bonds,	\$400,000.00
Interest due December 1, 1931	12,000.00
Whitney Trust & Savings Bank	414,000.00
Interest due February 1, 1932	12,420.00
Boiling Springs Bonds	24,000.00
Interest due December 1, 1931	720.00
J. A. Campbell	16,971.00
Interest due December 1, 1931	1,018.00
Balance due Banks	60,960.00
Total	<u>\$942,089.00</u>

We must meet the following payments before the next meeting of the Convention:

Bitting & Company, December 1, 1931	\$ 50,000.00
Bitting & Company, Interest	12,000.00
Boiling Springs, December 1, 1931	8,000.00
Boiling Springs, Interest	720.00
Whitney Trust & Savings Bank, February 1, 1932	74,000.00
Whitney Trust & Savings Bank, Interest	12,420.00
Bank Notes (Not Less)	30,000.00
	<u>\$187,140.00</u>
Estimated Income from Coöperative Program for Debt Service	\$ 50,000.00
Gift of Heck Memorial from W. M. U. (Already in Bank) ..	12,000.00
Collections on Centennial Pledges (Estimated)	5,000.00
	<u>\$ 67,000.00</u>

It will thus be seen that from some outside, new source there must be provided not less than \$120,000.00.

The Debt Commission, through your General Board, will submit some practical and workable plan for raising a part of this extra amount needed. We come to urge upon the Convention the wisdom of setting itself seriously to the task of paying the major portion of this debt within the next four years. The payments on the Whitney Trust loan, principal and interest, are as follows:

February 1, 1932	\$ 86,420.00
February 1, 1933	120,400.00
February 1, 1934	114,400.00
February 1, 1935	148,400.00

3. CONVENTION DEBT SUNDAY

We urge upon the Convention that we commit ourselves, at this session, to the plan of asking the churches to set apart the second Sunday in February of each year for the next four years, as Convention Debt Sunday, and endeavor on that day to raise \$75,000.00 at least, each year toward the payment on the Whitney Trust loan. If we will do this, the agony will be over in four more years, and the remainder of our indebtedness can be cared for out of our regular income going year by year for debt service.

4. "ANOTHER SPIRIT"

We frankly say that we are amazed and appalled at the attitude of some of our good brethren toward these debts of the Convention. Many are taking counsel with their fears and are saying openly that the Convention is helpless, that our people are poor, that times are hard and that we just as well throw up our hands and quit. That is the same attitude assumed by the Israelites at Kadesh-Barnea when they adopted the majority report of the spies. They took the grasshopper attitude, "And there we saw the Nephilim, the sons of Anak, who come of the Nephilim: and we were in our own sight as grasshoppers, and so we were in their sight." There were two who refused to sign the majority report, Caleb and Joshua. They refused to take counsel with their fears, but beyond the giants and walled cities and Amalekites they saw Almighty God,—the God of deliverance in Egypt, the God of the Red Sea, the God of Sinai. Here is what God said of one of these heroes: "But my servant, Caleb, because he had another spirit with him, and hath followed me fully, him will I bring into the land whereinto he went: and his seed shall possess it."

That is our supreme need,—"Another spirit." Too long have we taken the defeatists' attitude. We have magnified our debts, hard times, bank failures, crop failures and low prices, until we are defeated within, and with many there is no will to continue the struggle. Oh! for "another spirit"! We must not fail! If we default in one dollar of these debts, we will never again be able to hold up our heads before the world. The shame and humiliation and disgrace of it will follow us for fifty years. You who counsel surrender, do not know what you are doing. Surely you do not realize what it would mean for this Convention to face a Federal Receivership. This generation of North Carolina Baptists would not recover from such a death blow. In sorrow and shame, we will go down to the end of our days, if you allow this Convention to default in its obligations.

But we firmly believe that there are still left among us many who will not see this thing fail. There are still many loyal, devoted, self-sacrificing ones, who love this Convention, its agencies and institutions better than they love their lives. They will strip themselves of all earthly possessions before they will see the work of North Carolina Baptists go down in shame and defeat!

III

Department of Benevolences

Under this Department is grouped the work of the Orphanages, Hospitals and the Relief and Annuity Board. Dr. R. T. Vann for a number of years has had general oversight of the office end of the work in this Department. He is suffering the infirmities of age in his body, but his brilliant mind is as keen and scintillating as ever, and his beautiful Christ-like spirit is a blessing and benediction to all who come within the circle of his radiant personality.

We submit the following reports:

A. RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

R. T. VANN, *Secretary*

In urging the support of our aged and infirm preachers, we must keep reminding our laymen of three things:

First, that almost without an exception the preacher's calling forbids the accumulation of a competency for old age even while in his prime and at his best, by inadequate salaries; because of a public sentiment which effectually discredits a preacher who turns aside to the business of money-making; and because such a course on his part contravenes the divine plan for his support as taught by Paul and practiced by his Master.

Second, that in caring for their worn-out pastors, the churches are not bestowing a charity, but are simply discharging an obligation for long due service rendered.

A third matter which we must keep repeating is the double plan under which the Board operates. Because confusion of the two sometimes causes misunderstanding and complaint, let us again state these plans.

The first is called the RELIEF PLAN. Under this plan, all faithful and worthy preachers who are laid aside by age or infirmity, and also their widows, without cost to them, are aided by the Board to the extent of its ability. The money for this purpose comes mainly from an allotment of 3½ percent of all funds contributed regularly by the churches through the Coöperative Program throughout the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention. This amount is supplemented in a measure by the interest on an invested fund called the Reserve Fund which is invested to meet emergencies like the present, when the 3½ percent is wholly in-

adequate to maintain existing allocations and almost forbids the making of others. This Reserve Fund has been drawn on so heavily in the last few years as almost to reach the danger point.

Under the second plan, called the ANNUITY PLAN, the beneficiaries or their churches have to contribute a small amount annually while in active service, and thus create a sort of pension fund for themselves. This plan will be referred to later.

RELIEF FOR THE PAST YEAR

So far, a decided majority of our veterans depend on the Relief Department for all aid received. In the face of the dismal depression and declining receipts from the churches, the Board managed to pay to relief beneficiaries last year a larger aggregate sum than in any previous year save 1927, and added a total of 1,493 ministers and widows against 1,411 the year before. It was able to do this partly because it is now applying almost 1½ percent more of its receipts from the Coöperative Program to immediate relief. The following tabulation presents the showing of North Carolina for the year October 1, 1930 to October 1, 1931:

Number of men aided	57
Number of women aided	60
Number added	3
Number on waiting list	13
Number died	12
Allocations to men	\$ 6,745.44
Allocations to widows	7,124.64
Amount received from N. C.	6,511.88
Total amount paid beneficiaries	14,351.80

It will be observed that the average allocation continues about the same, not quite \$10.00 per month.

The last survey shows that most of the beneficiaries have living wives but no homes, and nearly half of them need hospital treatment. There are about a hundred and fifty on the waiting list in the South, thirteen of them in North Carolina, whose appeal the Board has been compelled to deny altogether so far. Servants of God these men and women are, and our "servants for Jesus' sake"; and yet, the Board had been compelled to set them down with only an average of \$10.00 per month or nothing at all. But meager as are their allotments, the eager expectancy with which they await their bi-monthly checks only shows the urgency of their need.

A COMPARISON

A glance at the work of other denominations does not show a flattering picture for us; but in the hope that they may bring a stimulating suggestion, the following facts are submitted:

Taking first the Catholics, you may be surprised to hear, as I was,

from Archbishop Hafey, of the Diocese of North Carolina, that they have no general fund for the support of their disabled priests; but on the other hand, each of these in old age or disability is cared for by the parish he happens to be serving at the time of his retirement, and this plan seems to work without trouble. That is, each field supports its own disabled preacher.

The Episcopalians of the United States started out a few years ago to raise a Relief Fund for their veterans of \$25,000,000.00. This fund has now reached \$26,233,183.00. With the income from this and the annual contributions from their churches, they are able to allocate an average of \$900.00 a year for their men and \$400.00 for their widows, the amount varying with age and service. They anticipate allocating \$1,000.00 and \$500.00 respectively in the near future.

The Presbyterians of the South have an invested Fund of \$1,655,000.00 for this purpose. This fund, with 6½ percent of their regular benevolent contributions, enables them to allocate an average of \$475.43 to their men and \$299.81 to their widows.

The Southern Methodists have an invested fund of \$7,500.00, and are now in a campaign to raise \$3,000,000.00 more. By combining the amounts contributed by their churches, the earnings of their publishing house and the income from their invested fund, their allocations average \$326.96 for men and \$185.24 for women. But in North and South Carolina the income from the Duke Fund last year increased these allocations to \$657.29 and \$270.35 respectively.

The Lutherans of the United States have just completed a successful campaign for \$3,000,000.00, by means of which, with 5 percent from their annual benevolent contributions, they allocate an average of \$500.00; and when the final payments to their fund are in, they plan an average of \$600.00.

The Disciples of the United States and Canada have been allocating \$250.00 derived from fees of their preachers, from five percent of their regular benevolent funds and from contributions to a special fund for this purpose. They are to begin increasing their allocation next year.

I have had no report from the United Church, perhaps because of their recent merging with the Congregationalists.

It thus appears that the largest denomination in the state and in the nation—*our own*—in providing for its worn-out preachers is far surpassed by all the others in ratios ranging from a little more than two to one, to eight to one. We need care little about denominational pride in this matter, but about our denominational sense of justice and the neglect of our cast-off preachers we should feel deeply. Face the situation, brethren; do we owe these men any better treatment? If so, are we willing to leave them as they are, with no effort to better their lot? "I am persuaded better things of you."

"A MORE EXCELLENT WAY"

But how shall we go about improving their condition? Increase the allotment from the general benevolent fund? This would bring some relief; and so would an increase in those funds. But neither of these even if practicable—which it is not now—would go far towards relieving the situation. A special fund raised and invested for this purpose? It has been estimated that nothing less than forty million dollars would meet the situation. One denomination, by no means the largest, now has such a fund of twenty-six millions, and yet it has to call on its churches to supplement that fund. Nor is the Catholic plan of having each church support its own superannuated pastor workable with us.

After many years of experimenting most of the Protestant denominations have hit upon a plan that promises a solution of our problem; that is the SERVICE ANNUITY PLAN. This is a sort of insurance plan which has been worked out by accredited actuaries. Lack of space forbids more than a general outline of this plan here. It contemplates regular participation by the pastors themselves and the churches in the creation year by year of a fund sufficiently large at least to relieve those pastors while in active service from the burdensome apprehension of stark poverty for themselves and their families in time of infirm and helpless old age. It requires that the pastor shall set aside two and one-half percent of his monthly salary adding fifteen percent of his cash salary for parsonage if furnished freely, and forward it to the Annuity Board. Also that the church raise and send to that Board monthly eight percent of the cash salary paid together with fifteen percent of such salary for parsonage furnished. In this way, the pastor pays eleven percent of every dollar thus set aside for himself, the church pays thirty-five cents, and the Board commits itself to pay fifty-four cents.

HOW THE PLAN WORKS

This plan you see, calls for a three fold coöperation; first by the pastor, and he should justly and cheerfully do his part in such a scheme. Second, by the church, which can thus assume in a serious and business-like way an obligation laid on it by the scriptures, which justice, gratitude, selfrespect and the revealed will of their Lord demand. And third, by the denomination; and rightly and necessarily so. This is a denominational, and not a local enterprise, in which all ministers and churches are concerned whether participating individually or not. Moreover, as with other general enterprises, it alone can muster its entire strength in ministers and churches in raising, administering and safeguarding the fund accumulated, and it alone can successfully appeal to men of wealth for large gifts to enhance that fund.

BENEFITS AND BENEFICIARIES

The beneficiaries under this plan will be all participating ministers and missionaries, their widows and orphans. The amount received will depend on length of service and average salary, being half the average salary covering a number of years, plus an allowance by the Board from its Contingent Fund. But in general, it is proposed to pay at the age of sixty-five a minimum of \$500.00, and not over \$600.00 during the early days of operation; when well established, a much higher amount may be expected. For disability, forty percent of the average salary for the past three years will be allowed. For widows, a minimum of \$300.00 and a maximum of her husband's age annuity at death. This statement is general; those interested should apply to Dr. H. F. Vermillion, Waco, Texas.

WILL THE PLAN WORK

It is already being worked by the Episcopalians in practically the same shape as we propose, and ninety-eight percent of their churches are coöperating. It is also being worked in a somewhat modified form by the Northern Baptists and the Southern Presbyterians; the latter are now taking measures to perfect and begin operating the plan as soon as they complete the raising of a three million Contingent Fund, which they hope to accomplish by April, 1932. The Southern Methodists are considering the inauguration of a South-wide insurance plan under which each superannuated minister would receive \$1,000.00 a year. The Lutherans have already a Relief Fund of \$3,000,000.00 and the Disciples are completing a fund of \$8,000,000.00, but I'm unable to give their plan of administration. If Southern Baptists can not do as well, do let us stop parading our numbers and the soundness of our faith. It is pleasing to report that 188 of our pastors have signified their readiness to coöperate in this plan, and 52 churches through their leading laymen have expressed the purpose of including the Service Annuity in their budgets; and the work has just begun; in fact, it has not yet been inaugurated.

TWO SUGGESTIONS

This promising plan can't be inaugurated until a sufficient number of pastors and churches commit themselves to it. So let our pastors everywhere take an early occasion to explain it carefully to their churches as a denominational enterprise, and urge them to adopt it in making their budgets. But pastors can hardly hope to do this without committing *themselves* to it. On the other hand, signing a personal agreement to participate is most likely to insure participation by the church. But the Relief work must be kept up for many years because so many pastors and churches can't participate in this new plan. So let our preachers enlist these too in promoting the new plan by explaining that the more pastors

take advantage of that plan the larger the amount of the relief fund that will be left to be distributed among those unable to participate in the new plan.

Remember that it must be some time at best before any new plan can bring much relief. Meanwhile, the only means in sight for relieving our needy veterans promptly is for *all* to turn in with a will and help to carry through the every-member canvass, swell the general benevolent funds and thus double if possible the amount of the old preachers' 3½ percent of those funds.

B. THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

It is gratifying to report the continued growth and wholesome progress of our Winston-Salem Hospital. The Mother's Day offering for charity work is growing year by year in a healthy and substantial way. While the amount apportioned to the Hospital from the Undesignated Coöperative Program is not sufficient to meet the annual payment on bonds and interest charges, we are glad to report that the Board of Trustees and the hospital management, through sane business methods and by strictest economy, are able to meet all current expenses out of regular income, and at the same time take care of the deficit on bonds and interest.

REPORT ON HOSPITALS

G. T. LUMPKIN, *Superintendent*

In this report to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, the Board of Trustees of our Hospital presents the ninth account of its stewardship. Through these years the Lord has been good to us and we have been able to render service to many thousands of our Baptist brothers and sisters. This year has been our hardest and our best. Contributions have been smaller, collections harder and free service greater than ever before. The financial condition of our people has enlarged the demands for help. We are now doing as much charity work per month as we did the entire first year of our existence. By the help of our brethren and rigid economy, we have accepted every patient who has come with proper endorsement. We thank God and take courage that in this year of great depression we have been able to render this large service to our needy Baptists.

That our Hospital is winning the love and approval of our people is demonstrated by the fact that a larger number of churches are making offerings on Mother's Day for the charity work and it is especially encouraging to note that a number of our young people's societies are writing for information to use in their meetings. The good women in our Missionary Societies have sent a larger number of gifts of linen this year than usual.

The outstanding thing of the year was the gift of radium to the

Hospital by the President of our Board of Trustees, Mr. E. L. Davis. It was a magnificent gift and is providing a glorious service to hundreds of our people who could not have found healing without this wonderful remedy. He has set a splendid example of sacrifice and interest for the health of our people. Right now we need at least \$5,000.00 to enlarge and improve our equipment and service. His great gift is a challenge to other Baptists to help keep our hospital up-to-date, in order that we may render a greater service to those who need us and save human life, hanging in the balance.

The Hospital needs the patronage of Baptists who are able to pay for their care. We can offer many inducements. Our equipment is as good as the best. Our staff of physicians and nurses are of the highest order. Our cost is as low and perhaps a little lower than other institutions of equal facilities. We have health conditions and atmosphere that are unsurpassed. Our environment and influence are Christian. We believe it will pay you in every way to patronize your own hospital. And besides your patronage will enable us to render a larger service to those who need us and cannot pay.

Another fine opportunity for serving the hospital is by remembering it in your will. Fifteen thousand dollars will endow a bed and that bed will care for 24 patients a year on the average for all time. How could you invest your money to greater advantage or in a way that will render a greater service to mankind than for the purpose of saving human life and healing of suffering through all the ages to come? Think of the hundreds of fathers and mothers, boys and girls your money thus invested would care for as the years come and go! Make a place in your will for the healing of the sick and through the centuries the needy sufferers you have helped will rise up and call you blessed.

Our ministry of charity has increased through the years until we are now caring for about \$5,000.00 per month. This is primarily our business and we rejoice that we can offer such a large service of love to our people. But to meet the cost of this enlarged amount of charity work, we receive less than \$3,000.00 a month from all sources. To meet the increasing demands for charity on the receipts we receive for this purpose is absolutely impossible. Mother's Day offering must increase or the amount of free service will have to decrease.

In order to help make up this deficiency and to meet the growing demands of our needy sick we have been compelled to ask that charity patients or the church asking for charity for its members will supplement the amount we have been receiving from Mother's Day, by paying as much as \$1.50 a day or about one-third of the cost of caring for a patient. If our churches will coöperate in this way, we will be able to take care of all of the demands. Otherwise, we will be compelled to turn many away or go out of business. We therefore urge you that you will comply with this request.

Mother's Day offerings this year amounted to \$14,844.80, and we will receive about \$12,000.00 from the Duke Foundation. About 650 Sunday Schools have sent in offerings this year for our charity work; 2,250 of our Sunday Schools have not considered the call of the suffering sick at all for this whole year. What a benediction it would be if these would also help carry the load.

\$25,000.00 is necessary to meet the demands to keep our hospital in first class condition and our equipment up-to-date. All of this must be done. May we urge that this Convention appeal to these hundreds of Sunday Schools, to give us one Sunday's offering and thus come up to the help of the Lord against the forces of sickness and disease that we may care for our own and keep faith with Him who said, "As ye go heal the sick."

C. THE MILLS HOME

It is with a feeling of genuine satisfaction that we can report the continued prosperity of our Orphanage work. While there has been a decline in receipts for current support, the Orphanage was never closer to the hearts of all our people.

We would especially commend to the denomination the business efficiency and economic wisdom of our Orphanage Administration.

REPORT ON MILLS HOME

M. L. KESLER, *General Manager*

Social service is service to human beings. The fact that this report is made to this body is taking it for granted that it is a part of the program of Jesus. The work of the Orphanage and the Hospital have a strong resemblance to the daily life of Jesus during his earthly ministry. If Christ be left out of this ministry it loses its high quality and falls to the level of sounding brass and tinkling cymbal. Put Christ in and the whole face of the service changes. A cup of cold water in His name admits to Heaven's honor roll, and the "Inasmuch as ye did it to one of the least of these" is not only real social service of high order, but personal service to Jesus Himself. When we follow Jesus in going about doing good and take Him with us in service to human beings, He gives to the work of our hands eternal values. All our material giving to God is but the sublimely simple thing of giving of money and personal service to human beings who need something through the human touch, then it becomes divine. So we place the little child in the midst, the "fatherless and the widow"—with the full assurance that Jesus standing by is looking on with divine approval. If we cannot do this our report to this Convention is an impertinence and our appeal for support should be ruled out of order.

The proper study of mankind is children in a revised edition of a long accepted epigram, and is in better harmony with the spirit of our times. The growing interest in the child is nation-wide and is becoming a chief concern of those in high authority. Within twenty years three White

House Conferences, with the child at the center of interest, have been held. The first was called by President Roosevelt with two hundred delegates. The second conference was called at the request of President Wilson, and the last by President Hoover, November, 1930. At this conference there were in attendance 3,000 delegates, leaders in the medical, educational and social fields, all as they touch the life of the child. This was one of the most notable gatherings in a century, and the purpose was the welfare of the coming generation. But we should take warning lest our interest expend itself in mere academic discussion.

There are indications that North Carolina is losing some of her early fervor in both the education of all her children and in the welfare of the dependent child. We need to become more child-minded, to develop a child consciousness. As a denomination we have made a brave beginning in the field of child care and God forbid that there be any wavering now, but rather that the present difficulties challenge to the best we have ever done.

BUT TO THE REPORT

In this we draw near the work-a-day world where we toil and make mistakes. There is little change in the mere machinery of our life and in the statistics that head up in columns of figures. There are present at Thomasville and at the Kennedy Home 635 children. By Mothers' Aid we are helping 293, with 68 mothers. So now in all we are caring for 928 children. During the year we have touched the lives of perhaps another thousand by our field service. This has been by investigation, adjustments and friendly effort that went further than mere advice. From the beginning, by Mothers' Aid and in the institution we have cared for nearly four thousand children. Some of these remain with us for only a brief time, but to most of them it has been home for a much longer time—an average of 6½ years.

Our health and our life, both at Thomasville and the Kennedy Home, have moved on over the rough and smooth places with no experiences that are not common to wide awake children, and to those who labor with them.

Our crops at both farms have been unusually good. The harvest of small grains was perhaps the best in our history. The drought this autumn may seriously cripple this crop for the coming year. In addition to what we have raised on our own lands we are having repeated the experience of a year ago. Many truck loads of produce from our friends in the mountain counties have been delivered at our door. This is not only an expression of a great and generous people, but it adds immensely to the store-house of our needs.

We are definitely economizing and trying to do so without imperiling the highest welfare of our children. Food, clothing, training activities and childhood's rightful joys of life must not be denied. Salaries have

been lowered and our working force has been cut to a point below which it cannot be efficient. We have put up enough canned goods to cut out a large annual purchase from the packers. This is the first year this has been made possible. Large credit for this is due our peach orchard friends around Candor, N. C.

We have refrained from enlargement which is perhaps not an economy, but does not call for additional funds. We have for several years advocated an addition to our case working force. Miss Edwards has been attempting the impossible task of handling it alone. Our trustees fully agree that this is our next forward step, but advise against it while we are in the throes of this depression. This added help would enable us to do a larger and better type of work in the field of child welfare. It would enable us to do better work in receiving children. With only one worker and a thousand appeals a year that should be heeded, the few investigations that can be made at all must be made hurriedly and be unsatisfactorily done. A large percentage of these could be adjusted and handled without coming to the institution. To be sure, they can be turned away without a worker on the field, but we have rendered no service, and in the minds of those asking for help we have failed to enter into an understanding sympathy with them in a time of need. Such neglect not only narrows our field of usefulness, but deprives us of the good will of those we most need to help. The whole time of a wise and tactful worker should be given to arranging for boys and girls leaving us. Without this care they go like cattle poorly marked, turned out to survive or perish. The child learning to walk needs the guiding hand over the first steps of the way. The first aid after leaving our gates is the same service to our children that the anxious parent gives to his children as they make their first adventure into life. For lack of this service, many children remain in the institution longer than is best. They could be worked back with relatives or located in other homes otherwise procured. This calls for careful work, but when well done is better for the child and also makes room for those who have no other refuge.

OUR SCHOOL

By an arrangement between the State Equalization Board and the Thomasville School Board we become a part of the city school, but the agreement extends only to the operation of the six months cared for by this fund. This does not care for all of our teachers even for the six months. The teachers of music and home economics must be provided for by our own treasurer. This arrangement takes care of about one-third of our entire school budget for the year. It is provided that this agreement may be set aside by either party if for any reason it appears that it does not inure to the best interest of either by giving proper notice of such purpose three months before the closing of the school year.

The Board of Trustees and the management do not regard this as a violation of the principle of separation of church and state held dear by our people. It is not a special appropriation by the state to the institution, but it is simply the paying to our children a fund belonging to them as to all other children in the state. For the six months the salaries of these teachers are paid over to them directly. Our treasurer does not even make a record of the disbursements. It has not occurred to us that a child deprived of his father and mother, even though he be in a denominational institution, should be deprived of his share of a fund common to all children of school age. It is true our school will report through the city system. It does not change the curriculum, for we have followed the public school course for a number of years, and our high school has been on the accredited list for some time. The school has been in operation for two months and it has gone on precisely as it did before.

OUR FINANCIAL CONDITION

This part of our report is already known and read of all men. When measured by the prevailing shortage in other departments, our condition is better than we expected. It is bad enough. Our debt is about the same as last year—about fifty thousand dollars. But we do not have in sight a bequest that will pay us out as we had then.

The way out. A once a month offering in every Baptist Sunday School—it matters not how low prices are, or how many mills close down—an offering from every one of them—entered into sympathetically, earnestly and prayerfully, will take care of running expenses. And then a great Thanksgiving offering, not an after thought, but a well planned offering, in keeping with our prayers of gratitude, will pay off the debt.

IV

The Woman's Missionary Union

We would express our profound gratitude to the Woman's Missionary Union for the splendid loyalty and fine coöperation shown in the preparation for our new promotion plans for the Every Member Canvass, November 29-December 6. We would also express our appreciation for the gift of the Heck Memorial offering last June for the debts of the Convention. We hope the same offering will be given for another year, so that we may work ourselves out of the clutches of the bondholders at the earliest possible day.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

As the Minutes of the Woman's Missionary Union contain a detailed report of all contributions and expenditures made by the Union as well as complete statistical tables we present to the Convention only a brief summary of our work.

The decrease in gifts from \$284,774.77 in 1929 to \$250,985.53 in 1930 is greatly regretted and judging from the reports of the first three quarters there will be another decrease in 1931. Various reasons could be given for this falling off in contributions but these reasons are familiar to us all. One difficulty we face we wish to bring to the consideration of this Convention, the fact that the present plan of giving through the church envelopes to the objects included in the Coöperative Program has resulted in the church forwarding all gifts from the women as from the church and thereby lessening both the gifts of the men and of the Woman's Missionary Union. To make this clear may we illustrate. A church that is credited in the Convention Minutes with a gift of more than eleven hundred dollars to all denominational work shows when a comparison is made with the Minutes of the Woman's Missionary Union that the women through their organizations gave nearly eight hundred dollars of this amount, leaving only a little more than three hundred dollars as the contribution of the men of the church to missions. We submit that the time has come when steps should be taken to prevent the gifts of the Woman's Missionary Union to missions constituting the larger part of the gifts of the entire church to missions. So far as the Woman's Missionary Union is concerned this situation is resulting in less interest in the Coöperative Program and more interest in special offerings and designated gifts.

This matter is taken care of in the letter from the church to the Association and we believe that all funds sent to headquarters from the local church should designate the amount given by the Woman's Missionary Union.

At the request of the Convention the Union undertook to raise the present year \$50,000.00 to pay the amount of principal becoming due on the Biting Bonds in December, 1931. We regret to report that only \$11,281.30 was received through the Heck Memorial Offering for this purpose. In March in response to the Emergency appeal \$18,963.73 was given by the women in their societies. For the debt on the Convention they contributed the first quarter \$2,564.02—the third quarter, \$768.20 making a total of \$33,578.25 altogether that the women have paid this year on the debt. We trust this amount will be supplemented during the present quarter.

We would express to our pastors, our loyal women who have labored more than sacrificially in many instances our sincere appreciation of their valuable service and our confidence in their love and loyalty to all Kingdom work.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *President*,
MRS. EDNA R. HARRIS, *Corresponding Secretary*,
MRS. W. D. BRIGGS, *Recording Secretary*,
MISS ELSIE K. HUNTER, *Treasurer*,
MISS ALVA LAWRENCE, *Young People's Leader*.

V

Miscellaneous Items

A. OUR NEW PROMOTION PLANS

At the last session of the Southern Baptist Convention, the whole matter of the financial plans and methods of the Convention was referred to a large committee from all the states. This committee was in session almost continuously for two days and nights. They recommended that the Convention elect a Promotion Committee of some fifty members, and that the work of promoting all of our Mission, Educational and Benevolent work be taken over by this new Promotion Committee, and that all matters of business be left in the hands of the Executive Committee. The Convention with great unanimity and enthusiasm, adopted the recommendations of the committee.

On July 7 the Promotion Committee met in Birmingham and organized by electing Dr. F. F. Brown as Executive Secretary and Walter M. Gilmore as Publicity Director. The Convention authorized this Committee to make preparation for putting on the Every Member Canvass in all the churches of the south on November 29-December 6.

The General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention met on May 28, and adopted the new promotion plans of the Southern Baptist Convention. A Promotion Committee of twenty-one, was elected with Dr. Ira D. S. Knight as Chairman and Rev. E. I. Olive as Secretary. This Committee elected Perry Morgan, Secretary of the Sunday School Department, as Promotion Chairman and Rev. J. A. Easley as Publicity Director. Beginning August 1 every effort possible has been put forth to organize every association and every church for the proposed Every Member Canvass on November 29-December 6. We wish to pay tribute, before the Convention, to the fidelity and zeal with which Brother Morgan has given himself to this work. He has travelled thousands of miles, going night and day in an effort to organize the associations and prepare the people for a great intensive, complete Every Member Canvass. Dr. F. F. Brown says our people are more fully aroused, and better organized for this undertaking than any state in the South. Much of the success of this effort thus far is due to the hard work and common sense of Brother Perry Morgan. We give here briefly his report of his labors this far:

THE EVERY MEMBER CANVASS

By PERRY MORGAN, *Promotion Chairman*

The Southern Baptist Convention on May 14, 1931, in session at Birmingham adopted the following resolution: "We recommend that the Promotion Committee be instructed to promote annually a simultaneous intensive, and extensive Every Member Canvass for subscriptions to sup-

port church, state and Southwide causes on the Bible principle of stewardship with the tithe as the minimum standard of Christian giving."

North Carolina was not slow to begin this movement. The new State Promotion Committee of fifteen set at once about the task of making preparation for an intensive, inclusive and extensive simultaneous Every Member Canvass in every church in the Baptist State Convention.

The first objective of the Committee was to pitch the movement on a high spiritual plane by putting it on a scriptural basis and keeping it in an atmosphere of prayer and fellowship. Believing the movement should not be an effort simply to secure a certain amount of money from a designated number of church members but a "Holy Crusade for the Consecrated life of all the people in the church" the effort was begun with that in mind and is destined to revive and remake many of the churches thus strengthening the whole Missionary and Benevolent program of the Convention as well as place the churches on a scriptural financial basis for raising local expenses.

The work of enlisting and training our people for this Every Member Canvass began with the meeting of the first three district Associations in July. By the last of September all of the Associations had selected Promotion Committees consisting of a general chairman, two pastors, two laymen, two representatives of the Woman's Missionary Union, two representatives of the Sunday School, and two representatives of the Baptist Young People's Union with two others—men or women—in some cases—whose duties are to promote the canvass in the churches of the district Association by working with the pastors and other church leaders in selecting a Promotion Committee in each church consisting of the pastor, a general chairman, at least one deacon, a representative of the W. M. U., a representative of the B. Y. P. U., a representative of the Sunday School, and a representative of the Brotherhood, if one, if not, some other man. The function of this Committee is to work out an accurate roll of church members and make up a "master list" of prospective givers, and divide the roll into groups of about ten families for each team of canvassers. This Committee is also to give special attention to training and preparing the church members for the canvass by keeping it before the church through the pulpit, and in brief talks to the W. M. U., Sunday School, and B. Y. P. U.

The following schedule has been observed thus far for the movement and will be the general program through November 29-December 6.

August and September—Organization and *Biblical Recorder* Months.

Objectives:

1. The selection of all Associational Promotion Committees and, as far as possible, all church Promotion Committees by the 30th.
2. The circulation of the *Biblical Recorder* greatly extended through the membership of the churches.

October—Enlistment and Training Month.

Objectives:

1. The completion of the selection of church Promotion Committees.
2. The enlisting of all churches in the Every Member Canvass movement.
3. Awakening our membership to an earnest, prayerful and expectant coöperation.
4. The training of all Associational and Church Promotion Committees.

Special Days:

Oct. 1-2. *State-wide Leadership Training School* in Raleigh for Associational Chairmen and volunteer workers.

Oct. 4-25. *Associational Leadership Training School* for associational and church committees and pastors.

Oct. 7. Day of Prayer.

November—Information and Canvass Month.

Objectives:

1. The informing of the church membership concerning the details of the Canvass and the interests included in it.
2. The training of local church committees for this work.
3. The launching of the church canvass.

Special Days:

Nov. 2-6. *Local church Training Schools* for all church committees and membership generally.

Nov. 8. *General Exchange of Pulpits.*

Nov. 10-12. *Baptist State Convention*—Winston-Salem, N. C.

Nov. 29-30. *Every Member Canvass* launched.

December—Completing the Canvass.

Objectives:

The pressing of the canvass until every Baptist is enlisted in the financial support of the local work and the coöperative work of Southern Baptists.

The motto: "An Every Member Canvass in every Baptist church" has caught the attention of our people everywhere and much interest is evident wherever the movement is discussed. October was devoted to enlistment and training. Fifty-one Associations held central training schools during the month, attended by groups of from 60 to approximately 1,000 people each and averaging about 170 to the school. The total attendance was approximately 8,600 people who for the most part were members of the Promotion Committees in their churches.

The teaching was done by pastors in most cases. In some instances laymen assisted. It was a voluntary work. According to the testimony of some of those who taught "it was the best piece of denominational training ever done" and they found greater joy in it than anything they had ever done for the denomination. The texts used in the study were the Bible, "A Handbook for Canvassers"—by Hurt, and "Our Lord and Ours" by Burroughs.

November 2-6 was designated as local church training week. Since this report was written prior to that date results of such a week of training could not be given but it was estimated that 1,000 churches would

conduct schools. On October 30 lists of Promotion Committees in 1,281 churches were on file in the office of the Promotion Chairman. Every day's mail brought others.

All seven causes fostered by the denomination are affected by this movement. The great commission is in it. The Saviour would not have said "Go Ye" if he had not prepared a "Give Ye" to make the way clear. "Upon the first day of the week let every one of you lay by him in store as God hath prospered him"—1 Corinthians 16:2—was written by the same man who said "For by grace are Ye saved through faith"—Ephesians 3:8—and Baptists should teach and practice stewardship with the tithe as a minimum standard of Christian giving with as much earnestness as they preach the doctrine of salvation by grace.

November 29-December 6 is the time for the Every Member Canvass in all the churches. It is urged that churches using the plan push it with more vigor and earnestness than ever before and all churches adopting it make real effort to secure a pledge from every member for the local work of the church and for the Coöperative Program.

The General Board through its General Secretary, Dr. Charles E. Maddy, will upon request of any church desiring them furnish pledge cards free of charge and the Sunday School Board will contribute Duplex envelopes to any church adopting the budget plan of conducting its finances next year. Requests for these must be made through the General Secretary's Office.

We acknowledge our indebtedness to the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, the Baptist Brotherhood, and the Promotion Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention for sending to us Mr. George J. Burnett of Louisville, Dr. J. T. Henderson, and Dr. F. F. Brown of Knoxville, to assist us in promoting the movement.

B. THE SUMMER SCHOOL FOR PREACHERS

The School for Preachers has become a very vital and essential part of our denominational life, and is growing in favor and efficiency year by year. Many of our fine pastors who have not had the advantages of college and seminary training, are glad to avail themselves of the opportunities offered by the Preachers' School for better equipping themselves for their work. Many others who have been to college and seminary are finding new incentives for study and new sources of inspiration in the Preachers' School. We find that those who come to the Preachers' School year by year, and who thus keep informed about all the work of the Convention, are the ardent friends and supporters of all our organized work.

We, therefore, earnestly urge upon the Convention the importance of continuing and strengthening the Summer School for Preachers.

C. THE BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

Under the efficient management of Mrs. Roger Marshall, the Baptist Book Shop continues to serve the needs of our people in the matter of Bibles, religious books, church and Sunday School supplies.

The Book Shop is owned jointly by our General Board and the Sunday School Board of Nashville. It is not a money making institution, and yet we are glad to report that we have paid all expenses month by month for the year, and at the same time have increased the stock on hand. The Book Shop is out of debt and pays all bills promptly. We could turn back quite a sum each year into our State Mission work, if our Baptist people, pastors, churches, Sunday Schools and Young People's organizations would pay for the books and supplies sold to them on faith and promises.

The report of the Manager follows:

REPORT BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

MRS. ROGER P. MARSHALL, *Manager*

Net sales for the year ending April 30, 1931, amounted to \$31,323.84, with a net profit of \$2,528.68. The amount paid out to the two boards owning the Book Shop in dividends during the year amounted to \$4,580.36, one-half of this amount having been paid to each board.

It may be seen from this that the Book Shop is operating on a paying basis. The total net worth at April 30, 1931 was \$13,971.95, with no unpaid bills. During the six years under the present partnership a total profit of \$16,545.67 has been paid out to both boards. One-half of this amount, \$8,272.80, has been paid the North Carolina Board, which means that the Book Shop is a distinct asset and a denominational investment.

The Book Shop handles all supplies for every department of the church, as well as a complete line of general and religious books and Bibles. By means of the catalogues at our disposal, we can secure any book in print.

It is our desire to serve North Carolina Baptists promptly and efficiently, and we covet your continued patronage and support.

Write for free catalogues.

D. THE HISTORICAL COMMISSION

One year ago the Historical Commission issued the first volume of our North Carolina Baptist History by Dr. Geo. W. Paschal. The book has been well received by the public at large, and there have been many favorable comments on the splendid work done by Dr. Paschal. The sale of the book has been a disappointment to all of us. The book was issued by the General Board, and we have sold only 286 copies. We hope that many of our people are going to supply themselves with a copy of this

inspiring story of the beginning and development of Baptist life in North Carolina.

We give herewith the report of the Historical Commission:

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

J. T. ALDERMAN, *Chairman*

For a hundred years there has been a demand for a reliable history of the Baptists of North Carolina. Several gestures have been made in that direction, but very little was done.

The Convention in 1921 appointed a Historical Commission; those appointed on the commission felt the responsibility placed upon them. They were assured that the demand was not for an interesting little story book touching only the high places, but for a real history of the Baptists beginnings and progress from early times to the present.

The materials for such a history were fast fading away and the original records and other important documents were being destroyed by vermin, by fire, and other destructive forces. Our first consideration then, was to rescue those most important sources of our history and to put them into some permanent form so that the student of our history might have some reliable foundation to build upon. This was no mean undertaking; it required time and an unlimited amount of effort and patient research. To leave out these documentary facts and the well known evidences from early times would be to invite in after years from hostile critics such suggestions as "Mythical stories not to be relied upon." Now is the time and opportunity for making a reliable foundation which must stand the test of the critic.

We do not propose to put out such a hapless job that the Convention and all concerned should feel that the work intrusted to us had in any way miscarried. The plan is to make the work exhaustive and as nearly complete as possible and at the same time to make every statement absolutely reliable. A work of such compass could not be condensed into one handy volume. A limited number of the first volume has been printed and in a few years these will be at a premium. Other volumes are to follow. We have tried to be faithful to the trust imposed in us to prepare a history worthy of our great denomination.

E. BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The Baptist Foundation is constantly growing in favor with our people, as a holding and administrative agency in the matter of gifts, bequests and trusts. During the year we have come into possession of the gracious gift of \$15,000 from the estate of the late P. D. Camp of Franklin, Va. The interest from this fund is to be used for the relief of aged and infirm ministers of the gospel and for the education of young men and women of the Baptist denomination. We have also received the

sum of \$465.95, being one-tenth of the personal estate of Mrs. Nannie L. McLean of Anson County. This is invested with the Baptist Foundation, and the income is to be used for the relief of aged ministers. We appreciate very greatly the generous gifts of these dear departed friends of our Convention work.

Here follows the detailed report of the Secretary of the Baptist Foundation:

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

CARROLL W. WEATHERS, *Secretary*

At the close of business October 31st, 1931, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was administering seventeen trusts of the aggregate value of \$142,674.58, which represents an increase of \$16,969.57 during the year, which increase is due in part to additional principal being placed in trusts, and due in part to accumulated income undisbursed.

The present active trusts are as follows:

1. Two vacant lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, North Carolina, valued at \$900.00, the gift of Brother W. L. Carter of Greensboro—object undesignated. There is carried in this trust the sum of \$49.12 as a cash balance, the object of such sum being undesignated.

2. A fund of \$39,995.86 now being held as an endowment for aged ministers of North Carolina. Upon instruction of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, the Foundation has during this year paid \$2,190.04 of income from this trust to the General Board.

3. A fund now amounting to \$6,274.82 including income on hand in amount of \$122.74 (the original principal being \$5,000.00 from the Noah Biggs estate) as an endowment for Mission work in the Roanoke Association. Income in the amount of \$268.19 has been paid to the General Board of the Convention during the year.

4. A fund now amounting to \$5,076.79 including income on hand in amount of \$32.19 (the original principal being \$5,000.00, also from the Noah Biggs estate) as an endowment for the building of churches in the Roanoke Association. Income in the amount of \$264.52 has been paid during the year to the General Board of the Convention for such object.

5. A fund now amounting to \$2,846.32 including income on hand in amount of \$34.74 (the original principal being \$2,500.00, also from Noah Biggs estate) as an endowment for the relief of aged ministers. Income to the amount of \$134.00 has been paid to the General Board of the Convention.

6. A fund now amounting to \$2,501.49 including cash income on hand in amount of \$1.49 (the original principal being \$2,500.00, also from the Noah Biggs estate) as an endowment for ministerial education. Income to the amount of \$147.41 has been paid during the year to the General Board of the Convention.

7. A house and lot in Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, valued at \$10,000.00, for State Missions, subject to an annuity of \$120.00 payable in monthly installments of \$10.00 per month and payable by the Mission Board of the Baptist State Convention during the lives of Brother D. P. Bridges and his wife, Mrs. Octa Bridges. No income from this trust.

8. A fund now amounting to \$2,058.77 including cash income on hand in amount of \$335.69, the name of the donor withheld at his request, which fund was increased during the year by a contribution of \$210.06 from the donor of this trust and also by accumulated income during the year amounting to \$102.27, which fund is held in perpetual trust as a memorial, the income to be paid annually to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, now known as the Mills Home. At the request of the Mills Home (the Orphanage) the income from this fund is, for the present, being accumulated.

9. Two lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, N. C., also the gift of Brother W. L. Carter, to be sold as soon as practicable and the proceeds held for the Orphanage.

10. Two lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, N. C., also the gift of Brother W. L. Carter, to be sold as soon as practicable and the proceeds held for the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.

11. A certain remainder interest in the Susan A. Hurdle Farm in Edgecombe County, North Carolina, subject to the life estate of Mr. E. J. Hurdle, the value of which remainder interest is carried on the books of the Foundation at \$10,852.40.

12. A fund now amounting to \$5,413.86 including income on hand in amount of \$526.76 is being held by the Foundation as agent for the Treasurer of the Denmark Loan Fund of Wake Forest College.

13. A fund now amounting to \$799.10 including cash income on hand available for distribution in amount of \$38.10 (the original principal being \$761.00), the income from this fund to be used for ministerial students at Boiling Springs Junior College. This fund was placed in trust by the Gaston County Baptist Association, and income from this trust in the amount of \$40.58 was paid during the year to Boiling Springs Junior College for the object designated.

14. A fund now amounting to \$8,940.10 including cash income on hand in amount of \$172.45, said fund having been received by the Foundation from the estate of the late Rev. G. H. Church to be held and the income to be used as follows: One-half of the net annual income to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage (now Mills Home), and the other half of the net income annually to the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. The sum of \$9.15 was received by the Foundation during the year from the estate of Rev. G. H. Church as the final payment from his estate, which brought the total of this fund to the total amount above stated. Income from this fund was paid during the year

in the amount of \$271.64 to the Mills Home (Orphanage) and in the amount of \$271.65 to the Treasurer of the Foreign Mission Board.

15. A fund now amounting to \$27,835.81, (said fund having been received from the estate of Mrs. Ida Y. Rogers) to be held in perpetual trust and the income to be paid to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage (now Mills Home). Income from this fund in the amount of \$746.98 was paid during the year to the Mills Home.

16. During the year a trust of the estimated value of \$15,000.00 was placed with the Foundation by the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. This fund represents a bequest of \$15,000.00 left to the State Missions Board of North Carolina by the late P. D. Camp of Franklin, Virginia, one-half of said bequest to be used for the support of retired and superannuated ministers, and one-half to be applied to the education of young men and young women of the Baptist denomination. By resolution dated September 29, 1931, the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist Convention voted to transfer the assets of this trust (consisting of 150 shares of the preferred stock of Camp Manufacturing Company) to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation for administering and handling. Cash income on hand in this trust amounts to \$431.06 making an estimated value of said trust of \$15,431.06.

17. During the year a trust fund of \$100.00 was established by Rev. and Mrs. Eph. Whisenhunt of Elkin, North Carolina, as a memorial to their beloved little son, Yates Manley Whisenhunt, for the benefit of state missions.

A summary of the seventeen trusts shows that during the fiscal year the Foundation has distributed \$4,335.01 of income and now has \$1,765.57 of income on hand for distribution (after deducting an overdraft in cash income in two of the trusts).

The North Carolina Foundation has been functioning eleven years during which time it has distributed \$10,365.00 of principal and \$29,743.59 of income among our Baptist objects, institutions and agencies, and has \$1,765.57 of income on hand still to be distributed, making a grand total of \$40,108.59 distributed.

* * * * *

During the year a fund of \$8,516.30 was tendered the Foundation by the Executor of the estate of T. N. Oakley, late of Person County, North Carolina. Such fund was turned over to the Foundation in accordance with the last will and testament of T. N. Oakley, in which he provided, among other things, that the residue of his estate and certain remainder interests in lands should go to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation to be used by the Foundation for the following purposes: (1) to pay taxes on certain lands; (2) to keep his grave in a respectable condition; (3) to use such fund for any repairs to the Olive Branch Baptist Church in Person County as the Deacons and Pastor may deem best; (4) and to pay the balance on the salary of the Pastor of said Olive Branch Baptist Church.

Upon receipt of check for \$8,516.30 from the Executor of T. N. Oakley and upon notification of this trust, a special meeting of the directors of the Foundation was held on June 2, 1931. At this meeting the Board of Directors of the Foundation voted to refer to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention the matter of whether or not the Foundation should accept the trusteeship as provided under the will of T. N. Oakley, and to request instructions from the Convention as to whether the Foundation should accept and administer similar trust where the object of the trust is not a general object of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, but rather is for the sole benefit of an individual church. Pending decision by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, the Board of Directors of the Foundation instructed its fiscal agent, Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, to hold the Oakley trust and not to set up the same as a trust being administered by the Foundation. This trust at present now amounts to \$8,631.96.

Under the will of T. N. Oakley it is provided: "That in the event the North Carolina Baptist Foundation failed or refused to accept the trust herein declared, it is my will and desire that the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall recommend to the Court the appointment of some responsible institution as Trustee." The Foundation desires, and it is hereby specifically requested, that the Baptist State Convention instruct the Foundation as to whether or not it shall accept and administer this Oakley trust; and if the Convention decides that the Foundation should not accept this trust, then the Convention should recommend to the Clerk of the Superior Court of Person County the appointment of another Trustee.

* * * * *

In the last annual Report of the Foundation to the Convention the Trustees of the Foundation reiterated their belief that a representative of the Foundation be employed, such as an executive secretary, who would have the affairs of the Foundation in hand and maintain an office of the Foundation, as well as devote a large portion of his time presenting the Foundation, its opportunities and advantages to the Baptist people of the State, as well as solicit gifts, wills and trust funds from Baptists of North Carolina who would very probably like to make definite contribution to various Baptist causes or objects if they were thoroughly acquainted with the manner in which such can be done through the Foundation. The Trustees are still of the opinion that such full time representative, or executive secretary, should be employed as soon as the Convention is financially able to furnish the Foundation with such employee or official.

All of which is respectfully submitted to the General Board of the Baptist State Convention for its consideration.

F. THE DIVISION OF CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM FUND

At the meeting of the General Board on the 28th of May, a motion was adopted authorizing that the undesignated Coöperative Program fund be divided on the basis of 50-50, as between state and southwide objects. The following will be the schedule of percentage division of the funds for 1932:

<i>State</i>		<i>Southwide</i>	
Debt Service	27c	Foreign Missions	25c
State Missions	16c	Home Missions	11 $\frac{2}{3}$ c
N. C. Hospital	4c	Ministerial Relief	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ c
Ministerial Education	3c	Southwide Education	8 $\frac{1}{12}$ c
	<hr/>	New Orleans Hospital....	1 $\frac{1}{4}$ c
	50c		<hr/>
			50c

G. SHALL WE RETRENCH FURTHER?

When the General Board met in annual session last January, it was found necessary to cut the State Mission program in a very drastic way. The Convention, in an effort to meet the heavy items falling due on bonds and interest, had reduced the percentage going to State Missions from the Undesignated Coöperative Program from 23c to 16c. Thus at one stroke our income for State Mission work was cut one-third. After carefully considering every phase of the matter, the General Board cut the appropriations for 1931 one-half over the amount spent for 1930. By the first of May we foresaw that there would be a falling off of receipts from the Coöperative Program of at least one-fifth over the previous year. The Board was called together in special session and further reductions were made in our Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. field forces. The total appropriation for our state work for the year, after these reductions had been made, was fixed at \$33,000. This meant a severe and disastrous reduction in our appropriations for missionary pastoral support, as well as all other phases of our State Mission program. A total of five office and field workers were discontinued.

The work would have been crippled even more severely but for the splendid generosity of the Sunday School Board in continuing in full their appropriations for the work in the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Departments. This enabled us to continue the services of Mr. L. L. Morgan and Miss Gladys Beck in the Sunday School Department, Miss Winnie Rickett in the B. Y. P. U. Department and Miss Cleo Mitchell in the Student Department.

H. AN ALL-THE-YEAR-ROUND TASK

We are firmly convinced that the future success of our whole Mission, Educational and Benevolent program is wrapped up in the success of the Every Member Canvass year by year. And just here we need to sound

a note of warning. This gigantic task is not going to be completed this year, nor next year, nor the next. It is going to be a continuous undertaking and one that must be repeated year by year. We would urge upon the Convention the vital importance of continuing the good work begun throughout the whole year. We believe there should be a Stewardship and Budget Director on the job the whole year through. Certainly for the next year from August the first until the time for the Every Member Canvass, Secretary Perry Morgan should again devote all his time to organizing his forces for the Every Member Canvass. If we will press this matter with vigor for five years, North Carolina Baptists will be giving one million dollars each year for the Coöperative Program. We would urge upon this Convention now to set itself to the task of leading every Baptist church in the state to put on an annual Every Member Canvass for the support of all our work, on the basis of the tithe as the minimum in giving.

VI

Recommendations

1. That the Convention request the Home Board to bear one-half of the cost of the Indian work for the year 1932.

2. That the Convention give serious consideration to the crying need for the employment of a Prison Evangelist.

3. That careful consideration be given anew to the responsibility of the Convention to the Negro Baptists of North Carolina.

4. That the General Board be instructed to work out a constructive plan, running through a period of years, for a sane, and adequate solution of our acute State Mission problem in the extreme Eastern and Western sections of North Carolina.

5. That the General Board work out, if possible, some satisfactory plan for the employment and utilization of certain of our young ministerial students and candidates for the mission fields, who are now studying in our colleges and seminaries.

6. That the Summer School for Preachers be continued at the smallest possible cost to the denomination.

7. That this Convention devise some practical and workable plan whereby our Baptist History, issued one year ago, may be sold and the General Board relieved of the pressing obligation now due Edwards & Broughton for the printing of the History.

8. That the General Secretary be authorized to transfer Perry Morgan from the Sunday School Department from August 1, 1932 to December 1, 1932 for the purpose of preparing for the Every Member Canvass in the fall of 1932.

9. That J. M. Page be continued as Building Evangelist, provided that not less than two-thirds of his salary shall be provided by the churches calling for his services.

LIST OF MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

ALEXANDER (5)—Mr. and Mrs. Chas. E. Echerd, Taylorsville; Eugenia Echerd, Taylorsville; Lucy Echerd, Taylorsville; Lucy Thompson, Taylorsville.

ALLEGHANY (5)—John M. Cheek, Sparta; Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Fender, Whitehead; Mrs. F. Miller, Laurel Springs; J. L. Underwood, Sparta.

ASHE (1)—S. C. Blackburn, West Jefferson.

ATLANTIC (6)—W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville; J. P. Harris, Beaufort; Oscar Haywood, New Bern; C. H. Henderson, Bayboro; C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.

BEULAH (5)—Mr. and Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Semora; J. C. McGregor, Jalong; W. F. West, Roxboro; J. Howard Young, Roxboro.

BLADEN (5)—Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown; R. J. Hall, Bladenboro; R. J. Hester, Sr., Elizabethtown; B. F. Townsend, Elizabethtown.

BLUE RIDGE (9)—N. P. Anderson, Marion; Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Bray, Marion; W. R. Chambers, Marion; Mrs. A. H. Giles, Marion; Mrs. J. L. Morgan, Marion; Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Wagner, Marion; C. A. Workman, Marion.

BRIER CREEK (2)—E. H. Glass, Spurgeon; J. M. Wright, Jennings.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN (18)—Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Andrews, North Wilkesboro; Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Blackburn, North Wilkesboro; Dare Bumgarner, North Wilkesboro; Avery Church, Wilkesboro; Mrs. M. M. Darlington, North Wilkesboro; Hazel D. Davis, Wilkesboro; Mrs. A. C. Dennis, North Wilkesboro; Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Eller, North Wilkesboro; D. E. Eller, North Wilkesboro; Mrs. D. E. Elledge, North Wilkesboro; Mattie Hendren, North Wilkesboro; J. F. Jordan, Wilkesboro; George G. Reeves, North Wilkesboro; T. E. Story, Wilkesboro; Nora Belle Yates, Wilkesboro.

BUNCOMBE (14)—Wm. H. Fitzgerald, Biltmore; Earle Grice, Asheville; J. B. Grice, Asheville; J. Jeter Johnson, Ridgecrest; J. M. Justice, Black Mountain; Hugh F. Latimer, Asheville; Wm. Russell Owen, Asheville; Mr. and Mrs. George Pennell, Asheville; W. O. Rid-

dick, Azalea; W. B. Sprinkle, Weaverville; O. E. Stoner, Biltmore; LeRoy A. Stoner, Swannanoa; Wayne W. Williams, Oteen.

BURNT SWAMP (10)—Mrs. S. F. Bell, Lumberton; Mrs. S. A. Hammond, Lumberton; L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke; C. E. Locklear, Pembroke; Prentiss Locklear, Pembroke; William R. Locklear, Pembroke; Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Lumsford, Pembroke; Carl Lowell Maynor, Pembroke; W. G. Revels, Pembroke.

CALDWELL (31)—Beulah Austin, Lenoir; W. R. Barnes, Lenoir; H. S. Benfield, Lenoir; S. W. Bennett, Granite Falls; J. A. Boldin, Lenoir; R. D. Carroll, Hudson; Mrs. M. R. Coffey, Winston-Salem; J. B. Clay, Lenoir; Louise Crisp, Lenoir; Waldo D. Early, Rhodhiss; Cora Greer, King's Creek; Ida Greer, King's Creek; Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir; Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Kerley, Granite Falls; R. L. Moore, Granite Falls; Mr. and Mrs. S. Q. Myers, Lenoir; R. L. Palmer, Lenoir; Isabelle Parker, Lenoir; Mrs. J. F. Reece, Lenoir; Mrs. A. F. Sharpe, Lenoir; W. T. Sherrill, Granite Falls; C. T. Smith, Hudson; Mr. and Mrs. George G. Steele, Lenoir; Ruby Steele, Lenoir; Mable Thompson, Lenoir; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Watts, Patterson.

CAPE FEAR COLUMBUS (4)—S. N. Lamb, Whiteville; I. T. Newton, Chadbourn; W. J. Russell, Whiteville; Wilbur H. Wall, Tabor.

CAROLINA (7)—Roy C. Bennett, Hendersonville; Mrs. W. A. Brown, Hendersonville; Mrs. B. A. Egerton, Hendersonville; Arthur Jackson, Hendersonville; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; J. T. Justice, Hendersonville; M. F. Sullinger, Hendersonville.

CATAWBA RIVER (9)—W. E. Bost, Valdese; Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; Mrs. W. H. Reddish, Morganton; C. N. Royal, Morganton; F. L. Smith, Drexel; Ernest M. Walker, Morganton; Mrs. G. Wirtman, Morganton.

CENTRAL (29)—J. G. Blalock, Wake Forest; J. D. Boushall, Raleigh; Chas. E. Brewer, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Brewer, Raleigh; Mrs. J. W. Bunn, Raleigh; W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; W. W. Davidson, Raleigh; Mrs. H. B. Day, Raleigh; C. L. Dowell, Wake Forest; Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon; Walters Durham, Raleigh; E. B. Earnshaw, Wake Forest; J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest; J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; Louis S. Gaines, Raleigh; F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; Chas. B. Howard, Wake Forest; Mr. and Mrs. J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; James A. Ivey, Raleigh; Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh; C. H. Norris, Wake Forest; J. M. Page, Raleigh; Wm. Louis

Poteat, Wake Forest; R. L. Randolph, Franklinton; R. E. Royall, Wake Forest; E. W. Timberlake, Wake Forest; Wm. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

CHEROKEE (11)—Rachel Blythe, Cherokee; David W. Catts, Cherokee; Andrew Hornbuckle, Cherokee; Abel Lassie, Cherokee; Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Lee, Cherokee; Boyd Shell, Cherokee; Joshua Shell, Cherokee; Alfred Walkingstick, Cherokee; M. H. Walkingstick, Cherokee; Mrs. Emily T. Walkingstick, Cherokee.

CHOWAN (15)—J. T. Byrum, Tyner; Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City; J. F. Colston, South Mills; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Belhaven; J. Samuel Johnson, Shiloh; R. G. Kendrick, Hertford; O. N. Marshall, Belcross; D. C. Martin, Elizabeth City; Flossie E. Marshbanks, Raleigh; O. J. Murphy, Elizabeth City; O. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City; Elliott R. Stewart, Fairfield; E. L. Wells, Edenton; J. C. Wicker, Elizabeth City.

EASTERN (9)—J. Herman Barnes, Rose Hill; Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Beach, Clinton; Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Foster, Warsaw; Elbert N. Johnson, Mt. Olive; T. H. King, Clinton; W. D. Morris, Ingold; T. H. Williams, Magnolia.

FLAT RIVER (8)—Lucius R. Evans, Wake Forest; C. L. Gillespie, Wake Forest; Edwin R. Harris, Virgilina, Va.; Mr. and Mrs. Roy R. McCulloch, Oxford; W. D. Poe, Oxford; L. J. Rainey, Durham; Mrs. S. M. Torain, Virgilina, Va.

FRENCH BROAD (9)—Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill; R. M. Lee, Mars Hill; Walt N. Johnson, Mars Hill; Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; Mrs. J. Mason Richardson, Mars Hill; Mrs. W. F. Robinson, Mars Hill; Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Sams, Mars Hill.

GASTON (24)—B. F. Austin, Gastonia; L. A. Barker, Lincolnton; M. L. Barnes, Mt. Holly; W. T. Baucom, Dallas; N. E. Batchelor, Mt. Holly; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; W. G. Camp, Cherryville; T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; Emma Cornwell, Gastonia; Mrs. Van Covington, Gastonia; W. J. Francis, Belmont; D. Curtis Hall, Mr. Holly; Mrs. M. D. Herndon, Gastonia; E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; J. A. Hudson, Gastonia; F. M. Huggins, Belmont; Mrs. Kate Jenkins, Gastonia; R. A. Kelly, Belmont; Winifred McLean, Gastonia; R. G. Mace, Belmont; G. C. Marr, Gastonia; C. E. Phillips, Dallas; S. M. Stroup, Alexis; D. C. Wesson, McAdenville.

GREEN RIVER (2)—Edward B. Jenkins, Rutherfordton; C. L. Taylor, Rutherfordton.

HAYWOOD (2)—Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Waynesville.

JOHNSTON (10)—H. L. Arnold, Middlesex; Wm. J. Cain, Selma; A. R. Creech, Micro; Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Keller, Dunn; Hubert N. Massey, Smithfield; W. O. Rosser, Smithfield; Annie Haven Tart, Dunn; Hettie Tart, Dunn; Ernest B. Williams, Dunn.

KINGS MOUNTAIN (17)—G. P. Abernethy, Shelby; Mrs. R. C. Gold, Kings Mountain; W. A. Elam, Shelby; Mrs. Loula Hamrick, Shelby; H. H. Honeycutt, Boiling Springs; Mr. and Mrs. D. F. Hord, Kings Mountain; A. T. Howell, Kings Mountain; J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs; A. L. Jessup, Shelby; G. G. Page, Kings Mountain; J. W. Suttle, Shelby; H. E. Waldrop, Shelby; Zeno Wall, Shelby; Mr. and Mrs. D. G. Washburn, Shelby; Mrs. Loula Woodward, Kings Mountain.

LIBERTY (52)—M. O. Alexander, Thomasville; L. A. Benton, Thomasville; Mary Susan Brock, Thomasville; Bess Carter, Thomasville; Annie Chisholm, Thomasville; Myrtle Chisholm, Thomasville; Mrs. D. F. Conrad, Lexington; Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Covington, Thomasville; Z. V. Crutchfield, Thomasville; W. C. Darnell, Erlanger; W. G. Fitzgerald, Thomasville; Mrs. I. P. Frazier, Thomasville; Mrs. R. S. Green, Thomasville; Mrs. B. L. Hamer, Erlanger; Fred R. Harmon, Thomasville; Ralph Harmon, Thomasville; J. H. Hanes, Westfield; John Hawkins, Thomasville; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Hayes, Lexington; Mrs. D. S. Hayworth, High Point; Minnie Hayworth, High Point; B. H. Henley, Thomasville; Mrs. C. M. Howell, Thomasville; Mrs. E. G. Hunt, Lexington; C. R. Johnson, Erlanger; Mrs. B. F. Lee, Lexington; Sallie McCracken, Thomasville; C. C. McKoin, Thomasville; J. A. McMillan, Thomasville; Mrs. S. D. McMillan, Lexington; G. A. Martin, Denton; E. L. Morgan, Lexington; E. F. Mumford, Wallburg; Howard Mumford, Thomasville; H. C. Myers, Lexington; Mrs. C. C. Pritchard, Thomasville; John Ratledge, Thomasville; Mrs. W. A. Shoaf, Lexington; Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Smith, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Paul Smith, Thomasville; F. H. Souther, Thomasville; Mrs. H. L. Swann, Thomasville; C. H. Teague, Wallburg; L. E. Teague, Thomasville; Eulalia Turner, Thomasville; R. L. West, Thomasville; M. P. Workman, Thomasville; C. M. Wall, Lexington; W. L. Warford, Lexington.

LITTLE RIVER (6)—J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; Leslie H. Campbell, Buie's Creek; J. C. Clifford, Dunn; E. Norfleet Gardner, Dunn; J. Winston Pearce, Buie's Creek; S. A. Rhyne, Erwin.

MACON (3)—Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Eller, Franklin; W. T. Potts, Highlands.

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS (50)—Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Ashcraft, Charlotte; H. G. Bryant, North Charlotte; Jas. R. Bryant, Charlotte; A. L. Byrd, Charlotte; Raymond Connell, Kannapolis; Mrs. Bettie Dowd, Charlotte; C. W. Durden, Charlotte; T. W. Fogleman, Concord; Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Foster, Charlotte; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; J. P. Hackney, Charlotte; Mr. and Mrs. W. Walter Jones, Charlotte; Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Charlotte; Lou E. N. Lindsay, Concord; Mrs. W. C. Link, Charlotte; Mr. and Mrs. Luther Little, Charlotte; W. A. Matthews, Charlotte; Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Moore, Concord; J. D. Moose, Charlotte; S. T. Morris, Concord; E. W. Myers, Charlotte; H. E. Nash, Concord; R. T. Porter, Charlotte; S. W. Preslar, Concord; L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius; Mrs. J. W. Rodwell, Charlotte; Mr. and Mrs. Z. W. Rotan, Concord; G. T. Sinclair, Charlotte; Ezella Stallings, Concord; T. C. Stallings, Concord; E. S. Summers, Concord; L. S. Turner, Concord; Mr. and Mrs. P. A. Underwood, Kannapolis; Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Vann, Charlotte; L. U. Weston, Huntersville; J. A. Williams, Charlotte; Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte; R. L. Wommack, Charlotte; E. F. Wyatt, Concord.

MITCHELL (4)—Chas. G. Ellis, Bakersville; J. F. Greene, Bakersville; J. H. Henline, Bakersville; C. L. Hunt, Bakersville.

MONTGOMERY (6)—Mr. and Mrs. B. S. Beach, Troy; Mrs. L. G. Bruton, Mt. Gilead; Mrs. D. C. Haywood, Mt. Gilead; Mrs. B. H. Ledbetter, Mt. Gilead; A. A. Walker, Mt. Gilead.

MT. ZION (47)—Mrs. R. H. Andrews, Burlington; Mrs. B. B. Brown, Burlington; C. E. Byrd, Durham; Mrs. W. E. Byrd, Durham; C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro; Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Cates, Burlington; L. G. Cole, Durham; Trela D. Collins, Durham; J. C. Durham, Burlington; R. P. Ellington, Graham; Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Green, Durham; N. E. Green, Durham; W. G. Hall, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Hamby, Mebane; Wallace Hartsell, Durham; Charles F. Hudson, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Jollay, Durham; M. L. Jones, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. W. K. McGee, Burlington; R. E. Maddrey, Burlington; Mrs. E. L. Morgan, Burlington; Roy A. Morris, Carrboro; C. S. Norville, Durham; Eugene Olive, Chapel Hill; Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Pickett, Durham; C. R. Pittard, Apex; A. J. Pollard, Durham; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; Vera Ruth, Burlington; Mrs. T. L. Sellars, Burlington; R. L. Spoon, Burlington; Mrs. J. A. Thompson, Burlington; Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Utley, Durham; Mrs. J. H. Vernon, Burlington; J. J. Ward, Hillsboro; Geo. T. Watkins, Durham; Geo. T. Watkins, Jr., Durham.

NEUSE (5)—Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Hough, Kinston; L. L. Morgan, Goldsboro; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; B. W. Spilman, Kinston.

NEW SOUTH RIVER (7)—E. B. Booker, Wade; D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville; Lucille Martin, Fayetteville; A. I. Mathews, Autryville; Jno. A. Oates, Fayetteville; Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville; C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks.

PEE DEE (15)—Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Mrs. T. L. Caudle, Wadesboro; B. M. Covington, Wadesboro; Mr. and Mrs. Claude Gore, Rockingham; Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro; T. W. Hearne, Rockingham; Mrs. Lela L. Henry, Wadesboro; E. P. Pearce, Hamlet; Mrs. Shellie Horne Rose, Wadesboro; J. M. Smith, Rockingham; C. H. Teague, Hamlet; W. Emory Trainham, Laurinburg; J. B. Willis, Hamlet.

PIEDMONT (91)—W. T. Anderson, High Point; Mrs. A. L. Apple, Greensboro; Mrs. R. H. Armfield, Greensboro; Mrs. Bettie Ballard, Greensboro; A. M. Baker, Randleman; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. Geo. R. Bennett, Greensboro; Alice Braswell, Greensboro; Mrs. W. J. Capes, Greensboro; W. J. Carter, High Point; C. L. Casey, Greensboro; Mrs. F. O. Chrysler, Greensboro; Mrs. W. F. Clayton, High Point; S. R. Clinard, High Point; Inabelle Coleman, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Coley, Greensboro; Mrs. P. B. Comer, Greensboro; A. B. Conrad, High Point; P. L. Cullen, High Point; Mrs. C. G. Frasier, Asheboro; Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Gamball, Greensboro; Mrs. A. Lee Gibson, High Point; O. P. Dix, High Point; J. M. Hilliard, High Point; Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro; A. N. Hollis, Greensboro; J. S. Hopkins, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. John H. Jones, Greensboro; Mrs. S. G. Joyner, Greensboro; Mrs. J. J. King, Greensboro; J. Lester Lane, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Lanier, Greensboro; O. E. Lee, Greensboro; Hoyle Love, High Point; Mrs. F. S. McCadams, Greensboro; W. P. McCarter, High Point; Mrs. H. C. Marley, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. Jack R. Medlin, Greensboro; Hubert Miller, High Point; Hughey O. Miller, High Point; Cleo Mitchell, Greensboro; Mattie Morgan, Greensboro; Mrs. N. N. Newlin, Randleman; Mrs. J. W. Newman, Greensboro; D. W. Overby, Reidsville; Miss A. E. Pitt, Greensboro; Mrs. W. F. Rice, High Point; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; Selma Scales, Greensboro; J. D. Schoolfield, Greensboro; Ruth Scott, Greensboro; Mrs. C. E. Sharpe, High Point; M. R. Shields, High Point; Mrs. C. E. Siceloff, High Point; Mrs. F. B. Singletary, Greensboro; B. N. Smith, High Point; Clarence A. Smith, High Point; Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Smith, High Point; Rilla B. Spoon, Asheboro; Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Stevens, High Point; June B. Stroud, Greensboro; H. M. Stroup, Ram-

seur; R. R. Sudderth, Greensboro; Mrs. E. C. Sutton, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, High Point; J. C. Tatem, Reidsville; Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Tillman, Asheboro; G. T. Tunstall, High Point; Mr. and Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; Frances Turner, Greensboro; L. D. VanCanon, Randleman; Mrs. Lee Walker, Greensboro; Mrs. F. D. Whitehead, Greensboro; B. G. Whitley, Greensboro; Mrs. H. R. Wilson, High Point; Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Wilson, High Point; Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro; T. H. Young, Greensboro.

PILOT MOUNTAIN (25)—Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Ammons, Leaksville; Mrs. J. W. Austin, Mayodan; L. W. Bagley, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Baker, Kernersville; G. T. Baker, Rural Hall; Mrs. S. P. Bland, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Booe, Mt. Airy; J. D. Brooks, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. N. Brown, Winston-Salem; W. R. Burke, Winston-Salem; Mrs. E. N. Campbell, Winston-Salem; M. C. Campbell, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Chas. Carter, Mayodan; J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem; M. T. Chambers, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. E. Childres, Winston-Salem; T. H. Chambers, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Christian, Pinnacle; Geo. D. Clodfetter, Winston-Salem; Mrs. C. T. Cooper, Clemmons; B. R. Crowder, Winston-Salem; C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. Egbert L. Davis, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Dempsey, Spray; J. T. Dishar, Winston-Salem; Mrs. S. T. Duckworth, Kernersville; G. C. Duncan, Draper; Mrs. A. W. Dunn, Leaksville; C. N. Essex, Clemmons; F. L. Fiddler, Rural Hall; Mrs. W. L. Foster, Winston-Salem; A. S. Francis, King; B. S. Gillespie, Reidsville; Jas. C. Gillespie, Reidsville; W. B. Haislip, Winston-Salem; Mrs. C. J. Helsabeck, Walnut Cove; Mrs. W. C. Hunt, Winston-Salem; R. E. Ingram, Winston-Salem; Mrs. B. F. Ivie, Leaksville; C. L. Jones, Winston-Salem; Mrs. W. O. Jenkins, Leaksville; J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. Jennings Johnson, Mayodan; Mrs. J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove; O. L. Joyner, Kernersville; Rosemary Johnson, Mayodan; T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Wm. Kelman, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Kesler, Winston-Salem; Mrs. G. A. Knight, Winston-Salem; Mrs. George Lea, Leaksville; Mrs. J. F. Lewis, Leaksville; Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Little, Winston-Salem; Mrs. R. M. Loftis, Madison; Virginia Lowder, Clemmons; Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem; T. C. McCuiston, Kernersville; J. A. Maddy, Winston-Salem; Mrs. N. W. Maness, Spray; Catherine Morgan, Leaksville; J. F. Manuel, Germanton; P. B. Marshall, Winston-Salem; B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Harvey Matthews, Winston-Salem; Ruby Matthews, Leaksville; Mrs. J. G. Morrisett, Winston-Salem; S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem; Ora Motsinger, Winston-Salem; Marshall Mott, Winston-Salem; W. T. Myers, Winston-Salem;

S. L. Naff, Winston-Salem; Irvin Page, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. A. Petree, Winston-Salem; J. H. Rich, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Ward Richmond, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem; C. F. Rogers, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Rominger, Winston-Salem; Mrs. W. C. Sale, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Christian Shelly, Walnut Cove; W. B. Sams, Winston-Salem; E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Smith, Winston-Salem; Mrs. R. B. Smith, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Smoak, Rural Hall; Charles F. Snow, Kernersville; W. F. Staley, Winston-Salem; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. C. V. Strickland, Winston-Salem; J. C. Styers, Winston-Salem; W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle; Mrs. T. E. Surratt, Winston-Salem; V. M. Swaim, Winston-Salem; N. C. Teague, Winston-Salem; Sam'l H. Templeman, Winston-Salem; Mrs. W. O. Trent, Leaksville; C. V. Tyner, Leaksville; Mrs. R. E. Wall, Winston-Salem; O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem; Mrs. H. A. Webb, Leaksville; Mrs. R. L. Webb, Mayodan; Mr. and Mrs. Phil E. White, Leaksville; Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem; Stella Willette, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. M. V. Williams, Winston-Salem; Alice Witherspoon, Winston-Salem; P. W. Zigler, Spray.

RALEIGH (32)—John D. Berry, Raleigh; W. Furman Betts, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; C. H. Cashwell, Wendell; Mr. and Mrs. Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; Joe S. Correll, Raleigh; G. N. Cowan, Apex; Willard L. Dowell, Raleigh; L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; C. W. Garnett, Raleigh; Mrs. Mae B. Griffin, Raleigh; Mrs. E. G. Horton, Raleigh; M. Jones, Raleigh; Minerva L. Jones, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; Jesse McCarter, Holly Springs; Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh; Perry Morgan, Raleigh; S. L. Morgan, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Mumford, ———; S. W. Oldham, Wendell; E. M. Poteat, Jr., Raleigh; O. L. Riggs, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Vinson, Raleigh; Mrs. Mary P. Waller, Wendell; Z. V. Young, Raleigh.

ROANOKE (23)—H. B. Anderson, Enfield; W. Oscar Blount, Wilson; Ford A. Burns, Farmville; E. H. Cannady, Ayden; R. N. Childress, Rocky Mount; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; W. L. Davis, Washington; P. E. Downs, Pinetops; Mrs. Hubert Duncan, Rocky Mount; J. R. Everett, Washington; Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids; P. B. Lassiter, Wilson; C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount; John Archie McIver, Tarboro; Leslie Newman, Stantonsburg; Mrs. Jas A. Pittman, Scotland Neck; Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity; George Tatum, Wilson; Tom E. Walters, Rocky Mount.

ROBESON (16)—Mr. and Mrs. Paul Blake, Lumberton; Mrs. L. M. Cook, Red Springs; Linda Cook, Red Springs; Nell DeVane, Red Springs; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; W. E. Graham, Lumber Bridge; I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton; Sam F. Hudson, Red Springs; H. K. Masteller, St. Pauls; John R. Miller, Raeford; E. A. Paul, Lumberton; A. L. Turner, Parkton; G. Scott Turner, Lumber Bridge; Julia Webster, Red Springs, A. B. Wood, Maxton.

ROWAN (44)—Geo. Anderson, Salisbury; L. L. Beck, Granite Quarry; Wm. Earl Blalock, Salisbury; Mr. and Mrs. Percy Bloxam, Salisbury; Mr. and Mrs. Milton L. Braun, Salisbury; J. C. Cheek, Rockwell; Noah Cheek, Rockwell; Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Choate, Salisbury; Mr. and Mrs. Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; J. W. Crowell, Salisbury; E. F. Engle, Salisbury; Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Fry, Landis; Mrs. T. J. Goggin, Salisbury; M. W. Gordon, Spencer; J. A. Neilig, Salisbury; R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury; Mrs. J. C. Lee, Salisbury; Mrs. O. S. McLamb, Spencer; E. L. Melton, Mt. Pleasant; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Monroe, Salisbury; J. H. Nettles, Salisbury; W. H. Nettles, Salisbury; Mrs. A. F. Newcomb, Spencer; Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Newcombe, Spencer; Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury; Daisy Stallings, Concord; Mrs. W. A. Stoker, Salisbury; K. D. Stukenbrok, Salisbury; Mr. and Mrs. P. O. Tatum, Salisbury; D. S. Tysinger, Salisbury; R. F. Ward, Rockwell; C. D. Wheeler, Salisbury; Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Windsor, Salisbury; Mrs. Joe Wright, Salisbury.

SANDY CREEK (18)—E. W. Byerly, Bonlee; W. J. Byrum, Asheboro; J. C. Canipe, Siler City; Mr. and Mrs. I. H. Dunlap, Bonlee; Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro; B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro; H. R. Harward, Moncure; Mrs. E. B. Hatch, Pittsboro; F. C. Hawkins, Sanford; V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro; R. F. Paschal, Siler City; Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Porter, Bonlee; Clyde P. Stinsom, Goldston; R. H. Weaver, Sanford; Mrs. A. R. Williams, Staley.

SANDY RUN (8)—W. A. Ayers, Forest City; J. A. Brock, Caroleen; Edgar J. Hargis, Spindale; J. A. Hunnicutt, Cliffside; C. C. Matheny, Forest City; B. P. Parks, Spindale; J. R. Robbins, Henrietta; S. E. Welchel, Avondale.

SOUTH FORK (12)—Mrs. Geo. P. Brevard, Hickory; J. R. Cantrell, Newton; Mr. and Mrs. Elbert F. Hardin, Lincolnton; M. I. Harris, Hickory; W. C. Laney, Brookford; W. W. Marr, Hickory; Mrs. Oscar Shuford, Lincolnton; S. A. Stroup, Catawba; E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; Mr. and Mrs. G. V. Tilley, Morganton.

SOUTH YADKIN (39)—William W. Abernethy, Mooresville; Mrs. J. T. Angell, Mocksville; G. W. Baity, Harmony; J. D. Barnette, High Point; Osborne Brown, Statesville; J. R. Cain, Cana; Chas. S. Eaton, Cana; D. R. Eaton, Cana; E. F. Eaton, Mocksville; Timothy Eaton, Cana; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; O. A. Elmore, Troutman; Mrs. Ella Foster, Farmington; Mrs. L. M. Furches, Mocksville; S. B. Garwood, Mocksville; Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Green, Mocksville; M. J. Hendricks, Farmington; J. F. Jarratt, Mocksville; Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Keiger, Statesville; J. L. Kirk, Mocksville; W. L. McSwain, Harmony; B. E. Morris, Statesville; C. H. Myers, Mooresville; S. P. Orders, Mooresville; Mrs. Jno. B. Reece, Statesville; Mrs. Susan Richie, Mocksville; S. G. Swann, Elmwood; Lucy Tatum, Cana; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Turner, Mocksville; Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Waff, Mocksville; G. L. White, Winston-Salem; Mrs. C. F. Williams, Statesville; Geo. C. Woodward, Statesville; J. Clyde Yates, Statesville.

STANLY (15)—Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Bowers, Albemarle; H. E. Coggin, New London; N. C. Coggin, Norwood; W. S. Coggin, Albemarle; Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Copple, ———; M. L. Dorton, Albemarle; Mrs. T. R. Forrest, Albemarle; W. A. Hough, New London; Mabel Pennington, Albemarle; C. L. Pickler, Albemarle; J. A. Stokes, Albemarle; N. A. Teele, Oakboro; J. S. Tyson, Albemarle.

SURRY (20)—J. H. Allred, Elkin; T. S. Draughan, Crutchfield; J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy; Mrs. W. W. Hampton, Dobson; Fred C. Hobson, Elkin; Eva Howard, Elkin; Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Jackson, Mt. Airy; I. T. Jacobs, Mt. Airy; Earl C. James, Elkin; Mrs. E. B. Lawrence, Elkin; Edwina Lawrence, Elkin; Virginia Lawrence, Elkin; Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Lindsay, Mt. Airy; Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Reece, Dobson; Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Webb, Mt. Airy; Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin.

TAR RIVER (13)—Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; J. Edward Allen, Warrenton; R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; Mr. and Mrs. D. P. Harris, Louisburg; Leona Harris, Louisburg; Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Nelson, Henderson; W. W. Parker, Henderson; A. A. Pippin, Zebulon; J. S. Royster, Henderson; E. C. Shoe, Wake Forest.

THREE FORKS (10)—Mrs. J. D. Brown, Blowing Rock; Wade E. Brown, Blowing Rock; S. A. Bumgarner, Vilas; Herman R. Eggers, Boone; Clyde R. Greene, Boone; I. G. Greer, Boone; P. A. Hicks, Boone; J. A. McKaughan, Sherwood; Mrs. W. F. Miller, Boone; Mrs. Lloyd Robbins, Blowing Rock.

TRANSYLVANIA (2)—Paul Hartsell, Brevard; C. R. McNeely, Brevard.

TUCKASEIGEE (3)—P. L. Elliott, Cullowhee; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee.

UNION (11)—E. C. Snyder, Monroe; J. A. Snow, Marshville; R. Lester Smith, Wingate; Eleanor M. Sharp, Wingate; W. O. Johnson, Wingate; J. D. Harte, Monroe; Mr. and Mrs. Coy Muckle, Wingate; Mrs. E. E. Morgan, Wingate; Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Copple, Monroe.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA (5)—Howard Hall, Hayesville; R. W. Prevost, Andrews; Winnie Rickett, Raleigh; W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville; J. M. Stoner, Murphy.

WEST CHOWAN (15)—Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Ahoskie; H. F. Brinson, Lewiston; K. E. Bryant, ———; Mr. and Mrs. George W. Burch, Windsor; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; L. E. Dailey, Newsoms, Va.; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro; H. C. Griffin, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest C. Kolb, Windsor; R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville; Virginia Martin, Murfreesboro; W. R. Stephens, Colerain.

WILMINGTON (9)—A. J. Barton, Wilmington; W. R. Harrell, Burgaw; J. L. Jones, Wilmington; J. M. Kester, Wilmington; John E. Lanier, Wallace; L. R. O'Brian, Wilmington; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Powell, Burgaw; C. R. Taylor, Burgaw.

YADKIN (13)—J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville; Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Adams, East Bend; Mrs. D. H. Craver, Boonville; W. B. Brown, Cycle; C. G. Bryant, Jonesville; J. P. Davis, Boonville; Mrs. Paul Price Davis, Yadkinville; Pheba Day, Boonville; W. J. Dunn, Star; D. G. Reece, Jonesville; A. S. Speer, Boonville; Lucy Stout, Jonesville.

YANCEY (1)—R. E. Powell, Burnsville.

VISITORS (112)—Mrs. J. L. Armstrong, Spencer; Mrs. A. M. Barker, Randleman; Wm. W. Barnes, Fort Worth, Texas; J. W. Beagle, Atlanta, Ga.; Henry Beeker, Statesville; T. H. Biles, Williamstown, Ky.; Mrs. John A. Bivens, Wingate; Mrs. J. A. Boldin, Lenoir; Mrs. H. A. Brendle, Spencer; Mrs. Jas R. Bryant, Charlotte; Sallie Brooks, Greensboro; George J. Burnett, Memphis, Tenn.; Mrs. W. L. Call, Mocksville; Cora Lee Cannon, Durham; L. E. Carrigan, Henderson; Mrs. S. R. Coleman, Durham; Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; Mrs. M. R. Cox, Staley; Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Cross, High Rock; Mrs. W. L. Dowell, Raleigh; Mrs. W. J. Dunn, Star; Hattie Edwards, Thomasville; R. I. Foster, Mocksville; Mrs. C. P. Fox, Staley; Mrs. M. E.

Frazier, Greensboro; Mrs. W. M. Freeman, Erlanger; Mrs. J. B. Futtrell, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Gaddy, Oakboro; Mrs. E. B. Garrett, Greensboro; Mrs. M. W. Gordon, Spencer; Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Hamlett, Morganton; E. M. Harris, Bennettsville, S. C.; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh; Opie Harrison, Madison, Fla.; Mrs. J. F. Hawkins, Mocksville; Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro; C. S. Hodge, Martinsville, Va.; Mrs. C. R. Horn, Mocksville; Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Hough, Salem, Va.; Mrs. W. F. Humphrey, Erlanger; Mrs. J. A. Hutchins, Spencer; Mrs. R. W. Hutchins, Spencer; Mrs. F. A. Hyatt, Greensboro; Mrs. T. Neil Johnson, Barnesville; Abe C. Jones, Roanoke, Va.; A. D. Kinnett, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; Lucille Knight, Raleigh; S. L. Lamm, Roanoke, Va.; Mrs. Alex Lanning, Lexington; Alva Lawrence, Raleigh; Malcolm Laxton, Boone; Mrs. Vander Liles, Greensboro; Ralph Loel, Troutman; Mrs. W. T. Long, East Gastonia; Calvin S. Lossie, Ravensford; J. P. McCabe, Martinsville, Va.; Mrs. W. H. McKeener, Greensboro; Mrs. J. L. McMillam, Star; F. Virginia Marshbanks, Raleigh; Mrs. B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem; Mrs. W. A. Matthews, Charlotte; Mrs. Mary Meadows, Mizpah; Mary K. Merritt, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Miles, Greensboro; Mrs. E. L. Morgan, Lexington; Kitty Mae Martin, Leaksville; Mrs. G. C. Moss, Gastonia; Sadie Mullen, Huntersville; Mrs. J. I. Myers, North Wilkesboro; Chas. H. Nash, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. J. Raymond Nelson, Miami, Fla.; Albert Newcomb, Spencer; L. B. Olive, Raleigh; Mrs. H. G. Owens, High Point; Mrs. B. F. Parker, Leaksville; J. L. Peacock, Raleigh; Mrs. Petty, High Point; J. Kenneth Pfohl, Winston-Salem; Mrs. W. P. Phillips, Fairmont; Dorothy Poole, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Poole, Greensboro; W. R. Poole, Troutman; Mrs. Selby Quattlebaum, Greensboro; M. P. Rhyne, Dallas; A. T. Robertson, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. B. M. Rogers, Oakboro; Ernest G. Ross, Chase City, Va.; Mrs. M. T. Saunders, East Gastonia; R. L. Seaford, Advance; Mrs. J. N. Shockey, North Wilkesboro; Mrs. J. H. Shuford, Greensboro; John Irmie, Durham; Mrs. W. C. Slate, Spencer; J. M. Small, Charlotte; Mrs. J. M. Small, Charlotte; J. A. Smith, Troutman; C. L. Stafford, Troutman; Chas. E. Stevens, Society Hill, S. C.; T. S. Summey, Dallas; Mrs. Burton Swaim, Wallburg; Ida Swaim, Winston-Salem; L. N. Sweet, Troutman; Mrs. G. W. Swicegood, Spencer; Mrs. N. R. Teague, Kernersville; Mrs. F. G. Turner, Greensboro; C. A. Upchurch, Raleigh; Noble Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. K. S. Vickers, Winston-Salem; Waylan Washburn, Shelby; Mrs. Paul G. Welch, Greensboro; Mrs. W. C. Wells, Madison, Fla.; Mrs. L. U. Weston, Huntersville; Mrs. B. G. Yow, Greensboro.

Associations represented	59
Messengers registered	987
Visitors registered	119

Total registered 1,106

OUR DEAD

J. M. ARNETTE, Wagram
J. J. BELL, Lumberton
J. C. BENNETT, Candler
J. M. BENNETT, Ellerbe
J. W. BRADSHAW
D. P. BRIDGES, Newland
DANCY CALE, Potecasi
J. D. COATS, Marshall
J. R. COMER, Seagrove
T. F. CRISP, Durham
WALTER DEATON, High Falls
A. W. DAVIS, Sylva
W. M. FRANCUM
C. W. GLIDEWELL, Stoneville
T. W. GRUBB, Todd
D. H. HALL, Marion
J. T. HORD, Kings Mountain
LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, Raleigh
CHARLES H. MARTIN, Polkton
A. B. MILLER, Fairview
M. D. MILLER, Triplett
W. S. OLIVE, Apex
W. A. PENNELL, Zionville
J. L. SHINN, Lexington
S. F. SIMMONS, Jonesville
J. F. SMITH, State Road
J. Y. WALKER, Old Fort
G. W. WHITE, Wallace

The above list was compiled from the records furnished by the various
associational clerks.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference met at 3:00 o'clock, Monday, November 9, 1931, in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, with Vice-President J. Lester Lane, in the chair.

Frank Carter Hawkins, Sanford, was song leader for the session. In the absence of President J. R. Owen, Vice-President Lane, and Secretary C. F. Hudson alternating in the presiding chair.

The following program was carried out:

MONDAY AFTERNOON

3:00—Worship—W. E. Trainham, Laurinburg.

3:15—"The Minister as a Shepherd"—W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.

3:45—Round Table on Pastoral Problems.

4:15—Adjournment.

MONDAY EVENING

7:15—Worship—A. W. Fleischman, Greenville.

7:30—"The Revival," Oscar Haywood, New Bern.

8:15—"Stewardship Applied"—George Burnett, Louisville, Ky.

9:00—Adjournment.

TUESDAY MORNING

9:15—Worship—C. E. Byrd, Durham.

9:30—Election of Officers and Miscellaneous Business.

9:45—"Churchless Pastors and Pastorless Churches"—C. E. Maddry, Raleigh.

10:30—"Can a Man Be a Prophet Today?"—W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest.

11:15—"Vitalized Stewardship," Walt N. Johnson, Mars Hill.

12:00—Adjournment.

The following officers were elected for the next year: President, Zeno Wall, Shelby; Vice-President, Edward B. Jenkins, Rutherfordton; Secretary, M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly.

The conference considered a resolution relative to the slackness in ordination of ministers, and this was referred to the Baptist State Convention (see preceding page 56 f., this annual). A collection of \$12.50 was taken to care for the expenses incident to this meeting. \$7.50 unused will be handed to the secretary for next year.

C. F. HUDSON, *Secretary*.

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

Compiled by

PERRY MORGAN

Statistical Secretary

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	NUMBER SOCIETIES	CONTRI- BUTIONS
Alleghany—Mrs. J. L. Underwood, Sparta.....	6	\$ 87.55
Ashe—Miss Minnie Haire, Fleetwood.....	7	81.50
Atlantic—Mrs. C. R. Lincoln, Morehead City.....	44	2,814.72
Avery—Mrs. D. P. Bridges, Newland.....	5	191.60
Beulah—Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro.....	36	1,961.62
Bladen—Mrs. C. R. Jordan, Elizabethtown.....	39	1,022.15
Blue Ridge—Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Marion.....	12	738.32
Brunswick—Mrs. B. R. Page, Leland.....	35	549.98
Brushy Mountain—Miss Valeria B. Nichols, Wilkesboro.....	15	808.78
Buncombe—Mrs. Geo. Pennell, Asheville.....	59	7,422.78
Burnt Swamp, Indian—Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke.....		
Caldwell—Mrs. A. F. Sharpe, Lenoir.....	26	2,035.09
Cape Fear-Columbus—Mrs. J. Thos. McKenzie, Whiteville.....	27	1,037.32
Carolina—Mrs. C. R. Staggs, Balfour.....	24	1,259.17
Catawba River—Mrs. W. E. Bost, Valdese.....	43	2,888.78
Central—Mrs. John O. Gough, Wake Forest.....	43	12,575.63
Cherokee, Indian.....	1	3.00
Chowan—Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City.....	141	9,289.49
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.....	85	3,620.20
Flat River—Mrs. N. W. Weldon, Stovall.....	67	3,345.78
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	13	1,660.02
Gaston—Mrs. M. L. Barnes, Mt. Holly.....	66	7,841.03
Green River—Mrs. P. C. Rollins, Rutherfordton.....	14	811.69
Haywood—Mrs. Paul Walker, Waynesville.....	22	2,228.49
Johnston—Mrs. G. E. Lovell, Clayton.....	53	3,380.88
King's Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville.....	88	6,632.23
Liberty—Miss Sallie McCracken, Thomasville.....	45	5,939.22
Little River—Mrs. Paul Bradley, Kipling.....	27	1,941.96
Macon—Mrs. Jeter Higdon, Franklin.....	10	151.76
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte.....	67	15,974.98
Mitchell—Mrs. S. J. Black, Bakersville.....	5	208.19
Montgomery—Mrs. D. C. Haywood, Mt. Gilead.....	17	589.34
Mt. Zion—Mrs. D. C. Barbee, Durham.....	118	18,406.86
Neuse—Mrs. J. C. Hough, Kinston.....	31	3,174.94
New South River—Mrs. J. L. Olive, Wade.....	25	1,306.47
Pee Dee—Mrs. Shelly Rose, Wadesboro.....	58	3,975.17
Piedmont—Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro.....	95	24,606.4
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem.....	113	21,447.17
Raleigh—Mrs. John D. Berrv, Raleigh.....	56	5,946.57
Roanoke—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain.....	161	14,476.15
Robeson—Mrs. Fulton Floyd, Fairmont.....	104	6,630.73
Rowan—Mrs. A. F. Newcomb, Spencer.....	34	3,162.18
Sandy Creek—Mrs. C. L. Brower, Siler City.....	57	3,417.61
Sandy Run—Mrs. J. A. Hunnicutt, Cliffside.....	57	2,743.27
South Fork—Mrs. O. Joe Howard, Hickory.....	36	3,232.16
South Yadkin—Miss Laura Lazenby, Statesville.....	50	4,569.19
Stanly—Mrs. B. M. Rogers, Oakboro.....	35	2,383.38
Surry—Mrs. Geo. K. Snow, Mt. Airy.....	15	3,120.91
Tar River—Miss Lillie Harper, Louisburg.....	100	4,197.63
Tennessee River—Mrs. Z. V. McHaffey, Bryson City.....	11	321.04
Three Forks—Mrs. J. L. Qualls, Boone.....	30	1,090.37
Transylvania—Mrs. E. R. Pendleton, Brevard.....	17	486.60
Tuckaseegee—Mrs. W. N. Cook, Webster.....	9	401.44
Union—Mrs. M. P. Blair, Marshville.....	28	2,021.57
West Chowan—Mrs. T. E. Beasley.....	155	9,809.10
Western North Carolina—Mrs. Fred McGuire, Andrews.....	4	132.05
Wilmington—Mrs. J. W. Carroll, Wallace.....	57	8,818.82
Yadkin—Mrs. D. H. Craver, Boonville.....	9	657.78
Yancey—Mrs. E. D. Wilson, Burnsville.....	7	340.39
TOTALS.....	2,628	\$ 249,969.28

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES ON FOREIGN FIELDS

Rev. R. T. Bryan, Shanghai, China.....	Appointed	1883
Rev. T. C. Britton, Wusih, China.....	"	1888
Mrs. T. C. Britton, Wusih, China.....	"	1888
*Rev. E. F. Tatum, Yangchow, China.....	"	1888
Mrs. George W. Greene, Canton, China.....	"	1891
Rev. W. C. Newton, Tsingtao, Shantung Province, China.....	"	1903
Mrs. Maude Burke Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan.....	"	1906
Miss F. Catherine Bryan, Shanghai, China.....	"	1908
Mrs. Mary Bryson Tipton, Shanghai, China.....	"	1909
Rev. C. A. Leonard, Harbin, Manchuria.....	"	1910
Rev. W. D. Bostick, Pochow, China.....	"	1910
Mrs. W. D. Bostick, Pochow, China.....	"	1910
Rev. J. B. Hipps, Shanghai, China.....	"	1913
Rev. H. H. McMillan, Soochow, China.....	"	1913
Mrs. Leila M. McMillan, Soochow, China.....	"	1913
Miss Pearl Johnson, Shanghai, China.....	"	1915
Miss Attie Bostick, Kweitech, China.....	"	1916
Rev. A. R. Gallimore, Waichow, China.....	"	1918
*Rev. J. C. Powell, Oyo, Africa.....	"	1919
Mrs. Rosa Hocutt Powell, Oyo, Africa.....	"	1919
*Rev. L. B. Olive, Chinkiang, China.....	"	1920
*Mrs. Nell F. Olive, Chinkiang, China.....	"	1920
Rev. James W. Moore, Chefoo, China.....	"	1920
Rev. G. William Greene, Canton, China.....	"	1920
Mrs. Valeria Greene Rankin, Canton, China.....	"	1920
Miss Alda Grayson, Laichowfu, China.....	"	1921
Miss Naomi Schell, Kokura, Japan.....	"	1921
Rev. L. E. Blackman, Shanghai, China.....	"	1922
Mrs. Gladys Y. Blackman, Shanghai, China.....	"	1922
Miss Katie Murray, Chengchow, China.....	"	1922
*Mrs. Ida F. Hurley, Bucharest, Roumania.....	"	1923
*Mrs. T. N. Johnson, Shanghai, China.....	"	1923
Rev. Frank T. N. Woodward, Kong Moon, China.....	"	1924
Rev. John A. Abernathy, Tsinang Shantung Province, China.....	"	1924
*Rev. P. E. White, Kweitch, China.....	"	1924
*Mrs. Mattie N. White, Kweitch, China.....	"	1924
Rev. William B. Johnson, Soochow, China.....	"	1925
Miss Marjorie Spence, Tennuco, China.....	"	1925
Rev. A. S. Gillespie, Kaifing, China.....	"	1931
Mrs. A. S. Gillespie, Kaifing, China.....	"	1931

* At home on furlough.

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS FROM NORTH CAROLINA AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

T. I. Edwards, Mount Airy	Crawford W. Poplin, New London
*Miss Marian Turner, Hendersonville	J. Alex Herring, Fuquay Springs
*Miss Ellen Daniel, Salisbury	H. O. Lanning, Lexington

BOILING SPRINGS COLLEGE

BOILING SPRINGS

Harry Bean, Rutherfordton	L. E. Snipes, Boiling Springs
Lattie Knox, R-4, Hickory	J. O. Summerlin, Boiling Springs
I. R. Pitts, Boiling Springs	Marlow Stroup, Shelby

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

BUIE'S CREEK

A. L. Fulk, High Point	Furnie Naylor, Salemburg
John Lambert, Raleigh	Truby Powell, Lillington
Ralph Lloyd, Knightdale	Grady Rich, Garland
Gerald Motley, Chatham, Va.	Raymond Shearin, Essex
J. I. Memory, Durham	R. E. Tripp, Goldsboro
A. F. Yarborough, Blanche	Leo Bridges, Varina
E. C. Chamblee, Raleigh	Clarence Carter, Garland
L. M. Griffin, Wade	Tony Holton, Wenona
Floyd Hall, Hope Mills	Winston Pearce, Louisburg
Otha Hilliard, Varina	W. M. Poole, Knightdale
Edward Lockamy, Wade	

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE

HENDERSONVILLE

H. O. Baker, Charlotte	Ted R. Williams, Williamston,
H. H. Allen, Charlotte	S. C.
E. O. Plemmons, Asheville	W. T. Hamilton, Hendersonville

MARS HILL COLLEGE

MARS HILL

Charles Alexander, R-2, Mooresboro	Clay Barnes, 1605 Merriman Ave., Charlotte
Ernest Bailes, Filbert, S. C.	Ernest Brown, R-2, Brevard

* Taking Christian training.

- Roy Bryant, Buffalo Ridge, Va.
 Tracy Burton, R-3, Campobello, S. C.
 Brown Caldwell, Waynesville
 Robert Chadwick, Ontario, Va.
 Kenneth Clark, R-1, Virgilina, Va.
 Ernest Clayton, R-3, Inman, S. C.
 Charles Dellinger, R-4, York, S. C.
 Hobart Ford, R-1, Hartford, Tenn.
 Willard Griggs, 602 N. Caldwell St., Charlotte
 Marvin Harris, Rutherfordton
 Luther Hawkins, 617 S. Broad St., Gastonia
 William B. Hill, 435 Chestnut St., Greenburg, Pa.
 Avery Hunter, East 21st St., Winston-Salem
 Thomas Hunter, Heath Springs, S. C.
 Robert James, R-1, Crabtree
 Cornelius Jones, Perry, Fla.
 M. H. Kendall, Fayetteville
 David Mashburn, Andrews
 James Y. Matthews, Mars Hill
 Luther Matthews, Rose Hill
 Richard Miller, Cullowhee
 Dwight Mullis, R-1, Charlotte
 John McGehee, 1091 College St., Memphis, Tenn.
 H. M. Nicholson, Jr., R-2, Carthage
 Fred Parker, Sylva
 Mard Pittman, Mars Hill
 Erskine Plemmons, R-1, Marshall
 Wilford Reese, Hot Springs
 Carl Rogers, Oakboro
 Charles Runyon, Athens, Tenn.
 Clarence Shore, Yadkinville
 Judson Stephenson, Belton, S. C.
 David L. Stewart, Mars Hill
 Alexis Vinokuroff, Box 2, Harbin, Manchuria
 Freeman Wright, Erwin, Tenn.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

- Clyde E. Baucom, Unionville
 Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Greenville
 Lillion W. Cain, Ellenboro
 Edw. J. Caldwell, Lenoir
 Wm. Bryant Carr, Chapel Hill
 Wm. V. Carroll, Richfield
 Jas. O. Carter, Reidsville
 Robt. P. Caudill, Raleigh
 Thos. N. Cooper, Salemburg
 Robt. L. Councilman, Burlington
 James B. Dailey, Old Trap
 Leonard M. Dixon, Bennett
 Robt. P. Downey, Severn
 Yancey C. Elliott, Shelby
 Wm. M. Gerald, Nettle Knob
 Walter S. Gilmore, Raleigh
 Carey P. Herring, Wilmington
 Chas. R. Hinton, Gatesville
 Geo. L. Hocutt, Burgaw
 Dwight H. Ives, Pine Bluff
 Waldo J. Jackson, Winterville
 Troy E. Jones, Holly Springs
 Jno. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount
 Dockery D. Lewis, Winnabow
 Frank H. Malone, Lumberton
 R. F. Marshburn, Wallace
 Rupert P. Merritt, Chapel Hill
 Thos. H. Parris, Mooresboro
 T. G. Proctor, Jr., Greensboro
 Ralph J. Rasberry, Wilmington
 J. Calvin Reid, Charlotte
 Dempsey J. Robinson, Rocky Mount
 Angus G. Sargeant, Hendersonville
 Francis S. Skinner, Belmont

Edward L. Spivey, Windsor
 Grover W. Splawn, Rutherford-
 ton
 Carl M. Townsend, Fair Bluff
 Luther R. Vann, Bakersville
 Ronald E. Wall, Lexington

Jno. O. Walton, East Spencer
 Albert C. Wildman, Parmele
 Randolph T. Willis, Morehead
 City
 Wilbur F. Woodall, Clayton
 Frank T. Woodward, Statesville

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
 SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS

W. P. Couch, Hickory
 Lawrence Roberts, Shelby

Nane Starnes, West Asheville
 L. R. Stephens, Asheville

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
 WAKE FOREST

Smoot A. Baker, Concord
 H. W. Baucom, Waynesville
 A. L. Benton, Rose Hill
 Oscar Bolch, Gastonia
 F. P. Bristol, North Cove
 Boyce Brooks, Calypso
 J. W. Buckner, Siler City
 Ralph Carpenter, Belwood
 J. L. Catlette, Youngsville
 Carl Cockerham, Roaring River
 G. H. Cross, Lexington
 C. C. Crow, Hollis
 B. L. Davis, Rocky Mount
 J. W. Davis, Wake Forest
 R. R. Davis, Macon
 A. H. Dunning, High Point
 C. C. Edinger, Thomasville
 John T. Edwards, Louisburg
 F. U. Ellenberg, Greenwood, S. C.
 J. V. Ellenburg, Greenwood, S. C.
 W. W. Finlator, Raleigh
 H. J. Ford, Hiddenite
 W. H. Ford, Atlanta, Ga.
 J. D. Fraley, Richfield
 C. W. Glosson, Greensboro
 G. J. Griffin, Pittsboro
 W. M. Grogan, Brevard
 R. C. Gwaltney, Hiddenite
 L. B. Hager, Alexis
 O. J. Hagler, Charlotte
 H. H. Hall, R-1, Pikesville

A. J. Hawes, Rose Hill
 G. J. Haynes, Erlanger
 Spence Helms, Indian Trail
 G. A. Hendricks, Nashville
 H. M. Hocutt, Burgaw
 D. H. Hollowell, Hobbsville
 B. D. Howard, Oxford
 H. F. Huggins, West Gastonia
 W. W. Hutchins, High Point
 I. B. Jackson, Middleburg
 M. M. Johnson, Selma
 H. H. Jones
 J. B. Jones, Bostic
 C. A. Leonard, Jr., Lexington
 G. C. Lewis, High Point
 J. H. Little, Clarkton
 Raymond Long, Gastonia
 L. E. Ludlum, Shallotte
 W. L. Lynch, Mountain Park
 J. R. McDaniel, Garland
 B. A. Mitchell, Ahoskie
 Richard Moore, Brevard
 D. G. Myers, Mooresville
 Carl Ousley, Buie's Creek
 Roby Painter, Banner Elk
 G. R. Pendergraph, Durham
 H. J. Petty, Lattimore
 F. R. Poplin, Ronda
 L. B. Reavis, Henderson
 Paul Reece, Hot Springs
 J. D. Robinson, Dundarrach

C. A. Rouse, Kinston	G. B. Weaver, Raeford
F. H. Scofield, Charleston, Mo.	J. D. Williams, Rockingham
A. H. Sell, Wilmington	Oscar Withee, New Sharon, Me.
T. R. Spell, Hayne	H. D. Wood, Jr., Raleigh
Ray Stone, Louisville, Ky.	W. E. Wood, Forest City
M. H. Tadlock, High Point	T. K. Woody

WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

WINGATE

William Baskerville, Jr., Wingate	John Carter, Wingate
Richard Franklin Bass, Wingate	Charles Ray Little, Wingate
Mention Amos Baskin, Wingate	Z. W. Rotan, Wingate
Carr Blackburn, Wingate	D. B. Grant, Wingate

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This roster of ministers is made up from the information furnished us by the Associational clerks. They get their information from the church clerks. We try to keep this list up to date. We would greatly appreciate it, therefore, if when you change your address you would notify us of the change. Not only do we get our mailing list here at Baptist headquarters in Raleigh from this list, but the North Carolina list in the Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention is taken from this list also. Please notify us promptly of any needed correction.

PERRY MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary.*

Raleigh, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE PASTORS

Abernathy, G. P., Shelby	Austin, B. F., East Gastonia
Abernethy, C. A., Icard	Austin, L. F., Oakboro, R-1
Abernethy, W. W., Mooresville	Ayers, W. A., Forest City
Abrams, W. E., Mars Hill	Ayscue, J. E., Buie's Creek
Absher, A. F., Mertie	Bain, G. A., Dunn
Absher, J. M., North Wilkesboro	Baines, L. E., Hiddenite
Adams, A. M., Millsaps	Baity, J. W., Highlands
Adams, J. E., Trap Hill	Baker, C. E., Creedmoor
Adams, R. E., East Bend	Baker, H. O., Hendersonville
Alexander, M. O., Thomasville	Baker, E. F., Kernersville
Allard, J. E., Wilmington	Barker, Robert, Andrews
Allen, C. L., Waynesville, R-1	Barnes, J. H., Rose Hill
Allen, D. R., Canton	Barnes, M. L., Mount Holly
Allen, K., Waynesville	Barnes, L. C., Fair Bluff
Allgood, J. G., Yadkinville	Barnes, R. L., Boone
Almond, H. J., Union Mills	Barnes, W. R., Lenoir
Almond, W. B., Albemarle	Barnett, L. P., Wake Forest
Ammons, J. C., Leaksville	Barrs, W. L., Bethel
Anderson, H. B., Enfield	Barton, A. J., Wilmington
Andrews, Ira E. D., Clayton	Baucom, H. W., Waynesville
Andrews, V. L., Jacksonville	Baucom, W. T., Dallas
Andrews, W. O., Princeton	Beach, B. S., Troy
Arledge, John B., Mill Spring	Beach, J. J., Cherryville
Arnold, H. L., Middlesex	Beach, W. R., Clinton
Arrowood, R. C., Oakboro	Beam, Leonard, Mortimer
Ashley, Arthur, Warrensville	Beavers, E. A., Suit
Ashley, G. N., Salemburg	Bell, Robert R., Sweet Gum, Ga.
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock	Belton, J. O., Mount Airy
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, R-6	Benfield, H. S., Lenoir

Benfield, J. G., Morganton	Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
Bennett, S. W., Granite Falls	Bridges, J. D., Lattimore
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham	Briggs, W. C. T., Edenton
Bert, J. E., Rosman	Brinkley, R. O., China Grove
Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs	Brinson, H. F., Lewiston
Biddle, J. T., Rowland	Brisson, Curtis, St. Pauls
Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown	Britt, I. F., Lumberton, R-4
Billings, C. M., Woodland	Britt, P. T., Lumberton, R-4
Binkley, J. N., Harmony, R-1	Britt, R. L., Lumberton
Binkley, O. T., Harmony	Brock, J. A., Caroleen
Bishop, Joseph, Gay	Brooks, C. V., Calypso
Black, C. J., Bessemer City	Brooks, E. M., Peachland
Blackburn, M. D., West Jefferson	Brothers, A. R., Hamlet
Blackburn, S. C., West Jefferson	Brown, A. L., Benson
Blackburn, W. R., Jefferson	Brown, D. A., Chesterfield, S. C.
Blackburn, W. W., Grassy Creek	Brown, Ed, Dallas, R-1
Blackwelder, H. T., Concord	Brown, Grady, High Falls
Blackwelder, W. R., Mt. Pleasant	Brown, G. W., Boone
Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill	Brown, H. J., Young Harris, Ga.
Blanton, M. D., Mooresboro, R-1	Brown, J. E., Tuckaseegee
Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek	Brown, J. M., Nealsville
Blevins, S. L., Hays	Brown, T. L., Gates
Blevins, J. A., Ronda	Brown, W. T., Shelby
Blevins, T. E., New Life	Brown, W. V., Cycle
Blount, W. O., Wilson	Bryant, H. G., North Charlotte
Blythe, C. E., Penrose, R-1	Bryant, K. E., Powellsville
Boggan, W. H., Rockingham	Bryant, J. S., Roaring River
Bolton, R. L., Colerain	Bryant, J. W., Elkin
Bomar, E. E., Tryon	Bryant, W. B., Patterson
Bond, W. E., Willow Springs	Bryson, A. C., Balsam
Booe, M. F., Mt. Airy	Buchanan, Clarence, Ledger
Booker, E. B., Dunn	Buchanan, M. L., Maiden
Boone, J. J., Gaffney, S. C.	Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City
Booth, J. H., Rose Hill	Buck, Martin W., Burlington
Bost, W. E., Valdese	Bullis, H. A., North Wilkesboro
Bower, F. A., Albemarle	Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville,
Bowers, B. A., Gastonia	R-2
Bowman, J. N., Greensboro	Bumgardner, W. J., Taylorsville,
Bradley, Earl L., Spencer	R-2
Bradshaw, W. R., Morganton	Burch, G. W., Windsor
Bragg, J. L., Brevard, R-2	Burke, Clyde, Glen Alpine
Bray, B. F., Marion	Burkett, R. M., Jefferson
Brendle, C. M., Hayesville	Burnett, O. F., Cruso
Brendle, J. A., Rutherfordton	Burns, Ford A., Farmville

- Burrell, W. R., Murfreesboro
Burris, C. C., Wingate
Burrus, G. E., Rockford
Burrus, L. W., Boonville
Butler, A. A., Hertford
Butler, E. P., Whiteville
Byerly, E. W., Bonlee
Byrd, C. E., Durham, R-1
Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls
Byrum, J. T., Tyner
Byrum, W. J., Asheboro
Cain, L. W., Glen Alpine
Caldwell, C. A., Hillsboro
Cale, W. F., Tyner
Calloway, J. W., State Road
Camp, W. G., Cherryville
Campbell, A. L., Gastonia
Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek
Campbell, Roy, Wing
Campbell, W. T., Turkey, R-2
Canipe, J. C., Siler City
Cannady, E. H., Ayden
Cantrell, J. R., Newton
Carlton, L. A., Wilbar
Carrick, J. L., Elizabeth City
Carroll, R. D., Hudson
Carroll, T. K., Linville
Carter, A. D., Garland
Carter, G. A., St. Pauls
Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem
Carter, J. R., Hammons, S. C.
Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton
Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia
Caudle, Zeb, Paw Creek
Chaney, R. L., Jr., Kings Mountain
Chapman, M. G., Lincolnton, R-3
Chapman, N. H., Rosman
Chandler, E. C., Buie's Creek
Chavis, George, Red Springs
Chavis, Z. R., Pembroke
Childress, R. N., Rocky Mount
Church, A. M., Purlear
Clanton, D. C., Hamptonville
Clanton, W. C., Gilreath
Clark, L. H., Canton, R-2
Cleary, D. O., North Wilkesboro
Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia
Clemmons, D. M., Fayetteville
Cloer, G. A., Rainbow Springs
Cockerham, T. J., Crumpler
Coffey, H. L., Troutdale, Va.
Cogburn, T. M., Canton
Coggin, N. C., Norwood
Coggins, A. J., Nashville
Coggins, L. V., Semora
Cohn, H. D., Candler
Coleman, T. Rupert, Durham, 918
Urban Ave.
Coleman, W. A., Boardman
Coley, J. L., Greensboro, White
Oak Sta.
Collins, T. D., Durham
Colston, J. F., South Mills
Comer, W. T., Stony Point
Condray, G. A., Marion
Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.
Conner, J. F., Tabor
Conrad, A. B., High Point
Copeland, J. E., Ahoskie
Cook, Ben, Cowarts
Cook, C. F., Nebo
Cook, Otto, Lawndale
Cook, R. L., Sylva, R-1
Cook, R. R., Cramerton
Cook, W. N., Webster
Coram, R. P., Boonville
Corey, A., Jamesville
Corn, J. W., Marshall, R-3
Cothren, Grant, Doughton
Covert, W. H., Greenville
Cowan, G. N., Apex
Cox, G. C., Mars Hill
Crain, W. J., Selma
Crawford, A. B., China Grove
Crawford, C. E., Bunn
Crawford, Henry P., Argura
Crawford, L. H., Tuckaseegee

- Crawford, R. L., Spindale
Creal, R. L., Bryson City
Cree, Arch C., Salisbury
Creech, A. R., Micro
Creech, C. S., Kenly, R-2
Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie
Crisman, W. T., Siloam
Crisp, Oscar, Tuskagee
Crow, C. C., Wake Forest
Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem
Culbreth, C. B., Spindale
Culbreth, H. C., Forest City
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
Cunningham, Norman, Biltmore
Currin, J. B., Roxboro
Dailey, L. E., Newsoms, Va.
Dallinger, R. L., Sturgiles
Daniel, R. T., Asheville, R-2
Danner, G. D., Crossnore
Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem,
General Del.
Davidson, W. W., Raleigh
Davis, D. C., Cove Creek
Davis, J. B., Patterson Springs
Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R.F.D.
Davis, J. P., Boonville
Davis, J. W., Wake Forest
Davis, J. Y., Crabtree, R-2
Davis, R. L., Statesville
Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon
Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
Day, R. C., Benham
Day, Richard, Elkin
Dean, David, Willets
Deaver, Cade, Latta, S. C.
Decker, J. P., Suit
Deitz, Thad F., Beta
Dellinger, J. L., Spear
Dellinger, O. C., Linville
Dempsey, D. S., Spray
Dendy, F. E., Highlands
Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek
Denny, T. D., Flats
Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek
Devine, C. L., Connelly Springs
DeWeese, R. L., Salisbury
Dickey, C. H., Williamston
Dix, O. P., High Point
Dobbins, Paul, Gaffney, S. C.
Dodd, W. H., Belhaven
Dorsett, C. H., Wake Forest
Dorsett, H. G., Wake Forest
Dorton, M. L., Albemarle
Doshier, J. B., South Fort
Dotson, Roy, Boone
Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
Downs, P. E., Pine Tops
Draughn, E. B., Rusk
Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield
Driver, J. E., Lenoir
Dry, M. H., Charlotte, R-3
Duncan, E. C., Freeland
Duncan, G. C., Draper
Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro
Durden, C. W., Charlotte
Durham, C. H., Lumberton
Eagle, E. F., Salisbury
Early, B. G., Kinston, R-4
Early, W. D., Rhodhiss
Easley, J. A., Wake Forest
Eatman, T. J., Ivy
Edney, Arnold, Flat Rock
Edwards, J. C., Staley
Edwards, Wilbur L., East Laurin-
burg
Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville
Eggers, R. C., Zionville
Elam, W. A., Shelby
Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek
Eller, E. R., Franklin
Eller, J. Ben, Statesville
Ellington, R. P., Graham
Elliott, J. S., Knottsville
Ellis, C. G., Bakersville
Ellis, C. J., Goldsboro
Ellis, H. A., Henderson
Elmore, O. A., High Point
Elmore, O. H., Troutman

- Epley, L. N., Forest City
Erwin, T. E., Canton, R-2
Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville
Evans, C. R., Maggie
Evans, L. R., Wake Forest
Everette, J. M., Columbia
Everette, J. R., Washington
Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
Farmer, M. F., Unaka
Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove
Feezor, F. C., Raleigh
Ferguson, Forest, Crabtree, R-1
Ferguson, I. D., Mt. Airy
Finger, John, Maggie
Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore
Flack, O. R., Bostic
Fleischmann, A. W., Greenville
Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R-5
Fletcher, R. D., Mt. Airy
Fogleman, T. W., Concord
Ford, W. H., Wake Forest
Foster, A. J., Boomer
Foster, R. C., Warsaw
Fountain, R. S., Weldon
Fox, J. K., Rhodhiss
Fox, J. W., Lenoir, R-2
Frederick, J. V., Gastonia
Freeman, John, Almond
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh
Friday, C. F., Taylorsville, R-2
Frye, T. W., Landis
Gaines, L. S., Raleigh
Gantt, M. D., Swannanoa
Gardner, E. N., Dunn
Garner, W. E., Randleman
Gattis, E. H., 122 Pace St., Raleigh
Gillespie, C. L., Oxford
Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville, R-2
Gladden, B. T., High Point, R-5
Glenn, W. H., Sugar Grove
Glosson, S. C., Moncure
Godwin, L. E., Princeton, R-1
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, R-1
Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck
Gordon, M. W., Spencer
Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro
Gouge, J. A., Ledger
Graham, W. H., Blairsville, Ga.
Grant, D. B., Cheraw, S. C.
Green, C. S., Durham
Green, J. R., Drexel
Green, Tipton, Upton
Green, R. W., Green's Creek
Greene, V. W., Spruce Pine
Grice, J. B., West Asheville
Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel
Griggs, W. L., Charlotte
Groce, J. H., Cana
Grogan, C. C., Union Mills
Grogan, R. P., Cruso
Guice, J. B., Hendersonville
Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, R-2
Guthrie, W. B., Pollocksville
Haas, L. P., Granite Falls
Habel, Samuel T., Jr., Nashville
Haga, K. L., Montezuma
Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy
Hall, R. F., Fuquay Springs
Hall, R. J., Bladenboro
Hall, W. G., East Durham
Ham, Paul, Mountain City, Tenn.
Hamby, A. C., Mebane
Hamilton, J. R., Turtletown, Tenn.
Hammey, N. B., Green Mountain
Hampton, W. A., Canton
Hancock, W. F., Bear Creek
Hanes, J. H., Winston-Salem
Hardaway, R. E., Lenoir
Hardin, E. F., Lincolnton
Hare, Frank, Jonesboro
Hargett, S. M., Rutherfordton
Harper, J. H., Louisburg, R-2
Harrell, E. J., Red Oak
Harrell, V. H., Winston-Salem
Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
Harrelson, W. A. C., Tabor
Harrill, I. D., Lattimore

- Harrill, R. F., Gastonia, Victory Sta.
 Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro
 Harrington, W. B., Williamston
 Harris, C. I., Mt. Airy
 Harris, D. P., Louisburg
 Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
 Harris, G. C., Rock Hill, S. C.
 Harris, J. P., Beaufort
 Harris, M. I., Hickory
 Harris, Ralph, Albemarle
 Harte, J. D., Monroe
 Hartsell, Paul, Brevard
 Hartsell, Wallace H., Durham
 Hatley, S. A., Tabor
 Hathcock, A. A., Concord
 Hauser, O. H., Westfield
 Havner, Vance, Weeksville
 Hawkins, F. C., Sanford
 Hayes, A. E., North Wilkesboro
 Hayes, J. E., North Wilkesboro
 Hayes, Noah, New Hope
 Hayes, J. M., Lexington
 Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek
 Haywood, Oscar, New Bern
 Hearne, T. W., Rockingham
 Heath, R. E., Greensboro, R-2
 Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
 Heilig, J. A., Salisbury, R-8
 Helms, D. F., Unionville
 Helton, H. A., Culberson
 Henderson, C. H., Bayboro
 Henderson, J. K., Brevard
 Henline, J. H., Bakersville
 Herring, R. H., Zebulon
 Hester, C. R., St. Pauls
 Hester, T. M., Spindale
 Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
 Hicks, J. P., Marion
 Hicks, P. A., Boone
 Hicks, P. C., Canton
 Hileman, C. W., Asheville, R-1
 Hill, J. E., Morganton
 Hill, M. D., Marshville
 Hines, H. B., Manteo
 Hinson, E. F., State Road
 Hocutt, H. M., Wake Forest
 Hodges, E. C., Boone
 Hodges, J. L., New Bern
 Hoffman, W. Arthur, Gastonia, Box 2547
 Hogue, H. J., Wesser
 Holden, N. E., Lauada
 Holland, C. C., Stony Point
 Hollis, A. N., Greensboro
 Holloman, J. C., Wadesboro
 Holloway, L. M., Beulaville
 Hollowell, W. H., Creswell
 Holmes, W. B., Monroe
 Holtzclaw, T. C., Hendersonville
 Holtzclaw, W. R., Pisgah Forest
 Hooker, P. H., Mt. Airy
 Hooper, D. C., Speedwell
 Hooper, M. L., Hazelwood
 Hopkins, J. S., Greensboro
 Hopkins, W. B., China Grove
 Horn, G. P., Rutherfordton
 Horne, C. B., Roseboro
 Horner, J. S., Norwood
 Hough, J. C., Kinston, R-3
 Hough, W. A., New London
 Howard, A. T., Kings Mountain
 Howard, Chas. B., Wake Forest, R-2
 Howell, J. D., Ansonville
 Howell, W. M., Asheville
 Hudson, C. F., West Durham
 Hudson, E. V., Cramerton
 Hudson, J. A., Gastonia, Pinkney Sta.
 Hudson, S. F., Red Springs
 Huggins, F. M., Belmont
 Huggins, A., Lumberton
 Huneycutt, C. C., Stanfield
 Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury
 Hunnicutt, J. A., Cliffside
 Hunt, D. J., Nealsville
 Hunt, G. R., Clarendon

- Hunt, J. E., Lumberton
Hunt, W. G., St. Pauls
Huntley, David, Bat Cave
Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton
Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville
Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro
Ingle, E. J., Old Fort
Inman, Fred, Waynesville
Israel, F. L., Fremont
Ivey, Jas. A., West Asheville
Jackson, C. L., Pine Bluff
Jackson, I. B., Wake Forest
Jackson, R. R., Woodland
Jacobs, I. T., Mt. Airy
Jacobs, L. W., Pembroke
Jamerson, Dewey, Pensacola
Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River
Jenkins, E. B., Rutherfordton
Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs
Jenkins, J. L., Fairview
Jenks, L. B., Wake Forest, R-3
Jennings, S. S., North Wilkesboro
Jessup, L. L., Shelby
Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem, 912
Lynwood Ave.
Johnson, C. R., Erlanger
Johnson, E. N., Mt. Olive
Johnson, G. H., Charlotte
Johnson, Jennings, Mayodan
Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek
Johnson, J. Samuel, Shiloh
Johnson, L. L., Lillington
Johnson, Millard M., Wake Forest
Johnson, Walt N., Mars Hill
Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville, R-4
Johnson, W. O., Wingate
Jollay, Charles, Durham, R-6
Jones, A. B., Hendersonville
Jones, A. W. H., Severn
Jones, H. B., Lincolnton, R-3
Jones, J. C., Thomasboro
Jones, J. L., Wilmington
Jones, J. W., Charlotte
Jones, T. A., Forest City
Jones, W. J., Salemburg
Jones, W. W., Charlotte
Jordan, J. R., Star
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, R-1
Joyner, A. V., Canton
Joyner, N. S., Monroe
Jumper, Ute, Robbinsville
Justice, H. H., Marion
Justice, J. M., Black Mountain
Justice, T. L., Kings Mountain
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem, 418
E. 25th St.
Keen, E. E., Dillard, Ga.
Keller, E. C., Dunn
Keller, O. A., Jonesboro
Kelly, R. A., Belmont
Kesler, M. L., Thomasville
Kester, J. M., Wilmington
Kidd, J. C., Bennett
Kilpatrick, N. O., Murphy, R-2
Kilstrom, E. A., Hendersonville,
R-4
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
King, Bascomb, Steeds
King, T. H., Clinton
Kirk, J. E., Rosemary
Kirk, J. L., Mocksville
Kirk, J. T., Halifax
Kirstein, M. L., Fairview
Kiser, W. R., Allen, R-1
Knight, Ira D. S., Durham
Knight, Luther, Ruby, S. C.
Knott, J. L., Rural Hall
Kolb, Ernest C., Windsor
Kuykendall, I. N., Brevard
Lamb, S. N., Whiteville
Lambert, Jesse, Smethport
Lambert, J. W., Buie's Creek
Lane, J. Lester, Greensboro
Laney, Will C., Brookford
Lanier, Hardy, Stedman
Lanier, J. E., Wallace
Lanier, R. C., Greensboro
Lanning, T. D., Leicester

- Lassiter, A. G., Star
Lawrence, Eli, Seagrove
Lawrence, Thomas, Apex, R.F.D.
Lawing, E. R., Nebo
Leatherwood, F. H., Waynesville
Lee, J. N., Cherokee
Leggett, Geo. D., Windsor
Lennon, R. S., Spencer
Lewis, M. L., Fletcher
Lineberger, C. A., Marshallberg
Lineberry, R. B., Harrellsville
Liner, G. H., High Point
Liner, H. G., Concord, R-5
Liner, J. R., Charlotte, R-5
Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro
Linsey, D. S., Judson
Little, Clarence, Monroe
Little, I. B., Marshville
Little, Luther, Charlotte
Livingstone, E. A., Staley, R-2
Lloyd, Richard, Jackson
Lockee, A. A., Mount Holly
Locklear, C. E., Pembroke
Locklear, D. D., Buie
Locklear, P. P., Lumberton
London, T. Troy, Reidsville, R-5
Long, E. A., Germanton
Long, Raymond, Wake Forest
Love, Hoyle, High Point
Lowe, A. E., Bryson City
Lowe, C. G., Rocky Mount, R-3
Lowe, W. E., Shelby, R-7
Lowder, D. H., Salisbury
Lucas, R. H., Plymouth
Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem
Lunsford, M. C., Pembroke
Lunsford, W. R., Marble
Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest
Lynch, W. C., Boiling Springs
Lynch, W. L., Wake Forest
McCall, A. C., Durham, R-3
McCall, S. B., Lake Toxoway
McCann, Levi, Roaring River
McCarter, W. P., High Point,
Star Route
McCarter, Jesse, Holly Springs
McClure, L. A., Alexis
McClure, W. B., Alexis
McCoy, D. C., Etna
McCracken, R. P., Clyde
McCulloch, R. R., Oxford
McDaniel, E. L., Lattimore, R-1
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
McElreath, F. M., Leicester, R-3
McGee, W. K., Burlington
McGinnis, O. L., Marion, Clinch-
field Sta.
McGregor, J. C., Jalong
McGregor, S. S., Gatesville
McGuire, J. T., Linville
McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro
McKaughan, J. A., Sugar Grove
McKeithan, W. H., Southport
McKinney, C. H., Bakersville
McMahan, W. F., West Marion
McManus, O. W., Gibson
McMillan, J. A., Thomasville
McSwain, W. L., Harmony
Mace, R. G., Belmont
Mace, A. H., Hendersonville
Maddry, Charles E., Raleigh
Maness, O. T., Speas
Manly, A. J., Rosman
Manuel, J. F., Germanton, R-2
Marr, L. N., Turtletown, Tenn.
Marr, W. W., West Hickory
Marshall, O. N., Belcross
Martin, C. F., Murphy, R-2
Martin, F. I., Rutherfordton
Martin, G. A., Denton
Martin, J. L., Jonesville
Martin, S. H., Young Harris, Ga.
Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem,
Box 2030
Mason, J. W., Wesser
Massey, H. N., Smithfield
Mastellar, H. K., St. Pauls

- Matheny, C. C., Forest City
Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville
Mathis, W. A., Proctor
May, G. W., Centerville
Maynard, L. A., Buie
Mayo, Clarence, Mars Hill
Mehaffey, R. R., Leicester
Meigs, J. C., Polkton
Melton, A. G., Boiling Springs
Melton, E. L., Mount Pleasant
Melton, J. E., Cordova
Melton, Starling, Argura
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville
Melton, R. L., Forest City
Mercer, I. M., Raleigh
Miller, A. F., White Top, Va.
Miller, A. L., Shallotte
Miller, Ed. O., Wilbar
Miller, Harrison, North Wilkes-
boro
Miller, H. O., High Point
Miller, H. R., Littleton
Miller, J. R., Raeford
Milliken, C., Nakina
Mills, G. T., Apex, R-1
Millsaps, Jesse, Dorsey
Mingus, S. C., Murphy, R-3
Minton, B. L., Congo
Mintz, M. L., Swansboro
Mitchell, W. G., Jennings
Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
Moody, J. H., Conway, S. C.
Moore, J. W., Gilreath
Moore, W. H., Kinston
Moose, J. D., Charlotte, Chadwick
Sta.
Moretz, A. E., Boone
Morgan, R. C., Bessie
Morgan, R. H., Saluda
Morgan, S. L., Raleigh, State Col-
lege Sta.
Morris, B. E., Statesville
Morris, D. P., Norwood
Morris, Roy A., Carrboro
Morris, S. T., Kannapolis
Morris, W. A., Hendersonville
Morris, W. D., Ingold
Morrow, L. N., Turtletown, Tenn.
Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem,
1325 S. Spruce St.
Moses, J. D., Grandview
Moss, J. R., Unaka
Moss, W. R., Arden
Muckle, Coy, Wingate
Mulkey, John L., Grandview
Mumford, E. F., Wallburg
Munn, Lonnie D., Chapel Hill
Murray, J. G., Sylva
Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem,
Chatham Heights
Murray, L. B., State Road
Murphy, O. Jack, Elizabeth City,
R-5
Mustain, A. P., Roanoke Rapids
Myers, C. H., Mooresville
Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem, Glenn
Ave.
Nall, L. A., Elon College
Nanney, B. T., Swiss
Neilson, A. J., Hendersonville
Neilson, J. A., Wilmington, R-2
Nelson, E. R., Henderson
Newman, Leslie, Stantonsburg
Newton, I. T., Chadbourn
Nichols, L. G., Worry
Nicholas, J. T., Purlear
Nix, J. O., Satolah, Ga.
Nobles, J. W., Bailey
Norman, E. C., East Bend
Norris, C. H., Wake Forest, Box
454
Norville, S. C., Durham
Nuckles, R. O., Colfax, R-1
Oakley, George, Mt. Airy
Oates, C. M., Greensboro
O'Brian, L. R., Wilmington
Oldham, S. W., Wendell
Olive, Eugene I., Chapel Hill

- Olive, L. Bunn, Raleigh, Duncan Street
- Orr, Alvin, Yellow Creek
- Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville
- Otter, Andrew, Whittier
- Ousley, Carl, Lillington, R-1
- Ousley, J. B., Roseboro
- Outlaw, A. H., Elizabeth City
- Overby, D. W., Reidsville
- Owen, C. F., Waynesville
- Owen, J. R., Asheville
- Owen, William Russell, Asheville
- Pace, V. G., Saluda
- Padgett, Chas. H., Bostic, R-2
- Padgett, Rush, Lowell
- Page, B. R., Leland
- Page, J. M., Raleigh
- Pardue, R. J., Jonesville
- Parker, A. T., Hayesville
- Parker, C. C., Marion
- Parker, C. E., Winston-Salem, R-7
- Parker, E. L., Goldsboro, R-1
- Parker, W. W., Cowarts
- Parks, B. P., Spindale
- Passmore, Phillip, Flats
- Patterson, T. H., Nichols, S. C.
- Paul, E. A., Lumberton
- Payne, G. H., Portsmouth, Va.
- Payne, J. B., High Shoals
- Payne, J. T., Hiawassee, Ga.
- Payne, T. E., Hudson
- Payne, T. H., Nathan's Creek
- Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock
- Pearce, C. L., Cerro Gordo
- Pearce, J. W., Wake Forest
- Pearson, L. C., Pisgah Forest
- Peek, Wayne, Mars Hill
- Peeler, B. F., Greensboro, Pomona Station
- Pegg, Fred, Alexander
- Pegram, C. M., Hallsboro
- Penry, H. T., Southmont
- Phillips, C. E., Dallas
- Phillips, Lawrence, Galax, Va.
- Phillips, N. B., Fletcher
- Pipes, J. C., Asheville, Woodfin Sta.
- Pipes, W. C., Marshall
- Pipkin, Howard, Mt. Olive
- Pippin, A. A., Zebulon
- Pittard, C. R., Apex
- Plemmons, B. B., Luck
- Plemmons, T. H., Fairmont
- Poe, W. D., Oxford
- Poplin, F. R., Wake Forest
- Porter, A. H., Bonlee
- Porter, F. P., Supply
- Porter, R. T., Charlotte, R-5
- Poteat, E. McNeill, Jr., Raleigh
- Potter, F. P., Supply
- Potts, W. T., Highlands
- Powell, L. P., Drexel
- Powell, R. E., Burnsville
- Powers, J. L., Windsor
- Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate
- Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R-1
- Prevost, R. W., Andrews
- Price, B. H., Southport
- Pridgen, Lee, Lilesville
- Pridgen, P. A., Lilesville
- Pruette, L. R., Charlotte
- Pugh, Robt. L., Dover
- Putnam, D. F., Shelby
- Queen, A. C., Webster
- Quisenberry, J. R., Wake Forest
- Rainey, L. J., Durham
- Randolph, R. L., Franklinton
- Rash, J. W., Statesville
- Ratcliff, Marshall, Asheville, R-4
- Ray, J. B., Roaring River, R-2
- Ray, Z. G., Wake Forest, R-3
- Reavis, L. B., Wake Forest
- Redding, L. G., Gastonia, Victory Sta.
- Reece, C. C., Brevard
- Reece, Cecil, Big Laurel
- Reece, D. G., Jonesville

- Redmond, W. H., Kings Mountain, R-4
 Reese, B. B., Hot Springs
 Reese, W. C., Marshall
 Reeves, G. G., North Wilkesboro
 Reid, C. B., Albemarle
 Reid, W. C., Sylva
 Rhinehart, I. A., Old Fort
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury
 Rhyne, M. P., Dallas
 Rhyne, S. A., Erwin
 Rice, Henry, Big Laurel
 Riggs, O. L., Raleigh, West South St.
 Rimmer, W. W., Cornelius
 Roach, E. C., Jamestown
 Roach, J. F., Norlina
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton, Box 372
 Robbins, Ed S., Blowing Rock
 Roberson, J. P., Gilreath
 Robertson, E. A., Kernersville
 Robinson, Burgin, Marshall
 Robinson, C. M., Vale, R-3
 Robinson, W. B., Marshall, R-4
 Rogers, B. N., Candler
 Rogers, B. W., Fletcher
 Rogers, C. F., Winston-Salem, 2237 Rosewood
 Rogers, L. J., Canton
 Ross, M. L., Concord, R-6
 Rosser, W. O., Smithfield, R-1
 Rotan, Z. W., Concord
 Royal, C. N., Morganton
 Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe
 Russell, W. J., Whiteville
 Sams, O. E., Mars Hill
 Sasser, Lonnie, Aulander
 Sasser, T. L., Reidsville
 Satterfield, H. A., Troy
 Sawyer, J. E., Pembroke
 Screamer, James, Whittier
 Sears, H. C., Morrisville
 Sebastian, A. T., Dehart
 Sebastian, G. W., North Wilkesboro
 Sentell, R. A., Waynesville, R-3
 Sentell, R. E., Southport
 Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount
 Seymour, T. Y., Moncure
 Shacklett, B. M., West Durham
 Shepherd, N. H., Wake Forest
 Shearon, Raleigh, Zebulon
 Shew, Thomas, North Wilkesboro, R-2
 Shoe, E. C., Essex
 Shoemaker, A. Z., Madison, R-3
 Shoemaker, T. V., Lenoir
 Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek
 Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock
 Short, R. G., Hickory
 Siler, Tasso W., Wallace, R-2
 Simmons, W. V., Ash
 Simms, E. T., Winston-Salem, 114 S. Broad St.
 Sinclair, J. W., Kings Mountain, R-2
 Sinclair, W. F., Hayesville
 Singletary, G. M., McDonald
 Sitton, F. J., Bryson City
 Slaughter, George, Robbinsville
 Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
 Smith, J. H., Everette
 Smith, J. M., Rockingham
 Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem, 420 Dunleith
 Smith, R. A., Albemarle
 Smith, R. L., Wingate
 Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall
 Snipes, M. V., Nebo
 Snow, J. A., Marshville
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe
 Snyder, Frank L., Asheville
 Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville
 Solesbee, A. S., Franklin, R-4
 Sparks, L. E., Moxley
 Sparks, A. F., Ledger
 Spell, T. R., Wake Forest

- Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston
 Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville, R-1
 Sprinkle, A. P., Emma
 Sprinkle, E. F., Alexander, R-2
 Sprinkle, W. B., Weaverville, R-2
 Stafford, I. K., Cullowhee
 Staley, T. E., Monroe
 Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem, R-5
 Stallings, H. W., Albemarle
 Stallings, T. C., Concord
 Stanberry, J. S., Sylva
 Stancil, E., Kenly
 Stancil, J. Nevel, Kenly, R-2
 Stancil, W. D., Kenly, R-2
 Stankwytch, R. A., Lumberton, R-6
 Stanley, D. B., Whiteville
 Stanley, H. R., Mt. Airy
 Stanley, J. F., Hemlock
 Stanley, J. H., Ash
 Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill
 Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest
 Stegall, J. Frank, Chocowinity
 Steele, J. L., Sylva
 Stephens, A. P., Morehead City
 Stephens, G. Van, Oxford
 Stephens, W. R., Colerain
 Stephens, Z. V., Warne
 Stevens, H. T., High Point
 Stevens, W. D., Allsbrook, S. C.
 Stevenson, R. M., Taylorsville
 Stewart, E. R., Fairfield
 Stiles, Fred, Murphy, R-2
 Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines
 Street, J. L., Hickory, R-1
 Strickland, C. M., Greensboro, 64 Walnut St.
 Strickland, H. S., Wilmington
 Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
 Stoudemire, A. T., Cooleemee
 Stroup, H. M., Ramseur
 Stroup, S. A., Catawba, R-2
 Stroup, S. M., Alexis
 Stukenbrok, K. D., Salisbury, 1612 N. Lee St.
 Sullivan, E. F., Hickory
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
 Summerland, J. O., Boiling Springs
 Summers, E. S., Concord
 Summey, J. A., Hamlet
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby
 Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem
 Swann, S. G., Elmwood, R-1
 Swift, W., Reece
 Swiney, G. W., Graham, R-2
 Tabor, John, Bryson City
 Tarlton, W. V., Rich Square
 Taylor, C. L., Rutherfordton
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
 Taylor, E. C., Wadeville
 Taylor, J. E., Hillsboro
 Taylor, J. R., Whaleyville, Va.
 Teague, C. W., Taylorsville, R-4
 Teague, E. N., McCall, S. C.
 Teague, G. C., Taylorsville, R-4
 Teague, J. L., Hickory, R-2
 Teague, J. U., Henderson
 Teague, N. C., Winston-Salem, W. Sprague St.
 Teel, Z. B., East Durham
 Templeman, S. H., Winston-Salem, 203 N. Broad St.
 Thomas, LeRoy A., Swannanoa
 Thompson, E. C., Matthews
 Thompson, J. C., Aberdeen
 Tillman, O. G., Asheboro
 Tillman, W. S., Danville, Va., R-5
 Tipton, S. D., Burnsville
 Todd, J. K., Clarendon
 Todd, N. J., Roxboro, R-2
 Torbert, R. W., Badin
 Townsend, B., Winston-Salem, 432 S. Broad St.
 Trainham, W. E., Laurinburg
 Trammel, Chas. B., Columbus
 Trevett, G. L., West Jefferson
 Tripp, R. E., Buie's Creek

- Trivett, G. W., West Jefferson
 Trivett, J. R., Meat Camp
 Trivett, J. S. S., Fleetwood
 Truett, James L., Andrews
 Truett, W. T., Culberson
 Tucker, Geo. A., Siloam
 Tucker, J. Powell, Raleigh
 Tunstall, Geo. T., High Point
 Turbyville, W. M., Clarisa
 Turner, A. L., Parkton
 Turner, E. W., Mocksville, R-3
 Turner, G. S., Lumber Bridge
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
 Tyner, Roy, Pembroke
 Tyson, J. S., Albemarle
 Underwood, J. L., Sparta
 Underwood, P. A., Kannapolis
 Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh
 Upchurch, H. C., Raleigh
 Usry, E. G., Oxford
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh
 Vaughan, A. D., East Flat Rock
 Vaughan, E. R., Fletcher
 Vebaun, W. S., Asheville
 Vernon, T. L., Sharpsburg
 Vestal, I. W., Jonesville
 Vinson, J. I., Dillard, Ga.
 Von Miller, R. M., Wilson
 Waldrop, H. E., Shelby
 Waldrop, J. J., Vale
 Walker, A. A., Mount Gilead
 Walker, F. G., Castalia
 Walker, W. H., Morganton, R-1
 Wall, W. H., Tabor
 Wall, Zeno, Shelby
 Walters, T. E., Rocky Mount
 Walters, W. L., Gastonia
 Walton, J. O., Wake Forest
 Ward, O. E., Madison
 Warfford, W. L., Lexington
 Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R-4
 Watkins, Geo. T., Durham
 Watson, G. M., Deep Gap
 Watson, T. D., Bryson City
 Watts, A. E., Taylorsville
 Watts, F. C., Purllear
 Watts, J. N., Marshall
 Watts, J. W., Patterson
 Watts, S. I., Boomer
 Weatherman, W. F., Jonesville
 Weaver, R. H., Sanford
 Welchel, S. E., Avondale
 Wells, E. L., Edenton
 Wesson, D. C., McAdenville
 West, Algia, Marble
 West, E. P., Winton
 West, R. L., Thomasville
 West, W. A., Andrews
 West, W. F., Roxboro
 Wescott, W. C., Wilmington
 Weston, L. U., Huntersville
 Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks
 Whisenhunt, Eph., Elkin
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews
 Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City,
 Tenn.
 White, E. P., Rutherfordton, R-3
 White, G. D., Statesville, R-5
 White, P. E., Leaksville
 Whitley, B. G., Greensboro
 Whitley, J. W., Gastonia
 Wicker, J. C., Elizabeth City
 Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem
 Wilcox, J. H., Summit
 Williams, George, Cruso
 Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs
 Williams, L. R., Maiden
 Williams, T. H., Magnolia
 Williams, T. H., High Point
 Williams, W. H., Charlotte
 Williams, W. W., Oteen
 Willis, E. G., Momeyer
 Willis, J. B., Hamlet
 Wilson, J. H., Bryson City
 Wilson, S. B., High Point
 Winkler, H. M., Todd
 Womack, Fred G., Winston-Salem,
 920 N. Cherry St.

Wood, A. B., Maxton	Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville
Woodard, J. M., Needmore	Wright, J. M., Jennings
Woodcock, Wilson W., Greensboro	Wyatt, W. K., Henrietta
Woodruff, I. C., Hays	Yates, J. Clyde, Statesville
Wooten, E. K., Hamptonville	Young, C. S., Greensboro, R-5
Worley, Wade, Swannanoa	Younger, L. T., New Hope

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Abernethy, W. E., Rutherfordton	Blanchard, C. W., New Bern
Abrams, Watson, Spindale	Blanton, W. A., Spindale
Absher, J. E., North Wilkesboro	Blevins, E., Grassy Creek
Adams, A. M., Millsaps	Blevins, J. J., Grassy Creek
Adams, D. A., Hays	Blevins, L. W., Grassy Creek
Adams, J. H., High Point	Bloxam, Percy, Salisbury
Adams, J. J., Southport	Boney, L. B., Durham
Alderman, J. M., Rose Hill	Bowden, W. C., Rex
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill	Bowen, E. E., Cramerton
Alhand, Henry, Spindale	Boyd, J. P., Morven
Allen, L. D., Union Mills	Bradley, J. A., Marshall
Allen, Turlon, Clayton	Bradley, S. A., Weaverville
Andrews, R. L., Reedy Branch	Bradley, W. T., Marshall
Anderson, J. R., Wilkesboro	Branch, R. A., Lenoir
Annas, L. M., Pearland	Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill
Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy	Britt, R. A., Lumberton, R-4
Arrington, T. C., Waynesville	Brock, J. C., Winston-Salem
Arrington, W. F., Liberty	Brown, A. W., Boone
Ashe, A. M., Murphy, R-3	Brown, G. J., West Asheville
Avery, W. B., Winston-Salem	Brown, Hubert, Cowarts
Baity, A. K., Spurgeon	Brown, James, Burlington
Ballard, J. M., Alexis	Brown, M. L., Salisbury
Ballard, W. H., Buckner	Brown, Will, Blairsville, Ga.
Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton	Buchanan, Charlie, Bakersville
Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton	Buchanan, Henry, Bakersville
Barber, P. S., Gastonia, Pinkney Station	Buchanan, T. C., Bryson City
Barker, M. H., Andrews, R-1	Buckner, E. W., Spindale
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek	Buckner, J. W., Wake Forest
Barnes, D. C., East Lumberton	Bullman, C. C., Marshall
Barton, C. D., Paw Creek	Bumgarner, C. P., West Gastonia
Beam, J. M., Star	Bumgarner, Frank, Highlands
Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater	Burchfield, D. F., Gastonia, Pinkney Sta.
Bilbro, W. L., Winterville	Burcham, John, Lomax
Biles, H. C., Ellerbe	Burkett, J. S., Asheville
Bishop, S., Lexington	Burrell, Dock, Argura
Blackwell, W. M., Hendersonville	

- Burns, J. R., Drexel
 Cabe, L. A., Green's Creek
 Cain, A. T., Rockingham
 Caines, W. J., Derita
 Caines, W. R., Chadbourn
 Caldwell, M. R. N., Albemarle
 Calloway, J. T., Badin
 Campbell, J. A., Jefferson
 Campbell, W. C., Shelby
 Campbell, W. P., Elm City
 Carlton, W. F., Wilbar
 Carpenter, P. A., Lawndale, R-4
 Carrick, Thomas, High Point
 Carroll, F. W., Winterville
 Carroll, Vann, Richfield
 Carson, Julius, Beta
 Carson, W. L., Weaverville
 Cashwell, C. H., Wendell
 Cates, W. F., Durham
 Caudill, R. E., Nettle Ridge
 Chaffin, A. C., Callahan, R-1
 Chambers, H. W., Warne
 Chambers, M. A., Bushnell
 Chamblin, T. L., High Point
 Champion, C. C., Union Mills
 Chapman, M. G., Lincolnton, R-3
 Cheek, F. B., Whitehead
 Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill
 Childers, Joseph, Grassy Creek
 Chronister, J. E., Stanley
 Clark, J. C., Lenoir
 Clifton, R. L., Lake Dale
 Cloer, M. G., East Gastonia
 Coats, John, Marshall
 Cockerham, C. C., Wake Forest
 Coffey, R. C., Charlotte, R-3
 Cohn, D. K., Marshall, R-1
 Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem, 224
 Lochland Ave.
 Cohn, J. A., Asheville, Woodfin
 Sta.
 Collier, S. M., Charlotte
 Collins, E., Carthage
 Coker, Eugene, Balfour
 Comstock, C. F., Dallas
 Conrad, S. F., Charlotte
 Cook, J. H., Casar
 Cook, Jess, Minneapolis
 Cook, F., Cowarts
 Cooper, T. Neal, Salemburg
 Corn, R. P., Hendersonville
 Cornwell, R. C., Murphy
 Cowan, R. D., Green's Creek
 Cowell, J. C., Fayetteville
 Cox, R. E., Durham
 Crabtree, A. W., Union Mills
 Craig, W. S., Union Mills
 Crisp, J. A., Yellow Creek
 Crisp, J. T., Morganton
 Crowder, T. W., Postell
 Crowder, W. P., Forest City
 Crutchfield, T. S., Albemarle
 Curtis, Wayne, Oxford
 Davis, A. C., Marshville, R-4
 Davis, B. M., Asheville, Woodfin
 Sta.
 Davis, H. T., Salisbury
 Davis, J. W., Marshall
 Davis, R. J., High Point
 Davis, W. H., Hendersonville
 Davis, W. L., Washington
 Day, A. L., Hewitts
 Dean, D. A., Cullowhee
 Deaton, D. E., Fayetteville
 Deaton, L. M., Newland
 Deitz, R. N., Green's Creek
 DeLancey, J. C., Greensboro
 Deloache, B. F., Elon College
 Denton, W. V., Red Oak
 Devinney, J. V., Lawndale
 Dillard, E. B., Union Mills
 Dove, A. H., Bladenboro
 Dowd, W. C., Fayetteville
 Drye, C. C., Stanfield
 Duncan, N. G., Buie's Creek
 Duncan, W. E., Durham, R-6
 Ebeltoft, T. W., Shelby
 Edwards, B. F., Henderson, R-6

- Edwards, C. E., Buie's Creek
 Edwards, E. A., Salemburg
 Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls
 Ennis, L. R., Clayton
 Fairless, W. H., Greensboro
 Felts, N. M., Jennings
 Fiddler, F. L., Rural Hall, R-1
 Fisher, Vaughn, Marshall
 Fizer, J. R., Charlotte
 Foster, J. A., Call
 Francis, W. C., Spindale
 Fristoe, A. J., Greensboro
 Fulghum, J. H., Mountain Park
 Gaines, B. D., Charlotte
 Garenno, I. H., Hot Springs
 Garland, Roy, Tuckasegee
 Garner, S. E., Asheville
 Gatewood, J. S., Trinity
 Glenn, W. H., Sugar Grove
 Goforth, J. W., Ravensford
 Gooch, E. D., Oxford, R-1
 Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
 Goodman, C. F., Todd
 Gragg, E. M., Boone
 Grant, J. H., Warne
 Green, A. J., Vilas
 Green, C. W., Marion
 Green, D. A., Wing
 Green, Edmond, Boone
 Green, E. W., Oxford, R-5
 Green, G. H., Brasstown
 Green, Levi, Deep Gap
 Green, R. G., Fleetwood
 Green, S. H., Brasstown
 Gregory, C. C., Waverly
 Greer, Joseph, Granite Falls
 Gresham, N. E., Pinetops
 Grice, E. S., Gastonia, Ranlo Sta.
 Griffin, Alex, Marshall
 Griggs, J. A., Yellow Creek
 Griggs, J. M., Todd
 Grindstaff, I., Toecane
 Gulledge, J. G., Marshville
 Gwaltney, H. H., Grassy Creek
 Gwyn, Warney, Elk Park
 Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir
 Hagler, D. I., Winston-Salem
 Haislip, W. B., Winston-Salem
 Hall, A. J., Bushnell
 Hall, E. O., Bushnell
 Hall, L. P., Warne
 Hallman, John A., Vale, R-3
 Hamby, J. M., Bina
 Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton
 Harden, George, Morganton
 Harden, Nathan, Shelby
 Harrelson, E. M., Lumberton, R-5
 Harrelson, Joshua, Clarendon
 Harris, F. A., Norwood
 Harris, F. L., Kinston
 Harris, John, Argura
 Harris, J. S., Norwood
 Harris, L. W., Eldorado
 Harris, T. C., Harris
 Harrison, A. L., Mt. Airy
 Hartsell, J. W., Cameron
 Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro
 Hartsell, P. P., Concord, R-5
 Hayes, A. B., Hays
 Haynes, W., West Asheville
 Haynes, W. L., Union Mills
 Hefner, C. P., West Hickory
 Hellard, E. F., Harmony
 Helms, D. A., Unionville
 Hemphill, Fritz, Rutherfordton,
 R-4
 Henderson, C. H., Mt. Airy
 Hensley, Bascomb, West Asheville
 Henson, A. C., Enka
 Hice, W. H., Granite Falls
 Hickman, T. O., Jamesville
 Hicks, H. N., Winston-Salem
 Hicks, John I., Andrews
 Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain, R-2
 Hicks, T. C., Hughes
 Hilburn, O. M., E. Rockingham
 Hilliard, J. M., High Point
 Hobson, H., Valley

Hocutt, J. D., Ashton	Jones, F. T., Asheville
Hocutt, R. L., Middlesex	Jones, J. O., Marion
Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton	Jones, O. M., Raleigh
Hodgson, J. F., Smethport	Jones, W. S., Lattimore
Hoglen, John, Sylva	Jordan, B. C., Roaring River
Hogsed, W. D., Persimmon Creek	Justice, A. I., Hendersonville
Holcomb, J. B., Marion	Kelly, J. B., Wadesboro
Holden, F. H., Brevard, R-2	Kelly, W. M., Wilmington
Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle	Kendrick, R. G., Pineville
Honeycutt, R., Clinton, R-5	Kesterton, J. W., Hendersonville
Hooper, T. T., Robbinsville	Kilpatrick, A. F., Candler
Hough, L. B., Salemburg	King, J. M., Winston-Salem
Howard, J. R., Landis	King, T. C., Asheville
Howell, J. G., Jefferson	Knott, John, Winston-Salem
Hudson, L. L., Oxford	Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro
Huffman, M. A., Icard	Lanier, Geo. P., Maiden
Hufham, N. O., Delco	Lambert, Jesse, Smokemont
Huggins, W. F., Alexis	Lambert, L. G., New Hope
Hughes, S. A., Valley	Lamm, M. T., Louisburg
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton, R-2	Lancaster, Francis, Boiling Springs
Humphrey, H. B., Kannapolis	Lanin, M. T., Louisburg
Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton, R-2	Larkins, J. D., Wilmington
Huntley, F. J., Old Fort, R-3	Lazenby, J. S., Gastonia
Hurley, W. L., Crumpler	Lawrence, W. F., Jennings
Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro	Ledford, C. L., Belwood
Hyder, M. H., Rutherfordton	Ledford, R. B., Hayesville
Hyde, J. H., Andrews	Lee, L. C., Durham
Ingram, R. E., Winston-Salem	Lindsey, D. S., Judson
Ivery, G. C., West Gastonia	Linley, M. A., Winston-Salem
Jackson, W. B., Mill Spring	Little, T. P., Marshville
Jallert, J. R., Jonesville	Long, Jas., Aulander
James, R. H., Marshville, R-2	Lovingood, Noah, Marble
James, W. H., Kannapolis	Lyon, J. F., Traphill
Jamison, Ernest, Sylva	Lyon, T. M., Traphill
Jarrett, John, Lexington, R-6	McAllister, M. T., Caroleen
Jenkins, H., Bryson City	McCarter, W. F., King
Jenkins, P. H., Buck	McCloud, Spencer, Cranberry
Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls	McFalls, W. T., Candler
Johnson, J. H., Judson	McFee, C. B., Marion
Johnson, J. J., Asheville	McFee, P. T., Hot Springs
Johnson, T. C., Durham, Duke U.	McGuire, J. T., Matney
Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville	McIver, J. A., Tarboro
Johnson, W. R., Sea Gate	McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill
Johnson, Walter, Brim	Malon, J. A., Bat Cave

- Mann, Marvin, Canton
Marcus, W. A., Proctor
Marley, H. C., Old Fort
Marsh, A., Marshville
Martin, W. N., Alexander
Massie, Will, Waynesville
Mason, J. A., Hendersonville
Matherly, W. F., Greensboro
Mathews, B. H., Biltmore
Mathews, N. J., Pilot Mountain
Matthews, J. Y., Louisburg
Mathis, A. S., Cycle
May, S. S., Yadkinville
Mayberry, F. B., North Wilkesboro
Mayberry, Rufus, Lowell
Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob
Merrell, G. L., Gulf
Metcalf, W. W., Mars Hill
Michael, Melvin, Stoney Fork
Milam, E. D., Winston-Salem, Manchester St.
Miller, R. A., New Bern
Mills, George, Waynesville
Mizelle, J. C., Windsor
Moore, C. C., Louisburg
Moore, S. F., Fairview
Moore, S. R., Cary
Morgan, J. Andrew, Cary
Mott, M. L., Jr., State Road
Mulkey, I. L., Murphy
Mullis, Geo. L., Mt. Holly
Mullis, S. H., Trinity
Murray, J. F., Reidsville
Nash, C. H., Greensboro
Neaves, J. M., Crumpler
Newton, J. D., Thomasville
Nichols, H. L., Durham, R-5
Noah, C. H., Greensboro
Norkett, L. R., Huntersville
Norman, M. A., Sylva
Norris, C. L., Dark Ridge
Nunnally, M. A., Marion, R-1
Oates, D. E., High Point
O'Neil, G. G., Rutherfordton
Owen, Wiley, Wolf Mountain
Owensby, J. W., Hendersonville
Page, S. C., Dunn, R-4
Pardue, A. T., Roaring River
Parham, J. G., Canton, R-1
Parker, B. H., Casar
Parsons, C. C., Grassy Creek
Patterson, C. G., Robbinsville
Patterson, J. A., Culberson
Patterson, J. J., Whittier
Pendergraph, Garland, Buie's Creek
Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin
Pendleton, E. R., Brevard
Pernell, T. H., Lincolnton
Perry, H. J., Raleigh
Perry, J. J., Kings Mountain
Peterson, C. D., Clinton
Phillips, J. L., Pineola
Phillips, L. B., Mt. Airy
Phillips, Ramseur, Mars Hill
Phillips, T. B., Charlotte, R-3
Phipps, Roy, Asheville, Woodfin Sta.
Pittman, S. M., Newland
Poe, J. R., Durham, Duke University
Ponder, J. S., Mars Hill
Ponder, N. L., Spring Creek
Ponder, R. D., Buckner
Ponder, S. L., Mars Hill
Pou, H. O., Selma
Powers, Arthur, Lansing
Prather, F. L., West Hickory
Prevatte, John, St. Pauls
Prevatte, J. E., Jennings
Price, O. A., Hayesville
Price, W. S., Brevard
Pridgen, W. D., Red Springs
Proffitt, M. S., Democrat
Pruett, W. M., Waynesville
Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo
Randolph, W. N., Marion
Raybon, J. F., Lumberton

- Raymond, F. B., Wake Forest
Redfern, R. D., Albemarle
Redmon, George, Asheville, R-3
Reece, Ellis, Mars Hill
Reece, Jonah, Big Laurel
Rhymer, O. S., Waynesville
Richardson, W. C., Guilford
Robbins, T. S., Stoney Fork
Roberts, L. C., Marshall
Rogers, O. G., Warne
Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville
Rose, J. W., Greensboro
Rowell, J. W., Matthews
Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton
Sams, J. P., Big Laurel
Sasser, T. M., Albemarle
Scism, L. B., Kings Mountain
Scott, W. H., Selma
Searcy, D. D., Penrose
Sears, D. R., Siler City
Self, T. F., Postell
Sentell, J. E., Penrose
Sexton, C. W., Edison
Sexton, E. Z., Edison
Sexton, J. D., Edison
Sexton, J. H., Fletcher
Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs
Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
Shell, P. J., Nebo
Shipman, John, Shelby
Shores, J. R., Vilas
Simmons, F. L., Old Fort
Simpson, J. S., Unionville, R-1
Sinclair, D. W., Forest City
Sisk, C. T., Bryson City
Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem
Sitton, J. D., Sylva
Slaughter, George, Robbinsville
Smart, B. B., Ellenboro
Smart, Coleman, Waynesville
Smiley, J. S., Bryson City
Smith, C. R., Winston-Salem
Smith, H. H., Stoney Fork
Smith, J. T., Westfield
Smith, J. W., Clayton, R-1
Smith, S., Hendersonville
Smith, Sibold, Robbinsville
Smoot, E. L., Rural Hall
Snyder, G. C., Beta
Soloman, I. D., Aberdeen
Sorrells, A. P., Gilkey
Souther, H. L., Pisgah Forest
Spaulding, J. H., Durham, R-1
Stallcup, J. B., Franklin
Stamps, M., Louisburg
Stanley, D. M., Mt. Airy
Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain
Stokes, J. F., Winston-Salem
Strickland, V. D., Albemarle
Styers, J. C., Winston-Salem, R-1
Swain, H. L., Durham
Tanner, M. T., Rich Square
Tate, L. R., Statesville, R-3
Taylor, B. M., Dana
Tedder, D. A., Shelby
Teeter, E. D., Stanfield
Tew, D. W., Clinton
Thomas, C. L., Mt. Holly
Thomas, J. G., Micaville
Thompson, L. S., Chocowinity
Thompson, T. M., Whiteville
Thompson, W. M., Pee Dee
Thorn, J. T., Rutherfordton
Threatt, Tilroe, Marshville
Tilley, G. V., Morganton
Tilson, Arthur, Glenville
Trivett, David, Meat Camp
Trivett, G. W., Vilas
Turner, H. L., Greensboro
Turner, L. S., Concord
Turpin, D. S., Yellow Creek
Tyner, J. F., Whiteville
Tyner, T. A., Whiteville
Ussery, Jack, Oxford
Utle, Chas. H., Mt. Airy
Vandley, Bradley, Cherokee
Vass, J. L., Charlotte
Wacaster, A. J., Morganton

Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville	Wilkerson, G. O., Huntersville
Waff, W. B., Winton	Williams, A. P., Bryson City
Walker, Ernest, Morganton, R-3	Willis, B. J., Wilmington
Walker, G. G., Rutherfordton	Willis, R. T., Jr., Morehead City
Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs	Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton, R-4
Walker, M., Cycle	Wilson, L. A., Boone
Wall, J. O., Gerton	Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove
Wall, Ronald, Lexington	Wise, J. W., Nebo
Walton, M. C., Wilmington	Wishard, I. E., Lumberton, R-4
Watson, Lester, Deep Gap	Womack, George, Sylva
Way, H. F., Seagrove	Womack, R. M., Rutherfordton
Weaver, G. H., Raeford	Wood, Lloyd, Boiling Springs
Weaver, W. H., Enfield	Woodall, Wilbur, Auburn
Webb, U. S., East Rockingham	Woodlie, Avery, Cid
Wheeler, Sam, Andrews	Woody, I. W., Frank
White, J. M., Maggie	Woody, W. S., Spruce Pine
White, W. R., Gilkie	Worley, W. M., Bryson City
Whiten, G. V., Winston-Salem	Wright, N. L., Forest City
Whitley, Williard, Albemarle	Wyatt, E. F., Kannapolis
Wilcox, B. F., Blowing Rock	

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTIONS

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	McCherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purfoy	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Philips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purfoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacey	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarbrough	do	A. McDowell

1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walhall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty
1861	Raleigh	do	W. T. Brooks	None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	do	T. J. Knapp	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forestville	do	do	C. E. Dunn	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	do	W. J. Palmer	do	J. B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	do	T. M. Hughes	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll	G. W. Sanderlin	do	J. L. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	do	do	do	do	John Mitchell
1869	New Bern	do	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	William Royall
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb	N. B. Broughton	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden
1873	Warrenton	do	do	C. M. Cooke	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	do	do	F. R. Underwood	do	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	J. M. Heck	J. D. Hufham	do	do	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do	do	do	Henry Ivey
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	J. A. Munday
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	Wm. Briggs	G. W. Greene	Jordan Womble, Jr.	R. H. Griffith
1880	Goldsboro	do	do	N. L. Shaw	B. F. Montague	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	do	N. B. Broughton	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	do	W. L. Wright	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	do	N. B. Broughton	N. L. Shaw	do	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do	do	John T. Pullen	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do	G. W. Greene	do	R. T. Vann
			do	do	T. H. Briggs	

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTIONS—Continued

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1887	Durham.....	W. H. Pace.....	N. B. Broughton.....	John E. Ray.....	Fabius H. Briggs.....	H. W. Battle
1888	Grensboro.....	do.....	do.....	C. Durham.....	W. S. Grandy.....	B. Cade
1889	Henderson.....	L. L. Polk.....	do.....	do.....	J. D. Boushall.....	J. S. Dill
1890	Shelby.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. H. Pritchard
1891	Goldsboro.....	R. H. Marsh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. S. Hardaway
1893	Elizabeth City.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. J. Taylor
1895	Grensboro.....	do.....	do.....	John E. White.....	do.....	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	A. C. Barron
1898	Greenville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. S. Penick
1899	Asheville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	R. T. Vann
1900	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	Livingston Johnson.....	Walters Durham.....	W. M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. C. Tyree
1902	Durham.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	C. S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	C. W. Duke
1904	Elizabeth City.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. W. Lynch
1905	Raleigh.....	W. N. Jones.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Grensboro.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Fred D. Hale
1907	Wilmington.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. R. Bradshaw
1908	Wilson.....	J. B. Carlyle.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Wm. Lunsford
1909	Wadesboro.....	W. C. Dowd.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	G. T. Watkins
1910	Hendersonville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. J. Hall
1911	Winston-Salem.....	C. H. Durham.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. R. L. Smith

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1930-1931

Associations	Churches	Ordained Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.'s		W. M. U.		Church Property			Contributions of Churches		Total for all Purposes
					Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organiza-tions	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastor's Homes	Total Value Property	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions and Benevolences	
75 Alabama-----	2,142	1,793	16,360	309,688	1,829	200,320	1,982	37,694	2,345	196,160.41	2,008	254	13,431,428.00	1,678,117.86	334,141.60	2,012,259.46
1 Arizona-----	12	25	177	1,934	11	1,710	35	523	14	2,069.15	9	2	80,700.00	22,789.47	5,641.22	28,430.69
45 Arkansas-----	827	883	6,848	108,860	676	84,339	783	15,747	853	188,264.90	675	110	6,317,430.00	970,608.62	248,085.20	1,218,693.82
1 Dist. of Col.---	77	52	773	15,806	27	16,280	72	1,740	67	95,369.53	27	5	3,079,000.00	280,393.10	124,053.31	404,446.41
30 Florida-----	734	1,009	6,615	116,638	626	87,367	995	16,856	1,502	117,713.36	692	144	10,979,215.00	1,239,500.04	171,207.86	1,410,707.90
94 Georgia-----	2,521	2,217	20,165	430,348	2,116	250,433	1,928	47,304	2,165	245,770.75	2,310	235	17,811,994.00	2,259,085.21	454,306.07	2,713,391.28
23 Illinois-----	581	552	2,793	63,267	516	49,200	284	5,760	307	8,279.90	544	67	2,904,046.00	380,418.83	70,152.79	450,571.62
81 Kentucky-----	2,018	2,385	14,293	327,795	1,685	217,233	1,241	25,158	1,672	193,545.99	1,785	190	16,749,025.00	2,305,529.05	519,075.05	2,824,604.10
37 Louisiana-----	798	735	6,980	134,401	711	84,352	1,263	23,775	850	132,729.30	729	109	5,741,822.00	1,001,107.58	278,365.43	1,279,473.01
4 Maryland-----	96	86	699	17,832	92	17,664	113	2,345	236	36,821.15	93	45	3,315,650.00	322,470.86	86,513.10	408,983.96
75 Mississippi-----	1,504	1,076	11,740	228,422	1,222	131,649	1,547	34,613	959	152,679.73	1,419	212	9,180,176.00	1,515,984.34	329,779.32	1,845,763.66
85 Missouri-----	1,723	1,639	11,759	232,276	1,520	185,849	1,667	30,725	1,391	112,760.04	1,618	135	15,580,883.00	2,293,133.80	387,644.26	2,680,778.06
10 New Mexico----	140	120	750	12,633	101	11,467	212	3,550	93	6,565.38	76	29	694,804.00	170,965.69	36,800.41	207,766.10
69 North Carolina--	2,395	1,685	20,094	413,834	2,303	359,508	2,559	58,681	2,860	313,491.22	2,260	370	23,270,471.00	2,741,336.24	703,418.78	3,444,755.02
40 Oklahoma-----	992	1,437	11,531	154,309	865	129,666	1,696	32,317	1,638	85,846.14	746	249	9,758,518.00	1,806,392.84	286,390.40	2,092,783.24
38 South Carolina--	1,170	852	9,338	227,560	1,106	180,640	1,675	35,838	2,914	161,459.99	1,126	247	12,090,900.00	1,466,355.51	399,570.96	1,865,926.47
64 Tennessee-----	1,920	2,186	16,312	299,529	1,599	206,801	1,275	27,244	1,911	180,646.32	1,781	151	14,528,614.00	2,003,029.56	472,471.67	2,475,501.23
108 Texas-----	2,973	3,431	31,850	521,462	2,572	419,615	5,439	102,604	4,262	1,292,683.42	2,498	589	32,945,560.00	5,550,890.05	1,157,753.29	6,708,643.34
30 Virginia-----	1,158	769	9,502	233,684	1,102	205,090	1,313	31,502	3,236	345,774.77	1,141	467	19,518,880.00	2,717,075.21	698,466.70	3,415,541.91
910 Grand Totals---	23,731	22,932	198,579	3,850,278	20,679	2,839,183	26,079	533,976	29,275	83,868,631.25	21,537	3,610	\$217,979,116.00	\$30,725,183.86	\$6,763,837.42	\$37,489,021.28

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

The following letters were received by the Secretary relative to the reports of the Treasurer and Auditor, which reports are usually printed in this Annual:

GENERAL SECRETARY'S LETTER

Raleigh, N. C., January 5, 1932.

Dear Brother Green:

Owing to the fact that the Commercial National Bank closed its doors on the seventeenth of December, our auditor has been unable to finish his audit in time for the insertion in the Annual. Therefore, I am sending you a letter just received from the auditor, which is to be inserted in lieu of the audit.

With best wishes,

Very truly yours,

[Signed] CHARLES E. MADDRY,
General Secretary.

CEM/M

AUDITOR'S LETTER

Raleigh, N. C., January 5, 1932.

Dr. Charles E. Maddry, General Secretary
North Carolina Baptist State Convention
Raleigh, N. C.

Dear Dr. Maddry:

We are writing to advise you that we shall not have our completed report in time for it to be printed in the Minutes of the Convention, as it will be perhaps a week or more before we shall be able to give this to you.

The reason that we are delayed this year is because of the closing of the Commercial National Bank of Raleigh, N. C. The funds in the hands of the Treasurer were on deposit with that bank and the Receiver tells us that it will be several days yet before he can give us a complete statement of the account. We therefore think it best to wait until we have received the complete statement from the Receiver as we will then be able to check in detail and reconcile the exact amount of the Treasurer's balance in this bank.

We have audited the records as kept in your office for the full year and we have audited the records of the Treasurer up to December 1, 1931 and our examination so far has shown that all funds have been promptly deposited in banks and properly accounted for. All disbursements were found properly supported by vouchers issued in the regular course of business and no irregularities have been discovered in the course of our examination.

As soon as the completed statements are received from the Receiver, we will complete our detailed report and file it with you.

Very truly yours,

A. T. ALLEN & COMPANY.

By A. T. Allen.

ATA:J

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

EXPLANATIONS: The information that follows was furnished us by the clerks of the district Associations. Without their help it would be difficult to gather this data.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in *small caps*; those having preaching more than one Sunday in the month but not having services every Sunday are printed in *italics*.

Items marked (*) give latest data available. In most cases 1930 figures are given.

Pastors, church clerks and treasurers are earnestly urged to keep accurate records of the finances and other items concerning the life and work of the churches so that accurate data may be gathered by Associational clerks for this volume, and tossed into the great stream of Baptist accomplishment in the world.

(Signed) PERRY MORGAN,
Statistical Secretary.

ALEXANDER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	J. L. Teague, Hichory, Rt. 2.....	Clarence Keller, Taylorsville, Rt. 4.....	2	125	150	\$ 16.85	\$ 226.86	\$ 243.71
Bethany.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	T. B. Hendren, Pores Knob.....	11	186	100	-----	216.09	216.09
Bethel.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	J. W. McCurdy, Taylorsville.....	-----	196	30	5.00	95.25	100.25
Bethlehem.....	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	Arthur Hefner, Hickory, Rt. 2.....	12	263	117	-----	425.50	425.50
Concord.....	C. W. Teague, Taylorsville, Rt. 4.....	R. J. Mathenson, Stony Point.....	2	228	85	-----	137.50	137.50
Damascus.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	A. A. Leach, Statesville.....	15	214	65	-----	272.09	272.09
Dover.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	Edd. Mooney, Taylorsville, Rt. 4.....	6	200	56	1.40	105.70	107.10
East Taylorsville.....	C. C. Holland, Stony Point.....	Maurice Barnes, Taylorsville.....	19	159	110	-----	216.08	216.08
Fair View.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	W. B. Hendren, Hiddenite, Rt. 1.....	6	70	60	-----	65.00	65.00
Gay's Chapel.....	C. F. Friday, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	Allen Starrett, Elmwood, Rt. 1.....	3	64	60	-----	16.00	16.00
Hiddenite.....	C. C. Holland, Stony Point.....	J. W. Hendren, Hiddenite.....	8	85	133	24.36	242.15	266.51
Lebanon.....	W. T. Comer, Stony Point.....	W. J. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	-----	89	40	-----	104.50	104.50
Liledaun.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	Mrs. W. P. Jenkins, Taylorsville, Rt. 4.....	18	209	85	-----	181.62	181.62
Linney's Grove.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	C. J. Gwaltney, Hiddenite.....	6	182	67	-----	28.54	28.54

Little River.....	F. C. Watts, Purlcar.....	17	116	64	---	69.16	69.16
Macedonia.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	6	144	---	---	98.00	98.00
Millerville.....	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 4.....	11	107	82	16.99	146.57	163.56
Mt. Hermon.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	131	67	---	---	135.46	135.46
Mt. Olive.....	C. C. Holland, Stony Point.....	6	176	70	14.75	250.23	264.98
Mt. Nebo.....	R. N. Stevenson, Taylorsville.....	7	83	57	---	---	---
Mt. Hebron.....	L. E. Barnes, Hiddenite.....	10	107	60	---	21.05	21.05
Pilgrim.....	Not represented.....	*	159	160	---	---	---
Pleasant Grove.....	L. E. Barnes, Hiddenite.....	8	101	94	2.25	168.23	170.48
Pleasant Hill.....	L. E. Barnes, Hiddenite.....	8	143	60	---	30.00	30.00
Poplar Springs.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	7	174	33	---	28.70	28.70
Sulphur Springs.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	8	183	125	21.51	196.49	218.00
Stony Point.....	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	17	298	169	14.75	455.48	470.23
Smyrna.....	C. W. Teague, Taylorsville, Rt. 4.....	9	95	114	30.51	341.36	371.87
Taylorsville.....	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	---	274	310	63.36	959.84	1,023.20
Taylor Springs.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	10	196	150	9.42	174.38	183.80
Three Forks.....	J. W. Watts, Patterson.....	11	272	100	4.00	188.54	192.54
White Plains.....	J. W. Watts, Patterson.....	7	201	79	---	148.05	148.05
Totals.....	Thomas Webster, Taylorsville.....	250	5,230	2,952	\$ 225.15	\$ 5,744.42	\$ 5,969.57

ALLEGHANY

Belview	T. H. Payne, Nathan's Creek								
Chestnut Grove	J. L. Underwood, Sparta								
Laurel Fork	A. F. Absher, Mertie								
Laurel Springs	J. L. Underwood, Sparta								
Liberty	J. L. Underwood, Sparta								
Mount Carmel	W. F. Weatherman, Jonesville								
New Hope	J. L. Underwood, Sparta								
Pine Fork	A. F. Absher, Mertie								
Scottville	J. L. Underwood, Sparta								
Sparta	J. L. Underwood, Sparta								
Totals		22	525	530	\$ 333.68	\$ 1,625.83	\$ 1,959.51		

ANSON

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Brown Creek.....	J. C. Meigs, Polkton.....	H. C. Martin, Wadesboro.....	---	159	85	\$ 198.05	\$ 507.26	\$ 705.31
Cedar Grove.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	J. W. Thomas, Polkton.....	---	133	97	17.55	135.81	153.36
Fall Branch.....	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.....	No Sunday School.....	---	46	---	.50	89.05	89.55
Gum Springs.....	A. R. Brothers, Hamlet.....	W. W. Marks, Pee Dee.....	12	171	134	67.02	571.35	638.37
Mt. Beulah.....	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.....	J. K. Tyson, Wadesboro.....	7	161	102	25.04	285.81	310.85
Mt. Zion.....	E. J. Hutchinson, Wadesboro.....	No Sunday School.....	---	88	---	3.23	45.31	48.54
New Home.....	Clarence Little, Monroe.....	J. S. Williams, Peachland.....	2	82	64	43.71	161.65	205.36
North Wadesboro.....	M. D. Hill, Marshville.....	H. C. Hasty, Wadesboro.....	12	59	61	19.90	276.65	296.55
Oak Dell.....	J. C. Holloman, Wadesboro.....	W. B. Walters, Polkton.....	10	20	98	---	101.00	101.00
Rocky Mount.....	M. D. L. Preslar, Wingate.....	S. J. Turner, Polkton.....	2	166	89	28.00	205.25	233.25
Rocky River.....	E. M. Brooks, Peachland.....	L. S. Summers, Polkton.....	---	57	62	16.26	132.81	149.07
Wade.....	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.....	W. A. Parker, Wadesboro.....	8	84	145	39.40	417.59	456.99
Totals.....	---	---	53	1,226	937	\$ 458.66	\$ 2,929.54	\$ 3,388.20

ASHE

Apple Grove.....	J. C. Blevins, Grassy Creek.....	No Sunday School.....	2	50	---	\$ 5.50	\$ 127.00	\$ 132.50
Baptist Home.....	J. R. Trivette, Meat Camp Creek.....	J. W. Woodards, Parker.....	17	79	52	---	192.50	192.50
Bald Mountain.....	---	Walter L. Houck, West Jefferson.....	---	87	56	---	20.15	20.15
Beaver Creek.....	---	C. F. Goodman, West Jefferson.....	---	45	60	---	---	---
Bethel.....	G. L. Trivette, West Jefferson.....	T. H. Brown, Oval.....	9	143	137	15.52	274.88	290.40
Big Flats.....	L. A. Wilson, Boone.....	H. V. Walker, Fleetwood.....	---	97	119	98.85	173.98	272.83
Big Laurel.....	J. F. Stanley, Hemlock.....	Mrs. Mattie Rapord, Hemlock.....	3	56	41	1.00	56.00	57.00

Bristol.....	Arthur Ashley, Warrensville.....	J. N. Calloway, Jefferson.....	64	66	---	---	31.50	31.50
Buffalo.....	J. O. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	B. S. Hores, Smetport.....	127	133	11.50	---	92.97	104.47
Chestnut Hill.....	T. J. Cockerham, Nathan's Creek.....	W. H. McMillan, Crumpler.....	15	52	4.00	---	878.35	882.35
Clifton.....	M. D. Blackburn, West Jefferson.....	John M. Burkett, Fig.....	4	37	74	---	33.00	33.00
Friendship.....	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek.....	David Burkett, Jefferson.....	8	112	109	19.00	101.06	120.06
Healing Springs.....	J. O. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	J. F. Phipps, Crumpler.....	2	156	75	24.42	78.00	102.42
Glendale.....	Harrison Miller, North Wilkesboro.....	J. D. Whitley, Glendale Springs.....	60	69	---	---	10.00	10.00
Grassy Creek.....	J. O. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	S. P. Hale, Grassy Creek.....	5	79	68	63.12	88.00	151.12
Jefferson.....	J. L. Underwood, Sparta.....	No Sunday School.....	49	---	---	---	52.70	72.70
Landmark.....	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek.....	C. C. Parsons, Grassy Creek.....	9	201	60	20.00	95.00	123.17
Laurel Knob.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	G. S. Holman, Todd.....	2	109	46	7.00	124.49	131.49
Liberty Grove.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	C. E. Howell, Todd.....	95	105	---	68.96	183.95	252.91
Liberty Hill.....	R. M. Burkett, Jefferson.....	No Sunday School.....	1	34	---	---	27.70	27.70
Little Helton.....	G. L. Denney, Grassy Creek.....	Chas. Hurley, Grassy Creek.....	3	59	52	---	64.01	64.01
Long Branch.....	W. R. Blackburn, Jefferson.....	J. G. Welch, Lansing.....	7	46	56	10.90	71.03	81.93
Mission Home.....	G. L. Trivette, West Jefferson.....	J. C. Greene, Fleetwood.....	4	77	84	15.42	212.62	228.04
Mountain View.....	R. L. Delinger, Sturgills.....	Nola Coldiron, Eldreth.....	8	40	75	---	12.45	12.45
Meadow View.....	No Pastor.....	No Sunday School.....	12	---	---	2.85	2.85	5.70
New River.....	G. L. Trivette, West Jefferson.....	W. D. Brown, Weaver's Ford.....	5	93	93	65.34	146.66	212.00
Oak Hill.....	E. A. Eller, Grassy Creek.....	Jackson Barker, Bina.....	33	44	---	---	9.50	9.50
Old Fields.....	T. M. Hayes, Nathan's Creek.....	B. F. Layne, Idlewild.....	16	61	10.00	---	186.70	196.70
Obids.....	T. J. Cockerham, Crumpler.....	F. C. Dillard, Obids.....	64	72	5.10	---	42.65	47.75
Orion.....	T. M. Hayes, Nathan's Creek.....	Mock Dillard, Jefferson.....	10	77	60	12.38	114.00	126.38
Peak Valley.....	Paul Ham, Creston.....	D. C. Michael, Creston.....	4	51	67	1.00	38.72	39.72
Phoenix.....	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek.....	F. L. Waddell, Bina.....	96	68	177.36	---	202.88	380.24
Pilot Mountain.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	Ruth Phillips, Brownwood.....	53	37	11.50	---	40.00	51.50
Pleasant Branch.....	E. A. Eller, Grassy Creek.....	T. F. Halsey, Grassy Creek.....	5	26	32	---	13.13	13.13
Pleasant Hill.....	A. F. Miller, White Top, Va.....	No Sunday School.....	4	52	---	5.00	101.50	106.50
Pleasant Home.....	J. O. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	C. F. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	1	101	48	16.68	61.95	78.63
Pleasant Valley.....	E. A. Eller, Grassy Creek.....	J. C. Jones, Grassy Creek.....	57	49	---	---	56.00	56.00
Smetport.....	H. L. Coppey, Troutdale, Va.....	No Sunday School.....	71	---	---	---	---	---
Tuckerdale.....	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek.....	J. E. Davis, Lansing.....	5	80	85	34.10	142.40	176.50
Valley Home.....	M. D. Blackburn, West Jefferson.....	L. M. Roark, Toliver.....	7	84	73	---	97.60	97.60
West Jefferson.....	J. O. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	J. C. Goodman, West Jefferson.....	1	189	170	166.85	2,431.38	2,598.23

ASHE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Warrensville.....	Arthur C. Ashley, Warrensville.....	J. H. Ashley, Warrensville.....	1	45	93	\$ 5.55	\$ 88.00	\$ 93.55
Zion Hill.....	No Report.....	No Sunday School.....		12				
Totals.....			161	3,308	2,685	\$ 907.07	\$ 6,777.26	\$ 7,684.33

ATLANTIC

Atlantic (C).....	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg.....	Ralph Nelson, Atlantic.....	1	74	93	\$ 23.09	\$ 629.87	\$ 652.96-
Atlantic (O).....	None.....	E. B. Smith, Marines.....		29	60		174.32	174.32
Bayboro.....	C. H. Henderson, Bayboro.....	Jones Tingle, Alliance.....		19	37		157.00	158.25
Bay View.....	M. E. Eubanks, Pollocksville.....	A. L. Graham, Newport, R.F.D.....	5	61	159	35.15	184.61	219.76
Bear Creek.....	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.....	John Burns, Hubert.....		60	89	43.19	89.59	132.78
BEAUFORT.....	J. P. Harris, Beaufort.....	Grayden M. Paul, Beaufort.....	8	301	291	916.05	3,084.87	4,000.92
Bethlehem.....	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville.....	C. D. Cavanaugh, Jacksonville.....	7	66	71	25.50	121.52	147.02
Cove.....	C. H. Henderson, Bayboro.....	H. R. McCoy, Greenville.....		19	80	2.00	129.85	131.85
Davis.....	No Pastor.....	Clayton Willis, Davis.....		115	95	89.35	874.86	964.21
Dover.....	C. H. Henderson, Bayboro.....	No Sunday School.....		60		2.00	185.00	187.00
Duck Creek.....	No Report.....							
Enons Chapel.....	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.....	Mrs. B. A. Avery, Jacksonville.....		73	53	62.10	272.10	334.20
Fort Barnwell.....	C. H. Henderson, Bayboro.....	L. R. Sermons, Dover.....		150	110	10.00	180.00	190.00
Grant's Creek.....	No Pastor.....	George Smith, Maysville.....	15	174	54	6.00	174.21	180.21
Hobucken.....	C. H. Henderson, Bayboro.....	B. B. Mayo, Hobucken.....		10	68	4.00	119.05	123.05
Kellum.....				117	53			

<i>Marshallberg</i>	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg.....	4	93	91	116.97	786.32	903.29
Maysville.....	No Pastor.....	3	154	94	151.66	428.74	580.40
MOREHEAD CITY.....	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.....	26	534	390	1,940.50	6,589.87	8,530.37
NEW BERN: FIRST.....	Oscar Haywood, New Bern.....	18	570	325	1,311.57	8,584.11	9,895.68
TABERNACLE.....	J. L. Hodges, New Bern.....	10	350	406	465.63	3,880.66	4,346.29
North Harlowe.....	J. P. Harris, Beaufort.....	16	35	35	30.76	77.00	107.76
Oriental.....	C. H. Henderson, Bayboro.....	3	67	85	138.41	696.37	834.78
Piney Grove (I).....	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville.....	6	103	64	45.00	287.05	332.05
Piney Grove (O).....	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.....	7	175	106	60.59	228.00	288.59
Pollocksville.....	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville.....	81	109	109	341.12	621.79	962.91
Richlands.....	Victor L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	6	109	92	193.21	483.75	676.96
Smyrna.....	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.....	60	62	62	84.28	195.50	279.78
Spring Garden.....	C. H. Henderson, Bayboro.....	11	33	100	7.75	138.62	146.37
Swansboro.....	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.....	13	173	162	213.05	699.33	912.38
Tar Landing.....	Victor L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	3	49	77	34.63	146.94	181.57
Vanceboro.....	No Pastor.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Vandemere.....	C. H. Henderson, Bayboro.....	---	18	---	26.65	188.00	214.65
Woodville.....	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg.....	---	28	81	12.00	---	12.00
*Trenton.....	---	---	18	54	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	146	3,959	3,593	\$ 6,393.46	\$30,408.90	\$36,802.36

AVERY

<i>Aaron</i>	K. L. Haga, Montezuma.....	---	104	69	9.64	264.03	273.67
Beech Mountain.....	Tipton Green, Boone.....	17	250	131	2.28	200.51	202.79
Big Meadow.....	N. S. Hampton, Pineola.....	7	93	136	5.18	108.21	113.39
Belview.....	J. M. Whitaker, Johnson City, Tenn.....	14	121	121	---	809.60	809.60
CROSSNOKE.....	G. D. Danner, Crossnore.....	1	198	147	14.20	170.96	185.16
Cranberry.....	J. M. Whitaker, Johnson City, Tenn.....	6	90	160	---	91.50	91.50
Chestnut Dale.....	T. K. Carrol, Linville.....	6	95	93	---	139.00	139.00
Elk Valley.....	V. W. Greene, Spruce Pine.....	4	81	69	---	125.00	125.00
<i>Elk Park</i>	L. M. Deaton, Newland.....	6	54	50	15.10	253.72	268.82

AVERY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Fiat Springs	W. A. Pennell, Zionville	Monroe Dugger, Whaley	6	120	66	\$	\$ 169.30	169.30
Green Valley	J. T. McGuire, Linville	F. G. Hall, Spruce Pine	2	66	86	31.00	179.37	210.37
Henson Creek	J. L. Dellinger, Spear	Hobart Dellinger, Spear	28	78	46	40.00	140.24	180.24
Jonas Ridge	J. T. McGuire, Linville	Not given in report	1	156	140	28.77	195.55	224.32
Minneapolis	J. Henline, Bakersville	Stokes Buchanan, Minneapolis	24	136	60	11.69	40.00	51.69
Mt. Pleasant	N. S. Hampton, Pincola	H. S. Bursleson, Hughes		90	60		182.00	182.00
Newland	F. C. Watts, Purlear	J. T. Tanner, Newland	21	132	168	655.00	916.00	1,571.00
Oak Grove	V. W. Greene, Spruce Pine	M. B. Vance, Newland		32	52		62.27	62.27
Finrola	N. S. Hampton, Pincola	Green Buchanan, Pincola		54	84	21.20	229.20	250.40
Pleasant Hill	J. Henline, Bakersville	Ed. W. Buchanan, Minneapolis	22	271	175	20.42	33.237	352.79
Pleasant Valley	N. S. Hampton, Pincola	Warney Guin, Elk Park		81	75	1.80	67.03	68.83
Powder Mill	J. L. Dellinger, Spear	Geo. Watson, Sina		79	60		40.00	40.00
Roaring Creek	I. W. Woody, Valley	J. G. Hughes, Valley	1	56	96	.65	69.26	69.91
Yellow Mountain	V. W. Greene, Spruce Pine	C. C. Stafford, Spear	2	89	75	13.00	131.00	144.00
Totals			168	2,526	2,219	\$ 869.93	\$ 4,916.12	\$ 5,786.05

BEULAH

Antioch	J. C. McGregor, Jalong	C. S. Ashley, Timberlake	2	112	81	\$	\$ 497.00	497.00
Baynes	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	J. C. Corbett, Corbett	2	220	56		245.00	245.00
Bethel	N. J. Todd, Roxboro, Rt. 2	A. J. Crutchfield, Wooddale	2	77	181		913.00	913.00

<i>Blanch</i>	W. S. Tillman, Danville, Va., Rt. 5.....	W. T. Williams, Blanch.....	64	64	228.50	228.50
<i>Beulah</i>	W. S. Tillman, Danville, Va., Rt. 5.....	J. A. Glenn, Roxboro.....	31	58	572.78	572.78
<i>Clement</i>	L. V. Coggins, Semora.....	W. J. Barnett, Semora.....	4	86	450.25	450.25
<i>Ephesus</i>	L. V. Coggins, Semora.....		35	43	315.00	315.00
<i>Kerr's Chapel</i>	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....		115	85		
<i>Lambert Memorial</i>	L. V. Coggins, Semora.....	Mrs. E. D. Morton, Roxboro, Rt. 3.....	12	138	1,025.25	1,084.75
<i>Lee Bethel</i>	L. V. Coggins, Semora.....	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill.....	23	120	248.43	501.28
<i>Mill Creek</i>	N. J. Todd, Roxboro.....	J. L. Gentry, Roxboro.....	7	134	300.33	855.38
<i>North Roxboro</i>	J. C. McGregor, Jalong.....	W. W. Morrell, Jalong.....	13	255	107.38	1,190.38
<i>Providence (C)</i>	W. S. Tillman, Danville, Va., Rt. 5.....	J. H. Briggs, Danville, Va., Rt. 5.....	24	355	1,821.83	788.54
<i>Providence (P)</i>	J. C. McGregor, Jalong.....	R. K. Young, Roxboro, Rt. 2.....	4	213	531.99	1,032.70
<i>Roxboro, First</i>	W. F. West, Roxboro.....	I. C. Paite, Roxboro.....	28	493	28.30	5,310.37
<i>Semora</i>	L. V. Coggins, Semora.....	C. D. Allen, Semora.....	8	90	20.00	579.11
<i>Stiloh</i>	W. S. Tillman, Danville, Va., Rt. 5.....	R. G. Slaughter, Blanch.....	2	108	20.55	20.55
<i>Trinity</i>	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	Miss Myrtle Hammock, Reidsville.....	4	19	91.42	311.42
<i>Thompsonville</i>	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville.....	54	30	220.00	720.12
<i>Yanceyville</i>	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....		22	102		
Totals			159	2,960	2,597 \$	\$14,236.29
						\$17,656.40

BLADEN

<i>Abbotsburg</i>	R. L. Byrd, St. Pauls.....	J. D. McKeithan, Abbotsburg.....	5	131	93 \$	192.52 \$	303.57 \$	496.09
<i>Beard's Chapel</i>	J. K. Todd, Clarendon.....		1	72	50	15.08	101.30	116.38
<i>Bethel</i>	P. T. Britt, Lumberton.....	C. E. Brisson, Dublin.....	21	215	156	98.58	323.75	422.33
<i>BLADENBORO, FIRST</i>	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro.....	C. O. Bridger, Bladenboro.....	12	217	222	1,289.26	2,229.23	3,518.99
<i>Briar Branch</i>	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	C. L. Long, Elizabethtown.....	3	80	51		50.00	50.00
<i>Center Road</i>	W. A. Coleman, Boardman.....	J. L. Hester, Bladenboro.....	3	185	99	15.10	288.20	303.30
<i>Clarkton</i>	A. L. Turner, Parkton.....	W. J. Gooden, Clarkton.....	3	197	117	88.45	382.72	471.17
<i>Cypress Creek</i>	J. K. Todd, Clarendon.....	Max Johnson, Garland, Rt. 2.....	5	126	92	8.36	2.00	10.36
<i>Elizabethtown</i>	Lee Pridgen, Lilesville.....	R. J. Hester, Sr., Elizabethtown.....	1	258	175	345.89	1,212.71	1,558.60
<i>Galred</i>	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	John M. Lennon, Bladenboro.....	4	205	181	82.67	684.22	766.89
<i>Hickory Grove</i>	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro.....	6	153	90	176.25	316.15	492.40

BLADEN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Lagoon.....	W. D. Pridgen, Red Springs.....	W. J. Smith, Lagoon.....	---	---	27	\$ 11.00	\$ 125.80	\$ 136.80
Lisbon.....	W. D. Pridgen, Red Springs.....	S. W. Phillips, Council.....	---	76	45	---	---	---
Natmore.....	W. A. Coleman, Boardman.....	H. D. Squires, Kelley.....	---	73	42	2.41	65.86	68.27
Richardson.....	R. L. Byrd, St. Paul.....	Manley Davis, Bladenboro.....	---	69	53	21.82	218.18	240.00
Riverside.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	Henry D. Dyson, Tomahawk.....	1	43	31	110.48	184.00	294.48
Sandy Grove.....	W. A. Coleman, Boardman.....	Emmet Guyton, Bladenboro.....	1	42	134	27.04	124.45	151.49
Shady Grove.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	I. E. Dix, Bladenboro.....	5	130	42	28.00	105.76	133.76
Tar Heel.....	Curtis Brisson, St. Paul.....	N. W. Singletary, Tar Heel.....	---	103	117	30.88	197.91	228.79
West Bladenboro.....	Wilbur Edwards, Laurinburg.....	W. B. Hester, Bladenboro.....	---	156	248	34.95	233.62	268.57
White's Creek.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	D. T. Britt, Clarkton, Rt. 3.....	1	83	62	11.34	62.10	73.44
White Lake.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown.....	---	61	27	9.10	100.00	109.10
White Oak.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	Fred Melvin, White Oak.....	---	210	156	353.73	614.10	967.83
Zion Hill.....	K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill.....	M. M. Hester, Bladenboro.....	1	74	65	29.06	271.63	300.69
Brown's Creek.....	No Report.....	---	---	*11	20	---	---	---
Sugg's Grove.....	No Report.....	---	---	*60	68	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	---	70	3,130	2,463	\$ 2,981.97	\$ 8,197.76	\$11,179.73

BLUE RIDGE

Bethlehem.....	C. C. Grogan, Union Mills.....	Lonnie Parker, Old Fort.....	---	97	62	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----
Chapel Hill.....	R. L. Crawford, Spindale.....	W. G. Kaylor, Marion.....	1	81	79	69.00	155.31	224.31
Cherry Springs.....	C. C. Grogan, Union Mills.....	H. B. Croom, Old Fort, Rt.....	21	163	141	41.80	252.46	294.26

<i>Clear Creek</i>	H. H. Justice, Marion.....	193	201	116.67	904.87	1,021.54
<i>Clinchfield</i>	O. L. McGinnis, Clinchfield, Marion.....	37	240	91.35	863.80	955.15
<i>Cross Mill</i>	W. F. McMahan, Cross Mill, Marion.....	27	362	85.37	2,830.80	2,916.17
<i>Dysortville</i>	J. G. Benfield, Morganton.....	4	108	28.03	135.97	164.00
<i>East Marion</i>	C. C. Grogan, Union Mills.....	19	114	116.60	419.60	536.20
<i>Garden Creek</i>	H. H. Justice, Marion.....	15	100	24.00	1,878.41	1,902.41
<i>Greenlee</i>	R. L. Crawford, Spindale.....	16	198	14.63	159.91	174.54
<i>Hall Town</i>	J. P. Hicks, Marion.....	1	53	8.32	27.73	36.05
<i>Harmony Grove</i>	R. L. Crawford, Spindale.....	18	147	27.71	319.70	347.41
<i>Laurel Hill</i>	E. R. Lawing, Nebo.....	6	28	97.26	97.26	97.26
<i>Macedonia</i>	M. V. Snipes, Nebo.....	7	137	55	5,720.94	7,440.03
<i>MARION FIRST</i>	B. F. Bray, Marion.....	1	374	363	1,719.09	135.00
<i>Nebo</i>	R. O. Wilson, Nebo.....	5	73	100	33.00	168.00
<i>North Catawba</i>		*20				
<i>North Cove</i>		80	*71			
<i>Old Fort</i>	E. J. Ingle, Old Fort.....	8	202	217	159.83	2,512.55
<i>Sunny Vale</i>	H. H. Justice, Marion.....	7	55	93	38.00	38.00
<i>Turkey Cove</i>	C. C. Parker, Marion.....	8	100	45	75.00	75.00
<i>Woodlawn</i>	J. P. Hicks, Marion.....	5	52	90	25.00	172.50
<i>Yancey Street</i>	G. A. Condray, Marion.....	2	48	80		197.50
<i>Zion Hill</i>	Lonie Jenkins, Fair View.....	1	46	68	102.00	102.00
<i>Brookside</i>		25	56	51		
Totals.....		234	3,127	3,319	\$ 2,560.40	\$16,801.81
						\$19,362.21

BRIER CREEK

Antioch.....	J. W. Moore, Gilreath.....	152	75	\$	41.25	\$ 41.25
Bethel.....	D. G. Reece, Jonesville.....	12	145	60	111.79	111.79
Brier Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	4	63	42	60.14	60.14
Cranberry.....	W. T. Comer, Stony Point.....	5	107	42	123.25	123.25
Dennyville.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	4	110	122	84.35	84.35
Fall Creek.....	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem.....	18	305	120	184.15	184.15
	Simon Curry, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2.....					
	John T. Triolett, Ronda.....					
	Worth Sale, Ronda.....					
	R. L. Sale, Roaring River.....					
	Spencer Welborn, Cycle.....					
	James Haynes, Jonesville.....					

BRIER CREEK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE					Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Fishing Creek Arbor.....	J. W. Moore, Gilreath.....	Leonard Call, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2.....	11	180	122	\$	3.00	\$	156.09	\$	159.09	
Grassy Knob.....	W. G. Mitchell, Jennings.....	Walter Nicholson, Jennings.....	149	123	123				428.68		435.43	
Ham's Grove.....	G. D. White, Statesville.....	R. W. Dobson, Statesville, Rt. 2.....	11	93	108				114.85		148.82	
Hebron.....	G. D. White, Statesville.....	T. Lee Fox, Dunlap.....	17	411	248				288.63		655.41	
Holly Springs.....	J. W. Rash, Statesville.....	Miss Jewel Myers, Harmony.....		61	60				5.30		143.60	
Hunting Creek.....	W. G. Mitchell, Jennings.....	Mrs. E. F. Hayes, Spurgeon.....	3	137	95				5.00		58.86	
Lewis.....	J. P. Roberson, Gilreath.....	P. M. Reid, Spurgeon.....		79	142				3.00		50.95	
Mt. Pisgah.....	J. N. Binkley, Harmony.....	S. C. Davis, Jennings.....	8	110	204				6.04		105.77	
Mt. Sinai.....	J. S. Elliott, Knottville.....	W. A. Johnson, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2.....		106	55						96.70	
Mt. Vernon.....	J. M. Wright, Jennings.....	R. C. Sloan, Jennings.....		164	160						158.80	
Mountain View.....	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville.....	John Privette, Spurgeon.....		110	60					1.20	1.20	
New Hope.....	Noah Hayes, North Wilkesboro.....	J. P. Roberson, Gilreath.....	12	217	201				3.00		33.60	
New Prospect.....	J. M. Wright, Jennings.....	J. E. Sprinkle, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	12	235	137				16.08		56.58	
Oak Forest.....	J. B. Ray, Roaring River.....	C. M. Call, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2.....		52	45					91.84	91.84	
Oak Grove.....	W. G. Mitchell, Jennings.....	A. S. Mathis, Cycle.....	7	152	96				9.31		86.71	
Pleasant Grove.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	William Walker, Ronda.....	28	253	192				8.55		159.25	
Pleasant View.....	L. T. Younger, New Hope.....	L. R. Towell, Mocksville.....	2	101	150				14.75		155.00	
Roaring River.....	Avery Church, Wilkesboro.....	W. M. Morrison, Roaring River.....	2	82	84				25.00		229.60	
Rocky Hill.....	J. S. Stephenson, Pores Knob.....	Grady Jolly, Statesville, Rt. 5.....		156	89							
Ronda.....	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro.....	A. M. Blackburn, Ronda.....		116	98				21.21		240.13	
Shady Grove.....	J. M. Wright, Jennings.....	E. E. Mayberry, Cycle.....	2	270	162				5.00		160.73	
Shiloh.....	J. M. Wright, Jennings.....	W. L. Johnson, Hamptonville.....		171	172				7.78		188.34	
Swan Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	J. M. Myers, Jonesville.....	16	303	218				15.00		271.09	
Sweet Home.....	E. K. Wooten, Lovelace.....	Turner Prevette, Jennings.....	3	116	92					28.00	28.00	

Union.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	1	208	150	50.00	236.58	286.58
Zion.....	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro.....		205	125	30.00	331.44	361.44
Totals.....		178	5,119	3,849	\$ 557.37	\$ 4,418.86	\$ 4,576.23

BRUNSWICK

Antioch.....	J. A. Neilson, Wilmington, R.F.D. No. 2.	4	119	98	\$ 37.24	\$ 289.58	\$ 326.82
Bethel.....	A. D. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.....		100	50	30.73	87.59	118.32
Beulah.....	T. H. Patterson, Nichols, S. C.....			43		116.62	116.62
Bolivia.....	B. R. Page, Leland.....		2	65	98.90	318.40	417.30
Chapel Hill.....	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.....	14	133	129	14.63	165.00	179.63
Cool Run.....	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.....		85	85		46.00	46.00
Eliah.....	F. H. Potter, Supply.....		45	98	5.80	155.25	161.05
Farmer's Chapel.....	W. C. Wescott, Southport.....	5	57	59	4.50	61.87	66.37
Friendship.....	T. H. Patterson, Nichols, S. C.....	15	137	137		189.00	189.00
Jennie's Branch.....	W. A. C. Harrelson, Tabor.....		48	25	16.49	52.37	68.86
Lebanon.....	B. R. Page, Leland.....	3	131	75	417.37	286.96	704.33
Mill Creek.....	D. B. Stanley, Bug Hill.....	29	201	208	352.25	248.66	600.91
Mt. Olive.....			44	43			
Mt. Pisgah.....	P. T. Britt, Lumberton.....	11	212	145	218.15	78.57	296.72
Oak Grove.....			*91	*78			
Prospect.....	W. C. Wescott, Southport.....	3	54	47	37.52	85.87	123.39
Silent Grove.....			*29				
Southport.....	J. A. Neilson, R.F.D. 2, Wilmington.....		209	171	566.74	1,708.55	2,275.29
Town Creek.....	F. P. Potter, Supply.....	3	16	47	2.27	39.28	41.55
Totals.....		89	1,834	1,625	\$ 1,802.59	\$ 3,929.57	\$ 5,732.16

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek.....	Avery Church, Purlear.....	2	119	30	\$ 9.10	\$ 50.00	\$ 59.10
Cub Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	1	54	30	10.00	62.50	72.50
	L. C. Matherly, Boomer.....						
	Jasper Anderson, Wilkesboro.....						

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Edgewood	I. C. Woodruff, Hayes.	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.	1	144	68	\$ 50.00	\$ 125.00	\$ 175.00
Elk	J. E. Driver, Lenoir.	Ed Parson, Ferguson.	3	48	35	7.50	70.30	77.80
Fishing Creek	J. W. Watts, Paterson.	C. B. Mayberry, North Wilkesboro.	17	166	80	---	122.00	122.00
Gordon	I. C. Woodruff, Hayes.	R. B. Church, North Wilkesboro.	7	81	55	50.16	90.00	140.16
Goshen	L. B. Murray, State Road.	Virgil Baker, Goshen.	15	115	50	11.00	150.00	161.00
Harmony	L. B. Murray, State Road.	Dewey Caudill, Millers Creek.	6	145	100	30.00	160.00	190.00
Hinshaw Street	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville.	C. H. Dancy, North Wilkesboro.	---	75	75	5.12	100.00	105.12
*Lewis Fork	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.	---	---	200	58	---	---	---
Liberty Grove	J. S. Elliot, Knottville.	Mrs. J. S. Elliott, Knottville.	1	138	56	54.15	---	54.15
Little Rock	S. I. Watts, Boomer.	N. C. Andrews, Boomer.	4	113	120	---	266.50	266.50
Moravia Falls	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.	W. G. Lowe, North Wilkesboro.	1	116	75	56.33	244.93	301.26
Mount Carmel	A. J. Foster, Boomer.	---	---	81	25	---	---	---
Mount Pleasant	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.	J. C. McNeil, Champion.	15	301	75	44.12	240.50	284.62
Mount Zion	E. C. Hodges, Boomer.	W. O. Barnett, Hendrix.	6	153	44	34.00	98.15	132.15
New Hope	Avery M. Church, Purlear.	J. F. Hayes, Purlear.	9	256	80	---	100.00	100.00
NORTH WILKESBORO,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
First	George G. Reeves, North Wilkesboro.	E. M. Blackburn, North Wilkesboro.	35	645	315	1,981.11	2,700.00	4,681.11
North Wilkesboro,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Second	H. A. Bullis, North Wilkesboro.	John Anderson, North Wilkesboro.	49	152	65	---	30.00	30.00
Oak Grove	A. T. Pardue, Roaring River.	---	---	56	32	---	---	---
Pleasant Grove	I. C. Woodruff, Hayes.	T. C. Church, Buck.	18	242	40	---	63.50	63.50
Pleasant Home	Finley C. Watts, Purlear.	C. C. Church, Millers Creek.	20	201	77	124.00	133.25	257.25
Pilgrim	A. E. Hayes, North Wilkesboro.	F. O. Foster, Congo.	7	133	71	---	87.34	87.34
Stony Hill	J. H. Wilcox, Summit.	J. B. Baker, Parsons ville.	5	83	45	9.00	22.26	31.26
*Oakwoods	---	---	---	91	70	---	---	---

Walnut Grove.....	Chas. C. Holland, Stony Point.....	Plato Hendren, Poreu Knob.....	240	80	40.00	500.00	540.00
Wilkesboro.....	Avery Church, Wilkesboro.....	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro.....	239	162	-----	-----	-----
*Zion Hill.....	-----	-----	199	118	-----	-----	-----
*Shady Grove.....	A. J. Foster, Boomer.....	-----	30	56	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	-----	-----	228	4,616	2,187 \$ 2,515.59 \$	5,416.23 \$	7,931.82

BUNCOMBE

Avery's Creek.....	Charles F. Owen, Waynesville.....	Union Sunday School.....	6	62	62	18.16 \$	169.50 \$	187.66
Antioch.....	J. S. Stanberry, Sylva.....	V. J. Lanin, Democrat.....	6	181	75	34.07	203.67	237.74
ASHEVILLE:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
BILTMORE.....	W. H. Fitzgerald, Biltmore.....	W. E. Moore, Biltmore.....	1	344	248	586.92	2,325.72	2,912.64
CALVARY.....	J. B. Grice, West Asheville.....	W. S. Johnson, West Asheville, Rt. 3.....	56	814	1,084	2,355.16	9,405.91	11,761.07
<i>Chann's Cove</i>	J. M. Justice, Black Mountain.....	J. H. Berghauser, Asheville, Rt. 2.....	12	120	111	37.00	376.48	413.48
CRAVEN STREET.....	A. P. Sprinkle, Emma.....	F. L. Gilreath, West Asheville.....	46	333	249	115.40	1,720.26	1,835.66
FIRST.....	Wm. Russell Owen, Asheville.....	Burgin Pennell, Asheville.....	36	2,295	1,396	2,988.76	31,728.00	34,716.76
FRENCH BROAD.....	-----	Ray Needham, Asheville.....	8	392	253	461.00	5,621.00	6,082.00
NORTH.....	Frank L. Snyder, Asheville.....	N. J. Crawford, Asheville.....	9	193	223	29.97	2,040.00	2,069.97
RIVERSIDE.....	J. C. Pipes, Woodfin Station, Asheville.....	M. F. Lominac, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	10	287	306	348.09	2,901.49	3,249.58
WEST.....	F. M. Dowell, West Asheville.....	J. W. Jacobs, West Asheville.....	46	264	358	236.55	6,406.69	6,646.24
WEST END.....	R. W. Justice, West Asheville.....	E. G. Young, West Asheville.....	33	370	259	101.50	2,660.60	2,762.10
BEAVERDAM.....	P. C. Stringfield, Mars Hill.....	C. O. Carter, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	118	99	99	553.25	450.08	1,003.33
<i>Bethel</i>	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock.....	C. C. Ballard, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	54	70	70	-----	66.58	66.58
<i>Berea</i>	Wade Worley, Swannanoa.....	W. G. Ellis, West Asheville.....	6	87	103	36.80	333.36	370.16
<i>Big Ivy</i>	W. L. Edwards, Barnardsville.....	E. M. Haynes, Barnardsville.....	10	175	151	7.50	453.89	461.39
BINGHAM HEIGHTS.....	R. W. Justice, West Asheville.....	T. C. Shepherd, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	14	59	57	23.66	137.02	160.68
BLACK MOUNTAIN.....	J. M. Justice, Black Mountain.....	J. L. Pellon, Black Mountain.....	3	338	186	312.59	1,889.48	2,202.07
Brown's Chapel.....	-----	Maggie J. Carson, Beech.....	128	65	65	-----	25.00	25.00
<i>Chestnut Grove</i>	-----	Perry Snelson, Dillingham.....	78	33	33	-----	-----	-----
DEAVER VIEW.....	J. S. Stanberry, Sylva.....	G. L. Self, West Asheville, Rt. 3.....	98	184	184	31.00	1,204.71	1,235.71
ELK MOUNTAIN.....	J. P. Bennett, Asheville.....	M. E. Jones, Asheville Rt. 1.....	5	76	135	5.00	152.40	157.40
<i>Enka</i>	J. C. Bennett, Candler.....	J. S. Sisk, Enka.....	5	47	92	20.00	722.39	742.39
<i>Fairview</i>	A. B. Miller, Fairview.....	M. E. Mareh, Fairview.....	4	151	182	270.10	1,135.00	1,405.10

BUNCOMBE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Flat Creek</i> -----	W. B. Sprinkle, Weaverville, Rt. 2-----	W. L. Carson, Weaverville-----	6	193	220	\$ 257.54	\$ 496.98	\$ 754.52
GASIES CREEK-----	J. P. Bennett, Asheville-----	W. P. Harper, Azalea-----	5	82	78	6.08	309.76	315.84
<i>Hominy</i> -----	J. C. Bennett, Candler-----	G. C. Crisp, Candler-----	---	170	175	227.67	1,005.03	1,232.70
<i>Inanda</i> -----	R. T. Daniel, Asheville-----	Bessie Ingle, Asheville, Rt. 3-----	---	103	95	14.60	173.89	188.49
<i>Jupiter</i> -----	---	C. M. Crowder, Alexander-----	10	115	84	---	1.18	1.18
Laurel Pines-----	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview-----	Carroll M. Sales, Fairview-----	12	52	45	---	50.00	50.00
Liberty-----	O. F. Burnett, Cruso-----	R. W. Parl, Candler, Rt. 2-----	9	73	113	---	334.01	334.01
<i>Macdonia</i> -----	W. M. Howell, Asheville-----	D. M. Frisbee, Asheville, Rt. 4-----	4	113	110	54.74	330.46	385.20
Mr. CARMEL-----	Charles Jollay, West Asheville-----	R. E. Plemmons, Asheville, Rt. 4-----	9	199	220	430.59	1,115.44	1,546.03
Morgan Hill-----	W. L. Edwards, Barnardsville-----	J. F. Cheek, Stocksville-----	---	130	40	12.00	195.00	207.00
NEW BRIDGE-----	W. B. Sprinkle, Weaverville-----	J. W. McErwin, Asheville, Box 1780-----	29	238	164	202.95	1,140.37	1,343.32
<i>New Found</i> -----	R. R. McHaffey, Leicester-----	M. J. Foster, Leicester, Rt. 2-----	---	155	130	90.25	572.54	662.79
<i>New Salem</i> -----	W. R. Moss, Arden-----	M. L. Lance, Skyland-----	---	40	54	---	65.00	65.00
*New Morgan Hill-----	---	---	---	81	196	---	---	---
*North Black Mountain-----	---	---	---	65	60	---	---	---
OTEEN-----	W. W. Williams, Oteen-----	J. B. Webb, Oteen-----	30	104	117	10.00	2,868.94	2,878.94
Paint Fork-----	---	---	7	55	35	---	16.29	16.29
Pine Grove-----	---	---	---	58	65	---	---	---
<i>Pleasant Grove</i> -----	W. S. Veach, Asheville-----	T. H. Byers, Fairview-----	---	75	114	11.10	169.78	180.88
Pole Creek-----	O. F. Burnett, Cruso-----	W. T. McFalls, Candler, Rt. 3-----	1	68	94	26.05	136.76	162.81
REED'S CHAPEL-----	N. Cunningham, Biltmore-----	C. A. Waldrop, Biltmore-----	10	301	489	531.67	2,668.59	3,200.26
Ridgecrest-----	---	W. V. Powell, Ridgecrest-----	---	40	120	365.94	210.54	576.48
Ridgeway-----	O. F. Burnett, Cruso-----	O. H. Winchester, Candler, Rt. 3-----	7	114	172	282.53	502.25	784.78
Spring Mountain-----	M. L. Kirstein, Fairview-----	Harold Moore, Fairview-----	---	99	37	5.00	109.90	114.90
SWANNANOA-----	R. A. Thomas, Swannanoa-----	H. L. Truett, Swannanoa-----	60	407	532	260.23	2,378.56	2,638.79

Victory-----	M. D. Gantt, Swannanoa-----	15	137	225	50.76	397.09	447.85
WEAVERVILLE-----	G. C. Cox, Mars Hill-----	5	176	160	121.61	1,389.74	1,511.35
White Rock-----	B. N. Rogers, Fletcher-----	19	216	170	51.41	489.85	541.26
Zion Hill-----	T. M. Cogburn, Canton-----	1	119	157	7.76	94.35	102.11
Emma's Grove-----			51	70			
Totals-----		555	10,893	10,322	\$11,592.96	\$89,354.53	\$100,947.49

CALDWELL COUNTY

Antioch-----	J. G. Benfield, Morganton-----	1	132	90	\$	52.81	\$	111.80	\$	164.61
Blair's Fork-----	G. W. Seabain, North Wilkesboro-----	6	204	130		16.00		264.40		280.40
Buffalo Cove-----	Tipton Green, Boone-----		91	95				78.50		78.50
Bethany-----	R. H. Shores, Blowing Rock-----	3	125	64				67.10		67.10
Bethel-----	L. L. Nichols, Worry-----		65	50				27.57		27.57
Concord-----	T. E. Payne, Hudson-----	41	333	256		179.68		2,588.71		2,768.39
Clark's Chapel-----	W. N. Bryant, Lenoir-----	3	68	87		10.04		305.64		315.68
Conway's Chapel-----	T. P. Shoemaker, Lenoir-----	12	50	51				112.27		112.27
Center Grove-----	W. B. Bryant, Patterson-----	17	165	169		7.89		814.05		821.94
Dudly Shoals-----	T. E. Payne, Hudson-----	5	350	205		99.94		369.80		469.74
Flemings Chapel-----	T. P. Shoemaker, Lenoir-----	39	171	127		15.00		253.18		268.18
Granite Falls-----	S. W. Bennett, Granite Falls-----	11	191	293		297.35		2,602.14		2,899.49
Green Valley-----	J. W. Fox, Lenoir-----		24	33				47.45		47.45
Grandin-----	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir-----	1	80	48		64.75		416.65		481.40
Globe-----	R. H. Shores, Blowing Rock-----	2	70	60		53.57		167.00		220.57
Greene Rock-----	O. C. Dellinger, Collettsville-----	1	37	*32		2.00		70.00		72.00
Grand View Park-----	W. N. Bryant, Lenoir-----	11	68	132				151.45		151.45
Harris Chapel-----	W. B. Bryant, Patterson-----	25	153	128		22.38		189.18		211.56
John's River-----	R. H. Shores, Blowing Rock-----	3	110	60		10.00		141.45		151.45
Kings Creek-----	J. W. Watts, Patterson-----	3	351	156		226.35		703.35		929.70
Lower Creek-----	W. Barnes, Lenoir-----	24	410	357		1,035.46		2,554.26		3,589.72
Lenoir, First-----	R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir-----	18	582	566		2,890.10		12,112.31		15,002.41
Lenoir, South-----	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir-----	20	602	496		946.12		4,646.01		5,592.13
Love Lady-----	W. B. Bryant, Patterson-----	4	49	94		20.00		96.47		116.47

CALDWELL COUNTY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mortimer.....	L. B. Bean, Mortimer.....	John Bean, Mortimer.....		29	57	\$	\$	12.85	12.85
Mulberry.....	C. F. Cooke, Globe.....	H. I. Greene, Patterson.....		11	65	-----	-----	34.22	34.22
Mountain Grove.....	L. P. Powell, Drexel.....	W. M. Smith, Granite Falls.....		7	117	80	6.50	190.50	197.00
Mount Zion.....	G. W. Sebastian, Wilkesboro.....	E. D. Hice, Granite Falls.....		203	110	-----	-----	311.44	311.44
Mount Calvary.....	J. W. Fox, Lenoir.....	W. T. Fox, Lenoir.....		9	24	54	-----	101.01	101.01
Nelson's Chapel.....	R. H. Shores, Blowing Rock.....	E. L. Curtis, Patterson.....		-----	93	74	36.00	134.29	170.29
Pisgah.....	J. E. Driver, Lenoir.....	F. G. Coffee, Lenoir, Rt. 5.....		-----	89	68	12.00	80.81	92.81
Piney Grove.....	J. W. Watts, Patterson.....	W. D. Goble, Yadkin Valley.....		2	79	81	6.00	265.19	271.19
Poovey's Grove.....	S. W. Bennett, Granite Falls.....	Gordon Keller, Granite Falls.....		1	74	59	6.31	227.00	233.31
Rhodhiss.....	W. D. Early, Rhodhiss.....	W. H. Barker, Granite Falls.....		27	205	321	340.77	1,647.35	1,988.12
Rocky Springs.....	J. W. Watts, Patterson.....	Jasper Moore, Collettsville.....		-----	202	127	95.43	359.19	454.62
Sardis.....	R. D. Carroll, Hudson.....	C. W. Calvard, Hudson.....		10	330	217	207.90	1,403.85	1,611.75
Union Grove.....	L. P. Haas, Rhodhiss.....	O. L. Gibson, Lenoir.....		1	74	72	5.00	132.00	137.00
Whitnel.....	J. W. Watts, Patterson.....	Ralph McCrary, Lenoir.....		9	314	90	70.49	184.30	254.79
Wilson's Creek.....	T. E. Payne, Hudson.....	J. H. Crisp, Whitnel.....		23	291	247	89.50	1,725.19	1,814.69
Yadkin.....	J. W. Fox, Lenoir.....	J. V. Bean, Mortimer.....		3	65	64	-----	42.74	42.74
	J. W. Watts, Patterson.....	A. F. Sharpe, Lenoir.....		3	162	181	-----	208.35	208.35
Totals.....	-----	-----		356	6,897	5,746	\$ 6,825.34	\$35,951.02	\$42,776.36

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

Antioch.....	G. R. Hunt, Chadbourn.....	3	86	94	\$ 43.33	\$ 338.45	\$ 381.78
Boardman.....	D. B. Stanley, Ashe.....	10	100	65	64.09	200.00	264.09
	Thurman White, Whiteville.....						
	Warren Fields, Boardman.....						

Brunswick.....	A. B. Huggins, Lumberton.....	S. S. Spivey, Brunswick.....	9	27	79	253.41	253.41
Bolton.....	J. E. Allard, Wilmington.....	A. B. Bordeaux, Bolton.....	9	161	123	464.16	508.44
Cedar Grove.....	I. T. Britt, Lumberton.....	N. M. Green, Cerro Gordo.....	1	180	126	197.84	217.62
Cerro Gordo.....	C. L. Pearce, (Supply) Cerro Gordo.....	J. I. Nance, Cerro Gordo.....	10	217	217	1,135.25	1,206.91
Chadabour.....	I. T. Newton, Chadabour.....	J. J. Hendren, Chadabour.....	2	255	146	526.47	1,155.23
Cheerful Hope.....	E. P. Butler, Whiteville.....	R. M. Malpass, Delco.....	---	38	54	17.22	.75
Cherry Grove.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	N. H. Buffkin, Tabor.....	5	245	166	13.49	486.06
China Grove.....	G. R. Hunt, Chadabour.....	John Nobles, Chadabour.....	10	136	140	6.00	189.59
Clarendon.....	G. R. Hunt, Chadabour.....	W. H. Prince, Clarendon.....	3	151	184	28.26	240.22
Corinth.....	W. J. Russell, Whiteville.....	J. O. Bullard, Chadabour.....	3	149	117	208.16	369.60
Council.....	C. M. Pegram, Hallsboro.....	L. E. Squires, Council.....	---	50	28	230.50	225.00
Delco.....	W. A. Coleman, Boardman.....	L. R. Hobbs, Delco.....	---	144	78	22.68	333.62
Evergreen.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	Mayo Kissam, Boardman.....	1	211	234	80.15	445.08
Fair Bluff.....	L. J. Keels, Fair Bluff.....	J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff.....	---	277	220	191.39	1,123.28
Gapway.....	L. C. Barnes, Fair Bluff.....	W. H. Turbeville, Tabor.....	---	87	73	49.32	129.95
Goshen.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	W. J. Butler, Acme.....	---	63	53	23.90	494.12
Hallsboro.....	C. M. Pegram, Hallsboro.....	Gaston H. Ray, Hallsboro.....	23	349	156	246.26	2,138.37
Hinson's Cross Roads.....	I. F. Britt, Lumberton.....	Willie Edwards, Fair Bluff.....	3	147	130	19.51	263.41
Lennon's Cross Roads.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	D. H. Lennon, Boardman.....	8	255	238	301.21	760.99
Livingston Chapel.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	Q. M. Lennon, Delco.....	11	166	153	121.81	357.24
Macedonia.....	P. T. Britt, Lumberton.....	C. W. Williamson, Boardman.....	---	175	56	13.78	159.79
Mt. Tabor.....	W. H. Wall, Tabor.....	F. G. Kelley, Tabor.....	---	15	266	591.53	1,350.19
Mt. Zion.....	Garland Singletary, McDonald.....	C. A. Baldwin, Clarkton.....	4	79	70	102.02	175.00
New Hope.....	W. J. Russell, Whiteville.....	Neil Thompson, Whiteville.....	5	265	214	134.13	1,049.38
Oakdale.....	Roy Tyner, Pembroke.....	T. E. Tyner, Whiteville.....	4	166	100	98.25	250.75
Piney Forest.....	I. T. Newton, Chadabour.....	V. C. Arnett, Chadabour.....	---	75	62	60.75	249.20
Pleasant Hill.....	D. B. Stanley, Whiteville.....	W. B. Buffkin, Whiteville.....	2	82	89	10.73	207.45
Pleasant Plain.....	Joel Johnson, Cedar Creek.....	W. E. Harrelson, Whiteville.....	6	135	113	90.16	378.50
Porter Swamp.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	J. N. Bullard, Cerro Gordo.....	3	150	135	16.30	145.15
Smyrna.....	W. J. Russell, Whiteville.....	J. Alton Strickland, Whiteville.....	10	220	99	70.36	451.90
Sandy Plain.....	W. A. Coleman, Boardman.....	S. P. Ray, Tabor.....	---	80	92	77.20	94.25
Union Chapel.....	C. M. Pegram, Hallsboro.....	J. L. Simmons, Hallsboro.....	---	19	30	---	---
Waccamaw.....	C. M. Pegram, Hallsboro.....	H. L. Smith, Hallsboro.....	---	86	96	50.34	315.65
Western Prong.....	C. M. Pegram, Hallsboro.....	B. G. Walters, Bladenboro.....	17	286	174	379.24	515.99

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>White Marsh</i> WHITEVILLE	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville.	M. W. Ray, Whiteville.	---	106	97	\$ 27.55	\$ 108.73	\$ 136.28
<i>Williamson's Cross Roads</i>	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville.	E. K. Proctor, Whiteville.	4	332	417	1,258.33	2,561.02	3,819.35
	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.	A. L. Nance, Boardman.	5	74	97	24.71	202.24	226.95
Totals			186	6,090	5,109	\$ 5,334.85	\$19,516.81	\$24,851.65

CAROLINA

Balfour	C. E. Blythe, Penrose, Rt. 1	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	24	238	212	\$ 212.30	\$ 758.41	\$ 970.71
<i>Barnwell</i>	John Guice, Hendersonville	Jess Willis, Edneyville	12	23	35	---	30.00	30.00
<i>Bat Cave</i>	---	Clan Searcy, Bat Cave	2	103	70	61.12	497.56	559.68
Bear Wallow	M. L. Kirstein, Asheville	T. L. Mann, Bear Wallow	3	70	77	14.70	169.88	184.58
<i>Berra</i>	---	---	---	48	67	---	---	---
<i>Beulah</i>	C. E. Blythe, Penrose, Rt. 1	J. L. Huggins, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	13	282	131	83.78	220.30	304.08
Broad River	Frank L. Snyder, Asheville	E. W. Hill, Dome	---	91	25	---	---	---
Cedar Springs	---	---	---	108	70	---	61.00	61.00
<i>Crab Creek</i>	Arnold Edney, Hendersonville	D. A. McCrary, Hendersonville	16	187	146	---	60.00	60.00
Cross Roads	---	No Sunday School	---	169	---	---	---	---
<i>Double Springs</i>	A. B. Jones, Hendersonville, Box 1114	Mrs. L. A. Anderson, Zirconia, Rt. 1	---	102	64	10.06	264.40	274.46
<i>East Flat Rock</i>	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	9	333	350	274.52	1,552.00	1,826.52
<i>Ebenezer</i>	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	W. G. Lawter, Flat Rock	2	186	150	122.05	431.28	553.33
<i>Etowah</i>	H. O. Baker, Hendersonville	F. F. Weese, Etowah	7	84	101	12.50	113.96	126.46

FLETCHER	M. L. Lewis, Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	8	266	251	227.82	1,201.50	1,429.32
French Broad	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	M. E. Settle, Fletcher, Rt. 1	5	62	114	18.50	193.23	211.73
Friendship		Joseph Johnson, Saluda		161	32			
FRUITLAND	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	J. R. Townsend, Hendersonville	11	214	225	251.50	665.02	916.52
Green River				104	71			
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	Arthur Jackson, Hendersonville	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	18	933	699	1,280.67	8,508.57	9,789.24
Horse Shoe	J. L. Bragg, Brevard, Rt. 2	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe		136	77	15.80	149.51	165.31
Holly Springs	W. A. Morris, Hendersonville	Sell Kilpatrick, Penrose	8	80	36		75.00	75.00
Hooper's Creek	E. R. Vaughn, Fletcher	J. K. Williams, Fletcher	37	183	127		150.00	150.00
Jones Gap	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville	T. B. Nelson, Hendersonville, Rt. 4		70	45		64.32	64.32
Liberty	H. H. Allen, (Supply) Hendersonville	Mrs. Rhodes, Edneyville		2	18		25.00	25.00
Middle Fork		William Huntley, Bear Wallow	3	42	60		90.00	90.00
Mills River	Charles F. Owen, Canton	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe	15	82	100	144.83	232.37	377.20
Mountain Home	H. O. Baker, Hendersonville	O. T. Williams, Edneyville	2	169	106	16.35	258.95	275.30
Mountain Page	U. G. Pace, Saluda	J. C. Staton, Saluda	7	192	98	13.00	101.61	114.61
Mount Gilad	H. D. Cohn, Candler	W. M. Pruitt, Arden	5	82	108	12.00	115.00	127.00
Mount Olivet		J. E. Osteen, Zirconia		85	50			
Mount Moriah	O. H. Baker, Hendersonville	W. W. Marshall, Hendersonville	14	180	145	17.85	217.30	235.15
Mount Zion	A. J. Nielson, Fletcher	Mrs. B. P. Connor, Hendersonville, Rt. 2	2	24	26	13.95	9.00	22.95
Mud Creek	A. B. Jones, Hendersonville	Alex. Hollingsworth, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	22	285	286	100.76	728.66	829.42
Oak Grove	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	Luther Hyder, Flat Rock, Rt. 1	8	160	70		95.00	95.00
Pleasant Hill	Walter Holtzclaw, Pisgah Forest	W. M. Blackwell, Hendersonville	5	122	145	9.45	151.24	160.69
Pleasant Grove	T. C. Holtzclaw, Hendersonville	Mingus Hamilton, Penrose, Rt. 1	4	154	54	5.00	28.00	33.00
Refuge	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	H. J. Pace, Hendersonville, Rt. 1	3	289	176	129.33	886.96	1,016.29
Saluda	R. H. Morgan, Saluda	J. E. Bell, Saluda		156	162	12.00	543.91	555.91
Shaws Creek	S. H. Huntley, Hendersonville	O. A. Anders, Hendersonville	9	163	151			
Tryon, First	E. E. Bomar, Tryon	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon		119	134	256.01	2,383.51	2,639.52
Tryon, Second	A. T. Howard, Tigersville, S. C.			68	123			
Tuxedo	M. L. Lewis, Fletcher	J. W. Bradley, Tuxedo	17	143	220	167.59	692.50	860.09
Valley Hill	Walter Holtzclaw, Penrose	Mrs. J. L. Redden, Hendersonville	17	146	223	15.96	345.72	361.68
Locust Grove	E. E. Bomar, Tryon	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon		119	96	286.00	2,383.51	2,669.51
Totals			310	7,031	5,726	\$ 3,786.40	\$28,454.18	\$28,240.58

CATAWBA RIVER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Add Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total Two Totals
Abee's Grove.....	C. L. Devine, Connelly Springs.....	J. D. Laughridge, Valdeese, Rt. 1.....	24	120	126	\$ 159.68	\$ 1,103.03	\$ 1,262.71
Burkmont.....	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir.....	B. Y. Jaynes, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	2	91	143	28.32	273.35	301.67
Catawba Valley.....	J. G. Benfield, Morganton.....	F. A. Baker, Morganton, Rt. 3.....	---	94	89	23.55	181.67	205.22
Drexel.....	J. R. Greene, Drexel.....	F. T. Whitner, Drexel.....	10	187	236	187.56	960.22	1,147.78
Enon.....	S. M. Stroup, Alexis.....	C. S. Berry, Drexel.....	35	200	188	50.55	1,505.27	1,555.82
Glen Alpine.....	Clyde Burke, Glen Alpine.....	F. J. Abernethy, Glen Alpine.....	3	85	97	29.61	4,688.47	4,718.08
Hopewell.....	Clyde Burke, Glen Alpine.....	Fred Williams, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	---	139	134	71.55	238.63	310.18
Mt. Home.....	J. B. Payne, Gaffney, S. C.....	W. S. Browning, Morganton, Rt. 4.....	15	116	137	25.58	620.92	646.50
MORGANTON, FIRST.....	W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton.....	R. L. Patton, Morganton.....	39	601	596	2,696.06	8,626.29	11,322.35
MORGANTON, CALVARY.....	C. N. Royal, Morganton.....	A. G. Walker, Morganton.....	20	655	915	209.39	5,528.12	5,737.51
Mountain View.....	L. G. Redding, Gastonia, Victory Sta.....	Mrs. M. B. Franklin, Morganton, Rt. 5.....	3	11	32	25.04	34.29	59.33
Mt. Olive.....	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro.....	W. M. Bolding, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	8	73	66	30.60	97.78	128.38
North Catawba.....	C. A. Abernethy, Icard.....	Boyd Cannon, Granite Falls, Rt. 2.....	---	100	80	57.95	229.63	287.58
Oak Grove.....	O. L. McGinnis, Marion.....	S. C. Braswell, Nebo, Rt. 2.....	4	171	93	4.88	129.47	134.35
Pleasant Hill.....	W. E. Bost, Valdeese.....	Leon Poteet, Morganton, Rt. 4.....	9	157	157	94.90	356.13	451.03
Pleasant Ridge.....	W. H. Walker, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	A. H. Carwell, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	11	46	65	---	40.00	40.00
Pleasant View.....	J. E. Hill, Morganton.....	J. L. Brackett, Morganton.....	1	57	106	63.78	295.89	359.67
Smyrna.....	O. L. McGinnis, Marion.....	Mrs. Von Perry, Joy.....	1	84	55	6.90	118.50	125.40
Valdeese.....	W. E. Bost, Valdeese.....	J. M. Measer, Valdeese.....	21	223	337	203.43	2,717.65	2,921.08
Zion.....	J. E. Hill, Morganton.....	John Fox, Morganton, Rt. 5.....	1	72	68	44.22	173.00	217.22
Totals.....	---	---	207	3,282	3,720	\$ 4,013.55	\$27,918.31	\$31,931.86

CENTRAL

[illegible]

CENTRAL—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Woodland.....	E. G. Uary, Oxford.....	S. G. Mangum, Wake Forest, Rt. 1.....	8	290	122	\$ 4.68	\$ 329.45	\$ 334.13
Youngsville.....	E. H. Gattis, Raleigh.....	W. T. Moss, Youngsville.....	5	177	164	410.11	1,137.08	1,547.19
Totals.....			325	8,640	6,818	\$26,092.11	\$62,279.51	\$88,371.62

CHOWAN

BALLARD'S BRIDGE.....	J. T. Byrum, Tyner.....	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner.....	24	362	166	\$ 381.50	\$ 2,734.79	\$ 3,116.29
Belhaven.....	W. H. Todd, Belhaven.....	H. R. Keaton, Belhaven.....	---	89	72	352.82	784.91	1,137.73
Bethel.....	J. T. Byrum, Tyner.....	A. D. Thoch, Hertford, R.F.D.....	---	279	139	131.33	819.56	950.89
Berrea.....	J. K. Taylor, Whaleyville, Va.....	Dennis Morgan, Elizabeth City, R.F.D.....	1	360	289	122.67	559.57	682.24
Beulah.....	J. T. Byrum, Tyner.....	W. L. Morris, Sunbury.....	3	98	121	191.69	433.50	625.19
Calvary.....	W. F. Cale, Tyner.....	S. S. Davis, Sr., Elizabeth City.....	1	122	124	23.95	840.80	864.75
Center Hill.....	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton.....	J. P. McNider, Tyner.....	11	314	135	610.43	946.05	1,556.48
Chappell's Hill.....	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City.....	M. D. Lane, Tyner.....	1	91	56	12.35	167.73	180.08
Coinjock.....	O. J. Murphy, Elizabeth City.....	Mrs. David Linsey, Coinjock.....	8	68	57	---	391.40	391.40
Cool Spring.....	O. J. Murphy, Elizabeth City, R. 5.....	O. R. Spivey, Eure.....	19	410	180	---	---	---
CORINTH.....	O. J. Murphy, Elizabeth City, R. 5.....	W. H. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5.....	19	343	338	702.62	1,990.17	2,692.79
Creswell.....	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell.....	H. W. Spruill, Creswell.....	---	40	63	86.60	299.47	386.07
Columbia.....	J. M. Everett, Columbia.....	S. J. Holloway, Columbia.....	---	141	206	91.30	1,323.92	1,415.22
EBENEZER.....	J. F. Colston, South Mills.....	W. S. Bartlett, South Mills.....	4	153	163	664.25	1,294.49	1,958.74
EDENTON.....	E. L. Wells, Edenton.....	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton.....	13	1,000	350	2,665.18	4,805.15	7,470.33

ELIZABETH CITY:							
FIRST.....	J. C. Wicker, Elizabeth City.....	10	795	767	3,001.64	12,099.89	15,101.53
BLACKWELL MEMO.....	J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City.....	25	823	928	4,172.28	8,989.05	13,161.33
Englehard.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	1	59	78	84.28	108.05	192.33
Eureka.....	J. R. Taylor, Whaleville, Va.....	9	307	239	294.16	770.95	1,065.11
Eure.....	E. P. West, Winton.....		140	106	278.50	281.35	559.85
FAIRFIELD.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	2	44	59	184.09	591.57	775.66
GATESVILLE.....	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville.....	16	255	222	311.90	1,157.00	1,468.90
Geneva.....	No Report.....		*64	*63			
Great Hope.....	A. A. Butler, Hertford.....		175	134	54.40	618.66	673.06
HERTFORD.....	No Pastor.....	18	314	263	787.43	5,190.93	5,978.36
Hobbsville.....	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville.....	10	230	135	50.00	845.00	895.00
Macedonia.....	W. T. C. Briggs, Tyner.....	31	205	112	79.28	599.18	678.46
MANTOE.....	H. B. Hines, Mantoe.....		67	92	551.15	980.15	1,531.30
Middle Swamp.....	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville.....		146	58	24.36	232.00	256.36
Mount Pleasant.....	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell.....		100	97	139.00	549.00	688.00
Mount Sinai.....		2	84	66	201.78	268.40	470.18
Moyock.....	O. N. Marshall, Belcross.....	2	84	106	242.43	748.32	990.75
North Lake.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	1	31	59	41.83	44.94	86.77
Oak Ridge.....	J. S. Johnson, Shiloh.....		*101	*98	18.86	232.00	250.86
Pantego.....	W. H. Dodd, Belhaven.....	1	10				
Pleasant Grove.....			*31	*53			
Popular Branch.....	G. H. Payne, Portsmouth, Va.....		110	112	74.07	414.57	488.64
Powell's Point.....			*117	*104			
Providence.....	O. N. Marshall, Belcross.....	2	154	241	124.70	792.22	916.92
Ramoth Gilad.....	J. F. Colston, South Mills.....	10	198	125	132.43	581.33	713.76
Rehoboth.....			138	126			
Reynoldson.....	T. L. Brown, Gates.....	11	212	135	474.83	710.00	1,184.83
Riverside.....	J. F. Colston, South Mills.....	1	176	178	592.77	1,192.15	1,784.92
ROANOKE ISLAND.....	H. B. Hines, Mantoe.....		77	65	53.58	429.92	483.50
Rocky Hook.....	W. F. Cale, Tyner.....	21	649	449	1,057.12	1,609.42	2,666.54
Ruduco.....	T. L. Brown, Gates.....		42	46	11.93	80.00	91.93
Roper.....			46	31			
Rose Bay.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....		30	74	18.03	81.27	99.30

CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
SALEM.....	Nance Havener, Weckville.....	Norman Trueblood, Weckville.....	1	276	170	\$ 600.44	\$ 1,649.50	\$ 2,249.94
SANDY CROSS.....	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville.....	F. D. Gray, Trotville.....	17	471	286	185.30	737.79	923.09
SAWYER'S CREEK.....	O. N. Marshall, Belcross.....	Willie Sawyer, Belcross.....	6	220	229	777.71	1,305.53	2,083.24
SHILOH.....	J. S. Johnson, Shiloh.....	W. J. Burgess, Shiloh.....	10	506	282	610.30	2,245.91	2,856.21
Soundside.....	J. M. Everette, Columbia.....	W. H. Spencer, Swan Quarter.....	15	180	120	45.00	700.00	745.00
Swan Quarter.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	W. H. Williams, Creswell.....	2	36	28	61.40	82.58	143.98
Travis.....	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell.....	W. O. Spivey, Gatesville.....	1	21	49	5.00	210.00	215.00
Warwick.....	W. F. Cale, Tyner.....		6	476	194	249.67	1,407.14	1,656.81
Whaleshead.....	No Report.....							
Whiteville Grove.....	A. A. Butler, Hertford.....	Joe Onley, Belvidere.....		157	79	100.00	825.00	925.00
Woodville.....		W. E. Bogue, Hertford.....	3	161	127	93.84	597.01	690.85
Yeopim.....	A. A. Butler, Hertford.....			148	95			
Oak Grove.....	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell.....	Roy Patrick, Mackey's.....	1	65	62	29.97	278.25	308.22
Olivet.....				*56	*88			
Totals.....			339	12,657	9,689	\$21,852.15	\$67,627.54	\$89,479.69

DOCK

Camp Branch.....	E. C. Duncan, Freeland.....	M. A. Little, Bolivia.....		60	43	\$-----	\$ 45.40	\$ 45.40
Dulah.....	J. F. Connor, Dulah.....	J. A. Stocks, Dulah.....	2	36	50	20.00	100.00	120.00
Gore's Chapel.....	J. H. Moody, Conway, S. C.....	J. C. Wittington, Bug Hill.....		46	31			
Happy Home.....	J. Robt. Carter, Hammond, S. C.....	W. S. Ward, Nakina.....	5	52	48		13.42	13.42

Magnolia.....	W. V. Simmons, Ash.....	84	50	11.17	41.97	53.14
Myrtle Head.....	D. B. Stanley, Whiteville.....	51	89	-----	-----	-----
Nakina.....	C. Milliken, Nakina.....	38	67	-----	105.87	105.87
New Britain.....	W. D. Stevens, Allsbrook, S. C.....	11	75	12.00	132.60	144.60
New Life.....	A. W. Clemmons, Bolivia.....	10	130	13.10	192.20	205.30
Olyphic.....	Geo. R. Hunt, Clarendon.....	46	60	55.54	231.65	287.19
Palmyra.....	W. V. Simmons, Ash.....	5	75	19.95	133.39	153.34
Polly Bridge.....	J. Robt. Carter, Hammond, S. C.....	25	142	38.93	306.58	345.51
Seven Creeks.....	A. T. Cain, Bug Hill.....	1	98	12.00	65.20	77.20
Shallotte.....	A. L. Miller, Shallotte.....	12	69	10.00	69.00	79.00
Soldier Bay.....	K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill.....	1	125	3.91	314.00	317.91
Sweet Home.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	9	169	18.38	153.97	172.35
Zion.....	E. C. Duncan, Freeland.....	6	53	-----	20.10	20.10
Totals.....	-----	87	1,457	214.98	\$ 1,925.35	\$ 2,140.33

EASTERN

Alpine.....	A. D. Carter, Garland.....	44	44	6.59	\$ 167.06	\$ 173.65
Alum Springs.....	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville.....	64	58	2.60	90.16	92.76
Bear Marsh.....	J. H. Booth, Rose Hill.....	314	191	152.38	402.00	554.38
Beulaville.....	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville.....	164	154	123.17	932.40	1,055.57
Beulah.....	W. T. Campbell, Clinton.....	7	71	-----	113.96	113.96
Calypso.....	C. V. Brooks, Calypso.....	1	338	557.45	1,549.17	2,106.62
Corinth.....	J. E. Lanier, Wallace.....	20	260	331.68	451.01	782.69
Cedar Fork.....	No Pastor.....	76	52	7.39	104.41	111.80
Concord.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	81	85	78.25	302.44	380.69
Center.....	W. D. Morris, Ingold.....	60	62	122.03	170.63	292.66
Clinton.....	T. H. King, Clinton.....	2	309	2,029.67	3,399.35	5,429.02
Dobson's Chapel.....	J. H. Booth, Rose Hill.....	7	117	26.47	133.35	159.82
Ebenezer.....	A. D. Carter, Garland.....	19	-----	-----	70.60	70.60
Evergreen.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	82	73	232.19	197.42	429.61
Faison.....	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive.....	2	88	86.25	214.00	300.25
	Walter Ezzell, Kerr.....	44	44	6.59	\$ 167.06	\$ 173.65
	Emmet Kelly, Mt. Olive, Rt. 6.....	64	58	2.60	90.16	92.76
	D. J. Brock, Mt. Olive.....	314	191	152.38	402.00	554.38
	E. P. Thigpen, Beulaville.....	164	154	123.17	932.40	1,055.57
	W. H. Boone, Turkey, Rt. 1.....	7	71	-----	113.96	113.96
	C. R. Best, Calypso.....	1	338	557.45	1,549.17	2,106.62
	I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill.....	20	260	331.68	451.01	782.69
	J. B. Thigpen, Beulaville.....	76	52	7.39	104.41	111.80
	R. D. Wilkins, Magnolia.....	81	85	78.25	302.44	380.69
	C. I. Robinson, Garland.....	60	62	122.03	170.63	292.66
	D. V. Carter, Clinton.....	2	309	2,029.67	3,399.35	5,429.02
	Herbert Blanchard, Magnolia.....	7	117	26.47	133.35	159.82
	No Sunday School.....	19	-----	-----	70.60	70.60
	Earl Rodgers, Rose Hill.....	82	73	232.19	197.42	429.61
	H. B. Kornegay, Faison.....	2	88	86.25	214.00	300.25

EASTERN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Garland.....	W. D. Morris, Ingold.....	T. L. Rich, Garland.....	2	205	125	\$ 69.50	\$ 684.50	\$ 754.00
Garner's Chapel.....	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive.....	E. R. Beaver, Mt. Olive.....	3	43	88	1.15	167.26	168.41
Hallsville.....	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville.....	C. L. Wade, Beulaville.....	1	141	60	45.25	314.99	360.24
Ingold.....	W. D. Morris, Ingold.....	J. L. Cashwell, Ingold.....	11	166	126	212.98	927.38	1,140.36
Island Creek.....	T. W. Siler, Rose Hill.....	Pearlie Riverbark, Wallace.....	17	277	115	14.70	256.47	271.17
Johnson's.....	R. C. Foster, Warsaw.....	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville.....	10	163	114	201.38	635.06	836.44
Jones Chapel.....	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville.....	W. M. Holt, Pink Hill.....	4	25	20	18.00	140.36	158.36
Kenansville.....	R. C. Foster, Warsaw.....	J. O. Bowman, Kenansville.....	4	96	85	354.21	726.90	1,081.11
Mt. Gilead.....	W. D. Morris, Ingold.....	Paul Bryant, Clinton.....	10	190	143	212.70	854.70	1,067.40
Mt. Olive.....	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive.....	C. H. Pinner, Mt. Olive.....	3	398	308	1,311.55	5,219.23	6,530.78
Mt. Vernon.....	J. B. Ousley, Buies Creek.....	H. M. Pope, Clinton, Rt. 3.....	42	128	92	7.15	265.01	272.16
Magnolia.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia.....	Theo Middleton, Magnolia.....	22	218	219	313.97	1,011.63	1,325.60
New Hope.....	W. R. Beach, Clinton.....	E. D. Pollock, Warsaw.....	1	144	122	275.44	376.58	652.02
Oak Vale.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia.....	I. L. Lanier, Magnolia.....	64	60	60	42.58	70.35	112.93
Poplar Grove.....	W. R. Beach, Clinton.....	M. R. Bell, Faison.....	46	95	95	14.42	123.30	137.72
Piney Grove.....	T. H. King, Clinton.....	G. D. Darden, Faison.....	5	182	143	22.13	350.50	372.63
Rowan.....	W. R. Beach, Clinton.....	Paul Peterson, Clinton, Rt. 6.....	16	310	181	415.12	799.73	1,214.85
Rose Hill.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	E. G. Murray, Rose Hill.....	18	286	214	717.25	1,616.52	2,333.77
Sharon.....	No Pastor.....	D. D. Blanchard, Wallace.....	1	219	128	-----	320.35	320.35
Spring Vale.....	No Pastor.....	No Report.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Springfield.....	No Pastor.....	No Report.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Siloam.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	B. H. Hall, Kerr.....	18	176	131	405.96	697.31	1,103.27
Turkey.....	W. R. Beach, Clinton.....	Rufus Gaddy, Turkey.....	7	169	130	44.58	621.34	665.92

Union Grove.....	W. T. Campbell, Turkey.....	C. T. Bryant, Clinton, Rt. 4.....	9	72	49	-----	52.83
Warsaw.....	R. C. Foster, Warsaw.....	Paul Britt, Warsaw.....	3	267	292	890.06	2,344.24
Totals.....	-----	-----	248	6,281	4,733	\$ 9,346.20	\$26,874.50
							\$36,220.70

ELKIN

Center.....	I. W. Vestal, Jonesville.....	J. M. Spicer, Doughton.....	46	42	\$	41.00	\$ 41.00
Cool Springs.....	I. W. Vestal, Jonesville.....	M. L. Pettyjohn, Elkin.....	221	162	15.80	105.96	121.76
Elkin Valley.....	R. E. Adams, East Bend.....	T. C. De Borde, Elkin.....	7	218	54.17	305.83	360.00
Little Elkin.....	J. M. Absher, North Wilkesboro.....	Martin Luffman, Ronda.....	1	140	65	81.81	81.81
Macedonia.....	J. W. Bryant, Elkin.....	J. M. Lyons, Ronda.....	2	164	57	119.06	119.06
Pleasant Hill.....	J. W. Bryant, Elkin.....	D. W. Day, Elkin.....	13	305	277	25.75	271.41
Pleasant Home.....	Grant Cothren, Doughton.....	James McCann, Lomax.....	6	169	88	4.38	209.00
Poplar Springs.....	Richard Day, Benham.....	Dan W. Cochran, State Road.....	80	158	-----	89.07	89.07
Rock Creek.....	Ed. O. Miller, Wilbar.....	Lester Johnson, Hays.....	17	308	78	166.60	166.60
Shoaly Branch.....	Grant Cothren, Doughton.....	W. L. Draughn, Benham.....	2	130	110	199.45	199.45
White Plains.....	Jas. S. Bryant, Roaring River.....	W. S. Alexander, Roaring River.....	121	65	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	-----	-----	48	1,902	1,329	\$ 100.00	\$ 1,589.19
							\$ 1,689.29

FLAT RIVER

Amis' Chapel.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson.....	W. L. Clark, Virgilina, Va.....	7	245	188	\$ 248.06	\$ 544.00	\$ 792.06
Bullock.....	G. Van. Stephens, Oxford.....	H. H. Hicks, Bullock.....	7	147	122	160.78	792.72	953.50
Bethany.....	B. M. Shacklette, Durham.....	Miss Inez Vaughn, Rougemont.....	3	75	61	33.53	252.40	285.93
Concord.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	L. W. Overby, North Side.....	123	93	93	49.34	550.50	599.84
Creedmoor.....	C. L. Gillespie, Creedmoor.....	J. L. Rogers, Creedmoor.....	5	188	170	255.00	1,420.00	1,675.00
Corinth.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	F. A. Phipps, Oxford, Rt. 2.....	4	187	128	140.91	405.11	546.02
Dexter.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	E. J. Greene, Oxford, Rt. 5.....	15	237	149	108.51	405.84	514.35
Enon.....	W. D. Poe, Oxford.....	Sam L. Knott, Oxford, Rt. 1.....	24	363	338	372.85	1,472.06	1,844.91
Fellowship.....	L. J. Rainey, Durham.....	J. H. Perry, Creedmoor, Rt. 1.....	3	195	124	211.17	474.71	685.88

FLAT RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Florence Avenue</i>	E. R. Harris, Virgilina, Va.....	-----		1	141	107	\$ 329.81	\$ 778.00	\$ 1,107.81
Grassy Creek.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson.....	-----		16	294	150	90.86	545.70	636.56
<i>Hatter</i>	W. D. Poe, Oxford.....	-----		6	419	224	284.97	1,524.78	1,809.75
Island Creek.....	G. Van. Stephens, Oxford.....	-----		15	460	187	397.98	924.53	1,322.51
Knapp of Reeds.....	C. E. Baker, Wake Forest.....	-----		15	178	146	366.36	1,163.33	1,529.69
Knott's Grove.....	W. D. Poe, Oxford.....	-----		-----	108	40	58.05	312.84	370.89
Mt. Harmony.....	L. J. Rainey, Durham.....	-----		5	116	70	63.89	264.10	327.99
Mountain Creek.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson.....	-----		10	361	245	387.62	651.95	1,039.57
Mt. Zion.....	C. L. Gillespie, Creedmoor.....	-----		9	240	120	81.25	578.00	659.25
Olive Grove.....	L. R. Evans, Wake Forest.....	-----		4	226	93	11.26	616.20	627.46
Olive Branch.....	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro.....	-----		9	158	156	61.63	388.25	449.88
Oxford, First.....	Dr. Roy R. McCulloch, Oxford.....	-----		10	849	764	2,191.88	11,246.08	13,437.96
Pleasant Grove.....	C. L. Gillespie, Creedmoor.....	-----		10	205	100	-----	405.00	405.00
Peace's Chapel.....	E. G. Ury, Oxford.....	-----		17	263	143	77.66	354.00	431.66
Poplar Creek.....	J. W. Davis, Wake Forest.....	-----		10	172	37	39.52	340.72	380.24
Providence.....	G. Van. Stephens, Oxford.....	-----		14	270	136	74.81	875.63	950.44
Rock Grove.....	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro.....	-----		3	95	128	58.18	564.62	622.80
Rock Spring.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson.....	-----		14	237	117	244.15	566.50	810.65
<i>Stoval</i>	G. Van. Stephens, Oxford.....	-----		8	475	232	333.84	1,493.68	1,827.52
Sharon.....	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro.....	-----		5	141	92	86.26	310.83	397.09
Tally-Ho.....	C. L. Gillespie, Creedmoor.....	-----		11	211	79	43.15	375.00	418.15
Tabb's Creek.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson.....	-----		5	124	60	141.20	307.89	449.09
West Oxford.....	E. G. Ury, Oxford.....	-----		28	199	235	25.00	2,083.13	2,108.13
Totals.....	-----	-----		283	7,702	5,034	\$ 7,029.48	\$32,988.10	\$40,017.58

FRENCH BROAD

	Bethel.....	Everette Sprinkle, Alexander.....	Levi Hamlin, Buckner.....	150 *115	125 \$ *79	\$	100.00 \$	100.00
	Big Laurel.....	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel.....	F. M. Coffey, Mars Hill.....	268	100	37.23	334.26	371.49
	Bull Creek.....	A. P. Sprinkle, Emma.....	Fred English, Mars Hill.....	196	136	37.37	366.30	403.67
	California.....	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel.....	Mrs. C. A. Brooks, White Rock.....	2	100	68	18.00	127.23
	Chapel Hill.....	Jesse Corn, Marshall.....	Emerson Carver, Flag Pond, Tenn.....	57	77	7.50	82.18	89.68
	Davis' Chapel.....	Cecil Reece, Marshall.....	R. P. Davis, Marshall.....	5	40	60	5.00	65.00
	Enon.....	W. C. Pipes, Marshall.....	Crawford Bryan, Marshall.....	191	134	57.23	319.76	376.99
	Fork of Ivy.....	Frank L. Snyder, Asheville.....	G. G. Hopson, Stockville.....	14	158	171	68.57	335.31
	Foster Creek.....	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel.....	John L. Shelton, Flag Pond, Tenn.....	58	60	5.00	45.00	50.00
	Gabriel's Creek.....	A. J. Sprinkle, Weaverville.....	J. I. Rice, Alexander.....	183	43	83.86	161.00	244.86
	Grand View.....	Everette Sprinkle, Alexander.....	Earl Lewis, Marshall.....	14	134	163	29.22	148.35
	Grape Vine.....	A. J. Sprinkle, Weaverville.....	Roy Henderson, Hot Springs.....	212	104	104	171.50	171.50
	Hot Springs.....	B. B. Reese, Hot Springs.....	No Report.....	58	62	5.00	217.00	222.00
	Laurel Bend.....	W. E. Abrams, Mars Hill.....	J. C. Robinson, Marshall.....	*41	*73			
	Laurel Branch.....	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel.....	W. B. Rice, Big Laurel.....	27	175	65	24.87	242.55
	Laurel Seminary.....	J. D. King, Wampler.....	G. W. Byrd, Mars Hill.....	2	41	73	50.93	50.93
	Laurel Valley.....	Wayne Peek, Mars Hill.....	Fernon English, Flag Pond, Tenn.....	4	34	82	27.17	27.17
	Little Creek.....	Clarence Mayo, Mars Hill.....	Carmel Jarvis, Mars Hill.....	10	69	66	110.39	110.39
	Little Ivy.....	A. J. Sprinkle, Weaverville.....	James Roberts, Weaverville.....	13	73	85	20.00	83.31
	Locust Grove.....	D. K. Cohn, Marshall.....	B. H. Buckner, Marshall.....	147	132	52.43	200.00	252.43
	Long Branch.....	Wesley Sprinkle, (Supply) Stockville.....	A. W. Coats, Marshall.....	3	153	142	4.00	130.00
	Madison Seminary.....	D. K. Cohn, (Supply) Marshall.....	Wm. V. Farmer, Marshall.....	13	95	142	64.00	772.50
	MARSHALL.....	J. R. Owen, Mars Hill.....	R. M. Lee, Mars Hill.....	205	144	252.57	1,787.75	2,040.32
	MARS HILL.....	D. K. Cohn, Marshall.....	Lee Sams, Ivy.....	32	419	407	2,525.55	5,892.60
	Mt. Pleasant.....	W. B. Robinson, Marshall.....	G. W. Davis, Trust.....	83	144	10.00	203.40	213.40
	Oak Ridge.....	W. B. Sprinkle, Weaverville.....	G. F. Williams, Alexander, Rt. 2.....	80	42	10.56	94.48	105.04
	Paint Fork.....	J. A. Corn, Asheville.....	W. B. Metcalf, Paint Fork.....	69	63	13.00	48.00	61.00
	Paint Gap.....	J. W. Corn, Marshall.....	Dan Hensley, Waverly.....	2	81	61	27.80	116.20
	PEEK'S CHAPEL.....	Wayne Peek, Mars Hill.....	Jesse Woods, Mars Hill.....	15	175	198	120.00	120.00
	Ivey Mount.....	Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill.....	F. L. Stockton, Stockville.....	7	191	140	11.85	111.85
				31	158	130	117.95	199.02

FRENCH BROAD—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pleasant Valley	-----	-----	-----	10	60	\$ 1.00	\$ 65.00	\$ 66.00
Rice Creek	Henry Rice, Big Laurel	Pender Boone, English	-----	39	63	-----	69.00	69.00
Union Valley	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel	W. D. Davis, Revere	-----	106	45	3.42	97.40	100.82
Upper Laurel	-----	-----	-----	*171	*26	-----	-----	-----
Walnut	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	Jeter P. Ramsey, Marshall	14	63	166	17.00	309.50	326.50
Walnut Creek	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel	E. F. Wallin, Marshall	2	133	75	2.35	118.84	121.19
Totals	-----	-----	246	4,731	4,006	\$ 3,475.45	\$10,442.85	\$13,918.30

GASTON COUNTY

Alexis	-----	-----	8	190	160	\$ 229.93	\$ 733.43	\$ 963.36
BELMONT:	S. M. Stroup, Alexis	J. W. Garrison, Alexis	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
East	R. G. Mace, Belmont	J. B. Brown, Belmont	142	557	614	709.23	6,670.65	7,379.88
FIRST	R. A. Kelly, Belmont	D. P. Stowe, Belmont	17	462	486	3,125.02	4,702.51	7,827.53
BESSEMER CITY	Dr. C. J. Black, Bessemer City	A. F. Briggs, Bessemer City	13	466	710	341.10	5,456.18	5,797.28
Bethel	H. W. Baucom, Victory Station, Gastonia	M. L. Capps, Bessemer City, Rt. 1	38	78	119	12.75	92.77	105.52
Brutington	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius	Murray McKelvie, Stanley	40	275	293	-----	1,307.24	1,307.24
CENTER VIEW	F. M. Huggins, Belmont	W. M. Harris, Belmont	10	300	239	23.13	1,450.48	1,473.61
Cherryville	J. J. Beach, Cherryville	J. T. Allen, Cherryville	3	479	463	886.63	3,684.94	4,571.57
CRAMERTON	Dr. E. V. Hudson, Cramerton	J. C. Martin, Cramerton	81	509	713	1,062.24	4,311.55	5,373.79
DALLAS	W. T. Baucom, Dallas	R. T. Buckner, Dallas	1	230	208	491.85	2,102.65	2,594.50
GASTONIA:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
CALVARY	J. A. Hudson, Pinkney Sta., Gastonia	W. A. Marley, Pinkney Sta., Gastonia	5	436	419	88.18	2,515.01	2,603.19

EAST.....	T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia.....	52	454	375	566.20	5,435.09	6,001.29
FIRST.....	M. O. Thornburg, Gastonia.....	51	959	1,102	13,549.39	12,510.49	26,059.88
FLINT GROVES.....	A. L. Cline, East Gastonia.....	14	313	594	12.00	3,135.37	3,147.37
LORAY.....	R. C. Martin, Gastonia, Rt. 4.....	35	972	1,241	560.72	5,457.39	6,018.11
RANLO.....	W. H. Noblett, Ranlo Sta., Gastonia.....	9	365	377	127.45	2,587.45	2,714.90
S. MARIETTA STREET.....	M. C. Sowell, Gastonia.....	15	229	284	235.95	2,129.25	2,365.20
TEMPLE.....	Otto Perry, Gastonia, Rt. 4.....	67	448	662	177.00	3,240.41	3,417.41
Hardin.....	J. J. Friday, Dallas, Rt. 1.....	2	94	171	-----	283.42	283.42
Hickory Grove.....	Warren Baker, Lowell, Rt. 1.....	15	169	156	122.13	469.07	590.20
High Shoals.....	F. V. Morris, Dallas, Rt. 1.....	10	142	205	-----	921.63	921.63
Hull's Grove.....	T. B. Hull, Vale, Rt. 3.....	4	184	138	36.29	311.49	347.78
Long Creek Memorial.....	F. M. Pasour, Dallas.....	32	416	364	80.00	2,432.51	2,512.51
LOWELL FIRST.....	J. B. Freeman, Lowell.....	35	430	474	66.36	2,262.05	2,328.41
McADENVILLE.....	B. H. Waters, McAdenville.....	20	266	537	116.31	2,780.33	2,896.64
Mountain View.....	J. A. Culbertson, Kings Mountain.....	6	53	147	17.35	102.57	119.92
Mt. Beulah.....	L. A. Barbee, Lincolnton, Rt. 5.....	2	151	120	27.05	441.60	468.65
Mr. HOLLY, FIRST.....	J. D. Hobbs, Mt. Holly.....	58	598	557	416.33	4,963.30	5,379.63
Mr. ZION.....	W. C. Houser, Cherryville.....	10	217	131	22.14	594.08	616.22
Riverside.....	J. R. Flowers, Lowell, Rt. 2.....	12	87	134	-----	514.79	514.79
Sandy Plains.....	W. E. Barnes, Gastonia, Rt. 3.....	27	267	200	65.89	688.34	754.23
Shady Grove.....	F. L. Mauney, Cherryville.....	4	114	131	58.64	381.05	439.69
Spencer Mountain.....	A. B. Boozer, Lowell.....	14	134	99	45.53	647.23	692.76
Tuckasege.....	J. A. Guice, Mt. Holly.....	27	211	194	-----	647.37	647.37
Webb's Chapel.....	Carl Smith, Lincolnton, Rt. 5.....	4	66	76	2.81	220.44	223.25
WOODLAWN.....	Roy Lockridge, Art Cloth Sta., Lowell.....	-----	103	298	50.27	1,345.89	1,396.16
Totals.....		883	11,424	13,191	\$23,325.87	\$87,530.02	\$110,855.89

GREEN RIVER

Bethel.....	C. C. Grogan, Union Mills.....	4	160	80 \$	80.49 \$	253.69 \$	334.18
Bill's Creek.....	J. M. Brown, Nealsville.....	-----	176	80	16.00	244.87	260.87
Big Level.....	H. J. Almond, Mills Spring, Rt. 2.....	6	144	57	14.91	135.20	150.11
	O. B. Morgan, Nealsville, Rt. 1.....						
	J. P. Wilson, Uree.....						
	P. M. Bailey, Mills Spring, Rt. 1.....						

GREEN RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Beulah.....	H. J. Almond, Mills Spring.....	W. C. Panther, Mills Spring, Rt. 3.....	3	58	36	\$ 5.43	\$ 45.15	\$ 50.58
Cane Creek.....	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville.....	C. W. Searcy, Mills Spring.....	127	70	70	---	87.43	87.43
Camp Creek.....	J. H. Smith, Union Mills.....	Zolon Clements, Rutherfordton, Rt. 4.....	1	110	123	---	110.00	110.00
Chimney Rock.....	No Pastor.....	J. E. Hall, Chimney Rock.....	---	108	78	145.00	759.16	904.16
COLUMBUS.....	Chas. B. Trammel, Columbus.....	John A. Arledge, Columbus.....	16	202	164	100.00	1,243.50	1,343.50
Cooper's Gap.....	R. T. Martin, Rutherfordton.....	Esther Wilson, Mill Spring.....	178	134	134	---	163.02	163.02
Glenwood.....	J. M. Brown, Nealsville.....	O. L. Silver, Nealsville.....	4	41	87	53.50	3,252.25	3,305.75
Green Hill.....	J. M. Brown, Nealsville.....	J. P. Jones, Rutherfordton.....	3	136	75	---	79.38	79.38
Mt. Vernon.....	C. L. Taylor, Rutherfordton.....	D. S. Carpenter, Rutherfordton, Rt. 4.....	11	335	246	264.18	913.77	1,177.95
Mountain View.....	H. J. Almond, Mill Spring.....	H. P. Jackson, Mill Spring.....	32	30	30	---	---	---
Mountain Creek.....	S. N. Watson, Forest City.....	Clarence Digh, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3.....	6	244	75	34.10	202.15	236.25
Mill Spring.....	Chas. B. Trammel, Columbus.....	Frank Jackson, Mill Spring, Rt. 2.....	3	157	145	18.64	943.86	962.50
Montford Cove.....	C. C. Grogan, Union Mills.....	M. R. Nanney, Nealsville.....	2	252	130	8.05	280.50	288.55
Oak Springs.....	T. M. Hester, Spindale.....	N. H. Johnson, Union Mills, Rt. 3.....	6	109	50	33.49	192.78	226.27
Pea Ridge.....	H. C. Culbreth, Forest City.....	W. C. Vickers, Mill Spring.....	10	73	60	2.09	25.00	27.09
Piney Knob.....	H. C. Culbreth, Forest City.....	Thomas Robertson, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3.....	---	214	72	---	162.80	162.80
Piedmont.....	T. M. Hester, Spindale.....	J. L. Hodge, Rutherfordton.....	3	163	110	---	571.62	571.62
Pleasant Grove.....	M. D. Blanton, Mooresboro.....	R. Ledbetter, Uree.....	60	43	43	43.00	109.79	152.79
Pleasant Hill.....	No Pastor.....	J. D. Whitesides, Rutherfordton.....	2	130	58	---	468.86	468.86
Pacolet.....	C. B. Trammel, Columbus.....	Jesse Rhodes, Lynn.....	42	194	231	203.75	3,364.98	3,568.73
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST.....	E. B. Jenkins, Rutherfordton.....	W. R. Hill, Rutherfordton.....	1	459	399	1,334.88	6,477.86	7,812.74
Round Hill.....	J. C. Grogan, Union Mills.....	F. M. Nanney, Union Mills.....	33	315	273	248.13	895.91	1,144.04
Rock Springs.....	J. M. Brown, Nealsville.....	O. D. Early, Uree.....	72	31	31	10.00	123.50	133.50
Silver Creek.....	J. B. Arledge, Mill Springs.....	Mrs. R. B. Arledge, Mill Spring.....	3	36	48	---	41.65	41.65
West Point.....	H. C. Culbreth, Forest City.....	D. W. Ruppe, Mill Spring.....	2	63	66	8.94	50.68	59.62

Macedonia.....	No Report.....		*133.....	*25.....			
Stone Mountain.....							
Mountain Cove.....			*163.....	*120.....			
Totals.....		161	4,644	3,196	\$ 2,624.58	\$21,199.36	\$23,823.94

HAYWOOD

<i>Allen's Creek</i>	C. L. Allen, Waynesville, Rt. 1.....	20	355	150	\$.....	\$ 115.00	\$ 115.00
Antioch.....	Forest Ferguson, Crabtree.....		65	72			
Barbersville.....	B. B. Caldwell, Mars Hill.....	13	40	60			
Belmont.....	No Pastor.....						
Bethel.....	R. A. Sentelle, Waynesville, Rt. 3.....		70	82	38.25		38.25
Caldwell Fork.....	No Pastor.....						
CANTON.....	A. V. Joyner, Canton.....	19	507	650	1,030.36	5,182.85	6,213.21
Cataloochee.....	No Pastor.....						
CLYDE.....	No Pastor.....	25	208	245	100.05	2,837.31	2,937.36
Cove Creek.....	D. C. Davis, Cove Creek.....	27	136	57		80.00	80.00
Crabtree.....	Forest Ferguson, Crabtree, Rt. 1.....	14	114	106		191.82	191.82
Dellwood.....	No Pastor.....	1	35	25			
East End.....	P. C. Hicks, Canton.....		100	219		466.80	466.80
East Fork.....	Thomas Irwin, Canton, Rt. 2.....	34	151	77		125.00	125.00
*Fairview.....	No Pastor.....		38	25			
Fine's Creek.....	Thomas Erwin, Canton, Rt. 2.....		180	150		243.04	243.04
HAZELWOOD.....	J. M. Woodard, Needmore.....	25	185	208	26.60	588.09	614.69
Hemphill.....	B. B. Caldwell, Mars Hill.....	19	98	100			
Mt. Zion.....	Oder Burnett, Cruso.....	56	198	198	19.03	263.77	282.80
North Canton.....	P. C. Hicks, Canton.....	1	115	115	1.50	342.49	343.99
Oak Grove.....	I. A. Rhinchart, Old Fort.....		30	56		125.00	125.00
Olivet.....	P. C. Hicks, Canton.....	7	194	194	3.00	184.00	187.00
Panther Creek.....	Forest Ferguson, Crabtree.....	6	81	75		280.00	280.00
Pigeon.....	J. Y. Davis, Crabtree.....		85	85		101.50	101.50
Pleasant Balsam.....	Thomas Erwin, Canton, Rt. 2.....	2	200	173			

HAYWOOD—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Ratcliff Cove.....	Thomas Irwin, Canton, Rt. 2	C. C. Francis, Waynesville.....	26	106	96	\$	\$ 100.45	100.45
Richland.....	L. H. Clark, Canton.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Riverside.....	R. A. Sentelle, Waynesville, Rt. 3	Edgar Burnett, Canton, Rt. 2	-----	128	128	-----	102.00	102.00
Rock Springs.....	R. P. McCracken, Clyde.....	Guy Messer, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	-----	117	117	21.50	130.60	152.10
Spring Hill.....	L. J. Rogers, Canton.....	J. F. Henson, Canton.....	-----	54	75	-----	245.00	245.00
WAYNESVILLE.....	H. W. Baucom, Waynesville.....	T. L. Green, Waynesville.....	27	528	483	473.23	4,721.20	5,194.43
West Canton.....	J. S. Stanberry, Sylva.....	M. H. Raby, Canton.....	25	198	240	-----	510.00	510.00
Totals.....	-----	-----	347	4,316	4,261	\$ 1,713.52	\$16,935.92	\$18,649.44

JOHNSTON

Antioch.....	M. M. Johnson, Wake Forest.....	A. D. O'Neal, Middlesex, Rt. 1.....	25	217	166	\$	\$ 31.83	\$ 151.97	\$ 183.80
Bailey.....	H. L. Arnold, Middlesex.....	J. W. B. Finch, Bailey.....	10	69	59	-----	42.15	253.69	295.84
Baptist Center.....	A. R. Creech, Micro.....	J. C. Hardee, Clayton, Rt. 1.....	4	187	88	-----	10.90	170.87	181.77
Benson.....	A. L. Brown, Benson.....	W. P. Lee, Benson.....	12	217	235	502.29	-----	1,178.50	1,680.79
Benson Grove.....	W. O. Rosser, Smithfield, Rt. 1.....	L. E. Barbour, Benson.....	-----	38	70	-----	80.00	80.00	80.00
Bethany.....	C. S. Creech, Micro.....	Harvey Brown, Selma, Rt. 2.....	3	159	114	51.06	126.25	177.31	177.31
Bethesda.....	A. R. Creech, Micro.....	W. N. Parrish, Clayton, Rt. 1.....	-----	234	138	144.99	425.68	570.67	570.67
Beulah.....	G. A. Bain, Dunn, Rt. 1.....	John Staten, Benson, Rt. 2.....	1	57	37	17.50	82.83	100.33	100.33
Blackman's Grove.....	W. O. Andrews, Princeton.....	Nogah Wood, Four Oaks.....	3	129	56	10.65	330.00	340.65	340.65
Burnell.....	L. E. Godwin, Princeton, Rt. 1.....	Josephus S. Johnson, Four Oaks, Rt. 4.....	9	34	63	5.00	136.00	141.00	141.00
Calvary.....	E. C. Keller, Dunn.....	Merritt, Burns, Dunn.....	4	39	-----	27.67	61.00	88.67	88.67
Carter's Chapel.....	M. M. Johnson, Wake Forest.....	Martin Thorne, Selma, Rt. 1.....	5	166	140	40.37	142.55	182.92	182.92

KINGS MOUNTAIN

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Beaver Dam.....	D. F. Putnam, Shelby.....	E. D. Humphries, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	28	353	211	\$ 101.76	\$ 649.00	\$ 750.76
Bethlehem.....	C. J. Black, Bessemer City.....	J. S. McSwain, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2.....	27	446	330	188.90	5,608.73	5,797.63
Boiling Springs.....	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs.....	James L. Lovelace, Boiling Springs.....	21	437	463	6,342.90	2,667.58	9,010.48
Buffalo.....	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby.....	P. M. Hord, Cherryville.....	8	140	79	11.03	202.48	213.51
Carpenter's Grove.....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	S. T. Carpenter, Belwood, Rt. 1.....	9	114	112	299.39	510.40	809.79
Caar.....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	A. A. Richards, Caar.....	3	126	150	90.35	382.85	473.20
Double Shoals.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	C. R. Spangler, Shelby, Rt. 8.....	11	185	160	267.48	594.53	862.01
Double Springs.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	F. E. Greene, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	12	344	358	687.65	1,094.96	1,782.61
Doter.....	W. A. Elam, Shelby.....	C. G. White, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	35	282	391	357.01	2,355.22	2,712.23
Eastside.....	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby.....	C. O. Trammel, Shelby.....	32	349	413	244.80	3,358.53	3,603.33
Elizabeth.....	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby.....	John P. Mauney, Shelby.....	18	411	295	256.05	862.52	1,118.57
Fallston.....	W. A. Elam, Shelby.....	D. E. Hoyle, Lawndale, Rt. 2.....	5	184	140	336.46	828.07	1,164.53
Flint Hill.....	C. H. Padgett, Bostic, Rt. 2.....	Carl Weaver, Shelby, Rt. 2.....	16	124	87	12.73	86.17	98.90
Grover.....	No Pastor.....	B. F. Byrd, Grover.....	337	337	347	336.97	1,808.72	2,145.69
KINGS MOUNTAIN:								
FIRST.....	T. L. Justice, Kings Mountain.....	J. L. Loden, Kings Mountain.....	35	615	694	1,629.71	11,318.55	12,948.26
SECOND.....	R. L. Chaney, Jr., Kings Mountain.....	H. M. Williams, Kings Mountain.....	28	355	391	147.87	2,327.95	2,475.82
Lattimore.....	No Pastor.....	Hugh Harrill, Lattimore.....	10	336	158	718.87	1,149.11	1,867.98
Lawndale.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	D. D. Forney, Lawndale.....	11	95	101	417.91	339.25	757.16
Macedonia.....	A. G. Melton, Boiling Springs.....	W. C. Weaver, Kings Mountain.....	5	108	206	103.59	644.00	747.59
Mount Sinai.....	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs.....	C. S. Rollins, Shelby, Rt. 2.....	3	146	147	9.17	346.55	355.72
Mull's Chapel.....	R. R. Cook, Cramerton, Box 312.....	J. L. Lail, Shelby, Rt. 8.....	10	122	135	12.48	249.90	262.38
New Bethel.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. D. S. Carpenter, Lawndale.....	5	159	143	854.89	825.03	1,679.92
New Hope.....	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs.....	C. E. Jones, Earl.....	31	317	418	245.53	1,276.44	1,521.97
New Prospect.....	W. E. Lowe, Shelby, Rt. 7.....	Zeno Hord, Cherryville, Rt. 2.....	194	194	108	49.42	534.28	633.70

Norman's Grove.....	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro, Rt. 3.....	10	165	155	25.00	250.20	275.20
North Brook.....	C. M. Robinson, Vale.....	2	101	111	-----	116.00	116.00
Oak Grove.....	C. J. Black, Besemer City.....	5	257	209	158.39	608.01	766.40
Patterson Grove.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	16	212	198	103.64	616.57	720.21
Patterson Springs.....	J. B. Davis, Patterson Springs.....	13	227	187	56.85	945.00	1,001.85
Pleasant Grove.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	22	220	208	46.43	599.64	646.07
Pleasant Hill.....	W. E. Lowe, Shelby, Rt. 7.....	3	216	140	18.71	347.00	365.71
Pleasant Ridge.....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	12	179	145	73.36	390.18	463.54
Poplar Springs.....	No Pastor.....	26	309	239	119.82	4,340.02	4,459.84
Ross' Grove.....	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby.....	19	213	143	102.00	657.20	759.20
Sandy Plains.....	W. A. Elam, Shelby.....	8	345	251	1,159.28	1,267.27	1,267.27
SHELBY, FIRST.....	Zeno Wall, Shelby.....	119	1,503	1,468	6,578.88	23,843.88	30,422.72
SHELBY, SECOND.....	L. L. Jessup, Shelby.....	34	590	612	501.70	4,645.29	5,146.99
Union.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	2	370	204	-----	449.51	449.51
Waco.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	19	191	132	278.99	887.07	1,166.06
Wallace Grove.....	O. R. Flack, Bostic.....	11	69	115	15.00	70.51	85.51
Zion.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	16	288	239	336.50	797.18	1,133.68
Zoar.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	18	258	184	21.17	439.45	460.62
Totals.....		718	11,992	10,978	\$22,267.35	\$81,232.77	\$103,500.12

LIBERTY

Abbotts Creek.....	E. F. Mumford, Wallburg.....	16	232	309	\$ 1,240.61	\$ 1,546.70	\$ 2,787.31
CAROLINA AVENUE.....	Richard L. West, Thomasville.....	48	96	234	23.00	2,313.00	2,336.00
Center Hill.....	G. A. Martin, Denton.....	57	174	115	90.10	921.49	1,011.59
Churchland.....	Earl L. Bradley, Spencer.....	19	281	231	215.11	962.59	1,177.70
DENTON.....	G. A. Martin, Denton.....	16	238	200	347.11	1,262.31	1,609.42
Gravel Hill.....	O. P. Dix, High Point.....	4	44	66	38.40	174.10	212.50
Holloways.....	H. T. Penry, Southmont.....	14	211	153	126.13	364.37	490.50
Jersey.....	R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury.....	16	231	177	69.95	410.22	480.17
LEXINGTON.....	J. M. Hayes, Lexington.....	58	849	728	6,834.09	8,399.93	15,234.02
Liberty.....	H. T. Penry, Southmont.....	6	163	250	56.54	568.79	625.33

LIBERTY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Lick Creek.....	S. B. Wilson, High Point.....	J. A. Kinney, High Rock.....	8	106	82	\$ 79.00	\$ 569.19	\$ 648.19
MILLS HOME.....	J. A. McMillan, Thomasville.....	R. D. Covington, Thomasville.....	12	314	570	3,559.51	1,294.28	4,853.79
<i>New Friendship</i>	B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem.....	C. F. Motsinger, Winston-Salem.....	11	184	232	425.98	2,083.78	2,509.76
<i>Reids</i>	E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....	I. A. Myers, Lexington, Rt. 3.....	11	278	275	205.20	870.33	1,075.53
<i>Rich Fork</i>	E. F. Mumford, Wallburg.....	Jake Kanoy, Thomasville, Rt. 1.....	12	244	217	235.26	1,036.10	1,271.36
SHEETS MEMORIAL.....	Walter Wafford, Lexington.....	D. S. Bennett, Lexington.....	60	128	270	85.34	2,070.91	2,156.25
<i>Smith Grove</i>	Earl L. Bradley, Spencer.....	Carl W. Young, Linwood.....	7	103	102	92.33	612.91	705.24
SOUTHSIDE.....	Richard L. West, Thomasville.....	N. L. Goodin, Thomasville.....	14	140	279	7.11	1,231.46	1,238.57
<i>Stoners Grove</i>	H. T. Penry, Southmont.....	L. E. Lookabill, Southmont.....	8	94	114	202.75	860.93	1,063.68
Summerville.....	D. P. Morris, Norwood.....	J. L. Carrick, High Rock.....	4	283	109	23.54	318.67	342.21
TABERNACLE.....	C. R. Johnson, Erlanger.....	I. L. Blaylock, Erlanger.....	79	432	413	271.45	3,042.03	3,313.48
Taylor's Grove.....	Richard L. West, Thomasville.....	No Sunday School.....	2	28	---	8.25	117.00	125.25
THOMASVILLE, FIRST.....	M. O. Alexander, Thomasville.....	J. R. Blair, Thomasville.....	35	604	632	2,728.49	7,806.15	10,534.64
<i>Wallburg</i>	Ira D. Ferguson, Mount Airy.....	Chas. R. Dodson, Wallburg.....	5	194	146	717.23	906.11	1,623.34
Walters Grove.....	J. H. Hanes, Winston-Salem.....	C. P. Slate, Thomasville.....	---	74	57	---	80.25	80.25
<i>Welcome</i>	E. C. Roach, Jamestown.....	M. O. Haynes, Welcome.....	4	110	137	183.76	451.14	634.90
<i>Westfield</i>	J. H. Hanes, Winston-Salem.....	R. A. Summey, Fullers.....	12	117	106	3.00	395.00	398.00
Totals.....	---	---	538	6,052	6,204	\$17,869.24	\$40,669.74	\$58,538.98

LITTLE RIVER

ANGER.....	W. H. Ford, Wake Forest.....	W. M. Morgan, Angier.....	2	295	175	\$ 216.42	\$ 3,274.00	\$ 3,490.42
<i>Antioch</i>	L. L. Johnson, Lillington.....	Claude Pope, Lillington, Rt. 3.....	9	404	218	224.87	947.35	1,172.22

Baptist Chapel.....	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek.....	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, Rt. 2.....	4	111	40	13.55	146.00	159.55
Baptist Grove.....	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg.....	Miss Lavella Mitchell, Fuquay Springs.....	28	208	143	35.41	212.31	247.72
Bethel.....	B. F. Mauldwin, Cary.....	J. A. West, Manchester.....	9	74	60	4.65	89.76	94.41
Broadway.....	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek.....	W. M. Thomas, Broadway.....	3	98	89	165.18	589.10	754.28
Buie's Creek.....	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek.....	L. H. Campbell, Buie's Creek.....	21	858	652	1,643.44	872.10	2,515.54
Chalhyatte Springs.....	R. F. Hall, Fuquay Springs.....	Paul Bradley, Kipling.....	24	400	248	318.76	1,258.93	1,577.69
Coats.....	J. W. Pearce, Buie's Creek.....	Owen Odum, Coats.....	2	218	187	136.73	533.07	669.80
Cumberland Union.....	Carl Ousley, Wake Forest.....	A. M. Thomas, Fuquay Springs, Rt. 1.....	4	95	63	-----	102.75	102.75
DUNN, FIRST.....	E. N. Gardner, Dunn.....	M. M. Jernigan, Dunn.....	23	569	550	3,625.69	3,597.53	7,223.22
ERWIN.....	S. A. Rhyne, Erwin.....	W. V. Byers, Erwin.....	8	257	444	73.64	2,797.71	3,071.35
Friendship.....	L. L. Johnson, Lillington.....	J. McD. Parker, Bunlevel.....	14	297	183	19.58	634.95	654.53
Holly Springs.....	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek.....	J. D. Patterson, Broadway.....	10	253	275	298.74	768.65	1,067.39
Kennebec.....	W. E. Bond, Willow Springs, R. 6.....	W. O. McLean, Willow Springs.....	6	106	130	20.70	125.44	146.14
Lillington.....	L. L. Johnson, Lillington.....	J. C. Croom, Lillington.....	-----	174	217	494.53	1,210.90	1,705.43
Macedonia.....	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg.....	J. C. Austin, Fuquay Springs.....	6	148	161	16.25	235.88	252.13
Neill's Creek.....	L. L. Johnson, Lillington.....	Lloyd Johnson, Lillington, Rt. 1.....	5	137	97	-----	398.00	398.00
Oak Grove.....	J. D. Betts, Fuquay Springs.....	J. F. McLeod, Coats.....	4	105	36	-----	-----	-----
Piney Grove.....	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 6.....	W. E. Medlin, Casma.....	32	600	357	307.91	1,911.26	2,119.17
Rawles.....	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg.....	R. E. Jones, Fuquay Springs.....	10	124	220	4.00	197.00	201.00
Swann's Station.....	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek.....	G. M. Graham, Jonesboro, Rt. 3.....	8	140	156	40.68	167.06	207.74
Totals.....	-----	-----	232	5,771	4,701	\$ 7,860.73	\$20,069.75	\$27,930.48

MACON

Briartown.....	Robert Barker, Andrews.....	C. B. Owenby, Flats.....	14	186	75	\$ 17.30	\$ 100.35	\$ 117.65
Buck Creek.....	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.....	Mrs. Zinie Shook, Shookville.....	3	63	40	-----	81.90	81.90
Burningtown.....	Phillip Passmore, Flats.....	W. T. Carson, Franklin, Rt. 3.....	3	183	75	-----	-----	-----
Broadway.....	-----	-----	-----	*27	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cartoogachaye.....	D. C. McCoy, Etna.....	Henry Greenwood, Franklin, Rt. 1.....	-----	132	132	-----	11.98	11.98
Clear Creek.....	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.....	G. R. Talley, Satolah, Ga.....	9	80	75	25.00	85.04	110.04
Cowee.....	Norman Holden, Lauada.....	J. H. Rickman, West's Mill.....	5	232	140	110.60	410.93	521.53
Coweta.....	K. Allen, Waynesville.....	J. H. Shook, Franklin, Rt. 2.....	5	195	65	5.97	135.76	141.73

MACON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Elijay-----	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga.-----	J. B. Ammons, Elijay-----	3	108	121	\$ 12.74	\$ 157.86	\$ 170.60
Flats of Middle Creek-----	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.-----	S. James, Sealy-----	14	98	43	2.50	81.50	84.00
FRANKLIN-----	E. R. Eller, Franklin-----	Alex Moore, Franklin-----	---	379	379	82.40	1,544.72	1,627.12
Fairview-----	---	---	---	45	40	---	---	---
Gold Mine-----	Floyd E. Dendy, Highlands-----	W. N. McCoy, Gneiss-----	10	101	64	78.60	75.75	154.35
Highlands-----	W. T. Potts, Highlands-----	S. T. Maret, Highlands-----	20	247	141	141.87	150.90	292.77
Holly Springs-----	R. N. Deitz, Green's Creek-----	W. R. McCracken, Franklin, Rt. 1-----	1	157	132	21.31	185.90	207.21
Iotla-----	G. A. Cloer, Rainbow Springs-----	J. H. Swofford, Franklin, Rt. 3-----	36	219	156	66.63	355.71	422.34
Liberty-----	Joe Bishop, Gay-----	J. W. Mason, Leatherman-----	13	164	60	---	---	---
Mountain Grove-----	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell-----	Mrs. L. J. Young, Elijay-----	28	69	30	3.00	92.00	92.00
Mount Hope-----	A. S. Solesbee, Franklin-----	J. C. Dalrymple, Franklin, Rt. 1-----	---	69	30	---	110.00	113.00
Nantahala-----	W. A. West, Andrews-----	Marshall Lambert, Aquone-----	20	123	65	---	---	---
Newman Chapel-----	E. E. Keen, Dillard, Ga.-----	John Angel, Dillard, Ga.-----	---	108	60	4.00	92.50	96.50
Oakdale-----	John Freeman, Almond-----	L. P. Roper, Franklin, Rt. 3-----	---	102	98	5.54	55.00	60.54
Pine Grove-----	D. C. McCoy, Etna-----	H. D. Dean, Styles-----	1	200	102	20.52	41.02	61.54
Pleasant Hill-----	G. A. Cloer, Rainbow Springs-----	J. W. Hastings, Prentiss-----	---	85	108	4.00	34.25	38.25
Pine Grove-----	L. H. Crawford, Tuckasegee-----	J. M. Holt, Gneiss-----	2	134	93	4.40	220.50	224.90
Prentiss-----	G. A. Cloer, Rainbow Springs-----	T. W. Stiles, Prentiss-----	---	59	59	1.00	73.36	74.36
Rainbow Springs-----	G. A. Cloer, Rainbow Springs-----	M. D. Cuthbertson, Rainbow Springs-----	12	54	65	10.00	221.40	231.40
Ridgecrest-----	A. S. Solesbee, Franklin-----	E. A. Snyder, Franklin, Rt. 4-----	---	100	75	24.91	180.00	204.91
Sugar Fork-----	A. S. Solesbee, Franklin-----	W. H. Teem, Cullaaja-----	5	174	101	17.76	189.49	207.25
Tellico-----	T. D. Denny, Flats-----	C. D. Morgan, Stiles-----	---	122	60	---	20.00	20.00
Tesenta-----	---	No Report-----	---	45	36	---	---	---

Watauga.....	A. C. Queen, Webster.....	Frank Bailey, Franklin, Rt. 4.....	4	100	116	10.00	170.00	180.00
Well's Grove.....	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga.....	Frank Wooten, Cullasaja.....	34	76	76	-----	85.25	85.25
Totals.....			180	4,153	2,910	\$ 670.05	\$ 4,963.07	\$ 5,633.12

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

Arlington.....	W. L. Griggs, Charlotte.....	W. J. Flowe, Harrisburg, Rt. 2.....	3	233	157	\$ 78.41	\$ 360.34	\$ 438.75
CHARLOTTE:								
ALLEN STREET.....	W. W. Jones, Charlotte.....	Dr. A. M. Brown, Charlotte.....	43	683	815	547.91	6,067.40	6,615.31
CHADWICK.....	J. D. Moose, Chadwick Sta., Charlotte	I. D. Gross, Charlotte, Rt. 5.....	50	218	288	827.16	2,867.08	3,694.24
DURHAM MEMORIAL.....	J. W. Jones, Charlotte.....	W. M. Allen, Charlotte, Rt. 1.....	8	262	435	530.86	2,590.34	3,121.20
ENDERLY PARK.....	R. T. Porter, Charlotte.....	E. C. Daniels, 4 N. College St. Charlotte.....	40	251	285	244.41	2,997.15	3,241.56
FIRST.....	Luther Little, Charlotte.....	K. D. Kilgore, Charlotte.....	162	3,671	2,359	12,982.47	32,090.97	45,073.44
NINTH AVENUE.....	W. L. Griggs, Charlotte.....	M. J. Green, 724 Central Ave., Charlotte.....	48	1,223	1,021	1,997.33	10,982.72	12,980.05
NORTH.....	H. G. Bryant, Charlotte.....	C. H. Kennington, North Charlotte.....	14	358	465	349.77	2,801.76	3,151.53
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL.....	William H. Williams, Charlotte.....	H. G. Ashcraft, Park Road, Charlotte.....	42	981	1,017	5,399.63	25,644.01	31,043.64
SOUTHSIDE.....	M. H. Dry, Charlotte, Rt. 10.....	M. I. Goodson, Charlotte.....	15	200	192	79.56	2,003.94	2,083.50
St. John's.....	C. W. Durden, Charlotte.....	John L. Dabbs, Charlotte.....	15	745	781	6,460.85	32,264.08	38,724.93
CONCORD:								
FIRST.....	E. S. Summers, Concord.....	L. E. Barnhardt, Concord.....	51	559	598	1,866.60	5,694.50	7,561.10
KERR STREET.....	Z. W. Rotan, Concord.....	H. E. Nash, Concord.....	8	128	267	217.92	1,614.72	1,832.64
MCGILL STREET.....	T. W. Fogleman, Concord.....	Carl Mills, Concord.....	27	412	490	658.39	2,908.74	3,567.13
WEST.....	S. T. Morris, Concord, Rt. 1.....	J. B. Russ, Concord, Rt. 6.....	25	211	257	129.06	2,435.80	2,564.86
YOUNG STREET.....	H. T. Blackwelder, Concord.....	J. I. Furr, Concord.....	21	55	205	-----	619.13	619.13
Clear Creek.....	Joel Tyson, Albemarle.....	Mrs. J. F. Reeder, Allen.....	4	200	200	48.00	343.25	391.25
Cold Water.....	E. C. Thompson, Matthews.....	E. F. Leigh, Concord.....	5	49	100	24.26	158.50	182.76
Cornelius.....	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.....	R. D. Mooney, Davidson.....	137	149	107.37	546.97	564.34	654.34
Elizabeth.....	C. C. Holland, Stony Point.....	J. C. Painter, Charlotte.....	15	178	157	207.94	311.43	519.37
Friendship.....	H. G. Bryant, Charlotte.....	C. S. Garrison, Charlotte, Rt. 9.....	9	55	65	121.20	215.51	336.71
Hopewell.....	L. U. Weston, Huntersville.....	E. E. Kirley, Huntersville.....	111	100	41.37	428.56	469.93	469.93
Howell's.....	S. T. Morris, Concord, Rt. 1.....	J. D. Dorton, Concord, Rt. 7.....	8	93	72	27.58	178.38	205.96
Huntersville.....	L. U. Weston, Huntersville.....	J. H. Walters, Huntersville.....	14	108	154	163.29	1,274.58	1,437.87

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Independence Hill.....	L. U. Weston, Huntersville.....	B. H. Harris, Charlotte, Rt. 7.....	---	104	88	\$ 51.53	\$ 413.22	\$ 464.75
KANNAPOLIS:								
Center View.....	L. R. Pruett, Charlotte.....	J. V. Corn, 208 S. Juniper St. Kannapolis.....	13	90	166	111.76	2,094.47	2,206.23
First.....	P. A. Underwood, Kannapolis.....	L. J. Brown, Box 8, Kannapolis.....	41	1106	821	574.29	6,798.60	7,372.89
Matthews.....	J. A. Snow, Marshville.....	J. R. Renfrow, Matthews.....	2	244	224	462.25	1,943.00	2,405.25
Miami.....	L. F. Austin, Oakboro.....	Miss Gatha Drye, Concord, Rt. 7.....	14	58	86	28.75	102.07	130.82
Newell.....	J. C. Jones, Thomasboro.....	D. C. Kerr, Derita.....	18	183	146	186.38	747.82	934.20
Oak Ridge.....	W. R. Kiser, Allen, Rt. 1.....	D. M. McDonald, Concord, R.F.D.....	15	105	122	---	227.00	227.00
Pleasant Plains.....	H. G. Liner, Concord, Rt. 5.....	J. E. Hartis, Matthews.....	10	194	142	49.40	278.75	328.15
Roberta.....	J. E. Heilig, Salisbury, Rt. 8.....	LeRoy Stough, Concord, Rt. 6.....	1	26	61	---	70.00	70.00
Rockwell.....	T. C. Stallings, Concord.....	G. E. Sweet, Cornelius.....	4	78	78	42.90	219.27	262.17
Stough Memorial.....	Coy Muckle, Wingate.....	B. F. Griffin, Pineville.....	1	120	84	19.00	717.31	736.31
Thrift.....	Zeb Caudle, Paw Creek.....	J. B. Groom, Paw Creek.....	24	189	310	136.57	2,517.49	2,654.06
Union Grove.....	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.....	R. H. Hastings, Huntersville, Rt. 28.....	---	34	33	5.00	16.25	21.25
Wilson Grove.....	Z. W. Rotan, Concord.....	U. S. Mullis, Matthews.....	9	205	129	---	256.92	256.92
Totals.....			779	13,857	13,119	\$34,779.17	\$153,802.03	\$188,581.20

MITCHELL

Altapass.....	J. M. Hicks, Marion.....	Derward Hefner, Altapass.....	---	62	64	\$ 25.00	\$ 226.00	\$ 251.00
Bakersville.....	L. R. Vann, Bakersville.....	W. C. Berry, Bakersville.....	20	155	200	528.82	1,450.23	1,979.05
*Bear Creek.....	C. G. Ellis, Bakersville.....	J. A. Buchanan, Ledger.....	---	206	233	---	---	---
*Beaver Creek.....	C. C. Parker, Marion.....	M. L. Swann, Spruce Pine.....	---	70	80	---	---	---

	W. V. Greene, Spruce Pine	W. M. Braawell, Flinty	6	65	65	4, 10	56.12	60.22
Big Crab Tree	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	J. C. Green, Ewart	---	40	50	---	---	---
*Big Rock Creek	C. C. Parker, Marion	Edd Mace, Little Switzerland	3	32	50	97.71	252.03	349.74
Black Mountain	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	Will Stearns, Hawk	8	193	73	104.64	204.64	309.28
Cane Creek	C. C. Parker, Marion	Joe Wacaster, Little Switzerland	---	131	119	---	---	---
Chestnut Cove	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	Claude Parker, Toecane	14	278	181	---	274.85	274.85
Cub Creek	Clarence Buchanan, Ledger	D. M. Cook, Bakersville, Rt. 1	6	187	70	51.25	125.00	176.25
Fork Mountain	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Gouge's Creek	---	---	---	33	52	---	---	---
Grassy Creek	C. G. Ellis, Bakersville	Bill McKinney, Spruce Pine	32	267	212	173.64	299.25	472.89
Liberty Hill	C. G. Ellis, Bakersville	Clifton Buchanan, Estatoe	---	147	208	---	262.00	262.00
Lilly Branch	Roy Campbell, Wing	Brown Gouge, Boonford	37	156	125	10.24	197.16	207.40
Little Rock Creek	J. M. Whitaker, Johnson City, Tenn.	Dewey Burleson, Bakersville, Rt. 1	3	195	70	38.00	108.00	146.00
McKinney Cove	C. H. McKinney, Bakersville	W. A. McKinney, Bakersville, Rt. 1	5	128	65	35.00	115.50	150.50
Mine Creek	C. G. Ellis, Bakersville	Frank Parsons, Toecane	24	157	205	160.25	296.80	457.05
Mount Carmel	C. C. Parker, Marion	J. W. Buchanan, Spruce Pine	8	102	132	14.60	128.21	142.81
Pine Branch	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	G. H. Glass, Pineland	38	302	282	211.60	868.14	1,079.74
Rebel's Creek	J. A. Gouge, Ledger	Oscar Murdock, Boonford	---	83	75	86.00	136.84	222.84
Roan Mountain	Will Turbeyfill, Clarissa	Frank B. Young, Bakersville, Rt. 1	11	289	166	97.96	492.27	590.23
*Silver Chapel	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	Bryan Robinson, Bandana	---	152	175	---	---	---
Snow Hill	J. A. Gouge, Ledger	S. J. Blalock, Ledger	---	98	70	169.90	132.40	302.30
Spring Creek	Meredith Butler	---	3	35	30	40.00	35.00	75.00
Spruce Pine	C. G. Ellis, Bakersville	Edd W. Young, Spruce Pine	23	397	195	87.39	2,101.60	2,188.99
Toecane	J. A. Gouge, Ledger	Tom Roberts, Forbes	6	115	119	---	274.58	274.58
White Oak	Clarence Buchanan, Ledger	J. C. Gouge, Toecane	---	127	136	---	41.27	41.27
Totals	---	---	247	4,202	3,502	\$ 1,936.10	\$ 8,077.89	\$10,013.99

MONTGOMERY

	R. E. Heath, Greensboro, Rt. 2	Bascomb King, Steeds	77	90	\$	23.98	\$	392.56	\$	416.54
Asbury	T. R. Spell, Wake Forest	M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilead	3	38	38	43.90	171.00	214.90	214.90	214.90
Bethel	J. M. Smith, Rockingham	R. L. Wiles, West End	18	193	112	236.04	529.05	765.09	765.09	765.09
Beulah Hill	J. R. Jordan, Star	L. S. Cagle, Biscoe	3	110	100	150.14	1,134.47	1,284.61	1,284.61	1,284.61

MONTGOMERY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Blackwood's Chapel.....	E. C. Taylor, Wadeville.....	Alton Ussery, Mt. Gilead.....	---	111	84	\$ 16.86	\$ 151.54	\$ 168.40
Calvary.....	C. B. Reid, Albemarle.....	J. F. McNeil, Wadeville.....	6	58	45	3.70	138.94	142.64
Candor.....	J. R. Jordan, Star.....	W. D. Haywood, Candor.....	---	45	56	28.56	638.27	666.83
Center.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro, Proximity Station.....	L. J. Hight, Candor.....	12	164	118	40.00	442.60	482.60
Center Cross.....	R. E. Heath, Greensboro.....	J. A. Richardson, Seagrove.....	2	34	48	3.50	109.50	113.00
Deep Creek.....	W. H. Bogan, Rockingham.....	H. C. Williams, Aberdeen, Rt. 2.....	1	76	46	2.59	162.00	164.59
Dover.....	A. B. Cranford, China Grove.....	F. A. Hogan, Star.....	3	247	65	---	229.20	229.20
Eagle Springs.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	P. C. Morris, Eagle Springs.....	4	90	90	46.98	405.54	452.52
Eldorado.....	H. O. Satterfield, Troy.....	J. T. Lisenby, Troy.....	1	32	50	21.95	84.38	106.33
Forks of Little River.....	B. S. Beach, Troy.....	Theo McQueen, Troy.....	2	77	95	78.03	249.80	327.83
Hamer Creek.....	---	George H. Thomas, Mt. Gilead.....	5	121	60	5.00	153.93	158.93
Holly Mt.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro, Proximity Station.....	Mrs. W. M. Thompson, Canby.....	3	108	30	42.98	170.24	213.22
HulDAH.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	W. M. Bennet, Seagrove.....	15	65	68	36.48	265.03	301.51
Laurel Hill.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	M. O. Green, Candor.....	6	136	68	162.59	286.95	449.54
Liberty Hill.....	J. G. Williams, Jackson Springs.....	G. A. Hunsucker, Wadeville.....	12	139	91	46.68	179.71	226.39
Maple Springs.....	A. G. Lassiter, Star.....	J. S. Ashworth, Seagrove.....	2	66	112	17.70	168.86	186.56
Mt. Carmel.....	H. W. Stallings, Albemarle.....	G. B. Morris, Troy.....	16	116	80	54.01	500.90	554.91
Mt. Gilead.....	A. A. Walker, Mt. Gilead.....	M. J. Williams, Mt. Gilead.....	21	240	184	488.43	2,013.54	2,501.97
Mt. Lebanon.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	W. L. Strider, Pisgah.....	2	95	85	41.79	165.87	207.66
New Hope.....	A. G. Lassiter, Star.....	No Sunday School.....	---	29	---	---	6.15	6.15
Pine Hill.....	No Pastor.....	No Sunday School.....	---	40	---	---	4.28	4.28
Pleasant Grove.....	H. W. Stallings, Albemarle.....	J. L. Robinson, Wadeville.....	6	111	35	5.00	124.90	129.90
Star.....	J. R. Jordan, Star.....	G. R. Ellis, Star.....	1	129	180	109.76	695.56	805.32

Stony Fork.....	Ralph Harris, Albemarle.....	O. J. Thompson, Mt. Gilead.....	112	85	23.04	129.00	152.04
Troy.....	B. S. Beach, Troy.....	J. S. Edwards, Troy.....	3	181	381.28	3,004.56	3,385.84
Wadeville.....	A. A. Walker, Mt. Gilead.....	C. M. Smith, Mt. Gilead.....	24	68	94.91	220.54	315.45
White Crest.....	L. S. Turner, Concord.....	D. R. Dennis, Mt. Gilead.....	1	24	1.05	78.38	79.43
Totals.....			172	3,132	2,458.85	\$13,007.25	\$15,214.18

MOUNT ZION

Antioch.....	No Pastor.....	Jeter C. Lloyd, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1.....	12	222	156.85	300.75	659.75
Bell's.....	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1.....	R. W. Seymore, Apex, Rt. 3.....	14	202	267	117.64	552.61
Berea.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	O. K. Goodwin, Durham, Rt. 3.....	11	228	90	162.96	731.99
Berry's Grove.....	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro.....	W. A. Berry, Timberlake.....	13	205	58	88.71	418.15
Bethel.....	Z. B. Teel, Durham.....	L. R. Cheek, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1.....	10	185	156	174.37	414.50
BETHESDA.....	Chas. Jolley, Durham, Rt. 6.....	E. B. Britt, Durham, Rt. 6.....	24	364	499	1,204.60	1,884.02
BURLINGTON:							
FIRST.....	Martin W. Buck, Burlington.....	C. H. Cates, Burlington.....	13	590	764	3,232.24	8,710.31
HOCUTT MEMORIAL.....	Wm. K. McGee, Burlington.....	Walter M. Williams, Burlington.....	18	471	591	3,726.47	5,143.76
Glenco.....	T. Rupert Coleman, Durham.....	John R. Allen, Burlington, Rt. 2.....	11	127	197	54.11	663.46
GLEN HOPE.....	G. W. Swiney, Graham, Rt. 2.....	J. A. Bayleff, Graham, Rt. 2.....	40	270	250	76.80	1,699.00
Cane Creek.....	B. L. Gupton, Pitsboro.....	C. M. Cheek, Hillsboro, Rt. 3.....	270	124	218.63	496.55	715.18
CARBORO.....	Roy A. Morris, Carboro.....	Dewey Sparrow, Carboro.....	15	411	271	300.39	3,613.60
Cedar Fork.....	T. Rupert Coleman, Durham.....	H. H. Green, Morrisville, Rt. 2.....	8	154	149	413.20	506.38
CHAPEL HILL.....	Eugene Olive, Chapel Hill.....	W. G. Privette, Chapel Hill.....	5	398	375	1,307.67	6,009.04
Cross Roads.....	A. C. Hanby, Mebane.....	None Given.....	64	105	31.41	210.61	242.02
DURHAM:							
ANGIER AVE.....	W. G. Hall, Durham.....	W. E. Stanley, Durham.....	134	1,368	1,051	1,584.55	9,510.44
EDGEMONT.....	C. S. Norville, Durham.....	A. H. Hall, Durham.....	48	1,026	971	489.25	13,010.60
FIRST.....	Ira D. S. Knight, Durham.....	E. T. Newton, Durham.....	28	1,279	1,087	9,408.19	26,592.71
GRACE.....	Geo. T. Watkins, Durham.....	C. A. Wallace, Durham.....	22	590	378	2,485.27	7,504.88
LAKEWOOD.....	Wallace Hartsell, Durham.....	J. R. Pickett, Durham, Rt. 7.....	27	292	280	432.35	13,061.79
TEMPLE.....	T. D. Collins, Durham.....	W. R. O'Brian, Durham.....	32	1,207	944	3,513.38	12,916.92
WATTS ST.....	C. S. Green, Durham.....	N. B. Lockwood, Durham.....	10	345	387	1,405.07	13,718.48

MOUNT ZION—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
WEST.....	Chas. F. Hudson, Durham.....	W. P. Phillips, Jr., Durham.....	55	936	784	\$ 978.14	\$ 5,524.58	\$ 6,502.72
YATES.....	C. E. Byrd, Durham.....	R. S. McGee, Durham.....	25	250	264	698.75	4,228.80	4,927.55
Ebenezer.....	S. B. Wilson, High Point.....	J. M. Ball, Durham, Rt. 2.....	11	90	79	29.28	271.49	300.77
Ephesus.....	No Pastor.....	G. M. Pope, Durham, Rt. 1.....	3	125	66	368.62	506.62	875.24
Gorman.....	Z. B. Teel, East Durham.....	W. A. Mayton, Durham, Rt. 4.....	19	182	173	186.02	571.31	757.33
GRAHAM.....	R. P. Ellington, Graham.....	A. P. Williams, Graham.....	5	228	252	1,198.66	2,215.00	3,413.66
Haw River.....	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro.....	A. R. Parrish, Haw River.....	2	90	159	41.10	661.65	702.75
HILLSBORO:								
First.....	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro.....	J. E. Sharpe, Hillsboro.....	5	151	234	269.18	1,440.49	1,709.67
West Hill.....	F. G. Walker, Wake Forest.....	L. L. Copeland, West Hillsboro.....	9	72	237	38.00	810.59	848.59
Lowe's Grove.....	A. C. McCall, Durham, Rt. 3.....	J. C. Jester, Durham, Rt. 3.....	9	319	230	177.00	2,390.50	2,567.50
Lystra.....	W. O. Andrews, Princeton.....	J. Gordan Burnett, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3.....	5	216	159	169.11	957.55	1,126.66
McDuffie Memorial.....	J. F. McDuffie, Chapel Hill.....	J. O. Franklin, Chapel Hill, Rt. 2.....	4	83	73	45.05	142.14	187.19
Mars Hill.....	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro.....	H. J. Walker, Hillsboro.....	11	126	154	15.00	601.88	616.88
Mebane.....	A. C. Hamby, Mebane.....	None Given.....	1	239	245	223.69	3,045.46	3,269.15
Merry Oaks.....	T. Y. Seymore, Moncure.....	H. C. Stewart, Merry Oaks.....	33	330	30	10.56	125.59	136.15
Moore's Chapel.....	No Pastor.....	H. M. Cates, Saxapahaw.....	2	112	128	159.75	781.32	941.07
Mount Ada.....	J. C. McGregor, Jalong.....	Clarence Sharpe, Cedar Grove, Rt. 2.....	1	77	60	98.37	406.75	505.12
Mount Carmel.....	A. C. Hamby, Mebane.....	E. T. Dollar, Chapel Hill.....		180	131	232.76	747.93	980.69
Mount Gilgad.....	R. R. Gordon, Hillsboro.....	J. B. Ward, Hillsboro.....	5	203	160	165.11	759.89	925.00
Mount Hermon.....	A. C. Hamby, Mebane.....	J. C. Crabtree, Durham, Rt. 1.....	3	214	167	143.19	419.87	563.06
Mount Moriah.....	C. E. Byrd, Durham, Rt. 7.....	H. P. Carroll, Durham, Rt. 1.....	3	232	129	183.57	926.00	1,109.57
Mount Pisgah.....	G. T. Mills, Apex.....	J. A. Shadrach, Morrisville, Rt. 1.....	4	186	197	534.37	606.00	1,140.37
Olive Branch.....	A. C. McCall, Durham, Rt. 3.....	A. E. Williams, Durham, Rt. 5.....	2	187	115	3.00	2,241.78	2,244.78
OLIVE CHAPEL.....	C. R. Pittard, Apex.....	Gordon Olive, Apex, Rt. 3.....	14	485	532	1,106.59	2,532.96	3,639.55

Pleasant Hill.....	W. A. Copeland, Pittsboro.....	3	102	85	58.00	259.50	317.50
Rougemont.....	H. T. Hodnett, Rougemont.....	9	209	148	86.00	455.70	541.70
Roberson's Grove.....	Ed. Royster, Durham, Rt. 5.....	6	118	115	68.10	336.03	404.13
Rose of Sharon.....	Wyatt L. Scott, Durham.....	15	190	123	116.13	484.86	600.99
Sandy Level.....	C. C. Lynn, Durham, Rt. 6.....	2	115	70	-----	259.15	259.15
Swepsonville.....	None Reported.....	4	199	236	39.30	1,029.26	1,068.56
Totals.....		732	16,117	14,685	\$38,238.66	\$153,840.05	\$192,078.71

NEUSE

*Bethel.....			25	60	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----
Cabin.....	B. G. Early, Kinston, Rt. 4.....	2	20	62	27.95	109.00	136.95
Davis Grove.....	F. L. Israel, Fremont.....	2	59	15	106.44	365.87	472.31
Emmaus.....	H. Pipkin, Mt. Olive.....		86	50	5.00	197.70	202.70
Falling Creek.....	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro, Rt. 1.....	4	244	130	60.00	272.00	332.00
Fremont.....	F. A. Hull, Fremont.....		42	30	68.29	366.84	435.13
GOLDSBORO:							
First.....	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro.....	24	1,143	1,079	2,399.22	8,143.94	10,543.16
Second.....	C. R. Hardy, Goldsboro.....		141	150	56.00	391.00	447.00
*Bryant St.....			20	100	-----	-----	-----
Grainger.....	W. L. Bilbro, Greenville.....		22	54	12.66	180.00	192.66
*Hopewell.....			57	63	-----	-----	-----
Jordan's Chapel.....	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro, Rt. 1.....		48	30	-----	26.00	26.00
Kennedy Home.....	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro.....	21	178	148	864.15	176.97	1,041.12
Kinston.....	W. H. Moore, Kinston.....	12	752	233	1,967.23	7,171.50	9,138.73
LaGrange.....	Robert L. Pugh, Dover.....	3	93	50	185.95	853.23	1,039.18
Mt. Nelson.....	F. L. Israel, Fremont.....	8	77	118	14.28	250.00	264.28
New Hope.....	B. G. Early, Kinston, Rt. 4.....	4	117	19	16.17	118.37	134.54
Sandy Bottom.....	B. G. Early, Kinston, Rt. 4.....	1	48	30	35.65	-----	35.65
Seven Springs.....	B. G. Early, Kinston, Rt. 4.....		22	60	38.20	55.25	93.45
Snow Hill.....	F. L. Israel, Fremont.....	2	71	58	223.02	563.25	785.27
Union.....	B. G. Early, Kinston, Rt. 4.....		76	40	114.52	704.50	819.02
Totals.....		119	3,341	2,579	\$6,194.73	\$19,945.42	\$26,140.15

NEW FOUND

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	W. C. Reese, Marshall.....	Kinsey Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1.....	18	49	40	\$	\$ 105.00	\$ 105.00
Bear Creek.....	Burgin Robertson, Marshall, Rt. 4.....	-----	-----	25	30	-----	32.75	32.75
Beulah.....	F. M. McElreath, Leicester.....	M. C. Wells, Leicester.....	-----	60	48	17.25	63.00	80.25
Caney Fork.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander, Rt. 2.....	-----	-----	129	58	-----	188.10	188.10
Chestnut Grove.....	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville.....	W. A. Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 3.....	27	85	90	3.33	139.42	142.75
Corinth.....	Marshall Ratcliff, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	A. B. Franklin, Leicester, Rt. 1.....	-----	67	52	-----	141.94	141.94
Ebenezer.....	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville.....	G. C. Clark, Leicester, Rt. 3.....	2	41	75	-----	43.25	43.25
Flats Spring Creek.....	J. Y. Davis, Crabtree.....	J. R. Woody, Spring Creek.....	-----	102	35	1.15	106.10	107.25
French Broad.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander, Rt. 2.....	J. M. Embler, Alexander.....	3	195	115	5.65	223.19	228.84
Highland.....	Fred Pegg, Alexander, Rt. 1.....	Joseph Anderson, Warlick.....	3	36	28	-----	49.86	49.86
Laurel Fork.....	J. N. Watts, Marshall, Rt. 2.....	J. W. Fortner, Marshall.....	4	25	64	-----	61.25	61.25
Lusk Chapel.....	Forest Ferguson, Crabtree.....	C. B. Justice, Luck.....	-----	159	90	-----	152.00	152.00
Lower Big Pine.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander, Rt. 2.....	-----	2	116	42	6.50	168.35	174.85
Liberty.....	Fred Pegg, Alexander.....	J. A. Martin, Bluff.....	-----	151	100	-----	25.00	25.00
Meadow Fork.....	B. B. Plemmons, Luck.....	C. W. Balding, Joe.....	-----	50	66	-----	35.93	35.93
North Fork.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander, Rt. 2.....	G. W. Wild, Big Pine.....	29	194	150	5.18	250.03	255.21
Payne's Chapel.....	J. N. Watts, Marshall, Rt. 2.....	W. N. Martin, Marshall.....	9	90	24	-----	45.00	45.00
Piney Grove.....	J. N. Watts, Marshall, Rt. 2.....	Chester Brown, Marshall.....	8	89	50	-----	57.59	57.59
Turkey Creek.....	R. R. McHaffey, Leicester.....	T. C. Gibbs, Leicester.....	-----	152	67	-----	283.59	283.59
Union.....	F. M. McElreath, Leicester.....	Gaston Green, Leicester.....	-----	73	63	-----	57.00	57.00
Zion.....	B. B. Plemmons, Luck.....	F. W. Conner, Bluff.....	-----	53	80	-----	48.18	48.18
Totals.....	-----	-----	105	1,941	1,367	\$ 39.06	\$ 2,276.53	\$ 2,315.59

NEW SOUTH RIVER

Antioch.....	E. B. Booker, Wade.....	J. L. Williams, Dunn, Rt. 4.....	29	135	100	\$	42.80	\$	392.63	\$	435.43
Autryville.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	J. O. Davis, Autryville.....	3	185	159		100.35		417.08		517.43
Baptist Chapel.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	A. R. Page, Cooper.....	4	261	199		83.05		392.41		475.46
Beaver Dam.....				*138	*170						
Brown's.....	J. D. Betts, Fuquay Springs.....	Preston Page, Clinton.....	4	57	30		5.80		58.96		64.76
Cape Fear.....	E. N. Deaton, Fayetteville.....	Byrd Marsh, Fayetteville, Rt. 7.....	12	86	60		110.40		362.07		472.47
Carroll Memorial.....	E. N. Teague, McCall, S. C.....	I. B. Julin, Lake Dale.....	4	70	136		20.36		138.10		158.46
Cedar Creek.....	I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton.....	J. R. Thaggard, Cedar Creek.....	5	309	264		1,407.40		348.29		1,755.69
Cedar Falls.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	A. F. McDaniel, Fayetteville, Rt. 6.....	10	75	91		81.29		320.58		401.87
Center.....	E. B. Booker, Wade.....	H. S. Mathews, Godwin, Rt. 1.....	11	163	97		66.13		358.25		424.38
Clement.....	E. B. Booker, Wade.....	Alfred Mathews, Autryville, Rt. 1.....	10	253	192		27.26		424.00		451.26
Concord.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	G. T. Jackson, Autryville.....		250	77		5.78		300.00		305.78
Corinth.....	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek.....	M. T. Crumpler, Clinton.....	3	59	90		50.00		100.00		150.00
Cumberland Union.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	Richard Hall, Cedar Creek.....		120	107		62.88		463.73		526.61
Elizabeth.....	T. R. Spell, Wake Forest.....	Arthur Porter, Roseboro, Rt. 1.....	23	200	143		43.90		257.83		301.73
Evergreen.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	G. J. Starling, Roseboro.....		121	104		15.00		115.00		130.00
FAYETTEVILLE:											
First.....	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.....	John A. Oates, Fayetteville.....	2	1,005	651		3,105.70		9,054.36		12,160.06
Massey Hill.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.....	11	220	338		484.57		1,016.05		1,500.62
Person St.....		N. W. Faircloth, Fayetteville.....	12	56	125		353.78		345.50		699.28
Godwin.....	E. B. Booker, Wade.....	Troy Autry, Godwin.....	8	75	40		26.50		218.18		244.68
Harmony.....	J. K. Todd, Clarendon.....	C. D. Barker, Parkersburg.....		36	55				66.99		66.99
Hickory Grove.....	E. B. Booker, Wade.....	O. A. Warren, Salemburg, Rt. 1.....	23	149	85		14.26		154.80		169.06
Judson.....	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg.....	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, Rt. 5.....	4	112	111		41.00		335.50		376.50
Lebanon.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	J. W. Cain, Fayetteville, Rt. 1.....	1	116	105		111.83		472.22		584.05
Long Branch.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	F. J. Sessoms, Autryville.....		117	88		28.28		163.35		191.63
Macedonia.....	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks.....	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville, Rt. 2.....	3	105	105		60.26		903.24		963.50
Magnolia.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	J. M. Beard, Stedman, Rt. 1.....	2	124	143		64.03		314.50		378.53
Mary's Chapel.....				45	67						
Mill Creek.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro.....	4	67	55		9.50		125.00		134.50
Mingo.....	W. J. Jones, Salemburg.....	I. E. Barefoot, Dunn, Rt. 1.....	2	122	88		29.35		191.93		221.28
Mints.....	A. D. Carter, Garland.....	Leslie Jones, Roseboro.....	3	90	64				56.00		56.00

Cobb Memorial	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	O. M. Hilburn, Rockingham, Rt. 2	119	180	74.40	469.25	543.65
Deep Creek	Luther Knight, Ruby, S. C.	J. W. Carrick, Wadesboro, Rt. 3	166	64	51.11	374.10	455.21
East Laurinburg	Wilbur Edwards, East Laurinburg	A. E. Bristow, East Laurinburg	214	264	78.25	710.48	788.73
East Rockingham	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	W. L. Lampley, Mills Rural Sta., Rockingham	186	362	130.21	1,629.30	1,759.51
Ellerbe	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	C. M. Brady, Ellerbe	227	225	278.80	1,300.78	1,579.58
Gibson	O. W. McMannus, Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	1	99	250.78	875.14	1,125.92
HAMLET, FIRST	J. B. Willis, Hamlet	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet	24	865	3,270.00	6,828.00	10,098.00
Hoffman	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	A. M. Snider, Hoffman	3	58	210.50	210.50	210.50
LAURINBURG, FIRST	W. E. Trainham, Laurinburg	J. W. C. Stewart, Laurinburg	8	329	1,131.61	6,628.32	7,759.93
Lilesville	P. A. Pridgen, Lilesville	J. T. Saunders, Lilesville	7	198	274.65	1,392.19	1,666.84
Midway	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	Clyde Benoy, Rockingham, Rt. 1	103	74	3.62	75.47	79.09
Morven	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	Jno. P. Boyd, Morven	167	116	135.85	522.89	658.74
McDonald	Grady Brewer, High Falls	Jno. L. McDonald, Rockingham	95	78	6.95	198.11	205.06
Peachland	E. M. Brooks, Peachland	A. D. Griffin, Peachland	20	275	132.65	596.87	729.52
Pec Dee	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	Jack Humber, Rockingham	24	258	128.26	1,809.95	1,938.21
Pleasant Grove (R)	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	Will Campbell, Rockingham	5	61	73.96	422.00	495.96
POLKTON	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	R. J. Harrington, Polkton	160	123	68.00	890.00	938.00
Robedell	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	W. D. McRae, Robedell	106	66	56.23	322.30	378.53
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Bruce Benton, Rockingham	C. O. Funderburk, Rockingham	500	351	781.44	5,418.28	6,199.72
Saron	No Pastor	Charlie Watkins, Ellerbe	99	97	55.45	197.84	253.29
Slates Memorial	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	H. F. Slate, Wagram	20	45	11.00	4.00	15.00
Spring Hill	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	A. D. Thomas, Wagram	133	128	402.78	823.46	1,226.24
Steeles	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	O. D. Bland, Cardova	34	294	250.89	1,569.76	1,820.65
WADESBORO, FIRST	No Pastor	C. C. Green, Wadesboro	9	454	1,600.68	9,725.08	11,325.76
West Jenkins	No Report						
Red Hill	T. P. Little, Marshville	G. C. Martin, Wadesboro, Rt. 1	11	150	100.00	100.00	100.00
Totals			223	5,528	\$9,458.88	\$43,815.45	\$53,274.33

PIEDMONT

Asheboro	O. G. Tillman, Asheboro	C. G. Frazier, Asheboro	11	293	247 \$	631.77 \$	4,260.75 \$	4,892.52
Calvary	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, Rt. 2	C. J. Delgado, Reidsville, Rt. 4	4	179	130	168.40	429.76	598.16

PIEDMONT—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE			Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Cedar Falls.....	O. P. Dix, High Point.....	Virgie Harmon, Cedar Falls.....	13	32	52	\$ 93.05	\$ 49.84	\$ 142.89		
Central Falls.....	W. E. Garner, Randleman.....	Horace Connor, Central Falls.....	7	11	35	-----	20.00	20.00		
Fairview.....	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville.....	A. D. Hopkins, Reidsville, Rt. 1.....	6	115	70	52.14	270.65	322.79		
Franklinville.....	H. M. Stroupe, Ramseur.....	W. A. Martin, Franklinville.....	5	204	297	458.99	1,068.04	1,527.03		
Gibsonville.....	T. Rupert Coleman, Durham.....	E. C. Riggins, Gibsonville.....	14	278	378	140.81	984.63	1,125.44		
Glenola.....	E. C. Roach, Jamestown.....	B. A. Boyles, High Point.....	17	155	206	214.29	684.67	898.96		
GREENSBORO:										
First.....	Dr. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.....	O. E. Lee, Greensboro.....	44	1,626	1,639	26,768.55	19,641.78	46,410.33		
Asheboro Street.....	J. Lester Lane, Greensboro.....	J. T. True, Greensboro.....	33	845	985	3,472.29	8,827.62	12,299.91		
Bessemer.....	Raymond Lanier, Greensboro.....	W. P. Haynes, Greensboro.....	41	376	332	347.11	2,757.84	3,104.95		
Eller Memorial.....	J. S. Hopkins, Greensboro.....	C. L. Cosey, Greensboro, Rt. 2.....	50	553	735	664.71	4,061.74	4,726.45		
Florida Street.....	B. G. Whitley, Greensboro.....	F. B. Mooney, Glenwood.....	45	287	447	413.27	7,339.16	7,752.43		
Forest Ave.....	Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.....	H. B. Moore, Greensboro.....	15	478	479	1,746.26	6,533.20	8,279.46		
Latham Park.....	L. A. Noll, Elon College.....	J. E. Broome, Greensboro, Rt. 5.....	2	20	55	4.75	150.00	154.75		
Magnolia Street.....	J. N. Bowman, Greensboro.....	Marshall Durham, Greensboro.....	25	258	354	109.97	2,165.22	2,275.19		
Pomona Mills.....	B. F. Peeler, Pomona.....	C. C. Patterson, Pomona.....	7	74	336	116.68	1,838.91	1,955.59		
Revolution.....	A. N. Hollis, Greensboro.....	W. D. Teeter, Revolution Sta., Greensboro.....	17	242	443	466.46	2,331.90	2,798.36		
Stevens Memorial.....	C. S. Young, Greensboro, Rt. 5.....	L. A. Mills, Greensboro, Rt. 5.....	5	187	276	52.30	2,241.74	2,294.04		
White Oak.....	J. L. Coley, Greensboro.....	Fred Hester, Denim Sta., Greensboro.....	245	961	800	724.58	3,518.58	4,243.16		
Guilford.....	Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.....	W. A. Weston, Guilford College.....	4	59	54	61.70	218.50	280.20		
HIGH POINT:										
First.....	Dr. A. B. Conrad, High Point.....	A. E. Tate, High Point.....	11	1,119	1,095	10,779.48	12,674.65	23,454.13		
Green Street.....	G. T. Tunstall, High Point.....	B. G. Leonard, High Point.....	49	1,303	1,807	2,250.11	17,228.83	19,478.94		
Hilliard Memorial.....	H. O. Miller, High Point.....	L. E. Edwards, High Point.....	21	169	323	173.75	2,386.96	2,560.71		
North Main.....	W. P. McCarter, High Point, Sta. B.....	S. R. Clinard, High Point, Rt. 2.....	15	247	269	299.11	1,261.38	1,560.49		

North Park.....	B. T. Gladden, High Point, Rt. 5.....	L. R. McNeil, High Point.....	10	65	213	55.32	656.19	711.51
South Side.....	G. H. Liner, High Point.....	A. J. Borland, High Point.....	243	259	265.00	1,641.12	1,906.12	1,906.12
West End.....	Hoyle Love, High Point.....	W. A. Hedrick, High Point.....	26	337	401	584.44	2,845.47	3,429.91
Lebanon.....	C. M. Oates, Greensboro.....	George Stewart, McLeansville, Rt. 1.....	11	96	101	103.00	103.00	103.00
Liberty.....	R. P. Ellington, Graham.....	A. E. Dark, Liberty.....	1	118	120	211.02	1,221.41	1,432.43
Macedonia.....	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy.....	R. J. Law, Liberty.....	159	180	13.00	175.52	188.52	188.52
Mount Zion.....	L. A. Noll, Elon College.....	George Spoon, Kimesville.....	148	102	8.00	528.93	536.93	536.93
Oak Grove.....	R. L. West, Thomasville.....	L. R. Loflin, Jamestown.....	53	66	11.25	194.75	206.00	206.00
Oscola.....	A. Z. Shumaker, Madison.....	Lester Stanley, Brown Summit.....	50	76	11.75	160.00	171.75	171.75
Ramseur.....	H. M. Stroupe, Ramseur.....	J. M. McAlister, Ramseur.....	3	212	219	842.25	1,719.82	2,562.07
Randleman.....	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.....	A. M. Barker, Randleman.....	82	152	156.15	1,004.67	1,160.82	1,160.82
Ruffin.....	J. Troy London, Reidsville, Rt. 5.....		25	45	120			
REIDSVILLE:								
First.....	T. L. Sasser, Reidsville.....	R. T. Burton, Reidsville.....	10	605	611	3,308.95	6,437.23	9,746.18
Lawsonville Ave.....	D. W. Overby, Reidsville.....	R. R. Roberts, Reidsville.....	22	140	91	35.75	1,774.47	1,810.22
Sandy Creek.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....		6			17.00	58.10	75.10
Smith's Grove.....	R. O. Nuckels, Colfax, Rt. 1.....	J. L. Nuckels, Colfax, Rt. 1.....	58	102	24.90	85.85	85.85	110.75
Summerfield.....	E. A. Long, Germanton.....	A. Z. Metz, Summerfield.....	15	131	121	159.03	538.05	697.08
Trinity.....	R. L. West, Thomasville.....	J. M. Thomas, High Point.....	14	130	174	46.96	373.76	420.72
White's Memorial.....		Arris Allred, Millboro.....	40	57	11.00	84.20	84.20	95.20
Fairmont.....								
Totals.....			843	12,789	15,009	\$55,972.30	\$122,548.89	\$178,521.19

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville.....	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem.....	A. J. Cardwell, Mayodan.....	3	186	80	2.00	89.20	91.20
Beaver Island.....	A. Z. Shumaker, Madison, Rt. 2.....	W. M. Joyce, Mayodan, Rt. 1.....	5	89	73	13.08	143.37	156.45
Beck's.....	C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7.....	O. E. Shouse, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7.....	7	185	246	541.00	2,639.89	3,180.89
Bethel.....	J. F. Manuel, Germanton.....	L. J. Flynt, Meadows.....		38	82	12.70	114.00	126.70
Brim's Grove.....	L. W. Burrus, Booneville.....	E. A. Covington, Pilot Mountain.....	11	240	85	8.20	194.00	202.20
Brown Mountain.....	W. T. Crissman, Siloam.....	Ronald Martin, Westfield.....	2	73	85		93.00	93.00
Center Grove.....	E. L. Smoak, Rural Hall.....	Ernest Collins, Clemmons.....	3	75	65	30.50	466.29	496.76

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Clemmons</i>	E. T. Sims, 114 S. Broad St. Winston-Salem.....	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2.....	24	327	341	242.35	1,291.40	1,533.75
<i>Comer's Chapel</i>	A. Z. Shumaker, Madison, Rt. 2.....	J. L. Mitchell, Madison, Rt. 1.....	6	74	61	62.24	323.80	386.04
Danbury.....	A. E. Long, Germanton.....			9	25			
Dan Valley.....	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge.....	J. L. Wall, Stoneville.....	4	61	38	133.27	238.54	371.81
<i>Deep Springs</i>	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville.....	T. E. Cox, Stoneville.....	6	116	92	16.06	178.00	194.06
DRAPER.....	G. C. Duncan, Draper.....	L. A. Hamrick, Draper.....	45	252	370	493.56	3,866.07	4,359.63
Ellisboro.....	E. A. Roberson, Kernersville.....	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale.....	10	50	219	21.00	117.50	138.50
Friendship.....	E. A. Long, Germanton.....	D. M. Bowles, King.....	6	187	68		230.86	230.86
Germanton.....	E. A. Long, Germanton.....	R. S. Gardner, Germanton.....		22	36			
Goodwill.....	J. F. Manuel, Germanton.....	T. M. Preston, Kernersville.....	5	169	129	23.84	219.04	242.88
<i>Grace</i>	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem.....	Mrs. A. B. Sharpe, Madison.....		27	70	11.00	44.23	55.23
<i>Hanes</i>	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem.....	R. O. Bennett, Hanes.....	14	208	239	171.66	684.00	855.66
HAYMORE MEMORIAL.....	M. F. Booe, Mt. Airy.....	Vernon Laughridge, Mt. Airy.....	23	310	307	179.40	2,048.39	2,227.79
KERNERSVILLE.....	E. F. Baker, Kernersville.....	C. F. Snow, Kernersville.....	21	223	311	671.90	2,579.77	3,251.67
King.....	R. E. Adams, East Bend.....	E. W. Rumley, Winston-Salem.....	27	207	169	239.82	708.45	948.27
KING'S MEMORIAL.....	P. E. White, Leaksville.....	W. B. Weaver, Spray.....	20	259	331	274.45	1,879.67	2,154.12
LEAKSVILLE.....	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville.....	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville.....	5	348	364	1,591.67	4,400.09	5,991.76
<i>Leak Memorial</i>	J. F. Manuel, Germanton.....	Andrew White, Germanton.....		74	80	11.02	88.50	99.52
<i>Lewisville</i>	S. B. Wilson, High Point.....	Smith Williams, Lewisville.....	7	139	161	99.09	445.00	544.09
Macedonia.....	O. H. Hauser, Westfield.....	T. J. Furches, Tobaccoville.....	3	132	74	30.00	302.29	332.29
<i>Madison</i>	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem.....	J. C. Brown, Madison.....	9	124	171	961.43	1,802.21	2,763.64
MAYODAN.....	Jennings Johnson, Mayodan.....	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan.....	16	265	418	273.19	2,385.29	2,658.48
<i>Mt. Hermon</i>	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, Rt. 2.....	Cecil Thomas, Reidsville, Rt. 2.....	5	100	58	197.73	497.57	695.30
<i>Mt. Olive</i>	No Pastor.....	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall.....	7	263	140	5.70	395.26	400.96

Mt. View.....	E. A. Long, Germanton.....	1	106	163	81.59	313.30	394.89
New Bethel.....	R. P. Corum, Booneville.....	---	120	116	---	167.62	167.62
Oak Grove.....	J. H. Hanes, Belews Creek.....	8	69	82	33.22	28.00	61.22
Oak Level.....	B. R. Crowder, Winston-Salem.....	18	103	124	38.57	263.16	301.73
Oak Ridge.....	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge.....	16	189	93	31.10	627.87	658.97
Olive Grove.....	A. R. Phillips, Dalton.....	8	85	55	24.74	12.50	37.24
Peter's Creek.....	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge.....	7	89	53	2.16	96.38	98.54
Pilot Mountain.....	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro.....	5	156	173	315.82	513.78	829.60
Providence.....	P. E. White, Leaksville.....	2	99	93	64.56	250.09	314.65
Quaker Gap.....	R. E. Adams, East Bend.....	2	255	154	53.74	527.56	581.30
Red Bank.....	E. A. Cohn, Winston-Salem.....	4	111	83	3.00	116.48	119.48
Rural Hall.....	R. E. Adams, East Bend.....	---	113	103	56.89	315.07	371.96
Simmons Grove.....	J. W. Chilton, Mt. Airy.....	4	35	90	6.50	---	6.50
Shady Grove.....	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, General Delivery.....	17	117	83	15.00	468.26	483.26
Sharon.....	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville.....	2	226	123	172.34	456.25	628.59
Shiloh.....	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.....	12	108	98	40.27	417.77	458.04
Smith Grove.....	John Knott, Rural Hall, Rt. 1.....	8	32	91	6.10	264.82	270.92
Spray.....	D. S. Dempsey, Spray.....	6	240	440	1,709.23	3,291.96	5,001.19
Stoneville.....	E. A. Long, Germanton.....	14	172	174	153.28	594.87	748.15
Stoney Ridge.....	J. F. Manuel, Germanton.....	2	53	75	6.45	100.00	106.45
Union Grove.....	E. A. Roberson, Kernersville, Rt. 3.....	8	146	188	75.39	361.83	437.22
Union Hill.....	T. A. Caudle, Courtney.....	16	73	71	83.95	341.75	425.70
Walkertown.....	B. R. Crowder, Winston-Salem.....	74	123	123	130.57	760.56	891.13
Walnut Cove.....	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem.....	8	170	185	15.00	851.35	866.35
WINSTON-SALEM:							
ANTIOCH.....	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem.....	14	184	201	24.00	809.74	833.74
BROWN MEMORIAL.....	S. H. Templeman, Winston Salem.....	33	950	881	11,439.58	25,270.98	36,710.56
CALVARY.....	Fred G. Womack, Winston-Salem.....	9	219	167	88.65	2,284.00	2,372.65
Chatham.....	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem.....	10	82	160	---	160.00	160.00
City View.....	E. A. Roberson, Kernersville, Rt. 3.....	9	126	291	117.30	1,869.57	1,986.87
EAST FOURTH ST.....	L. P. Smith, 420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem.....	5	794	383	719.33	9,593.10	10,312.43
EAST 25TH STREET.....	No Pastor.....	2	177	209	10.00	413.61	423.61
	E. E. Lawrence, Box 850, Winston-Salem.....						
	W. R. Bales, King, Rt. 1.....						
	W. P. Sprinkle, Tobaccoville.....						
	Ben Johnson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6.....						
	W. G. Holland, Stokesdale.....						
	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge.....						
	Mrs. Eva Lane, Pinnacle.....						
	Ben Jessup, Lawsonville.....						
	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain.....						
	B. M. Carter, Stoneville, Rt. 2.....						
	H. G. Johnson, Germanton.....						
	W. E. Flynt, Germanton.....						
	B. S. Fowlkes, Rural Hall.....						
	A. J. Jackson, Mt. Airy, Rt. 1.....						
	C. R. Mabe, Madison, Rt. 3.....						
	W. P. Thompson, Reidsville, Rt. 2.....						
	J. L. Christain, Pinnacle.....						
	E. J. Swain, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6.....						
	L. W. Clark, Spray.....						
	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville.....						
	L. W. McKinney, Gap.....						
	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville.....						
	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons.....						
	C. L. Dean, Walkertown.....						
	P. G. Smith, Walnut Cove.....						
	W. S. Eddinger, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5.....						
	E. G. Shugart, Winston-Salem.....						
	H. L. Cranfill, Winston-Salem.....						
	Raymond Bray, Winston-Salem.....						
	R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....						
	A. H. Dames, 1617 Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem.....						
	E. E. Lawrence, Box 850, Winston-Salem.....						

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
FIRST.....	J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem.....	D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem.....	9	1,118	1,122	\$19,541.04	\$35,873.60	\$55,414.64
NORTH WINSTON.....	S. L. Naff, Winston-Salem.....	H. G. Mashburn, Winston-Salem.....	41	647	882	385.29	15,402.91	15,788.20
MINERAL SPRINGS.....	W. F. Staley, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....	L. P. Henderson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....	15	210	331	403.22	2,920.77	3,323.99
SALEM.....	B. Townsend, Winston-Salem.....	T. Y. Mannus, Winston-Salem.....	36	751	770	1,303.95	10,215.98	11,519.93
SOUTHSIDE.....	N. C. Teague, Winston-Salem.....	James B. Womble, Winston-Salem.....	24	659	637	605.66	6,849.47	7,455.13
TABERNACLE.....	C. F. Rogers, 301 Sunset Drive, Winston-Salem.....	S. C. Stanley, 2237 Rosewood Ave., Winston-Salem.....	18	106	143	492.25	4,701.25	5,193.50
TEMPLE.....	T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem.....	James Kiser, Winston-Salem.....	10	123	185	127.18	1,606.06	1,733.24
WAUGHTOWN.....	J. F. Carter, 2025 Longview Drive, Winston-Salem.....	C. W. Clodfelter, Jr., Winston-Salem.....	21	577	587	1,524.60	4,167.10	5,691.70
Woodland.....	No Pastor.....	J. C. Robertson, Winston-Salem.....	1	55	82	-----	250.00	250.00
Totals.....			719	14,551	15,027	\$46,219.38	\$161,995.05	\$208,214.43

RALEIGH

Apex.....	G. N. Cowan, Apex.....	R. D. Poe, Apex.....	20	472	474	\$ 1,447.01	\$ 2,861.91	\$ 4,308.92
Bethlehem.....	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh.....	N. A. Knott, Knightdale.....	9	192	146	12.25	510.73	522.98
Caraleigh.....	B. F. Maulding, Raleigh.....	Bennie Morgan, Raleigh, Rt. 3.....	14	296	317	99.90	740.38	840.28
Cary.....	I. M. Mercer, Raleigh.....	E. N. Meekins, Cary.....	7	460	380	631.00	3,676.98	4,307.98
Central.....	J. N. Stancil, Kenly.....	W. C. Horton, Wendell, Rt. 1.....	20	126	209	43.50	351.00	394.50
Collins Grove.....	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg.....	L. W. Cotten, Holly Springs, Rt. 2.....	4	100	89	124.27	260.00	384.27
Epheus.....	T. Y. Seymore, Moncure.....	Frank Strother, Cary, Rt. 1.....	5	238	156	797.45	497.93	1,295.38

<i>Fuquay Springs</i>	R. F. Hall, Fuquay Springs	22	442	358	601.00	3,339.20	3,940.26
<i>Garner</i>	No Pastor	3	113	110	83.00	1,012.00	1,095.00
<i>Good Hope</i>	Z. B. Teel, East Durham	20	273	228	124.29	674.88	799.17
<i>Green Lane</i>	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1	7	393	487	808.34	2,633.92	3,442.26
<i>Hephzibah</i>	Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon	30	317	317	244.99	901.54	1,146.53
<i>Holly Springs</i>	Jesse McCarter, Holly Springs	13	152	113	269.04	579.87	848.91
<i>Inwood</i>	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	5	157	160	284.88	465.97	750.85
<i>John T. Pullen</i>	O. L. Riggs, Raleigh	7	278	227		8,592.00	8,592.00
<i>Knightdale</i>	Charles B. Howard, Wake Forest	25	355	314	482.18	1,840.17	2,322.35
<i>Leesville</i>	H. M. Hocutt, Wake Forest	1	81	79	63.00	321.65	384.65
<i>Morrisville</i>	S. W. Oldham, Wendell	2	138	123	276.64	935.00	1,211.64
<i>Mount Hermon</i>	H. M. Hocutt, Wake Forest		138	88	47.61	283.05	330.66
<i>Mount Olivet</i>	H. C. Upchurch, Raleigh, Rt. 4	1	64	122	5.07	193.32	198.39
<i>Mount Zion</i>	No Report						
<i>New Hill</i>	H. C. Sears, Morrisville		100	70	145.00	269.00	414.00
<i>Pilot</i>	H. C. Upchurch, Raleigh, Rt. 4	6	118	128		150.70	150.70
<i>Pleasant Grove</i>	C. E. Baker, Raleigh, Rt. 3	15	109	106	148.88	408.99	557.87
<i>Pleasant Plains</i>	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1	3	137	76	18.12	331.00	349.12
<i>Pullen Memorial</i>	E. M. Poteat, Raleigh	13	420	766	1,360.23	7,352.26	8,712.49
<i>Reedy Creek</i>	H. C. Upchurch, Raleigh, Rt. 4	6	76	76		136.00	136.00
<i>Salern</i>	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4	5	388	303	264.15	1,245.27	1,509.42
<i>Shady Grove</i>	T. Y. Seymour, Moncure	6	124	84	192.98	270.61	463.59
<i>Sorrells Grove</i>	H. L. Nichols, Durham, Rt. 5		65	52	13.68	75.36	89.04
<i>Swift Creek</i>	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4	13	282	169	197.07	484.87	681.94
<i>Tabernacle</i>	E. G. Davis, Raleigh	84	1,755	2,056	8,710.13	20,023.51	28,733.64
<i>Wendell</i>	S. W. Oldham, Wendell	2	457	489	966.08	2,481.08	3,447.08
<i>Zebulon</i>	R. H. Herring, Zebulon	17	401	394	221.66	2,242.94	2,464.60
Totals		385	9,217	9,266	\$18,683.40	\$66,143.01	\$84,826.41

ROANOKE

[illegible]

ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Ayden.....	E. H. Cannady, Ayden.....	Walter Buck, Ayden.....	---	139	79	\$ 1,366.27	\$ 1,203.80	\$ 1,570.07
Aurora.....	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity.....	M. L. McGahey, Aurora.....	---	19	19	22.52	121.94	144.46
Battleboro.....	W. L. Barra, Bethel.....	J. A. Daughtridge, Battleboro.....	4	83	62	108.03	1,164.75	1,272.78
Bethel.....	W. L. Barra, Bethel.....	John Mayo, Bethel.....	---	162	187	185.08	1,569.90	1,754.98
Cedar Branch.....	W. B. Harrington, Jameville.....	P. J. Modlin, Jameville.....	12	235	125	124.00	512.00	636.00
Chocowinity.....	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity.....	L. F. Ange, Chocowinity.....	13	102	101	169.76	255.58	425.34
Conoho.....	D. G. Leggett, Windsor.....	Lawrence Hyman, Oak City.....	4	138	111	35.86	181.76	217.62
Conoconara.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Corinth.....	L. R. Evans, Wake Forest.....	J. W. Vick, Nashville.....	5	269	115	---	397.09	397.09
Dawson.....	J. T. Kirk, Halifax.....	M. W. Perry, Scotland Neck.....	8	131	102	78.81	403.33	482.14
Eagles.....	P. E. Downs, Pinetops.....	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield.....	1	49	92	77.50	841.75	919.25
Ebenezer.....	H. B. Anderson, Enfield.....	R. E. Quincy, Whitakers.....	6	70	59	108.00	439.00	547.00
Elm Grove.....	L. R. Evans, Wake Forest.....	L. D. Cooper, Nashville.....	---	226	95	---	241.72	241.72
Elm City.....	No Pastor.....	F. W. Carter, Elm City.....	4	120	76	76.67	45.14	121.81
ENFIELD.....	H. B. Anderson, Enfield.....	H. C. Durham, Enfield.....	14	274	381	1,972.53	3,203.51	5,176.04
Everetts.....	James H. Smith, Everetts.....	W. D. Donald, Everetts.....	4	105	82	5.00	304.50	309.50
Farmville.....	Ford A. Burns, Farmville.....	R. H. Caason, Farmville.....	3	136	102	343.78	1,919.36	2,263.14
Five Points.....	T. L. Vernon, Sharpsbury.....	J. L. White, Wilson.....	5	157	187	34.23	346.94	381.17
Fountain.....	Leslie Newman, Stantonaburg.....	F. L. Eagles, Fountain.....	9	77	71	313.20	602.08	915.28
Gethsemane.....	W. L. Barra, Bethel.....	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers.....	---	85	45	103.88	90.86	194.74
GREENVILLE:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
IMMANUEL.....	W. H. Covert, Greenville.....	R. J. Slay, Greenville.....	9	294	373	1,177.66	4,097.45	5,275.11
MEMORIAL.....	A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville.....	J. S. Elliot, Greenville.....	25	343	399	1,352.69	5,750.34	7,103.03
HALIFAX.....	J. T. Kirk, Halifax.....	C. H. Boykin, Halifax.....	3	46	40	---	656.50	656.50
Hamilton.....	J. H. Smith, Everetts.....	Paul L. Salisbury, Hamilton.....	3	99	65	109.44	1,017.12	1,126.56

ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE					Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Stanhope-----	E. G. Willis, Momeyer-----	Union Sunday School-----	11	51	41	\$	11.06	\$	126.00	\$	137.06	
TARBORO-----	J. A. McIver, Tarboro-----	R. B. Josey, Tarboro-----	4	379	317		264.20		8,137.66		8,401.86	
TILERY-----	J. T. Kirk, Halifax-----	L. A. Parks, Tillery-----	9	50	50				187.94		187.94	
Union-----	E. G. Willis, Momeyer-----	E. L. Dawes, Rocky Mount-----	8	65	85		21.50		216.50		238.00	
WASHINGTON-----	J. R. Everett, Washington-----	Colon McLean, Washington-----	21	333	242		802.91		3,411.55		4,214.46	
WELDON-----	R. S. Fountain, Weldon-----	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon-----	11	399	286		1,347.09		3,253.74		4,600.83	
Whitakers-----	W. L. Barrs, Bethel-----	J. R. Marks, Whitakers-----		55	55		52.04		278.74		330.78	
WILSON, FIRST-----	W. O. Blount, Wilson-----	L. F. Gore, Wilson-----	10	685	493		2,996.55		7,586.41		10,582.96	
WILLIAMSTON-----	C. H. Dickey, Williamston-----	L. B. Wynne, Williamston-----	24	319	253		727.11		3,303.92		4,031.03	
Winterville-----	E. H. Cannady, Ayden-----	M. T. Speir, Winterville-----	12	136	140		238.15		1,173.22		1,411.37	
Totals-----			499	13,822	12,127		\$29,972.70		\$109,516.70		\$139,489.40	

ROBESON

Antioch.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	O. T. Lee, Allenton.....	17	352	250	\$	257.34	\$	1,233.24	\$	1,490.58
Back Swamp.....	C. H. Durham, Lumberton.....	L. B. Barnes, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	5	112	134		215.09		353.44		568.53
Baltimore.....	T. H. Plemmons, Fairmont.....	J. A. Small, Fairmont.....		177	127		448.75		429.52		878.27
BARNESVILLE.....	J. T. Biddle, Rowland.....	R. R. Pitman, Barnesville.....	12	367	230		222.05		1,262.65		1,484.70
Bear Swamp.....	S. F. Hudson, Red Springs.....	Oliver Page, Marietta.....	11	251	169		232.03		601.39		833.42
Bethany.....	F. A. Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	Brady Lamb, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....		53	54		82.93		183.16		266.09
Bethel.....	I. F. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	Elber Harrelson, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....		32	50				109.51		109.51
Beulah (N.C.).....	Roy Tyner, Pembroke.....	F. L. Martin, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	8	93	72		19.57		93.42		112.99

<i>Beulah (S.C.)</i> -----	Roy Tyner, Pembroke.	J. R. Braswell, Little River, S. C.	8	100	51	4. 76	56.40	61.16
Bladen Union-----	J. M. Fleming, Lumberton, Rt. 5.	H. C. Council, St. Pauls, Rt. 4.	13	201	162	184.34	304.86	489.20
Bloomingdale-----	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.	W. R. Barnes, Orrum.	4	177	190	83.35	440.44	523.79
<i>Broad Ridge</i> -----	P. T. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 4.	W. H. Bullard, Orrum, Rt. 1.	27	209	217	36.53	237.39	273.92
Boie-----	E. N. Teague, McCall, S. C.	Z. G. Hall, Buies	9	39	78	11.00	208.06	219.06
<i>Cedar Grove</i> -----	R. N. Cashwell, Lumberton.	A. S. Pitman, Lumberton, Rt. 5.	7	140	162	38.98	433.46	472.44
Centerville-----	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.	F. M. Wilkerson, Lumberton, Rt. 3.	3	188	198	-----	541.44	541.44
Clybourne-----	G. S. Turner, Lumber Bridge.	J. Walter Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 2.	7	59	75	10.21	85.30	95.51
<i>Ephesus</i> -----	T. H. Plemmons, Fairmont.	W. H. Besley, Lumber Bridge, Rt. 3.	4	148	95	18.10	24.70	42.80
FAIRMONT-----	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.	S. E. Fenegan, Fairmont.	5	502	390	2,464.35	4,620.14	7,084.49
<i>Great Marsh</i> -----	A. L. Turner, Parkton.	Furney Prevatt, St. Pauls.	16	211	173	112.25	523.65	635.90
<i>Green Springs</i> -----	Wilbur Edwards, Laurinburg.	Jes. H. Smith, Hope Mills, Rt. 2.	12	372	175	243.92	828.30	1,072.22
Hog Swamp-----	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.	R. E. Britt, Orrum, Rt. 1.	-----	82	98	5.07	180.51	185.58
Hope Mills-----	I. P. Hedgpath, Lumberton.	L. W. Grimes, St. Pauls.	3	130	130	-----	224.45	224.45
<i>Long Branch</i> -----	G. S. Turner, Lumber Bridge.	Elliott, Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 4.	3	308	225	368.27	694.23	1,062.50
<i>Lumber Bridge</i> -----	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.	W. E. Graham, Lumber Bridge.	3	166	119	113.94	921.80	1,035.74
LUMBERTON:								
EAST-----	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.	O. F. Nance, Lumberton.	19	502	459	455.39	2,500.34	2,955.73
FIRST-----	C. H. Durham, Lumberton.	E. J. Britt, Lumberton.	44	848	850	5,707.45	9,391.66	15,099.11
North-----	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.	K. F. Haman, Lumberton, Rt. 2.	4	161	124	210.40	290.07	500.47
West-----	Cade Deaver, Latta, S. C.	J. W. Farmer, Lumberton, Rt. 6.	10	98	135	56.77	357.25	414.02
MAXTON-----	A. B. Wood, Maxton.	R. P. Edwards, Alma.	1	273	223	691.65	2,148.29	2,839.94
McDonald-----	I. T. Newton, Chadbourn.	A. L. Hall, McDonalds.	-----	110	88	56.82	276.12	332.94
Mt. Elm-----	I. T. Newton, Chadbourn.	Okey Stephens, Lumberton, Rt. 4.	20	182	120	52.90	289.33	342.23
<i>Mt. Moriah</i> -----	A. B. Wood, Maxton.	A. M. McLean, Maxton, Rt. 3.	9	76	67	71.90	217.75	289.65
Mt. Zion-----	I. T. Newton, Chadbourn.	D. J. Lee, Hamer, S. C.	-----	73	65	-----	40.01	40.01
Oakdale-----	P. T. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 4.	J. T. Price, Lake View, S. C.	24	256	144	11.81	143.47	155.28
Oak Grove-----	Wilbur Edwards, Laurinburg.	Rubin Smith, Buies, Rt. 1.	1	64	75	11.00	94.75	105.75
Oakton-----	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.	J. K. Atkinson, Proctorville.	-----	98	93	120.73	458.25	578.98
<i>Orrum</i> -----	I. P. Hedgpath, Lumberton.	H. W. Bullard, Orrum.	11	158	225	543.67	947.71	1,491.38
Parkton-----	A. L. Turner, Parkton.	W. G. Britt, Parkton.	9	160	159	126.88	637.69	764.57
Pembroke-----	J. E. Sawyer, Pembroke.	R. B. Harper, Pembroke.	-----	64	59	93.39	438.30	531.69
Pleasant Hope-----	Wilbur Edwards, Laurinburg.	Marvin Lovett, Fairmont.	10	112	123	23.29	375.48	398.77
<i>Proctorville</i> -----	I. P. Hedgpath, Lumberton.	I. P. Graham, Proctorville.	18	153	191	471.02	691.23	1,162.25

ROBESON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Racford</i>	J. R. Miller, Racford.....	H. L. Gatlin, Sr., Racford.....	6	210	201	\$ 641.25	\$ 1,073.32	\$ 1,714.57
Raft Swamp.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	R. N. Townsend, Lumberton, Rt. 6.....	1	232	187	124.40	481.32	605.72
Rayham.....	R. A. Stankwyth, Lumberton, Rt. 6.....	C. W. Britt, Rayham.....	1	60	50	5.00	120.00	125.00
RED SPRINGS.....	S. F. Hudson, Red Springs.....	H. D. Baxley, Red Springs.....	204	221	221	364.50	2,328.94	2,693.44
Rennert.....	.....	E. C. Perry, Rennert.....	69	69	69	149.81	101.10	250.91
<i>Rock Fish</i>.....	.....	N. M. McDaniel, Hope Mills.....	123	125	125	60.86	285.25	346.11
ROWLAND.....	Curtis Brisson, St. Pauls.....	T. C. Moody, Rowland.....	5	152	84	255.36	1,282.00	1,537.36
Rozier.....	J. T. Biddle, Rowland.....	R. B. Tolar, St. Pauls, Rt. 1.....	4	71	52	53.37	190.89	244.26
Saddle Tree.....	G. S. Turner, Lumber Bridge.....	Arch. McDuffie, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	104	82	82	153.97	277.75	431.72
Singletary's X-Roads.....	J. M. Fleming, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	J. R. Pridgen, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	12	120	148	132.92	199.30	332.22
Smyrna.....	J. M. Fleming, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	Laban Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	12	138	153	26.51	311.83	338.34
ST. PAULS.....	H. K. Masteller, St. Pauls.....	Joseph Allen, St. Pauls.....	5	420	303	1,267.96	3,104.58	4,372.54
<i>Ten Mile</i>	G. S. Turner, Lumber Bridge.....	J. V. M'White, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	6	171	180	280.21	1,023.02	1,303.23
Tolarsville.....	I. P. Hedgpath, Lumberton.....	J. T. Graham, St. Pauls, Rt. 1.....	12	118	150	319.47	444.18	763.65
<i>Union Springs</i>	P. T. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	D. P. Johnson, Cumberland.....	2	194	168	44.54	369.14	413.68
White Pond.....	P. T. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	C. F. Bowen, Lake View, S. C., Rt. 2.....	12	109	65	16.36	217.78	234.14
Zion's Hill.....	J. M. Fleming, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	J. E. Hickman, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	11	162	193	28.43	335.35	363.78
<i>Zion's Tabernacle</i>	Wilbur Edwards, Laurinburg.....	J. J. Kinlaw, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	214	128	128	53.00	240.00	293.00
Totals.....	.....	.....	446	10,728	9,383	\$17,855.82	\$46,274.91	\$64,130.73

ROWAN COUNTY

<i>Calvary</i>	J. F. Gaddy, Oakboro.....	Clifford Beck, Salisbury, Rt. 7.....	40	344	225	\$ 106.52	\$ 1,312.33	\$ 1,418.85
China Grove, First.....	R. O. Brinkley, China Grove, Box 50.....	W. T. Owensby, China Grove.....	13	121	141	148.64	1,761.25	1,909.89
China Grove, South.....	W. B. Hopkins, China Grove.....	C. D. Morgan, China Grove.....	30	148	272	45.84	519.69	565.53

Corinth.....	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury.....	6	76	67	161.97	200.70	362.67
Dunn's Mountain.....	C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury.....	9	122	106	-----	4,446.25	4,446.25
Enon.....	R. L. DeWeese, Salisbury.....	2	125	124	-----	542.37	542.37
Faith.....	R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4.....	-----	80	78	31.00	1,300.00	1,331.00
Gold Hill.....	D. H. Lowder, Salisbury.....	1	29	68	4.32	70.00	74.32
Kannapolis, North.....	Wade H. James, Kannapolis, Rt. 1, Box 3.....	114	286	303	2,780.00	46.19	2,826.19
Landis.....	F. W. Frye, Landis.....	20	229	229	-----	1,724.17	1,724.17
Mt. Pleasant.....	E. L. Melton, Mt. Pleasant.....	6	100	113	-----	1,092.00	1,092.00
Planters.....	F. W. Frye, Landis.....	3	71	63	23.44	180.06	203.50
Rockwell.....	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury.....	20	107	191	110.33	463.22	573.55
Rowan Mills.....	R. L. DeWeese, Salisbury.....	5	167	230	51.65	1,223.83	1,275.48
SALISBURY:							
FIRST.....	Dr. Arch C. Cree, Salisbury.....	35	846	862	5,601.40	14,488.54	20,089.94
STALLINGS MEMORIAL.....	C. A. Rhyne, 116 E. McCubbins St., Salisbury.....	17	533	817	566.86	6,920.33	7,487.19
North Main.....	K. D. Stukenbrok, 1612 N. Lee St., Salisbury.....	3	153	366	60.80	1,124.29	1,185.17
SPENCER:							
FIRST.....	M. W. Gordon, Spencer.....	30	564	608	968.85	7,030.92	7,999.77
Oakdale.....	E. L. Bradley, Spencer.....	13	210	361	359.63	1,800.00	2,159.63
East Spencer.....	K. D. Stukenbrok, 1612 N. Lee St., Salisbury.....	1	85	116	314.87	674.30	989.17
Trading Ford.....	R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4.....	12	383	310	132.85	1,453.78	1,586.63
Wyatts' Grove.....	R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4.....	-----	102	65	33.35	243.87	277.22
Totals.....		380	4,881	5,715	\$11,502.32	\$48,618.09	\$60,120.41

SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen.....	J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen.....	16	144	181	\$ 731.29	\$ 1,711.44	\$ 2,442.73
Antioch.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	6	110	80	25.65	134.90	160.55
Ashley Heights.....	J. M. Smith, Rockingham.....	-----	67	108	80.39	237.04	317.43
Bear Creek.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	-----	174	144	82.44	369.69	452.13
Bennett.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	28	128	140	96.91	297.18	394.09
Bethany.....	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee.....	-----	124	53	232.68	413.09	645.77

SANDY CREEK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bethlehem	R. H. Weaver, Sanford	T. L. Baughn, Carthage, Rt. 1	4	191	72	\$ 75.20	\$ 566.56	\$ 641.76
Beulah	A. G. Lassiter, Star	Ortis Hussey, Bennett, Rt. 2	4	229	120	59.75	373.70	433.45
Bonlee	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee	W. S. Phillips, Bonlee	7	146	130	224.99	493.75	718.74
Brush Creek	R. H. Weaver, Sanford	Mrs. R. L. Dorsett, Siler City	5	193	224	128.24	363.74	491.98
Calvary	W. F. Hancock, Bear Creek	Mrs. W. O. Black, Carthage, Rt. 1	3	31	45	27.70	136.33	164.03
Cameron	Frank Hare, Jonesboro	C. L. Dutton, Niagara	187	132	132	647.76	775.93	1,423.69
Carthage	Dr. C. L. Jackson, Pine Bluff	M. G. Boyette, Carthage	45	220	296	609.14	2,911.00	3,520.14
Cool Springs	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro	L. C. Cole, Sanford	159	117	117	101.34	389.57	490.91
Deep River	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro	C. L. Moffitt, Ramseur, Rt. 1	14	163	143	17.69	242.27	259.96
*East Sanford	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	W. E. Warner, Sanford	2	172	194	71.85	1,405.13	1,476.98
Emmaus	Frank Hare, Jonesboro	W. H. Daffron, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	4	106	115	99.08	263.78	362.86
Ephesus	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	P. A. Fisher, Carthage	54	38	38	31.69	165.00	196.69
Fall Creek	R. H. Weaver, Sanford	C. H. Brady, Bennett, Rt. 2	15	231	153	206.40	442.00	648.40
Flat Springs	W. F. Hancock, Bear Creek	A. F. Womble, Sanford	2	71	127	43.27	192.15	235.42
Flint Hill		J. C. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	45	46	46	---	260.25	260.25
Friendship			---	10	---	---	20.00	20.00
Goldston	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee	T. P. Murchison, Goldston	6	103	104	23.00	496.15	519.15
Gum Springs	T. Y. Seymour, Moncure	J. W. Thomas, Moncure, Rt. 2	7	116	78	19.25	242.05	261.30
Hickory Grove	William F. Hancock, Bear Creek	Roland Hancock, Bear Creek	92	87	87	8.75	170.00	178.75
Hickory Mountain	J. C. Canipe, Siler City	J. T. Johnson, Siler City, Star Rt.	130	91	91	32.00	226.25	258.25
Ives Memorial	Dr. C. L. Jackson, Pine Bluff	Mrs. C. L. Jackson, Pine Bluff	2	33	18	45.00	418.82	463.82
Jonesboro	Frank Hare, Jonesboro	T. T. Lanier, Jonesboro	13	251	218	371.37	1,204.21	1,575.58
Juniper Springs	B. M. Shacklette, West Durham	Mrs. L. B. Dickens, Broadway	3	120	122	47.55	388.75	436.30
Lemon Springs	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro	W. M. Hall, Jonesboro, Rt. 4	1	58	58	10.00	271.25	281.25
Love's Creek	J. C. Canipe, Siler City	H. L. Stone, Siler City	11	233	188	134.72	557.18	691.90

May's Chapel.....	S. C. Glosson, Moncure, Rt. 2.....	Jno. B. Jones, Pittsboro, Rt. 3.....	3	115	51	18.60	23.00	41.60
Mechanics Hill.....	W. F. Hancock, Bear Creek.....	Levi Maness, McConnell, Rt. 1.....	---	73	28	9.50	104.50	114.00
Mineral Springs.....	A. H. Porter, Bonlee.....	---	4	36	36	23.60	75.20	75.20
Moon's Chapel.....	J. C. Canipe, Siler City.....	C. W. Jordan, Siler City.....	---	40	82	48.00	229.00	277.00
Moncure.....	T. Y. Seymour, Moncure.....	W. C. Harward, Moncure.....	6	113	73	108.05	550.41	658.46
Mt. Olive.....	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2.....	F. M. Russell, Saxapahaw, Rt. 1.....	6	275	228	181.00	792.90	973.90
Mt. Pleasant.....	W. J. Byrum, Asheboro.....	Ira D. Poe, Staley, Rt. 2.....	---	50	60	58.81	136.15	194.96
New Salem.....	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2.....	E. L. Perry, Pittsboro, Rt. 1.....	4	110	70	45.42	210.39	255.81
Oakley.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	F. L. Paschal, Siler City.....	5	119	92	63.02	253.73	316.75
Pittsboro.....	---	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro.....	5	131	174	399.96	1,212.85	1,612.81
Pine Grove.....	O. T. Maness, Spies, Rt. 1.....	No Sunday School.....	2	19	---	---	14.60	14.60
Riverside.....	O. T. Maness, Spies, Rt. 1.....	J. L. Kearns, Bennett, Star Rt.....	---	68	60	---	60.00	60.00
Rive's Chapel.....	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro.....	W. B. Webster, Siler City, Rt. 3.....	5	88	123	35.32	254.84	290.16
Rock Springs.....	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2.....	W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill Rt. 3.....	2	68	119	---	151.50	151.50
Rocky River.....	N. H. Shepherd, Wake Forest.....	Burton Andrew, Siler City, Rt. 2.....	5	136	82	103.45	273.76	377.21
Sandy Branch.....	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee.....	G. T. Dunn, Bear Creek.....	7	243	135	37.87	336.00	373.87
Sandy Creek.....	R. E. Heath, Greensboro, Rt. 2.....	D. F. Hicks, Staley, Rt. 1.....	---	197	144	11.00	233.10	244.10
Sanford, East.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
SANFORD, FIRST.....	F. C. Hawkins, Sanford.....	S. J. Husketh, Sanford.....	16	364	463	2,558.03	6,393.52	8,951.55
SILER CITY.....	J. C. Canipe, Siler City.....	J. L. Duncan, Siler City.....	4	309	399	221.25	6,920.01	7,141.26
SOUTHERN PINES.....	J. Fred Stimson, Southern Pines.....	S. B. Richardson, Southern Pines.....	12	125	131	262.25	3,821.08	4,083.33
Staley.....	J. C. Canipe, Siler City.....	E. S. Fox, Staley.....	1	41	60	194.85	273.22	468.07
Summer Hill.....	R. H. Weaver, Sanford.....	N. H. Arnette, Vass, Rt. 1.....	12	47	74	26.55	151.50	178.05
Taylor Memorial.....	E. C. Taylor, Wadesville.....	J. T. Shaver, Aberdeen, Rt. 1.....	2	65	81	14.65	129.93	144.58
Tyson's Creek.....	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee.....	J. J. Moon, Bear Creek.....	12	119	85	69.40	271.65	341.05
Union Grove.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	W. H. Chrisco, Steeds.....	5	274	96	22.00	258.70	280.70
Vass.....	A. H. Porter, Bonlee.....	J. M. Tyson, Vass.....	---	38	138	29.63	463.98	493.61
Yates-Thagard.....	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro.....	V. D. Bowles, Vass, Rt. 1.....	---	45	106	20.00	221.49	241.49
*Pine Bluff.....	---	---	---	30	22	---	---	---
*Piney Wood.....	---	---	---	35	30	---	---	---
*Red Branch.....	---	---	---	38	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	---	316	7,502	6,864	\$ 8,847.31	\$39,932.57	\$48,779.88

SANDY RUN

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Adaville-----	R. L. Crawford, Spindale-----	C. H. Freeman, Forest City-----	7	120	124	\$ 83.25	\$ 238.75	\$ 322.00
ALEXANDER-----	C. C. Matheny, Forest City-----	J. R. Moore, Forest City-----	7	309	580	2,467.27	4,129.75	6,597.02
Bethany-----	L. N. Epley, Forest City-----	E. C. Hamrick, Forest City, Rt. 2-----	10	115	73	6.00	54.46	60.46
Bethel-----	I. D. Harrill, Lattimore-----	R. E. Burns, Ellenboro-----	5	454	340	277.46	2,000.00	2,277.46
Big Springs-----	D. F. Putnam, Shelby-----	Colman Elliott, Hollis-----	7	245	148	269.00	448.30	717.30
Bostic-----	-----	C. F. Walker, Bostic-----	7	177	97	63.93	2,760.54	2,824.47
Broad River-----	G. P. Horn, Rutherfordton-----	E. G. Gowan, Harris-----	2	115	57	6.60	69.67	76.27
Camp's Creek-----	J. J. Boon, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 8-----	R. N. Jolly, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 2-----	16	360	190	37.85	718.00	755.85
Campfield Memorial-----	W. K. Wyatt, Henrietta-----	A. F. Blanton, Mooresboro-----	41	70	149	3.63	106.44	110.07
Cane Creek-----	R. L. Melton, Forest City-----	J. L. Walker, Union Mills-----	60	36	36	-----	74.80	74.80
Carolen-----	J. A. Brock, Caroleen-----	G. C. Harrill, Caroleen-----	2	375	359	2,293.70	3,115.41	5,409.11
Cherokee, Creek-----	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton-----	H. H. Ruppe, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 2-----	16	407	263	73.30	634.20	707.50
CLIFFSIDE-----	J. A. Hunnicutt, Cliffsides-----	P. C. Hawkins, Cliffsides-----	27	610	825	741.23	8,468.40	9,209.63
Concord-----	I. D. Harrill, Lattimore-----	Walter Bridges, Ellenboro-----	7	236	192	107.21	419.45	526.66
Drewry Dobbins-----	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro-----	O. B. Bridges, Lattimore-----	7	193	118	18.11	54.15	72.26
First Broad-----	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro-----	T. R. Hunt, Bostic-----	5	177	77	89.70	233.00	322.70
Fair View-----	W. K. Wyatt, Henrietta-----	Robert Williams, Bostic-----	10	115	121	20.87	89.50	110.37
Floyd's Creek-----	M. D. Blanton, Mooresboro-----	C. M. Scruggs, Forest City-----	10	192	154	22.25	158.12	180.37
FOREST CITY, FIRST-----	W. A. Ayers, Forest City-----	Mrs. C. A. Ford, Forest City-----	27	732	718	795.36	10,902.00	11,697.36
Florence-----	L. N. Epley, Forest City-----	J. W. Webb, Forest City-----	32	340	342	84.70	1,589.55	1,674.25
Green Creek-----	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville-----	A. G. Flinn, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1-----	1	240	228	28.20	763.71	791.91
Green River-----	D. J. Hunt, Nealsville-----	C. W. Davis, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1-----	232	69	69	30.93	245.47	276.40
Green Street-----	S. M. Hargett, Rutherfordton-----	Miss Jessie Johnson, Rutherfordton-----	23	150	107	135.00	675.93	810.93
Goode's Creek-----	M. D. Blanton, Mooresboro, Rt. 1-----	J. P. Dobbins, Mooresboro, Rt. 1-----	8	124	115	10.00	121.35	131.35
Haynes Memorial-----	S. E. Welch, Avondale-----	Hatcher Melton, Avondale-----	7	233	372	162.01	1,954.01	2,116.02

<i>Henrietta</i>	J. A. Brock, Caroleen.....	54	338	606	604.93	3,627.46	4,232.39
High Shoals.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby.....	4	223	195	178.13	980.32	1,158.45
Hickory Grove.....	A. J. Howard, Tigerville, S. C.....	4	100	116	---	150.00	150.00
Hick's Grove.....	H. G. Almon, Union Mills.....	---	61	60	48.23	65.58	113.81
Holly Springs.....	D. J. Hunt, Nealsville.....	4	231	293	58.74	364.59	423.33
Lavonia.....	C. H. Padgett, Bostic.....	3	123	113	20.89	1,920.25	1,941.14
Mt. Lebanon.....	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.....	1	54	36	10.04	119.10	129.14
Mt. Harmony.....	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.....	6	178	96	49.41	306.05	355.46
Mt. Pleasant (R).....	C. F. Taylor, Rutherfordton.....	5	248	181	220.66	1,162.35	1,383.01
Mt. Pleasant (C).....	E. P. White, Rutherfordton.....	3	202	207	36.87	556.00	592.87
Mt. Olivet.....	D. J. Hunt, Nealsville.....	9	138	107	70.18	332.47	402.65
Mt. View.....	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro.....	2	176	192	77.64	472.77	550.41
Penial.....	T. A. Jones, Forest City.....	7	180	145	---	121.14	121.14
Prospect.....	T. M. Hester, Spindale.....	23	352	153	29.30	647.79	677.09
Race Path.....	I. D. Harrill, Lattimore.....	28	320	188	39.94	488.77	528.71
Riverside.....	H. C. Culbreth, Forest City.....	2	35	42	---	76.00	76.00
Sandy Level.....	T. A. Jones, Forest City.....	14	130	90	1.50	14.50	16.00
Sandy Run.....	S. E. Welchel, Avondale.....	23	298	270	285.76	964.63	1,250.39
Sandy Springs.....	Paul Dobbins, Gaffney, S. C.....	13	220	125	---	5.96	5.96
Shiloah.....	E. P. White, Rutherfordton.....	6	327	200	26.65	369.48	396.13
Smith's Grove.....	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro.....	10	118	122	14.00	147.55	161.55
Southern.....	E. P. White, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3.....	5	164	288	211.01	720.99	932.00
Spencer.....	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1.....	24	572	564	797.33	2,714.95	3,512.28
SPINDALE, FIRST.....	B. P. Parks, Spindale.....	8	373	386	640.92	4,022.11	4,663.03
Sulphur Springs.....	M. D. Blanton, Mooresboro.....	1	193	121	78.50	85.92	164.42
Trinity.....	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1.....	8	194	199	78.36	341.77	420.13
Walls.....	L. N. Epley, Forest City.....	3	343	80	---	295.07	295.07
Totals.....		554	12,232	11,029	\$11,406.55	\$61,098.53	\$72,505.08

SOUTH FORK

*Antioch.....	Not Reported.....	41	40	\$	\$	\$	---
Bethel.....	J. B. Payne, High Shoals.....	8	92	57	14.00	93.95	107.95
	Not Reported.....						---
	R. A. Long, Lincolnton, Rt. 2.....						---

SOUTH FORK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Brookford	W. C. Lancy, Brookford	R. L. Bolick, Brookford	5	173	306	\$ 276.16	\$ 2,250.29	\$ 2,526.45
Catawba	S. A. Stroup, Catawba, Rt. 2	C. W. Ervin, Catawba	3	175	117	249.94	718.06	968.00
Cedar Grove	M. L. Buchanan, Maiden	John Beard, Newton, Rt. 5		40	40		58.00	58.00
Center View	L. A. McClure, Alexis	M. C. Lancy, Maiden, Rt. 1	2	132	138	25.15	198.71	223.86
Corinth	W. E. Bost, Valdese	C. C. Propst, Hickory, Rt. 1	17	155	142	144.92	335.52	480.44
Denver	C. M. Robinson, Vale, Rt. 3	No Sunday School		19				
Faith	H. B. Jones, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	J. R. Black, Alexis	4	37	25		69.60	69.60
Gainsville	L. A. Bangle, Lincolnton	C. C. Houser, Grouse	7	128	100	4.75	181.00	185.75
Goodsonville	H. B. Jones, Lincolnton, Rt. 5	Odell Setzer, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	9	185	269	386.15	2,010.13	2,396.28
Hickory First	No Pastor	T. P. Pruitt, Hickory	14	738	775	5,229.52	8,122.83	13,352.35
West Hickory	W. W. Marr, Hickory	W. A. Lutz, Hickory, Rt. 5	17	260	340	85.73	2,218.69	2,304.42
Highland	E. F. Sullivan, Hickory	B. E. Correll, Hickory	24	437	583	1,420.17	4,571.44	5,991.61
Kid's Chapel	Not Reported			22				
Lawing's Chapel	L. A. McClure, Alexis	J. H. Fish, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	13	162	157	28.88	269.81	298.69
Leonard's Fork	No Pastor	No Sunday School		95			180.00	180.00
Lincoln Avenue	A. A. Locke, Mt. Holly	Reece Mull, Lincolnton	12	224	126	110.48	801.32	911.80
Lincolnton First	E. F. Hardin, Lincolnton	R. H. Harrill, Lincolnton	13	270	290	1,031.82	5,116.13	6,147.95
Long Shoals	R. F. Harrill, Gastonia, Victory Sta.	P. A. Kiser, Lincolnton, Rt. 6		13	29		21.40	21.40
Macedonia	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton, Box 372	F. W. Barker, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	26	228	158	3.00	363.42	366.42
East Maiden	L. R. Williams, Maiden	E. H. Williams, Maiden	6	160	236	90.15	773.70	863.85
Maiden, First	M. L. Buchanan, Maiden	T. H. Caldwell, Maiden	19	404	370	199.98	4,007.05	4,207.03
Mount Ruhama	L. A. McClure, Alexis	W. M. Caldwell, Maiden, Rt. 1	9	242	248	77.47	478.29	555.76
Mount Zion	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton, Box 372	L. H. Helderman, Alexis	13	138	75	176.95	296.85	473.80
Mountain Grove	J. L. Teague, Hickory, Rt. 2	C. S. Echerd, Hickory, Rt. 1	1	119	118	178.54	96.39	274.93
Mountain View	L. A. McClure, Alexis	M. M. Moore, Maiden, Rt. 1	15	136	98	7.55	163.53	171.08

Newton, First.....	J. R. Cantrell, Newton.....	6	279	400	312.30	2,275.37	2,587.67
North Newton.....	R. G. Short, Hickory.....	29	128	217	45.90	570.88	616.78
Olivet.....	S. A. Stroup, Catawba, Rt. 2.....	6	233	222	206.26	952.99	1,159.25
Penelope.....	M. I. Harris, Hickory, Rt. 4.....	28	292	335	325.16	3,177.62	3,502.78
Piney Grove.....	C. M. Robinson, Vale, Rt. 3.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Providence.....	E. T. Barker, Claremont, Rt. 1.....	41	64	64	17.06	115.72	132.78
Reepsville.....	W. E. Bost, Valdese.....	8	91	152	48.46	296.20	344.66
River View.....	A. L. Campbell, Gastonia.....	12	135	123	33.00	286.38	319.38
Salem.....	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton, Box 372.....	7	148	297	132.84	1,219.09	1,351.93
Sharon.....	M. P. Rhyme, Dallas.....	4	88	86	49.35	319.73	369.08
Southside.....	S. M. Stroup, Alexis.....	---	70	54	12.40	65.13	77.53
Startown.....	L. R. Williams, Maiden.....	7	110	212	72.21	620.78	692.99
Warlick's.....	No Report.....	---	10	---	---	---	---
	C. A. Abernethy, Icard.....	11	103	113	---	394.42	394.42
Totals.....		355	6,553	7,112	\$10,996.25	\$43,690.42	\$54,686.67

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abec's Chapel.....	C. A. Abernethy, Icard.....	9	95	65	20.00	220.10	240.10
Bethany.....	W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton.....	28	153	156	71.91	431.59	503.50
Beulah.....	J. J. Waldrop, Vale.....	1	29	82	3.25	85.65	88.90
Connelly Springs.....	A. A. Loclee, Mount Holly.....	10	149	138	115.14	517.35	632.49
Corinth.....	J. L. Street, Hickory.....	5	83	108	---	92.84	92.84
Icard.....	R. G. Short, Hickory.....	---	86	90	24.80	225.60	250.40
Mt. Zion.....	Ottis Cook, Lawndale.....	10	152	121	7.48	119.15	126.63
Mt. Vernon.....	C. M. Robinson, Vale.....	4	152	127	12.56	487.16	499.72
*Mt. Gilead.....		---	10	---	---	---	---
Mull's Chapel.....	J. J. Waldrop, Vale.....	9	92	70	23.70	280.80	304.50
Mt. Hebron.....	M. I. Harris, Hickory.....	6	61	83	1.46	379.60	381.06
Olive Grove.....	E. L. McDaniel, Lattimore.....	2	139	50	1.31	90.94	92.25
Pisgah.....	J. J. Waldrop, Vale.....	3	66	137	13.63	234.37	248.00
Pleasant Grove.....	J. L. Street, Hickory.....	5	125	78	52.00	135.56	187.56
St. John's.....	C. M. Robinson, Vale.....	3	137	87	13.00	193.00	206.00
	James R. Huffman, Connelly Springs, Rt. 3.....	---	---	---	---	---	---

SOUTH MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Shoup's Grove.....	E. L. McDaniel, Lattimore.....	D. D. Propst, Hickory.....	8	146	116	\$ 25.43	\$ 201.40	\$ 226.83
St. Paul's.....	E. L. McDaniel, Lattimore.....	C. H. Crotts, Belwood.....	4	285	192	45.71	164.24	209.95
Walker's Chapel.....	J. O. Summerlin, Boiling Springs.....	Mackie Huffman, Morganton, Rt. 4.....	13	87	71	5.15	155.36	160.47
Wilkie's Grove.....	J. L. Street, Hickory.....	W. A. Burns, Hickory, Rt. 1.....	22	184	186	76.21	352.34	428.55
Zion Hill.....	R. G. Short, Hickory.....	Wm. Hudson, Connelly Springs, Rt. 3.....	7	139	96	7.00	197.45	204.45
Totals.....			149	2,369	2,053	\$ 519.74	\$ 4,564.46	\$ 5,084.20

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance.....	S. B. Wilson, High Point.....	Mrs. John Vogler, Advance.....	82	80	\$ 80.37	\$ 246.85	\$ 327.22
Berea.....	J. M. Wright, Jennings.....	Roy Mills, Mooresville, Rt. 2.....	5	86	11.30	156.35	167.65
Bethel.....	O. A. Elmore, Troutman.....	I. S. Ostwalt, Statesville, Rt. 3.....	4	193	291.68	905.13	1,196.81
Beulah.....	B. E. Morris, Statesville.....	G. W. Nash, Eufola, Rt. 1.....	6	90	275.98	275.98	551.96
Cleveland.....	J. B. Eller, Statesville.....	C. S. Shell, Barber.....	19	102	108.17	423.12	531.29
Cornatzer.....	J. L. Kirk, Mocksville.....	Oscar Hartman, Mocksville, Rt. 1.....	31	101	100.45	70.00	170.45
Corinth.....	C. H. Myers, Mooresville.....	J. L. Wilkinson, Mooresville, Rt. 1.....	7	85	1,082.46	61.10	1,143.56
Cool Springs.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	B. B. Swann, Elmwood, Rt. 1.....	1	47	101.19	115.78	216.97
COOLEEMEE.....	A. T. Stoudemire, Cooleemee.....	J. F. Jarvis, Cooleemee.....	26	462	505.72	2,756.35	3,262.07
Eatons.....	V. M. Swain, Winston-Salem.....	J. B. Cain, Cana, Rt. 2.....	2	264	113.04	595.97	709.01
Fork.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville, Rt. 3.....	W. B. Cape, Advance.....	10	269	159.70	1,735.35	1,895.05
Farmington.....	E. L. Smoak, Rural Hall.....	H. J. Fry, Farmington.....	101	79	14.98	13.00	27.98
Harmony.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	L. S. Williams, Harmony.....	4	81	145.76	428.47	574.23

James Cross Roads.....	J. C. Yates, Statesville.....	Mrs. J. S. Holland, Calahaln.....	94	60	19.96	192.72	212.68
Jerusalem.....	H. T. Penry, Southmont.....	Miss Kate Langston, Mocksville, Rt. 2.....	5	86	195.30	13.86	209.16
Mocksville.....	W. B. Waff, Mocksville.....	Prof. E. C. Staton, Mocksville.....	3	243	861.67	4,078.60	4,940.27
MOORESVILLE:							
First.....	C. H. Myers, Mooresville.....	A. C. Craven, Mooresville.....	14	326	663.61	3,023.82	3,687.43
SOUTHSIDE.....	W. W. Abernethy, Mooresville.....	C. J. McKenzie, Mooresville.....	60	320	159.62	1,750.28	1,909.90
New Bethany.....	Vance Havner, Newton.....	M. A. Marrow, Eufola.....	64	259	60.23	272.96	333.19
New Hope.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	H. F. Lazenby, Statesville.....	4	104	318.23	638.05	956.28
Shady Grove.....	J. C. Yates, Statesville.....	L. A. Talbert, Mt. Ulla.....	5	21	14.00	76.00	90.00
Society.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	Q. B. Griffith, Harmony, Rt. 1.....	7	129	18.31	143.51	161.82
South River.....	J. C. Yates, Statesville.....	T. S. White, Statesville, Rt. 2.....	9	192	373.40	649.94	1,023.34
STATESVILLE:							
First.....	J. B. Eller, Statesville.....	C. L. Millsaps, Statesville.....	32	488	4,882.35	6,806.15	11,688.50
Diamond Hill.....	S. G. Swann, Elmwood.....	R. C. Harrison, Statesville, Rt. 4.....	6	68	388.77	452.90	841.67
Front Street.....	J. C. Yates, Statesville.....	James Price, Statesville, Rt. 6.....	7	376	169.63	772.42	942.05
WESTERN AVENUE.....	B. E. Morris, Statesville.....	C. A. Millsaps, Statesville.....	31	1,036	2,316.65	8,264.13	10,580.78
Troutman.....	O. A. Elmore, Troutman.....	D. H. Oetwalt, Troutman.....	8	186	137.85	663.60	801.45
Turrentine.....	J. L. Kirk, Mocksville.....	W. B. Wilson, Mocksville, Rt. 4.....	100	72	24.60	12.75	37.35
Totals.....			339	5,921	\$13,594.98	\$35,595.14	\$49,190.12

STANLY

ALBEMARLE:							
First.....	F. A. Bower, Albemarle.....	A. P. Harris, Albemarle.....	86	688	808	\$ 4,271.16	\$ 7,338.93
GRACE.....	C. B. Reid, Albemarle.....	J. A. Hopkins, Albemarle.....	106	300	587	288.84	2,036.75
NORTH.....	J. S. Tyson, Albemarle.....	Reid Harris, Albemarle.....	17	428	413	268.55	2,297.19
WEST.....	M. L. Dorton, Albemarle.....	D. A. Herrin, Albemarle.....	19	262	359	229.14	4,589.20
Anderson Grove.....	N. C. Coggin, Norwood.....	R. A. Rummage, Albemarle, Rt. 2.....	7	251	243	143.89	345.66
Antioch.....	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield.....	J. I. Thomas, New London, Rt. 2.....	2	61	75	50.01	183.29
Aquadale.....	R. A. Smith, Albemarle.....	H. R. Greene, Albemarle.....	17	193	202	65.30	467.22
Barbee Grove.....	M. L. Ross, Concord, Rt. 6.....	P. C. Austin, Oakboro, Rt. 1.....	7	74	60	8.32	141.85
BADIN.....	R. W. Torbert, Badin.....	W. S. Feezor, Badin.....	26	326	302	386.80	2,914.72
							3,301.52

STANLY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bethel.....	Ralph Harris, Albemarle.....	A. F. Huneycutt, Oakboro, Rt. 1.....	7	163	152	\$ 32.96	\$ 372.08	\$ 405.04
Big Lick.....	W. B. Almond, Albemarle, Rt. 4.....	M. L. Morton, Oakboro, Rt. 2.....	2	173	75	11.00	310.24	321.24
Canton.....	M. L. Dorton, Albemarle.....	N. C. Eiford, Albemarle, Rt. 4.....	11	339	306	158.82	684.30	843.12
Cottonville.....	M. L. Ross, Concord, Rt. 6.....	E. D. Thompson, Norwood, Rt. 2.....		52	69	29.00	196.00	225.00
Kendall's.....	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury.....	D. F. Pickler, New London, Rt. 1.....	12	149	147	127.73	426.08	553.81
Locust.....	M. L. Ross, Concord, Rt. 6.....	A. A. Hartsell, Mt. Pleasant, Rt. 1.....	5	170	110	56.16	216.88	273.04
Midland.....	D. F. Helms, Unionville, Rt. 1.....	M. D. Hagler, Midland.....		88	69	18.94	247.50	266.44
Mineral Springs.....	E. L. Melton, Mt. Pleasant.....	T. W. Austin, Oakboro.....	4	122	129	5.00	495.59	500.59
Mission.....	E. L. Melton, Mt. Pleasant.....	H. C. Lambert, Mt. Pleasant, Rt. 1.....	12	107	100	51.46	323.93	375.39
New London.....	W. A. Hough, New London.....	H. E. Coggin, Richfield.....	10	121	120	309.84	815.76	1,125.60
Norwood.....	N. C. Coggin, Norwood.....	R. A. Kendall, Norwood.....	36	337	497	458.88	1,604.00	2,062.88
Oakboro.....	J. F. Gaddy, Oakboro.....	M. L. James, Oakboro.....	11	146	224	423.37	1,076.38	1,499.75
Oakboro, West.....	R. C. Arrowood, Oakboro.....	S. J. Morgan, Oakboro.....	2	71	85	6.28	176.10	182.38
Palmerville.....	W. A. Hough, New London.....	E. F. Eddins, New London, Rt. 2.....		72	85	315.85	365.56	681.41
Philadelphia.....	W. A. Hough, New London.....	Claude J. Brooks, Stanfield, Rt. 1.....	15	190	94	59.85	273.55	333.40
Pleasant Grove.....	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield.....	L. D. Eudy, Oakboro, Rt. 2.....	16	186	182	41.57	273.43	315.00
Plyler.....	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield.....	L. M. Eudy, Albemarle, Rt. 3.....	15	108	104	50.65	1,814.10	1,864.75
Porter.....	J. S. Tyson, Albemarle.....	Howel Hopkins, Albemarle.....	2	107	107	35.40	197.20	232.60
Prospect.....	C. B. Reid, Albemarle.....	J. I. Austin, New London, Rt. 2.....	9	118	125	47.80	559.50	607.30
Richfield.....	M. L. Dorton, Albemarle.....	S. L. Morton, Richfield.....	9	61	88	126.80	658.12	784.92
Silver Springs.....	J. S. Tyson, Albemarle.....	W. A. Morton, Norwood, Rt. 1.....	10	314	196	78.37	806.63	885.00
Stanfield.....	R. A. Smith, Albemarle.....	T. B. Love, Stanfield.....	6	100	150	40.22	228.00	268.22
Smryna.....	No Pastor.....	No Sunday School.....		12	---	6.35	12.82	19.17
Union Grove.....	M. L. Ross, Concord, Rt. 6.....	J. H. Howard, Albemarle, Rt. 5.....	18	147	164	21.40	226.45	247.85
Totals.....			499	6,036	6,427	\$ 8,225.71	\$ 832,341.16	\$ 840,566.87

STONE MOUNTAIN

Baptist Home.....	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 1.....	5	113	65	\$	60.00	\$	60.00
Bethel.....	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	10	120	63	8.35	90.94		99.29
Benham.....	Isam Vestal, Jonesville.....	5	77	113		64.10		64.10
Chestnut Grove.....	A. F. Absher, Mertie.....	3	70	56		17.22		17.22
Dehart.....	A. T. Sebastian, Dehart.....	7	98	32		34.85		34.85
Flint Hill.....	Thos. Shew, Knottsville.....		75	147		16.34		16.34
Fair Plains.....	S. L. Blevins, Hays.....	12	152	85	10.00	262.00		272.00
Hay Meadow.....	T. E. Blevins, New Life.....	5	163	65		66.05		66.05
Mt. Pisgah.....	G. Cothren, Doughton.....		131	88		100.00		100.00
Mt. Zion.....	D. O. Cleary, N. Wilkesboro.....	1	87	30		33.55		33.55
Mountain View.....	No Pastor.....	2	131	86		60.00		60.00
Mountain Valley.....	B. L. Minton, Congo.....		80	56				
Oak Ridge.....	S. L. Blevins, Hays.....	12	259	76		200.40		200.40
Piney Grove.....	L. E. Sparks, Moxley.....	2	144	80		34.00		34.00
Pleasant Ridge.....	R. C. Day, Benham.....	11	135	108		132.73		132.73
Roaring Gap.....	G. Cothren, Doughton.....	2	107	64	10.00	103.90		113.90
Rock Springs.....	D. O. Cleary, N. Wilkesboro.....	8	126	106		18.60		18.60
Stony Ridge.....	L. E. Sparks, Moxley.....	5	72	42		79.00		79.00
Traphill.....	S. L. Blevins, Hays.....	5	44	35		80.00		80.00
Union.....	L. A. Carlton, Wilbar.....	8	112	35	13.55	53.00		66.55
Walnut Grove.....	T. E. Blevins, New Life.....	5	195			83.70		83.70
*Knobbs.....	No Sunday School.....		80	35				
Elk Spur.....	L. M. Higgins, Miles.....	8	40	50				
Totals.....		116	2,611	1,517	\$	41.90	\$	1,590.38
								\$ 1,632.28

STONY FORK

Boon's Fork.....	E. C. Hodges, Boone.....		80	75	\$	32.00	\$	55.66
Doe Ridge.....	G. W. Brown, Boone.....		13	35		1.61		20.00
Hopkins Chapel.....	J. T. McGuire, Linville.....	8	38	24		28.00		75.60
	Mrs. Alma Gragg, Shulls Mills.....							87.66
	A. M. Brown, Boone.....							21.61
	Ollie Coffey, Edgemont.....							103.60

STONY FORK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Laurel Fork.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	Carl Triplett, Blowing Rock.....	9	135	100	\$ 27.25	\$ 206.90	\$ 234.15
Mt. Vernon.....	R. C. Eggars, Zionville.....	William Brown, Rutterwood.....	---	223	224	142.45	309.38	451.83
Mt. Ephriam.....	Melvin Micheal, Sourwood.....	C. C. Triplett, Triplett.....	10	178	82	72.00	128.00	200.00
Mt. Paran.....	Henry Smith, Deep Gap.....	---	---	28	---	.60	20.00	20.60
Middle Cane.....	R. L. Barnes, Boone.....	W. M. Minton, Mt. Zion.....	---	29	42	36.50	200.00	236.50
Poplar Grove.....	L. A. Wilson, Boone.....	Mrs. B. T. Robertson, Shulls Mills.....	---	155	32	94.54	149.99	244.53
New Hopewell.....	J. T. McGuire, Linville.....	W. F. Henderson, Gragg.....	10	89	32	32.40	115.57	147.97
Rock Springs.....	G. W. Brown, Boone.....	Mrs. R. C. Woods, Darby.....	1	48	71	7.47	17.00	24.47
Rock View.....	G. M. Watson, Boone.....	Mrs. Della Cox, Triplett.....	---	1	48	3.16	31.00	34.16
Sandy Flat.....	E. D. Robbins, Blowing Rock.....	Earl Calvard, Blowing Rock.....	4	71	45	46.32	74.75	121.07
Watauga.....	N. S. Hampton, Pincola.....	L. M. Hodges, Banner Elk.....	---	133	160	103.31	132.08	235.39
Yellow Hill.....	J. H. Wilcox, Summit.....	Olen Watson, Summit.....	11	133	108	37.90	50.00	87.90
*Elk.....	---	---	---	51	59	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	---	54	1,452	1,134	\$ 665.51	\$ 1,585.93	\$ 2,251.44

SURRY

Antioch.....	Ira D. Ferguson, Mt. Airy.....	C. E. Tate, Mt. Airy.....	---	176	132	\$ 48.68	\$ 52.18	\$ 100.86
Banner Town.....	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.....	B. E. Edwards, Mt. Airy.....	---	230	131	82.80	525.47	608.27
Bean Shoals.....	Ira D. Ferguson, Mt. Airy.....	W. H. Gough, Shoals.....	---	168	156	50.19	231.74	281.93
Calvary.....	L. B. Murry, State Road.....	L. M. Stone, Toast.....	12	135	323	26.50	294.48	320.98
Central View.....	W. T. Crisman, Siloam.....	J. R. Lewellyn, Dobson.....	2	54	6	---	1.50	1.50
Cross Roads.....	John S. Hinson, Jonesville.....	G. E. Isaacs, Dobson.....	3	48	38	---	71.50	71.50

Copeland.....	H. R. Stanley, Mt. Airy.....	L. W. Cook, Rockford.....	11	101	115	7.01	162.00	169.01
Dobson.....	O. H. Hauser, Westfield.....	W. L. Ruce, Dobson.....	---	60	160	39.00	255.00	294.00
ELKIN:								
First.....	Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin.....	L. F. Walker, Elkin.....	5	374	438	1,589.34	6,061.34	7,650.68
East.....	J. L. Martin, Elkin.....	L. H. Henderson, Elkin.....	1	88	124	9.84	187.72	197.56
Fair View.....	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield.....	Marion Wilmoth, Dobson.....	4	111	78	5.00	75.60	80.60
Francisco.....	---	---	---	*27	*45	---	---	---
Friendship.....	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield.....	Dan Woodruff, Elkin.....	7	90	6	5.00	106.50	111.50
Flat Rock.....	J. O. Belton, Mt. Airy.....	N. H. Sutphin, Mt. Airy.....	7	212	246	---	515.75	515.75
Fancy Gap.....	C. L. Harris, Mount Airy.....	C. R. Hayner, Mount Airy.....	18	101	108	4.50	124.55	129.05
Gum Orchard.....	J. W. Calloway, State Road.....	J. F. Fields, Elkin.....	20	148	84	10.38	61.43	71.81
Hill's Grove.....	G. A. Tucker, Siloam.....	Mamie Peel, Siloam.....	---	97	55	1.24	19.60	20.84
Highland Park.....	H. R. Stanley, Mount Airy.....	Emery Nixon, Mount Airy.....	8	86	102	16.85	135.10	151.95
Hollow Springs.....	O. H. Hauser, Westfield.....	E. E. Simmons, Mount Airy.....	7	183	124	---	85.00	85.00
Indian Grove.....	W. T. Crisman, Siloam.....	T. M. Kirkman, Mount Airy.....	1	101	85	---	12.05	12.05
Ivy Green.....	Curtis Leftrich, Galax, Va.....	---	2	54	*67	6.20	26.45	32.65
Little Mountain.....	G. A. Tucker, Siloam.....	R. E. Atkins, Ararat.....	---	27	5	---	1.00	1.00
Little Richmond.....	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy.....	N. E. Wilmoth, Rusk.....	6	125	130	10.00	187.50	197.50
Ladonia.....	John Weatherman, Jonesville.....	A. J. Hayes, Ladonia.....	8	37	98	.85	85.32	86.17
MOUNT AIRY, FIRST.....	I. T. Jacobs, Mount Airy.....	A. G. Webb, Mount Airy.....	11	738	717	3,165.04	9,446.89	12,611.93
Mt. Carmel.....	L. B. Murry, State Road.....	W. L. Stone, Mount Airy.....	---	126	103	23.00	221.66	244.66
Mt. Herman.....	E. C. Norman, East Bend.....	L. G. Marion, Crutchfield.....	6	84	47	2.00	150.79	152.79
Mountain Park.....	J. W. Bryant, Elkin.....	W. B. Williams, Rusk.....	6	132	83	27.50	125.29	152.79
Mountain View.....	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy.....	W. C. Minor, Low Gap.....	9	68	50	36.00	281.50	317.50
Mt. Zion.....	L. W. Burris, Boonville.....	Lillie Slougher, Ararat.....	6	145	60	---	---	---
New Bethel.....	H. R. Stanley, Mount Airy.....	Calvin McKinney, Mount Airy.....	7	68	36	---	51.50	51.50
New Hope.....	E. B. Draughn, Rusk.....	G. M. Emmerson, Round Peak.....	---	77	7	7.50	47.25	54.75
New Life.....	W. F. Weatherman, Jonesville.....	Granville Moore, Round Peak.....	---	66	65	---	---	---
Oak Grove.....	H. R. Stanley, Mount Airy.....	J. Young Alin, Mount Airy.....	2	40	57	5.50	105.00	110.50
Piney Grove.....	G. A. Tucker, Siloam.....	B. E. Hardy, White Plains.....	---	93	136	---	10.30	10.30
Pine Ridge.....	Lawrence Phillips, Galax, Va.....	No Sunday School.....	---	48	---	---	1.25	1.25
Rockford.....	O. H. Hauser, Westfield.....	H. G. Hollyfield, Rockford.....	---	75	84	12.26	167.01	179.27
Rocky Ford.....	E. B. Draughn, Rusk.....	J. A. Gitley, Mountain Park.....	2	69	62	10.00	83.11	93.11
Rock Hill.....	R. D. Fletcher, Mount Airy.....	L. E. Moore, Mount Airy.....	1	62	40	---	51.50	51.50

SURRY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Salem.....	W. T. Crisman, Siloam.....	D. Y. Marion, Dobson.....	169	169	107	\$	\$ 13.30	13.30
Salem Fork.....	D. G. Reece, Jonesville.....	W. J. Martin, Rusk.....	9	45	50	---	97.24	97.24
Siloam.....	L. S. Draughn, Crutchfield.....	---	5	105	---	6.65	557.00	563.65
Sulphur Springs.....	L. W. Burrus, Boonville.....	R. W. Key, Mount Airy.....	20	178	205	5.35	149.07	154.42
Slate Mountain.....	G. A. Tucker, Siloam.....	C. A. Simmons, Brim.....	14	65	45	---	73.00	73.00
Union Cross.....	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield.....	C. S. Dobbins, Rusk.....	2	141	80	14.99	104.30	119.29
Westfield.....	O. H. Hauser, Westfield.....	R. K. Simmons, Westfield.....	6	234	295	145.75	621.02	766.77
White Plains.....	L. W. Burrus, Boonville.....	D. A. Livingood, Mount Airy.....	4	83	4	3.50	77.50	81.00
Woodville.....	W. T. Crisman, Siloam.....	Eli Cook, Westfield.....	2	105	130	4.50	126.10	130.60
Totals.....	---	---	234	5,849	5,319	\$ 5,382.92	\$21,840.36	\$27,223.28

TAR RIVER

Advance.....	I. B. Jackson, Wake Forest.....	E. O. Young, Kittrell, Rt. 1.....	2	40	35	\$ 2.75	\$ 50.62	\$ 53.37
Bear Swamp.....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	J. Watson, Bowers, Littleton, Rt. 1.....	13	266	113	168.62	554.19	722.81
Bethesda.....	J. F. Roach, Norlina.....	M. J. Williams, Norlina.....	1	67	68	97.59	305.50	403.09
Bethlehem.....	J. E. Kirk, Rosemary.....	R. H. King, Thelma.....	---	53	24	47.50	202.00	249.50
*Bobbitt's Chapel.....	J. T. Kirk, Halifax.....	A. G. Bobbitt, Littleton.....	---	60	50	---	---	---
Brown's.....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	C. W. Keel, Henderson, Rt. 2.....	---	148	67	152.35	397.85	550.20
Bunn.....	C. E. Crawford, Bunn.....	J. M. Perry, Bunn.....	7	179	198	125.70	728.82	854.52
Cary's Chapel.....	J. F. Mitchener, Franklinton.....	B. D. Adcock, Henderson, Rt. 2.....	25	296	231	47.57	1,461.25	1,508.82
Castalia.....	F. G. Walker, Castalia.....	G. M. Strickland, Castalia.....	22	427	134	22.00	665.00	687.00

Cedar Rock	Raymond Long, Wake Forest	T. H. Sledge, Castalia	9	326	150	83.70	583.00	666.70
Centerville	G. W. May, Centerville	N. H. Griffin, Centerville	11	116	97	17.55	359.00	376.55
Corinth	G. W. May	H. A. Faulkner, Louisville, Rt. 5	9	321	116	18.45	411.00	429.45
Cypress Chapel	No Pastor	Randolph McGregor, Bunn, Rt. 1	8	168	141	57.16	338.57	395.73
Duke Memorial	A. Corey, Jamesville	B. F. Wheless, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	252	134	134	8.50	374.19	382.69
Enterprise	H. Reid Miller, Littleton	E. L. Hale, Littleton	4	246	122	47.45	524.09	571.54
Ephterus	A. A. Pippin, Wakefield	W. H. Crim, Spring Hope	124	45	45	53.53	269.20	322.73
Fishing Creek	H. Reid Miller, Littleton	H. J. Shearin, Whitakers, Rt. 4	3	121	94	57.85	398.50	456.35
Gardner's	E. C. Shoe, Essex	H. L. Pope, Macon	233	115	349.92	711.05	1,050.92	1,050.92
Harris Chapel	E. C. Shoe, Essex	B. C. Nicholson, Essex	1	194	114	286.63	929.10	1,215.73
HENDERSON, FIRST	H. A. Ellis, Henderson	C. E. Greene, Henderson	40	775	654	3,419.49	10,614.24	14,033.73
Hickory Rock	F. R. Poplin, Wake Forest	A. B. Inscoc, Louisville, Rt. 2	2	93	83	11.50	185.00	196.50
Holly Grove	J. W. Nobles, Bailey	Onie Green, Spring Hope	4	127	52	33.30	159.30	192.60
Inez	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	O. F. Clark, Inez	4	100	81	141.50	280.00	421.50
Kittrell	R. L. Randolph, Kranklinton	C. E. Woodlief, Kittrell, Rt. 2	25	48	7.52	112.00	119.52	119.52
LITTLETON	H. Reid Miller, Littleton	E. C. Bobbitt, Littleton	216	117	143.29	1,942.52	2,085.81	2,085.81
Louisburg	D. P. Harris, Louisville	W. R. Mills, Louisville	317	223	744.58	1,938.07	2,682.65	2,682.65
Macon	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	A. L. Nicholson, Macon	3	168	86	453.54	624.89	1,078.43
Maple Springs	C. E. Baker, Raleigh, Rt. 3	A. R. Strange, Louisville, Rt. 4	2	174	97	95.97	370.00	415.97
Middleburg	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	Geo. B. Blum, Middleburg	9	104	70	386.42	373.17	759.59
Middleburg	L. P. Barnett, Wake Forest	H. R. Mosley, Alert	2	212	86	8.00	261.00	269.00
Mountain Grove	J. H. Harper, Louisville, Rt. 2	J. M. Wilder, Castalia	132	46	58.58	58.58	58.58	58.58
Mount Hebron	E. G. Willis, Momcyer	R. S. Cove, Spring Hope	41	46	9.87	119.37	129.24	129.24
Mount Olive	C. B. Howard, Wake Forest	G. O. Kennedy, Louisville, Rt. 2	5	247	112	28.50	1,120.00	1,148.50
Mount Zion	J. F. Mitchner, Franklinton	G. T. Aycche Henderson, Rt. 6	11	326	151	100.01	615.77	715.78
New Bethel	L. B. Reavis, Wake Forest	M. D. Faucette, Henderson, Rt. 1	31	356	175	53.97	460.21	514.18
New Sandy Creek	J. F. Roach, Norlina	E. B. Watkins, Norlina	7	129	150	353.47	927.04	1,280.51
Norlina	W. J. Davis, Wake Forest	D. T. Clayton, Henderson	11	226	199	608.00	608.00	608.00
North Henderson	J. E. Taylor, Hillsboro	J. W. Liles, Warrenton	6	136	118	4.50	338.00	342.50
North Warrenton	J. F. Roach, Norlina	J. E. Wilder, Spring Hope	12	241	139	45.70	501.97	547.67
Peach Tree	Chas. B. Howard, Wake Forest	H. K. Baker, Zebulon, Rt. 3	34	437	200	85.92	662.70	748.62
Pierces	A. Corey, Jamesville	W. W. Bass, Nashville	3	169	128	37.28	415.61	452.89
Philadelphia	A. A. Pippin, Wakefield	G. F. Pearce, Zebulon, Rt. 2	6	348	271	79.01	587.70	666.71
Pilot	Chas. B. Howard, Wake Forest	J. F. Perry, Zebulon, Rt. 3	4	178	134	75.62	308.20	383.82

TAR RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
*Poplar Springs.....	J. F. Roach, Norlina.....	C. T. Cheves, Zebulon, Rt. 2.....	117	79	79	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----
Quankie.....	J. J. Marshall, Macon.....	Mrs. Christine Pair, Thelma.....	4	76	45	-----	28.26	28.26
*Randall's Chapel.....	J. F. Mitchener, Franklinton.....	J. H. Ferguson, Louisville, Rt. 3.....	77	77	40	-----	-----	-----
Reedy Creek.....	No Pastor.....	A. S. Bugg, Macon, Rt. 2.....	7	231	96	51.60	461.80	513.40
Red Bud.....	A. A. Pippin, Wakefield.....	C. C. Murphy, Castalia.....	3	190	148	12.15	360.82	372.97
Rocky Cross.....	C. E. Crawford, Bunn.....	L. A. Haywood, Middlesex, Rt. 2.....	134	130	130	28.28	250.64	278.92
Rock Spring.....	J. W. Nobles, Bailey.....	J. W. Wheelless, Louisville.....	12	154	112	40.83	186.42	227.25
Samaria.....	J. F. Roach, Norlina.....	J. T. Morgan, Middlesex, Rt. 2.....	4	387	43	58.00	353.83	411.83
Sandy Creek.....	J. F. Roach, Norlina.....	A. J. Joyner, Louisville, Rt. 2.....	13	269	237	78.06	439.59	517.65
Social Plains.....	J. W. Nobles, Bailey.....	V. H. Roberson, Henderson.....	1	115	*96	-----	170.00	170.00
South Henderson.....	L. B. Reavis, Wake Forest.....	M. K. Aycock, Elberon.....	66	269	267	14.05	541.05	555.10
Sulphur Spring.....	R. R. Jackson, Woodland.....	J. R. Browning, Enfield.....	18	178	147	154.98	475.61	630.59
Turkey Branch.....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	J. W. Riggan, Macon, Rt. 2.....	1	53	48	31.05	199.52	230.57
Vaughan.....	J. F. Roach, Norlina.....	A. P. Rodwell, Warren Plains.....	5	184	130	70.46	477.38	547.84
Warren Plains.....	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton.....	J. Willie White, Warrenton.....	7	225	131	205.10	660.39	865.49
Warrenton.....	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton.....	S. W. Oakley, Henderson.....	230	232	232	2,508.78	4,119.21	6,627.99
West End.....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	P. B. Murphy, Louisville, Rt. 4.....	4	97	167	100.85	564.57	665.42
White Level.....	F. G. Walker, Castalia.....	R. I. Mulchi, Wise.....	9	208	132	119.34	600.64	719.98
Wise.....	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3.....		6	250	124	155.56	811.00	966.56
Wood.....			2	206	157	-----	225.00	225.00
Totals.....			484	12,564	8,075	\$11,592.87	\$43,722.00	\$55,314.87

TENNESSEE RIVER

[illegible]

TENNESSEE RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE				Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Silver Creek	W. B. Matheson, Robbinsville	Lee Freeman, Wesser	7	61	89	\$	\$				
Santeetlah	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	W. M. Phillips, Santeetlah		119	30					31.30	31.30
Spruce Grove	Johnie Watkins, Bryson City	C. F. Skidmore, Bryson City	15	34	65						
Tuskegee	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	J. H. Crisp, Tuskegee	28	206	50				26.00	82.00	115.00
Tennessee River	Frank Shook, Bushnell	A. H. Herron, Dorsey		156	48					22.00	22.00
Yellow Creek	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	D. Anderson, Yellow Creek	10	163	31					68.85	68.85
Maple Springs	J. H. Wilson, Bryson City	Mose Wikle, Needmore		152	130						
*Bethel				31	50						
Cable Branch				26	66						
*Mingus Creek				44	37						
*Sweet Gum				109	111						
*Whittier				87	104						
Totals			303	4,865	3,999	\$	\$10,747.20	\$11,306.26			

THREE FORKS

Antioch	W. Swift, Reese	W. J. Farthing, Valle Crucis	3	192	57	\$	\$				
Bethel	J. A. McKaughan, Sherwood	D. F. Greene, Leander	2	241	204				78.85	108.43	187.28
Beaver Dam	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	Lee Swift, Reese		147	128				218.01	484.89	702.90
Bethany	F. C. Watts, Parlier	J. L. Triplett, Matney	5	93	64				116.35	137.89	254.24
Blowing Rock	P. A. Hicks, Boone	Wade Brown, Blowing Rock	2	153	186				2.25	213.25	215.50
BOONE	P. A. Hicks, Boone	W. D. Farthing, Boone	29	434	739				104.06	675.54	779.60
Brushy Fork	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Asa Greene, Lovill	4	135	92				1,475.23	6,017.53	7,492.76
									210.47	237.57	448.04

Cone Creek.....	J. A. McKaughan, Sherwood.....	W. F. Sherwood, Sherwood.....	9	190	119	263.70	665.47	929.17
Cool Spring.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	Q. B. Cannon, Blowing Rock.....	1	92	56	25.00	50.91	75.91
Elk Knob.....	J. R. Trivett, Meat Camp.....	J. M. Brown, Meat Camp.....	11	50	55	1.00	57.00	58.00
Fall Creek.....	.....	T. B. Gryder, Heaton.....	6	56	57	-----	70.36	70.36
Forest Grove.....	Roy Dotson, Boone.....	G. D. Matheson, Vilas.....	13	149	120	164.79	109.56	274.35
Gap Creek.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	A. G. Miller, Deep Gap.....	5	110	110	-----	85.93	85.93
Howards Creek.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	N. L. Barnes, Boone.....	-----	105	70	64.68	96.08	160.76
Laurel Spring.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	W. H. Wagner, Boone.....	-----	138	163	108.65	178.18	286.83
Meat Camp.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	Carl Byers, Zionville.....	-----	142	116	175.32	295.42	470.74
Middle Fork.....	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock.....	H. G. Cook, Blowing Rock.....	4	95	98	169.00	263.77	432.77
Mt. Calvary.....	F. C. Watts, Parlier.....	Ira Hodges, Banner Elk.....	6	156	118	133.00	495.44	628.44
Mt. Gilead.....	E. J. Farthing, Sugar Grove.....	.....	4	181	57	-----	112.30	112.30
Mt. Lebanon.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	S. B. Hayes, Vilas.....	-----	152	90	114.98	70.40	185.38
Oak Grove.....	F. C. Watts, Parlier.....	James McGhee, Boone.....	18	114	201	98.00	131.40	229.40
Pleasant Grove.....	G. W. Sebastian, North Wilkesboro.....	Roy Eggers, Zionville.....	10	296	301	189.07	334.40	523.47
Profitts Grove.....	L. A. Wilson, Boone.....	J. A. Winebarger, Meat Camp.....	15	96	90	101.90	158.53	260.43
Rich Mountain.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	L. E. Beach, Zionville.....	9	75	52	19.80	95.64	115.44
Shulls Mills.....	J. A. McKaughan, Sherwood.....	G. W. Robbins, Shulls Mills.....	-----	77	60	88.85	91.81	180.66
South Fork.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	John Cox, Todd.....	14	182	162	181.76	371.00	552.76
Stony Fork.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	B. F. Cook, Stony Fork.....	8	171	145	65.75	191.84	257.59
Three Forks.....	F. C. Watts, Parlier.....	A. J. Edmister, Boone.....	2	142	89	159.74	291.21	450.95
Timbered Ridge.....	Tipton Greene, Boone.....	E. B. Haganan, Beech Creek.....	2	82	70	84.43	88.26	172.69
Union.....	E. C. Hodges, Boone.....	J. M. Birkett, Mabel.....	4	205	85	35.00	106.25	141.25
Willowdale.....	J. A. McKaughan, Sherwood.....	A. J. Greene, Vilas.....	-----	96	76	60.15	325.24	385.39
Zionville.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionville.....	N. W. Thomas, Zionville.....	-----	153	199	71.21	224.65	295.86
Zion Hill.....	Tipton Greene, Boone.....	R. M. Ward, Beech Creek.....	-----	122	56	94.31	93.50	187.81
Zionville.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionville.....	N. W. Thomas, Zionville.....	-----	95	125	92.81	194.70	287.51
Totals.....	-----	-----	186	4,917	4,410	\$ 4,768.12	\$13,124.35	\$17,892.47

TRANSYLVANIA

BREVARD.....	Paul Hartsell, Brevard.....	F., Brown Carr, Brevard.....	562	334	\$ 3,214.27	\$ 2,334.58	\$ 5,548.85	
Blantyre.....	M. L. Kirstein, Star Rt., Fairview Rd., Asheville.....	Mrs. Flora Picklesimer, Blantyre.....	6	70	94	72.00	35.00	107.00

TRANSYLVANIA—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Boylston	N. H. Chapman, Rosman	J. L. Ledbetter, Horse Shoe	5	94	57	\$ 25.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 75.00
*Blue Ridge	B. W. Rodgers, Fletcher	T. B. Lane, Brevard, Rt. 2		49	39			
Carr's Hill		A. E. McGaha, Pisgah Forest		193	75	63.56	350.00	413.56
Carson's Creek	N. H. Chapman, Rosman	Ward Breedlove, Brevard, Rt. 3		97	25			
Catheys Creek	C. C. Reese, Brevard, Rt. 1	W. J. Baker, Brevard, Rt. 1	30	130	54	13.00	75.00	88.00
Dunn's Rock	L. C. Pearson, Pisgah Forest	William Wilson, Pisgah Forest, Rt. 1		46	45	8.17	65.51	73.68
Dunn's Creek	J. L. Bragg, Brevard, Rt. 2	W. L. Talley, Penrose	11	60	56	1.50		1.50
Enon	I. N. Kuykandall, Brevard	Keith Wright, Brevard, Rt. 1	20	137	106	222.67	250.00	472.67
Glady Branch	S. B. McCall, Lake Toxaway	C. R. Clark, Lake Toxaway	29	179	143	110.66	306.64	417.30
Lake Toxaway	Walter Holtzclaw, Pisgah Forest	T. E. Duncan, Penrose		141	107	297.51	125.20	422.71
Little River			20	195	160	298.10	129.65	427.75
*Macedonia	Nathan Chapman, Rosman	J. D. Morgan, Rosman		137	79			
Middle Fork	J. K. Henderson, Brevard	W. R. Gallaway, Rosman	14	101	80	15.00		15.00
Mt. Moriah (Calvert)			6	114	106	223.96	97.48	321.44
Mt. Moriah	B. W. Rodgers, Fletcher	E. C. Allison, Brevard		113	110	122.50	214.80	337.30
(Cherryfield)	J. E. Bert, Rosman	C. W. Henderson, Lake Toxaway, Rt. 1	20	205	133	60.96	50.00	110.96
Oak Grove	No Report	D. H. Orr, Pisgah Forest						
Old Toxaway	C. E. Blythe, Penrose	Street Burn, Cedar Mountain	13	108	249	194.49	232.30	426.79
Pisgah Forest	A. L. Vaughn, Brevard	Obed Owens, Balsom Grove	6	74	58	114.29	198.41	307.70
Rocky Hill	A. C. Queen, Webster	S. V. Brown, Brevard, Rt. 2	3	114	41			19.83
Shoal Creek	I. N. Kuykandall, Brevard	Carl Monley, Rosman	5	123	55		92.26	92.26
Turkey Creek	J. E. Bert, Rosman		18	236	252	136.95	260.51	397.46
Zion								

Union.....	No Pastor.....	Otto Alexander, Oakland.....	80	60	-----	-----
*East Fork.....	No Pastor.....	-----	23	30	-----	-----
Totals.....	-----	-----	206	3,381	2,548 \$	5,194.59 \$
						4,882.17 \$
						\$10,076.76

TUCKASEEGEE

Balsam.....	K. Allen, Hazelwood.....	John T. Jones, Balsam.....	8	159	50 \$	-----	\$	106.00	\$	106.00	106.00
Balsam Grove.....	Ben Cook, Cowarts.....	Claud Jones, Sylva.....	8	171	92	-----	-----	75.00	-----	75.00	75.00
Barker's Creek.....	John M. Tabor, Bryson City.....	Alvin Ashe, Cullowhee.....	8	149	60	-----	-----	37.00	24.55	37.00	61.55
Black Mountain.....	W. W. Parker, Cowarts.....	Mrs. W. H. Green, Sylva, Rt. 1.....	-----	76	40	-----	-----	251.53	33.70	251.53	285.23
Buff Creek.....	L. H. Crawford, Tuckaseegee.....	E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee.....	24	204	141	-----	-----	5,794.40	296.63	5,794.40	6,091.03
CULLOWHEE.....	I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee.....	G. M. Parker, Tuckaseegee.....	4	184	318	-----	-----	45.14	-----	45.14	45.14
Cedar.....	W. W. Parker, Cowarts.....	F. I. Watson, Dillsboro.....	-----	79	50	-----	-----	352.04	148.57	352.04	500.61
Dillsboro.....	W. C. Reid, Sylva.....	James Turpin, Dillsboro.....	-----	151	224	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Dick's Creek.....	W. W. Anthony, Whittier.....	Arch. Cowan, Greene Creek.....	-----	49	43	-----	-----	8.51	-----	8.51	8.51
East Fork.....	T. F. Dietz, Beta.....	W. G. Womack, Sylva.....	2	138	250	-----	-----	6.39	-----	6.39	355.97
East Sylva.....	J. S. Stanbury, Asheville.....	Richard Ashe, Green's Creek.....	8	147	195	-----	-----	12.48	-----	12.48	83.18
Green's Creek.....	J. F. Corson, Sylva, Rt. 1.....	Dave Moss, Glenville.....	-----	100	119	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	110.00
Hamburg.....	L. H. Crawford, Tuckaseegee.....	Early Prince, Cowarts.....	-----	155	124	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
John's Creek.....	R. L. Cook, Sylva.....	D. L. Cabe, Webster.....	3	164	103	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	70.62
Little Savannah.....	David Dean, Willets.....	Lima L. Pangle, Dillsboro.....	9	104	45	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Locust Field.....	T. D. Watson, Ela.....	E. D. Tatham, Sylva.....	-----	148	84	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Lovedale.....	Ben Cook, Cowarts.....	Roscoe Hooper, Cowarts.....	41	195	221	-----	-----	514.51	23.71	514.51	538.22
Lumberton.....	K. Allen, Hazelwood.....	M. J. Henry, Willets.....	-----	20	125	-----	-----	75.00	25.00	75.00	100.00
Moses Creek.....	Ben Cook, Cowarts.....	Thomas Jones, Gay.....	32	77	76	-----	-----	117.44	23.60	117.44	141.04
Mt. Pleasant.....	David Dean, Willets.....	D. A. Norman, Sylva.....	26	151	126	-----	-----	141.44	-----	141.44	141.44
New Savannah.....	J. E. Brown, Tuckaseegee.....	J. U. Whileside, Dillsboro.....	4	61	63	-----	-----	86.41	4.60	86.41	91.01
Ochre Hill.....	L. H. Crawford, Tuckaseegee.....	J. Ranson Hyatt, Whittier.....	5	210	182	-----	-----	188.68	31.64	188.68	220.32
Savannah (Old).....	T. F. Dietz, Beta.....	E. C. Presley, Speedwell.....	35	213	140	-----	-----	199.30	12.18	199.30	211.48
Qualla.....	John Hyatt, Whittier.....	L. L. Shover, Whittier.....	-----	20	47	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Speedwell.....	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell.....	-----	6	170	86	-----	-----	238.00	18.50	238.00	256.50
Shoal Creek.....	J. L. Rodgers, Sunburst.....	-----	10	107	80	-----	-----	131.37	24.49	131.37	155.86

TUCKASEIGE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Scott's Creek.....	T. F. Deitz, Beta.....	B. E. Harris, Sylva.....	30	429	263	\$ 398.08	\$ 684.57	\$ 1,082.65
Sol's Creek.....	Storlin Melton, Argura.....	A. J. Dills, Sylva.....	4	80	60	---	7.22	7.22
SYLVA.....	J. Gray Murray, Sylva.....	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseige.....	5	287	478	677.44	2,296.73	2,974.17
Tuckaseige.....	W. N. Cook, Webster.....	Frank Rivenhart, Webster.....	4	102	365	8.00	287.57	295.57
Webster.....	W. N. Cook, Webster.....	W. S. Alexander, Grimshawes.....	7	145	148	502.50	366.32	868.82
White Side View.....	---	---	---	18	50	---	---	---
Wilmont.....	T. D. Watson, Ela.....	J. B. Cox, Norton.....	---	118	87	---	---	---
Yellow Mountain.....	W. W. Parker, Cowarts.....	W. C. Wilson, Gay.....	1	118	55	3.63	30.98	34.61
Zion Hill.....	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell.....	---	12	159	99	---	86.00	86.00
*Wolf Creek.....	---	---	---	94	61	---	---	---
*Big Ridge.....	---	---	---	33	48	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	---	288	4,985	4,798	\$ 2,284.20	\$12,713.55	\$14,997.75

UNION

Antioch.....	H. G. Liner, Unionville.....	J. Luther Baicom, Unionville.....	5	122	68	\$ 6.96	\$ 122.00	\$ 128.96
Austin's Grove.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	Charlie Hill, Monroe, Rt. 3.....	11	138	107	41.55	429.20	470.75
Benton's Cross Roads.....	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.....	J. C. Trull, Monroe, Rt. 2.....	2	229	129	6.15	259.13	265.28
Bethel.....	Coy Muckle, Wingate.....	C. E. Rushing, Marshville, Rt. 3.....	9	98	51	86.09	229.13	315.22
Corinth.....	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.....	C. R. King, Monroe.....	7	184	77	2.95	97.28	100.23
Deep Springs.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	Theron Carpenter, Peachland.....	1	162	95	1.75	121.50	123.25
Ebenezer.....	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.....	B. T. Stegall, Indian Trail.....	2	215	159	1.68	271.25	272.93
Euto.....	Coy Muckle, Wingate.....	Miss G. Morgan, Marshville.....	7	26	25	25.00	100.00	125.00

Fairfield.....	J. F. Gaddy, Oakboro.....	173	123	48.29	387.46	435.75
Faults.....	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.....	3	419	15.19	591.00	606.19
Hamilton's Cross Roads.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	1	170	14.45	188.03	202.48
Hermion.....	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2.....	57	45	10.00	117.25	127.25
Hopewell.....	C. C. Burris, Wingate.....	190	160	97.45	2,511.50	2,608.95
Howie.....	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2.....	19	30	---	25.00	25.00
King Street.....	C. C. Burris, Wingate.....	2	169	253.00	746.50	999.50
Macedonia.....	M. D. L. Preslar, Wingate.....	146	107	7.95	33.98	41.93
Marshville.....	J. A. Snow, Marshville.....	345	338	183.23	3,780.76	3,963.99
Mary Elizabeth.....	J. E. Melton, Cordova.....	2	60	.65	260.23	260.88
Midway.....	T. E. Staley, Monroe.....	9	130	3.15	162.65	165.80
Mill Creek.....	No Pastor.....	---	316	---	300.00	300.00
Mineral Springs.....	Lonnie Munn, Chapel Hill.....	5	102	10.60	127.00	137.60
MONROE, FIRST.....	J. D. Harte, Monroe.....	4	662	1,557.83	4,858.98	6,416.81
Mt. Harmony.....	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.....	---	271	9.15	503.44	512.59
Mt. Moriah.....	Luther Knight, Ruby, S. C.....	7	160	4.00	250.00	254.50
Mt. Olive.....	D. A. Brown, Chesterfield, S. C.....	7	132	---	200.50	200.50
Mt. Pleasant.....	T. E. Staley, Monroe.....	22	198	9.00	113.91	122.91
Mt. Zion.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	17	100	---	155.00	155.00
Mountain Springs.....	Coy Muckle, Wingate.....	6	160	44.00	162.40	206.40
New Hope.....	T. E. Staley, Monroe.....	---	111	18.25	126.53	144.78
New Salem.....	E. J. Hutchinson, Wadesboro, Rt. 3.....	2	251	1.00	175.15	176.15
NORTH MONROE.....	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.....	8	230	37.00	523.94	560.94
Oak Grove.....	Z. W. Rotan, Concord.....	1	120	62.15	286.33	348.48
Oak View.....	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.....	1	72	38.35	313.06	351.41
Olive Branch.....	M. D. L. Preslar, Wingate.....	15	180	40.27	302.14	342.41
Philadelphia.....	J. C. Meigs, Polkton.....	13	291	49.73	375.61	425.34
Pleasant Hill.....	Ralph Harris, Albemarle.....	---	152	3.30	60.63	63.93
Roanoke.....	T. E. Staley, Monroe.....	12	137	35.98	249.07	285.05
Sandy Ridge.....	T. E. Staley, Monroe.....	16	180	6.80	311.00	317.80
Sardis.....	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield.....	6	186	17.96	140.50	158.46
Shiloh.....	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.....	2	169	40.51	394.86	435.37
Union.....	C. J. Meigs, Polkton.....	18	162	75.49	202.66	278.15
Union Grove.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	1	189	14.33	192.03	206.36
	Jack Smith, Marshville, Rt. 2.....	173	123	---	---	---
	J. S. Snyder, Marshville, Rt. 3.....	3	419	---	---	---
	Blair Edwards, Marshville.....	1	170	---	---	---
	W. H. Helms, Waxhaw, Rt. 1.....	57	45	---	---	---
	T. L. Price, Unionville, Rt. 1.....	190	160	---	---	---
	R. B. Newell, Waxhaw.....	19	30	---	---	---
	A. E. Harrington, Waxhaw.....	2	169	---	---	---
	A. E. Eudy, Monroe, Rt. 3.....	146	107	---	---	---
	R. B. Staton, Marshville.....	345	338	---	---	---
	Charlie Starnes, Waxhaw, Rt. 5.....	2	60	---	---	---
	J. V. Griffin, Monroe, Rt. 3.....	9	130	---	---	---
	N. S. Simpson, Unionville.....	---	316	---	---	---
	M. G. Frank, Polkton.....	5	102	---	---	---
	Emmett Griffin, Monroe.....	4	662	---	---	---
	J. E. Sustar, Matthews.....	---	271	---	---	---
	L. B. Price, Marshville, Rt. 1.....	7	160	---	---	---
	A. B. Collins, Peachland.....	7	132	---	---	---
	Walter B. Griffin, Monroe, Rt. 1.....	22	198	---	---	---
	J. V. Doster, Mineral Springs, Rt. 1.....	17	100	---	---	---
	J. H. Moore, Monroe, Rt. 1.....	6	160	---	---	---
	N. R. Simpson, Marshville.....	---	111	---	---	---
	H. L. Pressley, Monroe, Rt. 6.....	2	251	---	---	---
	D. R. Rogers, Monroe.....	8	230	---	---	---
	Grady F. Spittle, Monroe, Rt. 5.....	1	120	---	---	---
	J. D. Warren, Monroe.....	1	72	---	---	---
	T. W. Broome, Marshville, Rt. 4.....	15	180	---	---	---
	E. B. Riggins, Marshville, Rt. 1.....	13	291	---	---	---
	L. C. Moore, Marshville, Rt. 4.....	---	152	---	---	---
	F. B. Price, Monroe, Rt. 2.....	12	137	---	---	---
	Walter Melton, Monroe, Rt. 4.....	16	180	---	---	---
	Nute Hartis, Indian Trail, Rt. 1.....	6	186	---	---	---
	B. B. Craig, Monroe, Rt. 6.....	2	169	---	---	---
	Wade Small, Monroe, Rt. 1.....	18	162	---	---	---
	L. P. James, Marshville.....	1	189	---	---	---

UNION—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Waxhaw.....	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2.....	H. H. Helms, Waxhaw.....	20	161	58	\$-----	\$ 201.00	\$ 201.00
WINGATE.....	W. O. Johnson, Wingate.....	W. O. Kelley, Wingate.....	4	520	425	2,829.29	5,854.05	8,683.34
West Monroe.....	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.....	Wilson Price, Monroe, Rt. 6.....	15	151	339	10.00	483.86	493.86
Totals.....			315	8,409	5,951	\$ 5,720.48	\$27,298.00	\$33,018.48

WEST CHOWAN

Ahoskie.....	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie.....	Dr. C. C. Powell, Ahoskie.....	19	668	668	\$ 2,481.20	\$ 7,968.39	\$10,449.59
Ashley's Grove.....	L. E. Dailey, Newsoms, Va.....	Guy Revelle, Conway.....	5	273	239	213.86	1,178.62	1,392.48
Askewville.....	J. E. Copeland, Ahoskie, R.F.D.....	R. C. White, Askewville.....	18	281	226	201.91	786.73	988.64
Aulander.....	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander.....	Obed Caatelloe, Aulander.....	1	433	353	393.11	6,244.09	6,637.20
Bethany.....	W. R. Stephens, Colerain.....	C. V. Henry, Colerain.....	8	284	223	410.29	842.15	1,252.44
Bethel.....	R. S. Fountain, Weldon.....	W. B. Hancock, Pleasant Hill.....	108	73	73	277.05	554.05	831.10
Bethlehem.....	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville.....	W. A. Thomas, Cofield.....	---	167	102	201.95	705.51	907.46
Brantley's Grove.....	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie.....	W. R. Willoughby, Ahoskie.....	4	147	104	328.73	364.77	693.50
Buckhorne.....	R. H. Herring, Zebulon.....	J. L. Howell, Como.....	1	272	144	166.44	691.88	858.32
Capeharts.....	G. W. Burch, Windsor, R.F.D.....	H. G. Evans, Colerain.....	9	268	237	305.32	844.32	1,149.64
Cashie.....	Ernest C. Kolb, Windsor.....	W. L. Powell, Windsor.....	3	403	305	1,599.53	3,696.34	5,295.87
Center Grove.....	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville.....	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie.....	9	240	144	307.20	681.89	989.09
Christian Harbor.....	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville.....	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville.....	12	211	170	814.82	1,114.92	1,929.74
Colerain.....	R. L. Bolton, (Supply) Colerain.....	E. T. Forehand, Colerain.....	40	466	360	2,138.57	2,126.08	4,264.65
Connaritea.....	J. L. Powers, Windsor, R.F.D.....	J. S. Jenkins, Aulander.....	4	403	168	354.57	1,147.51	1,502.08

Conway.....	Dr. W. R. Burrell, Murfreesboro.....	C. E. Morrison, Conway.....	19	397	327	963.04	1,086.43	2,049.47
Creekville.....	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.....	G. T. Futrell, Conway.....	6	213	210	229.06	793.14	1,022.20
Earley's.....	Oscar Creech, Ahsokie.....	M. A. Johnson, Ahsokie.....	2	109	69	21.00	172.59	193.59
Elam.....	No Pastor.....	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry.....	234	100	100	138.50	266.44	404.94
Galatia.....	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.....	R. B. Maddrey, Jr., Pendleton.....	13	424	153	220.85	679.99	900.84
Greene's X-Roads.....	G. W. Burch, Windsor, R.F.D.....	J. A. White, Windsor.....	3	315	205	363.52	653.79	1,017.31
Harrellsville.....	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville.....	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville.....	5	196	160	856.81	1,047.72	1,904.53
Hebron.....	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville.....	C. W. Beale, Woodland.....	72	38	38	155.81	234.00	389.81
Holly Grove.....	J. L. Powers, Windsor, R.F.D.....	W. P. Myers, Aulander.....	1	138	58	212.12	383.92	596.04
Holly Springs.....	E. P. West, Winton.....	W. J. Perry, Cofield.....	4	149	58	51.21	275.60	326.81
Horton's.....	C. M. Billings, Woodland.....	H. W. Greene, Aulander.....	2	157	93	52.64	315.21	367.85
Jackson.....	R. Lloyd, Jackson.....	Archie C. Gay, Jackson.....	204	151	163	554.44	1,776.64	2,331.08
Kelford.....	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston.....	J. G. Hall, Kelford.....	3	328	163	667.39	1,138.89	1,806.28
Lasker.....	L. Sasser, Aulander.....	P. L. Askew, Lasker.....	12	189	146	55.28	376.97	432.25
Lawrence.....	A. Corcy, Jamesville.....	W. L. Thompson, Windsor.....	4	209	50	71.52	368.16	439.68
Lewiston.....	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston.....	Thos. N. Peele, Lewiston.....	8	398	273	1,387.52	1,624.72	3,012.24
Margarettsville.....	A. W. H. Jones, Severn.....	G. L. Gariss, Margarettsville.....	78	67	67	41.17	372.69	413.86
Mars Hill.....	W. R. Stephens, Colerain.....	Herman Davidson, Colerain.....	13	463	278	343.74	1,178.60	1,522.34
Mcherrin.....	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.....	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro.....	1	420	351	528.97	1,718.20	2,247.17
Menola.....	L. Sasser, Aulander.....	H. G. Snipes, Ahsokie.....	3	121	88	470.48	845.72	1,316.20
Merry Hill.....	J. E. Copeland, Ahsokie.....	H. R. Outlaw, Merry Hill.....	2	171	163	156.50	465.82	622.32
Mt. Carmel.....	R. Lloyd, Jackson.....	C. R. Parker, Garysburg.....	200	136	136	302.45	668.50	970.95
Mt. Tabor.....	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square.....	E. L. Parker, Murfreesboro.....	4	237	198	448.09	937.05	1,385.14
Murfreesboro.....	Dr. W. R. Burrell, Murfreesboro.....	W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro.....	7	192	229	385.20	3,351.14	3,736.34
Oak Grove.....	C. M. Billings, Woodland.....	No Sunday School.....	104	-----	-----	21.50	285.50	307.00
Pine Forest.....	A. P. Mustain, Roanoke Rapids.....	J. L. Camp, Garysburg.....	54	46	46	7.50	200.00	207.50
Pleasant Grove.....	J. L. Powers, Windsor.....	C. A. Dunning, Aulander.....	1	271	79	124.26	358.85	483.11
Potocasi.....	L. Sasser, Aulander.....	E. B. Lasiter, Potocasi.....	9	269	154	367.76	1,270.68	1,638.44
Powellville.....	K. E. Bryant, Powellville.....	J. C. Early, Powellville.....	8	274	173	319.42	3,515.82	3,835.24
Republican.....	J. L. Powers, Windsor, R.F.D.....	A. V. Cobb, Windsor.....	8	317	129	238.33	896.11	1,134.44
Rich Square.....	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square.....	J. T. Bolton, Rich Square.....	297	230	230	462.50	2,015.85	2,478.35
Riverside.....	R. L. Bolton, Colerain.....	L. G. Finch, Merry Hill.....	5	180	179	244.97	479.40	734.37
Robert's Chapel.....	R. H. Herring, Zebulon.....	J. C. Edwards, Pendleton.....	8	237	202	145.98	944.39	1,090.37
Ross'.....	G. W. Burch, Windsor.....	C. O. White, Powellville.....	10	606	191	756.72	1,432.97	2,189.69

WEST CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Sandy Run.....	C. M. Billings, Woodland.....	A. C. Smith, Kelford.....	20	430	186	236.79	923.52	1,160.31
Seaboard.....	No Pastor.....	J. Robert Stephenson, Seaboard.....	---	234	186	494.83	1,871.19	2,366.02
Severn.....	A. W. H. Jones, Severn.....	H. P. Stephenson, Severn.....	10	240	230	748.15	1,568.02	2,316.17
Silom.....	Geo. D. Leggett, Windsor, R.F.D.....	B. S. Leggett, Windsor.....	5	177	61	64.82	220.00	284.82
St. Johns.....	J. L. Powers, Windsor.....	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie.....	---	165	107	59.66	404.25	463.91
Union.....	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.....	W. J. Vaughan, Ahoskie.....	3	178	84	412.22	904.42	1,316.64
Winton.....	E. P. West, Winton.....	W. D. Boone, Winton.....	---	127	119	662.42	739.66	1,402.08
Woodland.....	No Pastor.....	S. N. Blanchard, Woodland.....	8	204	165	257.10	2,091.52	2,348.62
*Roanoke.....	---	---	---	93	56	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	---	340	14,695	9,857	\$24,496.79	\$69,801.33	\$94,298.12

WEST LIBERTY

Culberson.....	W. T. Truitt, Culberson.....	L. W. Shields, Culberson.....	54	131	70	\$ 36.37	\$ 129.87	\$ 166.24
Mt. Olive.....	R. A. Helton, Culberson.....	W. T. Ansley, Wehuttu.....	16	60	60	11.50	36.09	47.59
Pleasant Grove.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	G. O. Hogsed, Birch.....	14	94	45	90.38	92.08	182.46
Mt. Morriah.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	W. L. Culberson, Culberson.....	7	90	60	166.25	60.00	226.25
Shady Grove.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	G. E. Rice, Culberson.....	8	157	119	106.10	164.85	270.95
Shoal Creek.....	C. F. Conley, Blairsville, Ga.....	R. L. Keenum, Suit.....	4	158	72	66.69	100.00	166.69
Friendship.....	W. A. Revis, Copperhill, Tenn.....	B. H. Campbell, Persimmon Creek.....	6	134	86	213.11	59.11	272.22
Persimmon Creek.....	J. P. Decker, Suit.....	J. E. Tronham, Isabella, Tenn.....	49	49	35	29.87	25.45	55.32
New Hope.....	J. R. Hamilton, Turtle-town, Tenn.....	---	4	78	30	7.02	20.00	27.02

Mt. Pleasant.....	Elisha A. Beavers, Suit.....	I. A. Shields, Culberson.....	140	50	201.00	201.00
Beaverdam.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy, Rt. 2.....	W. F. Farmer, Unaka.....	183	143	82.20	92.20
Fairview.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy, Rt. 2.....	Chas. Fox, Ranger.....	70	77	6.25	44.99
Old Friendship, No 2, Ga.....	R. A. Helton, Culberson.....	Howard Dewers, Sweet Gum.....	75	25	1.00	41.00
Union.....	J. T. Payne, Hiwassee.....	Tommie Floyd, Vests, Ga.....	99	50	25.45	71.51
Hiwassee.....	S. C. Mingus, Murphy.....	P. C. Hogsed, Murphy.....	15	35	3.00	23.83
Violet.....	J. B. Moss, Unaka.....		3	35		9.50
Mt. Liberty.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy, Rt. 2.....	W. W. Hall, Murphy.....	29	60	12.00	27.00
Macedonia.....	R. A. Helton, Culberson.....	Mrs. Bertha Bandy, Culberson.....	19	50	37.00	47.00
Mt. Nebo.....	M. F. Farmer, Unaka.....	Clifford Rose, Grandview.....	6	101	57.82	86.54
Oak Grove.....	L. N. Marr, Turtle-town, Tenn.....	J. G. Clonts, Letitia.....	37	84	17.70	45.89
Hopewell.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	J. M. Bryant, Culberson.....	89	50	16.02	141.02
Liberty.....	L. N. Marr, Turtle-town, Tenn.....	W. B. Ledford, Turtle-town, Tenn.....	20	172	64.26	86.50
*Bate's Creek.....			61	60		
*Pleasant Hill (N.C.).....			76	23		
*Ebenezer.....			146	65		
Pleasant Hill (Ga.).....	John Farmer, Mineral Bluff, Ga.....	W. A. Henson, Mineral Bluff, Ga.....	1	60	10.00	50.00
Totals.....			247	1,585	\$ 1,059.99	\$ 1,322.73
						\$ 2,382.72

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

ANDREWS, FIRST.....	R. W. Prevost, Andrews.....	D. H. Tillett, Andrews.....	24	372	\$ 317.60	\$ 3,252.91
Bethabara.....	S. H. Martin, Young Harris, Ga.....	W. M. Ledford, Shooting Creek.....	61	52		64.50
Bethlehem.....	C. F. Martin, Murphy.....	L. H. Emmerson, Culberson.....	168	62	22.28	83.66
Bethel.....	A. T. Parker, Hayesville.....	T. M. Lee, Ogden.....	50	40		
Boiling Springs.....	W. O. Kilpatrick, Murphy.....	Floyd Aimes, Grandview.....	77	35		
Downen's Creek.....	S. H. Martin, Young Harris, Ga.....	L. A. Hendrix, Hayesville.....	1	48		90.50
Ebenezer.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	Edgar Grover, Murphy.....	141	93		50.63
Fire's Creek.....	Andy Parker, Hayesville.....	Miss Effie Ledford, Hayesville.....	21	92		30.85
Hanging Dog.....		W. A. Adams, Grandview.....	3	205	16.67	145.80
Glade.....	Robert Bell, Sweet Gum, Ga.....	Mrs. Florence Birch, Murphy.....	80	60		162.47

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
HAYESVILLE.....	W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville.....	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.....	1	153	128	\$ 634.18	\$ 548.91	\$ 1,183.09
Junaluska.....	James Truett, Andrews.....	G. A. Powers, Andrews.....	7	113	65	---	68.73	68.73
Little Brass Town.....	C. F. Conley, Blairsville, Ga.....	Burl Adams, Braastown.....	21	114	75	25.61	165.00	190.61
Marble Springs.....	J. M. Woodard, Needmore.....	J. B. Hall, Marble.....	---	378	236	26.24	374.37	400.61
Martin's Creek.....	Robert Bell, Sweet Gum, Ga.....	W. L. Martin, Murphy.....	---	122	65	20.57	130.00	150.57
Mission Hill.....	W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville.....	Harlie Hussason, Shooting Creek.....	---	48	30	---	27.00	27.00
Mount Pisgah.....	H. J. Brown, Young Harris, Ga.....	H. W. Chambers, Hayesville.....	15	151	91	---	58.32	58.32
Mount Pleasant.....	W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville.....	Ernest D. Penland, Hayesville.....	6	110	148	72.93	186.00	258.93
Mount Zion.....	J. G. Hogan, Andrews.....	---	3	26	---	---	46.40	46.40
MURPHY, FIRST.....	J. L. Steele, Murphy.....	Noah Lovingood, Murphy.....	5	419	264	41.95	4,482.71	4,524.66
Notla.....	C. F. Conley, Blairsville, Ga.....	Mrs. E. G. White, Murphy.....	9	155	126	18.16	131.20	149.36
Peachtree.....	W. Algia West, Marble.....	H. B. Elliotte, Murphy.....	46	248	240	11.97	151.60	163.57
Philadelphia.....	Andy Parker, Hayesville.....	E. F. Patterson, Hayesville.....	---	81	81	70.64	105.27	175.91
Pine Log.....	F. B. Garnett, Hayesville.....	D. L. Wahlron, Brasstown.....	14	94	50	---	63.00	63.00
Red Marble.....	W. A. West, Andrews.....	---	8	207	79	7.35	151.92	159.27
Rowland's Creek.....	Philip Passmore, Flats.....	Tommie Gregory, Nantahala.....	---	90	70	---	---	---
Shady Grove.....	Howard Hall, Hayesville.....	W. T. Masee, Hayesville.....	---	59	57	---	36.15	36.15
Shiloh.....	S. H. Martin, Young Harris, Ga.....	---	9	86	90	---	144.00	144.00
Sweet Water.....	C. M. Brendle, Hayesville.....	---	---	65	50	---	6.00	6.00
Tomotla.....	L. A. Clark, Canton.....	A. W. Hall, Marble, Rt. 1.....	12	66	81	---	64.05	64.05
Tusquitee.....	W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville.....	V. F. Eller, Hayesville.....	---	37	35	8.55	56.80	65.35
Upper Peachtree.....	James Truett, Andrews.....	E. P. Cantrell, Murphy.....	9	80	71	---	52.80	52.80

Valley River.....	H. C. Whitaker, Andrews.....	Garland Adams, Andrews.....	9	311	117	36.00	86.54	122.54
New Hope.....	H. J. Brown, Warne.....			22				
Totals.....			224	4,919	3,297	\$ 1,330.70	\$10,855.61	\$12,186.31

WILMINGTON

<i>Atkinson</i>	W. D. Morris, Ingold.....	Dr. G. C. Beard, Atkinson.....	5	229	117	\$	570.00	\$ 570.00
Barlow's Chapel.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	A. S. King, Sloop Point.....	8	155	67	181.42	421.94	603.36
BEAR BRANCH.....	W. F. Buck, (Supply) Wilmington.....	Z. L. Hunt, Montague.....		55	64	7.37	400.35	407.72
Bethlehem.....	J. B. Ouseley, Roseboro.....	Alfred Pittman, Currie.....	4	77	71		231.68	231.68
<i>Burgaw</i>	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw.....	C. E. McCullen, Burgaw.....		263	261	517.18	931.70	1,448.88
Canetuck.....	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw.....	Mrs. Cora Marshall, Currie.....		111	60			
Cape Fear.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	J. M. Hill, Acme.....	2	35	43		102.00	102.00
Caswell.....	W. D. Morris, Ingold.....	J. G. Sherman, Atkinson.....		35	14	7.05	56.42	63.47
Catharine Lake.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	A. G. Walton, Jacksonville.....	5	15	49	12.00	91.55	103.55
Centerville.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	L. H. Vollers, Wilmington.....	14	163	202	68.36	549.00	617.36
Haw Bluff.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	F. A. Murray, Kelly.....		93	65	95.04	214.60	309.64
Ivanhoe.....	T. W. Siler, Wallace, Rt. 2.....	W. T. Leyerly, Ivanhoe.....		47	25	7.25	127.05	134.30
<i>Jacksonville</i>	V. L. Andrews, Wilmington.....	R. D. Thomas, Jacksonville.....	5	132	135	651.45	1,683.57	2,335.02
Leland.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	C. M. Pickett, Leland.....		72	73	233.45	240.57	474.02
Long Creek.....	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw.....	Casper Merritt, Burgaw.....	3	95	51	16.30	137.39	153.69
Maple Hill.....	W. Hugh Cox, (Supply) Wilmington.....	T. M. Batts, Maple Hill.....		57	42	53.77	108.67	162.44
<i>Masonboro</i>	J. A. Neilson, Wilmington, Rt. 2.....	J. R. Hollis, Wilmington, Rt. 2.....		146	110	179.65	1,431.37	1,611.02
Moore's Creek.....	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw.....	Clyde Moore, Currie.....	8	58	60	-6.00	155.50	161.50
Mount Holly.....	W. F. Buck, (Supply) Wilmington.....	J. B. Johnson, Watha.....	6	79	74	115.50	193.33	308.83
New Hope.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	W. S. Cook, Leland.....	4	19	42	41.49	203.90	245.39
Olivet.....		S. W. Webb, Rocky Point.....		19	26			
Providence.....	M. E. Eubanks, Pollocksville.....	J. W. Hardison, Holly Ridge.....	2	45	53		133.00	133.00
<i>Riley's Creek</i>	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw.....	L. H. Vollers, Wilmington.....	3	178	139	174.19	943.75	1,117.94
Riverside.....	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw.....	W. R. Sutherland, Rocky Point.....	2	104	51	267.23	334.47	601.70
Salem.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	E. P. Mills, Snead's Ferry.....	2	60	67	173.43	181.14	354.57
SEA GATE.....	J. L. Jones, Wilmington.....	T. A. Tart, Wilmington, Rt. 3.....	5	231	269	338.76	1,646.48	1,985.24

WILMINGTON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Shiloh.....	W. D. Morris, Ingold.....	A. B. Herring, Watha.....	28	218	101	\$ 49.36	\$ 552.10	\$ 601.46
Teachey.....	J. E. Lanier, Wallace.....	Charles Rivenbark, Teachey.....	6	139	94	226.19	344.83	571.02
Wallace.....	J. E. Lanier, Wallace.....	D. B. Wallace, Wallace.....	1	330	357	1,905.02	2,658.35	4,563.37
Watha.....	J. E. Lanier, Wallace.....	B. R. Brinkley, Watha.....	5	64	69	34.92	193.32	228.24
Will's Chapel.....	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, Rt. 2.....	J. R. Moore, Willard.....	3	242	135	255.65	376.32	631.97
Willard.....	J. E. Lanier, Wallace.....	Willie Murray, Willard.....	10	135	68	22.04	218.81	240.85
WILMINGTON:								
FIRST.....	J. M. Kester, Wilmington.....	L. C. Robertson, Jr., Wilmington.....	32	960	785	9,638.34	18,954.66	28,593.00
SOUTHSIDE.....	L. R. O'Brian, Wilmington.....	M. V. Hufham, Wilmington.....	12	1,137	609	1,490.42	6,005.85	7,496.27
CALVARY.....	J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington.....	W. Hugh Cox, Wilmington.....	62	1,248	694	445.49	11,604.01	12,049.50
TEMPLE.....	A. J. Barton, Wilmington.....	W. R. Taylor, Wilmington.....	31	509	525	2,487.29	9,175.04	11,662.33
GBISON AVENUE.....	T. H. Williams, Wilmington.....	R. J. Shiel, Wilmington.....	---	105	102	---	228.20	228.20
WINTER PARK.....	J. A. Neilson, Wilmington, Rt. 2.....	C. S. Lewis, Wilmington, Rt. 1.....	4	235	243	776.07	2,857.09	3,633.16
WRIGHTSBORO.....	J. L. Jones, Wilmington.....	C. J. Josenhans, Wilmington, Rt. 1.....	14	221	200	289.51	2,345.46	2,634.97
Totals.....			286	8,116	6,212	\$20,767.19	\$66,603.47	\$87,370.66

YADKIN

Bear Creek.....	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville.....	Roy Bracken, Calahah.....	---	107	60	\$ 3.75	\$ 177.00	\$ 180.75
Bethel.....	G. E. Burrus, Rockford.....	J. B. Gough, Yadkinville.....	---	221	78	5.05	206.78	211.83
Boonville.....	J. P. Davis, Boonville.....	J. A. Speas, Boonville.....	5	221	260	527.82	1,148.88	1,676.70
Charity.....	R. P. Coram, Boonville.....	A. C. Stinson, Boonville.....	6	277	136	18.45	177.05	195.50

Cross Roads.....	R. E. Adams, East Bend.....	Lloyd Craver, Yadkinville.....	3	209	116	129.09	562.12	691.21
Deep Creek.....	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville.....	Cyrus Todd, Yadkinville.....	5	273	220	105.66	288.60	394.26
East Bend.....	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville.....	H. E. Davis, East Bend.....	102	78	270	36.00	248.00	284.00
Enon.....	R. E. Adams, East Bend.....	O. R. Brann, East Bend.....	11	286	204	60.13	521.25	581.38
Flat Rock.....	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro.....	E. F. Joyner, Hamptonville.....	261	158	158	37.93	343.50	381.43
Forbush.....	B. K. Mason, Winston Salem.....	Roy Nichols, East Bend.....	8	281	202	1,536.14	1,319.69	2,855.83
Friendship.....	W. T. Crissmon, Siloam.....	L. E. Nichols, East Bend.....	3	125	137	---	126.86	126.86
Huntsville.....	J. T. Murray, Winston Salem.....	J. D. Howell, Cana.....	---	92	98	4.41	113.50	117.91
Island Ford.....	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville.....	D. M. Holcomb, Jonesville.....	12	95	50	---	58.50	58.50
Jonesville.....	J. L. Martin, Elkin.....	J. D. Eller, Jonesville.....	9	207	182	152.85	954.07	1,106.92
Mountain View.....	W. V. Brown, Cycle.....	C. R. Shore, Cycle.....	8	166	124	---	475.50	475.50
New Hope.....	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville.....	A. H. Crews, Hamptonville.....	7	101	55	---	---	---
OAK RIDGE:								
North.....	T. S. Draughan, Crutchfield.....	T. F. Brown, Boonville.....	1	168	100	---	189.00	189.00
South.....	G. E. Burrus, Rockford.....	M. F. Reavis, Yadkinville.....	3	187	115	69.59	637.64	707.23
Rock Spring.....	J. N. Binkley, Harmony.....	C. S. Anderson, Calahaln.....	---	98	59	---	198.25	198.25
Richmond Hill.....	G. E. Burrus, Rockford.....	Gilbert Pardue, East Bend.....	10	110	189	8.00	133.50	141.50
Sandy Springs.....	G. E. Burrus, Rockford.....	Silas Renegar, Harmony.....	13	223	190	108.00	6,306.00	6,414.00
Shady Grove.....	R. E. Adams, East Bend.....	W. S. Church, Boonville.....	4	98	120	16.15	198.00	214.15
Swains.....	J. L. Martin, Elkin.....	E. B. Campbell, Cycle.....	15	262	121	---	165.50	165.50
Turner's Creek.....	J. H. Groce, Cana.....	R. W. Yarbort, Yadkinville.....	---	103	87	---	1.30	1.30
Union Grove.....	R. P. Corram, Boonville.....	E. P. Cornelius, East Bend.....	3	176	130	7.00	111.50	118.50
West Bend.....	J. T. Murray, Winston Salem.....	J. F. Haynes, Lewisville.....	---	43	44	17.25	136.00	153.25
Yadkin Valley.....	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville.....	G. G. Cook, Advance.....	---	120	110	13.32	775.16	788.48
Yadkinville.....	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro.....	J. L. Crater, Yadkinville.....	---	64	111	74.75	1,829.00	1,903.75
Bean Shoals.....	No Report.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....			126	4,676	3,534	\$ 2,931.34	\$17,402.15	\$20,333.49

YANCEY

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Burnsville.....	R. E. Powell, Burnsville.....	H. G. Bailey, Burnsville.....	14	463	326	\$ 1,380.00	\$ 3,098.68	\$ 4,478.68
Bowlens Creek	D. J. Jamerson, Pensacola.....	Grover Anglin, Burnsville.....	8	110	118	146.70	159.02	305.72
Bald Creek.....	J. D. King, Cane River.....	Niram Hensley, Bee Log.....	20	338	65	15.00	84.13	99.13
Blue Rock.....	J. C. Thomas, Micaville.....	Troy Hillard, New Dale.....	10	162	65	30.00	165.50	195.50
Brown's Creek.....	B. T. Naney, Swiss.....	W. W. Shuford, Celo.....	8	191	87	---	88.27	88.27
Cane River.....	T. J. Eatman, Ivy.....	R. C. Bailey, Cane River.....	1	181	150	120.00	250.00	370.00
Crabtree.....	B. T. Naney, Swiss.....	Frank Baucom, Micaville.....	13	287	62	80.40	57.86	138.26
Concord.....	R. D. Ponder, Buckner.....	---	12	55	---	---	51.00	51.00
Double Island.....	J. A. Gouge, Wing.....	L. D. Thomas, Green Mountain.....	1	147	100	94.77	248.30	343.07
Elk Shoal.....	R. D. Ponder, Buckner.....	Mrs. Anna Prophet.....	4	252	65	60.00	190.00	250.00
Ivy Gap.....	T. J. Eatman, Ivy.....	Jerry King, Swiss.....	10	131	80	---	109.00	109.00
Jack's Creek.....	W. L. Edwards, Barnardsville.....	E. F. Hunter, Day Book.....	---	120	88	42.00	165.00	207.00
Laurel Branch.....	D. J. Jamerson, Pensacola.....	Bill H. Riddle, Pensacola.....	5	112	90	111.00	146.90	257.90
Locust Grove.....	M. B. Hancy, Hunt Dale.....	Henry Murphy, Hunt Dale.....	---	14	24	32.96	7.50	40.46
Mt. Mitchell.....	P. L. McMahan, Busick.....	---	6	68	92	50.00	80.05	130.05
Mt. Pleasant.....	D. J. Jamerson, Pensacola.....	W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss.....	1	267	100	78.75	167.86	246.61
Pleasant Gap.....	P. L. McMahan, Busick.....	Lonnie McMahan, Micaville.....	4	118	101	20.00	107.40	127.40
Pleasant Grove.....	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarissa.....	S. B. Randolph, Green Mountain.....	15	178	141	---	110.65	110.65
South Toe.....	Jesse Blalock, Celo.....	Ronda Westall, Celo.....	120	120	122	20.00	146.25	166.25
Windom.....	D. J. Jamerson, Pensacola.....	Dawson Briggs, Burnsville.....	1	63	68	149.50	241.58	391.08
Young's Chapel.....	J. C. Thomas, Micaville.....	Will Wyatt, Micaville.....	2	128	69	160.00	118.95	278.95

Byrd's Chapel.....	Rev. Shelton, Bee Log.....	R. E. Hollaway, Sioux.....	111	53	-----	-----	-----
Caney Rock.....	J. E. Hinsley, Burnsville.....	Welzie Hughes, Green Mountain.....	48	45	-----	-----	-----
*Green Mountain.....			34	100	-----	-----	-----
Pleasant Valley.....	J. H. Black, Burnsville.....	Elzie Ray, Bald Creek.....	73	65	-----	-----	-----
Price's Creek.....	B. T. Nanev, Swiss.....	Moscow Tow, Price's Creek.....	35	46	-----	-----	-----
Riverside.....	R. D. Ponder, Waverly.....	T. K. Riddle, Burnsville.....	45	45	-----	-----	-----
Upper Shoal Creek.....	J. C. Thomas, Lundy.....	John Denloney, Windom.....	75	60	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....			135	3,798	2,427	\$ 2,591.08	\$ 5,793.90
							\$ 8,384.98

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

BURNT SWAMP (Indian)

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	G. A. Carter, St. Paul.....	E. G. Smith, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	1	119	126	\$ 19.58	\$ 155.00	174.58
Bear Swamp.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	W. N. Jacobs, Buie, Rt. 1.....	4	113	130	.50	63.30	63.80
Berea.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	Clifton Oxendine, Pembroke.....		48	94	15.00	227.18	242.18
Bethany.....								
Bethel Hill.....	W. G. Hunt, St. Paul.....	D. L. Lowry, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	5	130	121	13.25	82.48	95.73
Burnt Swamp.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	G. B. McNeil, Lumberton.....	3	71	140	5.00	95.00	100.00
Cedar Grove.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	Jno. W. Sampson, Lumberton.....		47	138	2.21	527.00	529.21
Deep Branch.....	J. E. Hunt, Lumberton.....		6	20	35		1.00	1.00
First Baptist.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	W. H. Godwin, Pembroke.....	1	45	51		72.25	72.25
Gray Pond.....	D. D. Locklear, Lumberton.....	Jno. D. Chavis, Maxton.....	18	81	75		2.50	2.50
Harper's Ferry.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	Thos. H. Oxendine, Pembroke, Rt. 1.....	7	87	100	1.00	94.01	95.01
Hickory Grove.....	D. D. Locklear, Lumberton.....	D. M. Oxendine, Maxton, Rt. 4.....	3	38	50			
Mt. Airy.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	W. D. Oxendine, Buie, Rt. 1.....	2	154	96	10.20	179.50	189.70
Mt. Elim.....	L. A. Maynor, Buie.....	L. A. Locklear, Red Springs.....	14	84	79	13.75	106.00	117.75
Mt. Moriah.....	P. P. Locklear, Lumberton.....	Eli Chavis, Lumberton.....	13	151	130	1.35	84.25	85.60
Mt. Olive.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	J. B. Locklear, Lumberton.....	3	149	175	9.00		9.00
Oak Grove.....	D. D. Locklear, Lumberton.....	Alton Clark, Laurinburg.....	4	102	85	7.50	71.15	78.65
Piney Grove.....	J. E. Hunt, Lumberton.....	S. M. Oxendine, Fairmont.....	3	104	58		118.56	118.56
Pleasant View.....	Z. R. Chavis, Pembroke.....	John Hunt, Fairmont.....	3	91	120			
Reedy Branch.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	Spurgeon Hunt, Lumberton.....	8	312	165		244.87	244.87
Smyrna.....	W. G. Hunt, St. Paul.....	Eddie Oxendine, Allenton.....	24	88	95	11.45	110.51	121.96
Ten Mile Center.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	Grady Canady, Lumberton.....		37	66	7.50	83.00	90.50

Union.....	L. A. Maynor, Buie.....	J. A. Lowry, Lumberton.....	1	21	36	-----	36.24	36.24
Zion Hill.....	L. A. Maynor, Buie.....	L. N. Locklear, Lumberton.....	5	49	30	-----	26.14	26.14
Totals.....	-----	-----	128	2,060	2,195	\$ 117.29	\$ 2,379.94	\$ 2,497.23

CHEROKEE (Indian)

Big Cove.....	James Screamer, Cherokee.....	Johnson Wolf, Swayney.....	30	20	\$-----	\$ 15.00	\$ 15.00
CHEROKEE.....	J. N. Lee, Cherokee.....	Mrs. J. N. Lee, Cherokee.....	141	115	81.95	181.32	263.27
Echota.....	Andrew Otter, Whittier.....	Andrew Otter, Whittier.....	68	23	-----	22.00	22.00
Macedonia.....	Andrew Otter, Whittier.....	Joe Crow, Whittier.....	43	50	-----	18.33	18.33
Rock Springs.....	Jonas Lossiah, Whittier.....	James Welch, Cherokee.....	91	68	-----	93.97	93.97
Yellow Hill.....	Jonas Lossiah, Whittier.....	Mrs. William Wahnetah, Cherokee.....	44	30	-----	19.38	19.38
Zion Hill.....	Jonas Lossiah, Whittier.....	Jona Brown, Robbinsville.....	18	15	-----	18.60	18.60
Boiling Springs.....	No Pastor.....	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	-----
Piney Grove.....	No Pastor.....	A. J. Thompson, Cherokee.....	12	20	-----	-----	-----
Wrights Creek.....	No Pastor.....	-----	22	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	-----	-----	477	341	\$ 81.95	\$ 368.60	\$ 450.55

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
Alexander.....	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville.....	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville, Rt. 4.....	Sulphur Springs, October 5, 6 and 7
Alleghany.....	W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs.....	J. L. Underwood, Sparta.....	New Hope, September 9, 10 and 11
Anson.....	E. M. Brooks, Peachland.....	G. H. Parker, Polkton.....	Gum Springs, October 20 and 21
Ashe.....	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek.....	W. B. Olive, Grassy Creek.....	Warrens ville, August 26, 27 and 28
Atlantic.....	L. L. Leary, Morehead City.....	U. E. Swann, Beaufort.....	Evans Chapel,
Avery.....	K. L. Haga, Montezuma.....	Ed. W. Buchanan, Minneapolis.....	Crossnore, August 26 and 27
Beulah.....	W. F. West, Roxboro.....	J. Howard Young, Roxboro.....	Providence (C), October 27 and 28
Bladen.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro.....	Hickory Grove, October 5 and 6
Blue Ridge.....	B. F. Bray, Marion.....	E. J. Ingle, Old Fort.....	Harmony Grove, October 7 and 8
Brier Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	S. G. Crater, Hamptonville.....	Bethel, September 29
Brunswick.....	B. R. Page, Leland.....	John Jenrette, Ash.....	Bethel, October 20 and 21
Brushy Mountain.....	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.....	J. F. Jordan, Wilkesboro.....	Pilgrim, August 26
Buncombe.....	Don C. Young, Asheville.....	Frank L. Snyder, Asheville.....	Berea, August 16 and 17
Caldwell County.....	J. W. Watts, Patterson.....	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir.....	Granite Falls, September 22 and 23
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	I. T. Newton, Chadbourn.....	Neil Thompson, Whiteville.....	Western Prong, October 20 and 21
Carolina.....	E. E. Bomar, Tryon.....	Arthur Jackson, Hendersonville.....	Refuge, August 10 and 11
Catawba River.....	E. M. Hairfield, Morganton.....	F. L. Smith, Drexel.....	Mount Olive, October 20 and 21
Central.....	Chas. B. Howard, Wake Forest.....	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest.....	Wakefield, September 28
Chowan.....	I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City.....	C. R. Holmes, Hertford.....	-----, September 20
Dock.....	K. L. Stanly, Bug Hill.....	D. B. Edwards, Exum.....	New Life, November 11 and 12
Eastern.....	F. W. McGowan, Warsaw.....	C. I. Robinson, Garland.....	Kenansville, October 4
Elkin.....	W. L. Pettyjohn, Elkin.....	J. W. Cheek, Roaring River.....	Poplar Springs, September 30
Flat River.....	W. H. Upchurch, Oxford.....	Sam A. Howard, Oxford.....	Oxford - First, October 4 and 5
French Broad.....	L. J. Ammons, Mars Hill.....	Fred Jervis, Mars Hill.....	Locust Grove, August 25 and 26
Gaston County.....	R. G. Mace, Belmont.....	J. A. Wilkins, Gastonia.....	East Belmont, October 19 and 20
Green River.....	R. E. Price, Rutherfordton.....	C. W. Keeter, Rutherfordton.....	Columbus, September 29
Haywood.....	W. G. Byers, Waynesville.....	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville.....	Fine's Creek, August 24 and 25
Johnston.....	George E. Lovell, Clayton.....	Theo B. Davis, Zebulon.....	Princeton, November 2 and 3
Kings Mountain.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. V. DeVenny, Lawndale.....	New Bethel, October 6 and 7
Liberty.....	G. W. Miller, Lexington.....	Sam J. Smith, Lexington.....	Lexington - First, September 6 and 7
Little River.....	J. C. Clifford, Dunn.....	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek.....	Piney Grove, November 2 and 3
Macon.....	A. S. Solesbee, Franklin.....	R. M. Ledford, Franklin.....	Pine Grove, August 10 and 11
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	D. W. Fink, Charlotte.....	L. E. Barnhardt, Concord.....	Clear Creek, September 13 and 14

Mitchell.....	J. H. Henline, Bakersville.....	M. C. Brown, Spruce Pine.....	Spruce Pine, September 15
Montgomery.....	Ben S. Beach, Troy.....	A. A. Walker, Mount Gilead.....	HulDAH, October 13 and 14
Mount Zion.....	Walter M. Williams, Burlington.....	W. O. Williams, Durham.....	Roberson's Grove, October 12 and 13
Neuse.....	Dr. B. W. Spilman, Kingston.....	O. L. Shackelford, Kingston.....	Goldboro - First, November 9
New Found.....	B. B. Plemmons, Luck.....	W. G. Price, Trust.....	Zion, August 19, 20 and 21
New South River.....	J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville.....	E. B. Booker, Wade.....	Salemberg, October 12 and 13
Pee Dee.....	Bruce Benton, Rockingham.....	C. B. Dean, Rockingham.....	Bethel, October 18
Piedmont.....	Clarence A. Smith, High Point.....	O. E. Lee, Greensboro.....	Reidsville - First, July 20 and 21
Pilot Mountain.....	Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem.....	L. P. Smith, 420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem.....	City View, July 19 and 20
Raleigh.....	Jno. D. Berry, Raleigh.....	T. C. Council, Raleigh.....	Ephesus, October 26 and 27
Roanoke.....	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3.....	Leslie Newman, Stantonburg.....	Rocky Mount - First, October 11 and 12
Robeson.....	Chas. H. Durham, Lumberton.....	R. T. Allen, Lumberton.....	Ten Mile, October 26 and 27
Rowan.....	Glen W. Choate, Salisbury.....	C. W. Crowell, Spencer.....	-----, October 11 and 12
Sandy Creek.....	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro.....	H. A. Teague, Siler City, Rt. 1.....	Juniper Springs, September 29 and 30
Sandy Run.....	C. C. Matheny, Forest City.....	J. A. Hunnicutt, ClifSIDE.....	Mount Olivet, October 5 and 6
South Fork.....	L. L. Hatfield, Hickory.....	R. H. Harrell, Lincolnton.....	Mountain Grove, September 29 and 30
South Mountain.....	James R. Huffman, Connelly Springs.....	P. M. Deal, Connelly Springs.....	Bethany, October 13
South Yadkin.....	J. Clyde Yates, Statesville.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	Beulah, October 13 and 14
Stanly.....	F. A. Bower, Albemarle.....	W. A. Hough, New London.....	Aquadale, October 26 and 27
Stone Mountain.....	J. A. Gilliam, Hays.....	A. C. Yale, Hays.....	Stony Ridge, September 23
Stony Fork.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	B. F. Wilcox, Blowing Rock.....	New Hopewell, September 13 and 14
Surry.....	W. L. Reece, Dobson.....	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy.....	Little Richmond, August 5 and 6
Tar River.....	J. Edward Allen, Warrenton.....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	Ephesus, October 5
Tennessee River.....	R. L. Greal, Bryson City.....	J. H. Wilson, Bryson City.....	Lone Oak, August 25 and 26
Three Forks.....	I. G. Greer, Boone.....	W. Y. Perry, Bryson City.....	Bethany, August 30 and 31
Tennessee.....	Paul Hartsell, Brevard.....	Mrs. G. F. Gallimore, Brevard.....	Oak Grove, August 17 and 18
Tuckaseige.....	T. F. Deltz, Beta.....	W. N. Cook, Webster.....	Shoal Creek, August 18 and 19
Union.....	J. A. Snow, Marshville.....	Z. Bright Tucker, Wingate.....	Monroe - First, October 25 and 26
West Chowan.....	W. Mitchell, Lewiston.....	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellville.....	Galatia, October 25
West Liberty.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	T. H. Crofts, Culberson.....	Culberson, September 29
Western North Carolina.....	W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville.....	David T. Mashburn, Andrews.....	Hanging Dog, August 23 and 24
Wilmington.....	W. R. Harrell, Burgaw.....	Joseph E. Allard, Wilmington.....	Mount Holly, October 18 and 19
Yadkin.....	W. V. Brown, Cycle.....	J. T. Reece, Yadkinville.....	Bethel, August 11
Yancey.....	Dewey Jamerson, Pensacola.....	Davison Briggs, Burnsville.....	Bald Creek, August 31
Burnt Swamp (Indian).....	S. A. Hammons, Lumberton.....	A. N. Locklear, Pembroke.....	Mt. Moriah, October 27 and 28
Cherokee (Indian).....	Andrew Otter, Whitier.....	Mrs. J. N. Lee, Cherokee.....	Yellow Hill, September 29

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

ASSOCIATIONS	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, Etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Alexander.....	250	32	5,230	\$ 225.15	\$ 5,744.42	\$ 5,969.57
Alleghany.....	22	10	525	333.68	1,625.83	1,959.51
Anson.....	53	12	1,226	458.66	2,929.54	3,388.20
Ashe.....	161	43	3,308	907.07	6,777.26	7,684.33
Atlantic.....	146	35	3,959	6,393.46	30,408.90	36,802.36
Avery.....	168	23	2,526	869.93	4,916.12	5,786.05
Beulah.....	159	20	2,960	3,420.11	14,236.29	17,656.40
Bladen.....	70	26	3,130	2,981.97	8,197.76	11,179.73
Blue Ridge.....	234	25	3,127	2,560.40	16,801.81	19,362.21
Brier Creek.....	178	32	5,119	557.37	4,418.86	4,976.23
Brunswick.....	89	19	1,834	1,802.59	3,929.57	5,732.16
Brushy Mountain.....	228	29	4,616	2,515.59	5,416.23	7,931.82
Buncombe.....	555	54	10,893	11,592.96	89,354.53	100,947.49
Caldwell.....	356	41	6,897	6,825.34	35,951.02	42,776.36
Cape Fear-Columbus ..	186	39	6,090	5,334.85	19,516.81	24,851.66
Carolina.....	310	45	7,031	3,786.40	24,454.18	28,240.58
Catawba River.....	207	20	3,282	4,013.55	27,918.31	31,931.86
Central.....	325	35	8,640	26,092.11	62,279.51	88,371.62
Chowan.....	339	62	12,657	21,852.15	67,627.54	89,479.69
Dock.....	87	17	1,457	214.98	1,925.35	2,140.33
Eastern.....	248	40	6,281	9,346.20	26,874.50	36,220.70
Elkin.....	48	11	1,902	100.10	1,589.19	1,689.29
Flat River.....	283	32	7,702	7,029.48	32,988.10	40,017.58
French Broad.....	246	38	4,731	3,475.45	10,442.85	13,918.30
Gaston County.....	883	36	11,424	23,325.87	87,530.02	110,855.89
Green River.....	161	31	4,644	2,624.58	21,199.36	23,823.94
Haywood.....	347	32	4,316	1,713.52	16,935.92	18,649.44
Johnston.....	388	44	6,546	5,636.02	23,574.70	29,210.72
Kings Mountain.....	718	42	11,992	22,267.35	81,232.77	103,500.12
Liberty.....	538	27	6,052	17,869.24	40,669.74	58,538.98
Little River.....	232	22	5,771	7,860.73	20,069.75	27,930.48
Macon.....	180	33	4,153	670.05	4,963.07	5,633.12
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus..	779	38	13,857	34,779.17	153,802.03	188,581.20
Mitchell.....	247	28	4,202	1,936.10	8,077.89	10,013.99
Montgomery.....	172	31	3,132	2,206.93	13,007.25	15,214.18
Mount Zion.....	732	52	16,117	38,238.66	153,840.05	192,078.71
Neuse.....	119	21	3,341	6,194.73	19,945.42	26,140.15
New Found.....	105	21	1,941	39.06	2,276.53	2,315.59
New South River.....	293	48	7,546	8,771.57	25,643.98	34,415.55
Pee Dee.....	223	29	5,528	9,458.88	43,815.45	53,274.33
Piedmont.....	843	45	12,789	55,972.30	122,548.89	178,521.19
Pilot Mountain.....	719	71	14,551	46,219.38	161,995.05	208,214.43
Raleigh.....	385	34	9,217	18,683.40	66,143.01	84,826.41
Roanoke.....	499	70	13,822	29,972.70	109,516.70	139,489.40
Robeson.....	446	59	10,728	17,855.82	46,274.91	64,130.73
Rowan.....	380	22	4,881	11,502.32	48,618.09	60,120.41

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued*

ASSOCIATIONS	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, Etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Sandy Creek.....	316	61	7,502	\$ 8,847.31	\$ 39,932.57	\$ 48,779.88
Sandy Run.....	554	52	12,232	11,406.55	61,098.53	72,505.08
South Fork.....	355	40	6,553	10,996.25	43,690.42	54,686.67
South Mountain.....	149	20	2,369	519.74	4,564.46	5,084.20
South Yadkin.....	339	30	5,921	13,594.98	35,595.14	49,190.12
Stanly.....	499	33	6,036	8,225.71	32,341.16	40,566.87
Stone Mountain.....	116	23	2,611	41.90	1,590.38	1,632.28
Stony Fork.....	54	16	1,452	665.51	1,585.93	2,251.44
Surry.....	234	48	5,849	5,382.92	21,840.36	27,223.28
Tar River.....	484	63	12,564	11,592.87	43,722.00	55,314.87
Tennessee River.....	303	44	4,865	559.06	10,747.20	11,306.26
Three Forks.....	186	34	4,917	4,768.12	13,124.35	17,892.47
Transylvania.....	206	26	3,381	5,194.59	4,882.17	10,076.76
Tuckasegee.....	288	37	4,985	2,284.20	12,713.55	14,997.75
Union.....	315	45	8,409	5,720.48	27,298.00	33,018.48
West Chowan.....	340	58	14,695	24,496.79	69,801.33	94,298.12
West Liberty.....	247	26	2,562	1,059.99	1,322.73	2,382.72
Western North Carolina	224	34	4,919	1,330.70	10,855.61	12,186.31
Wilmington.....	286	39	8,116	20,767.19	66,603.47	87,370.66
Yadkin.....	126	30	4,676	2,931.34	17,402.15	20,333.49
Yancey.....	135	28	3,798	2,591.08	5,793.90	8,384.98
Totals.....	20,093	2,363	420,085	\$ 629,465.21	\$2,304,510.47	\$2,933,975.68

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS

Burnt Swamp.....	128	24	2,060	\$ 117.29	\$ 2,379.94	\$ 2,497.23
Cherokee.....	24	10	477	81.95	368.60	450.55
Totals.....	152	34	2,537	\$ 199.24	\$ 2,748.54	\$ 2,947.78

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Baptisms, Sunday School, B. Y. P. U., W. M. U., Etc.

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches		Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to denominational Objects	Per Capita to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Alexander.....	32	5,230	31	2,952	1	23	---	---	27	5	13	19	.04	1.14
Alleghany.....	10	525	9	530	1	23	6	44	5	5	7	3	.64	3.73
Anson.....	12	1,226	10	937	1	23	---	---	7	5	11	1	.37	2.76
Ash.....	43	3,308	36	2,685	7	161	7	74	28	15	28	15	.27	232
Atlantic.....	35	3,959	32	3,593	19	437	44	500	20	15	30	5	1.59	9.30
Avery.....	23	2,526	23	2,219	11	253	5	25	17	6	15	8	.34	1.95
Beulah.....	20	2,960	20	2,597	17	341	36	350	16	4	11	9	1.19	5.96
Bladen.....	26	3,130	26	2,463	19	437	39	479	15	11	22	4	.95	3.57
Blue Ridge.....	25	3,127	24	3,319	19	437	12	97	21	4	16	9	.85	6.19
Brier Creek.....	32	5,119	32	3,849	4	92	---	---	20	12	20	12	.11	.97
Brunswick.....	19	1,834	18	1,625	9	207	35	235	10	9	13	6	.98	3.13
Brushy Mountain.....	29	4,616	29	2,187	11	253	15	256	21	8	16	13	.54	1.72
Buncombe.....	54	10,893	54	10,322	91	2,093	59	993	36	18	42	12	1.06	10.19
Caldwell.....	41	6,897	41	5,746	33	759	26	367	33	8	29	12	.99	6.20
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	39	6,090	39	5,109	42	966	27	300	27	12	37	2	.88	4.08
Carolina.....	45	7,031	42	5,726	53	1,219	24	277	30	15	28	17	.54	4.02
Catawba River.....	20	3,282	20	3,720	45	1,035	43	400	17	3	19	1	1.22	9.73
Central.....	35	8,640	35	6,818	58	1,334	43	897	29	6	31	4	3.02	10.23
Chowan.....	62	12,657	61	9,689	43	989	141	2,020	40	22	50	12	1.73	7.07
Dock.....	17	1,457	17	1,225	1	23	---	---	11	6	11	6	.15	1.47
Eastern.....	40	6,281	37	4,733	29	667	85	1,491	28	12	35	5	1.49	5.77
Elkin.....	11	1,902	11	1,329	1	23	---	---	7	4	4	7	.05	.89
Flat River.....	32	7,702	32	5,034	23	529	67	528	30	2	31	1	.91	5.20
French Broad.....	38	4,731	38	4,006	19	437	13	164	22	16	29	9	.73	2.94

Gaston County.....	36	11,424	36	13,191	142	3,266	66	1,372	35	1	31	5	2.04	9.70
Green River.....	31	4,644	30	3,196	18	414	14	350	18	13	17	14	.57	5.13
Haywood.....	32	4,316	28	4,261	26	598	22	279	18	14	9	23	.40	4.32
Johnston.....	44	6,546	43	5,611	31	713	53	884	37	7	39	5	.86	4.46
Kings Mountain.....	42	11,992	42	10,978	85	1,955	88	1,963	40	2	40	2	1.86	8.63
Liberty.....	27	6,052	26	6,204	42	966	45	1,048	26	1	26	1	2.95	9.67
Little River.....	22	5,771	22	4,701	38	874	27	450	21	1	19	3	1.36	4.84
Macon.....	33	4,153	32	2,910	16	368	10	75	19	14	22	11	.16	1.36
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	38	13,857	38	13,119	65	1,495	67	2,152	34	4	34	4	2.51	13.61
Mitchell.....	28	4,202	27	3,502	22	506	5	68	16	11	17	10	.46	2.38
Montgomery.....	31	3,132	29	2,458	14	322	17	116	25	6	28	3	.70	4.86
Mount Zion.....	52	16,117	52	14,685	166	3,818	118	2,119	48	4	51	1	2.37	11.92
Neuse.....	21	3,341	21	2,579	23	529	31	400	11	10	17	4	1.85	7.82
New Found.....	21	1,941	23	1,367	2	46	-----	-----	10	11	1	20	.20	1.19
New South River.....	48	7,546	48	6,378	31	713	25	420	36	12	41	7	1.16	4.56
Pee Dee.....	29	5,528	29	5,263	27	621	58	850	19	10	26	3	1.71	9.64
Piedmont.....	45	12,789	44	15,009	90	2,070	95	1,801	36	9	42	3	4.38	13.96
Pilot Mountain.....	71	14,551	71	15,027	105	2,415	113	2,867	63	8	65	6	3.18	14.31
Raleigh.....	34	9,217	34	9,266	63	1,449	56	800	30	4	30	4	2.03	9.20
Roanoke.....	70	13,822	68	12,127	89	2,047	161	3,700	57	13	63	7	2.17	10.09
Robeson.....	59	10,728	59	9,383	60	1,380	114	1,050	46	13	55	4	1.66	5.98
Rowan.....	22	4,881	22	5,715	48	1,104	34	794	20	2	18	4	2.36	12.32
Sandy Creek.....	61	7,502	58	6,864	30	690	57	1,100	41	20	54	7	1.18	6.50
Sandy Run.....	52	12,232	52	11,029	93	2,139	57	624	49	3	46	6	.93	5.93
South Fork.....	40	6,553	37	7,112	60	1,380	36	376	31	9	32	8	1.68	8.34
South Mountain.....	20	2,369	19	2,053	8	184	-----	-----	18	2	18	2	.22	2.15
South Yadkin.....	30	5,921	30	5,915	65	1,495	50	307	25	5	30	-----	2.30	8.31
Stanly.....	33	6,036	32	6,427	21	483	35	708	29	4	33	-----	1.36	6.72
Stone Mountain.....	23	2,611	22	1,517	3	69	-----	-----	20	3	4	19	.02	.63
Stony Fork.....	16	1,452	15	1,134	4	92	-----	-----	8	8	15	1	.46	1.55
Surry.....	48	5,849	46	5,319	6	138	15	379	37	11	33	15	.92	4.65
Tar River.....	63	12,564	63	8,075	82	1,886	100	1,005	49	14	55	8	.92	4.40
Tennessee River.....	44	4,865	44	3,999	21	483	11	131	23	21	18	26	.11	2.32
Three Forks.....	34	4,917	34	4,410	18	414	30	440	24	10	31	3	.97	3.64

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Continued

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches		Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Transylvania.....	26	3,381	25	2,548	18	414	17	302	15	11	18	8	1.54	2.98
Tuckaseige.....	37	4,985	37	4,798	11	253	9	87	23	14	20	17	.46	3.01
Union.....	45	8,409	45	5,951	31	713	28	582	36	9	40	5	.68	3.93
West Chowan.....	58	14,695	57	9,857	58	1,334	155	3,485	44	14	57	1	1.67	6.42
West Liberty.....	26	2,562	26	1,585	1	23	-----	-----	17	9	21	5	.41	.93
Western North Carolina.....	34	4,919	35	3,297	19	437	4	50	21	14	16	19	.27	2.48
Wilmington.....	39	8,116	39	6,212	34	782	57	1,162	28	11	32	7	2.56	10.77
Yadkin.....	30	4,676	29	3,534	13	299	9	123	19	11	21	9	.63	4.35
Yancey.....	28	3,798	27	2,427	16	368	7	100	18	10	17	11	.68	2.21
Totals.....	2,363	420,085	2,313	363,406	2,372	54,506	2,623	44,016	1,757	606	1,850	513	1.50	6.98

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS

Burnt Swamp.....	24	2,060	23	2,195	14	322	22	-----	20	4	14	10	.06	1.21
	10	477	8	341	1	20	1	-----	3	7	1	9	.17	.94
Cherokee.....								-----						
Totals.....	34	2,537	31	2,536	15	342	23	-----	23	11	15	19	.08	1.16

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Engulfed in the greatest period of depression economically and spiritually the state has known in many years North Carolina Baptists rose to heights of accomplishment almost incredible in the face of great difficulties and obstacles during the year of 1931. The statement that follows is only a brief account of some of the outstanding facts about the year's work.

There are sixty-seven associations of white Baptists. The Burnt Swamp and Cherokee Indian are associate members of the Baptist State Convention. Since many associations change clerks at the annual meeting it is difficult to gather statistics promptly but the secretary succeeded in getting some kind of a report from every association. In some cases associational minutes were sent instead of the regular form of statistical report furnished the clerks. In only a few cases, however, was this done. When churches or items were found missing in the associational statistical reports sent by the clerks 1930 figures were used in giving church and Sunday school membership.

BAPTISMS

The number of people baptized was 20,245. Of these 20,093 were white and 152 Indian. Churches reporting baptisms number 1,757 while there were 606 that reported no baptisms during the year.

NUMERICALLY

The first association met on July 17—the last one on November 6. There are 2,363 churches with a membership of 420,085. There was a decrease of 21 in the number of churches over 1930 while there was an increase in membership of 11,434. There are 31 Indian churches with a membership of 2,537.

GIFTS

Denominational gifts total \$629,465.21. The amount given for local church support is \$2,304,510.47. The grand total of all gifts is \$2,933,975.68.

Of the 2,363 churches reported there were 1,850 that made some gift to denominational causes while 513 made no gift to any cause fostered by the denomination.

PER CAPITA

The per capita gift for denominational objects was \$1.50; for all causes \$6.98.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING

1. *In Baptisms.* Nine associations baptized more than five hundred. Gaston County, 883; Piedmont, 843; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, 779; Mt.

Zion, 732; Pilot Mountain, 719; Kings Mountain, 718; Buncombe, 555; Sandy Run, 554; Liberty, 538.

2. *In Church Membership.* Twelve associations have more than 10,000 members. Mount Zion, 16,117; West Chowan, 14,695; Pilot Mountain, 14,551; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, 13,857; Roanoke, 13,822; Piedmont, 12,789; Chowan, 12,657; Tar River, 12,564; Sandy Run, 12,232; Kings Mountain, 11,992; Gaston County, 11,424; Robeson, 10,728.

3. *In Number of Churches.* Pilot Mountain, 71; Roanoke, 70; Tar River, 63; Chowan, 62; Sandy Creek, 61; Robeson, 59; West Chowan, 58; Buncombe, 54; Mount Zion, 52; Sandy Run, 52.

4. *In Per Capita Gifts to Denominational Causes.* Piedmont, \$4.38; Pilot Mountain, \$3.18; Central, \$3.02; Liberty, \$2.95; Wilmington, \$2.56; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$2.51; Mount Zion, \$2.37; Rowan, \$2.36; South Yadkin, \$2.30; Roanoke, \$2.17; Gaston County, \$2.04; Raleigh, \$2.03.

5. *In Per Capita Gifts to all Causes.* Pilot Mountain, \$14.31; Piedmont, \$13.96; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$13.61; Rowan, \$12.32; Mount Zion, \$11.92; Central, \$10.23; Wilmington, \$10.77; Buncombe, \$10.19; Roanoke, \$10.09; Catawba River, \$9.73; Gaston County, \$9.70; Liberty, \$9.67; Atlantic, \$9.30; Pee Dee, \$9.64; Raleigh, \$9.20.

6. *In Total Gifts to Denominational Causes.* Piedmont, \$55,972.30; Pilot Mountain, \$46,219.39; Mount Zion, \$38,238.66; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, 34,779.17; Roanoke, \$29,972.70; Central, \$26,092.11; West Chowan, \$24,496.79; Gaston County, \$23,325.87; Kings Mountain, \$22,267.35; Chowan, \$21,852.15; Wilmington, \$20,767.19.

7. *In Total Gifts to all Causes.* Pilot Mountain, \$208,214.43; Mount Zion, \$192,078.71; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$188,581.20; Piedmont, \$178,521.19; Roanoke, \$139,489.40; Gaston County, \$110,855.89; Kings Mountain, \$103,500.12; Buncombe, \$100,947.49.

8. *In Sunday School Membership.* Associations in which the Sunday school membership is larger than the church membership are: Alleghany; Blue Ridge; Catawba River; Gaston County, Liberty; Piedmont; Pilot Mountain; Raleigh; Rowan; South Fork and Stanly. These associations have a combined church membership of 78,437 while their Sunday school membership is 85,520.

9. *In B.Y. P.U. Work.* Associations with more than 100 B. Y. P. U.'s are: Mount Zion, 166; Gaston County, 142; Pilot Mountain, 105. Those with the largest membership are: Mount Zion, 3,818; Gaston County, 3,266; Pilot Mountain, 2,415; Sandy Run, 2,139; Buncombe, 2,093; Piedmont, 2,070; Roanoke, 2,047.

10. *In W. M. U. Work.* Those with the largest number of organizations are: Roanoke, 161; West Chowan, 155; Chowan, 141; Mount Zion, 118; Robeson, 114; Pilot Mountain, 113; Tar River, 100. Those

with the largest membership are: Roanoke, 3,700; West Chowan, 3,485; Pilot Mountain, 2,867; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, 2,152; Mount Zion, 2,119; Chowan, 2,020.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The number of Sunday schools is 2,313. This is a gain of 14 over last year. There are 50 churches without a Sunday school. The number of members in these schools is 363,406. This represents a gain of 7,643 over 1930. Training awards issued in the Normal Course was 6,751 and in the Administration Course 2,382, making a total of 9,133. There are 125 standard schools.

B. Y. P. U.

There are 2,372 B. Y. P. U. organizations. This number includes all B. Y. P. U.'s. The membership is 54,506. Training awards issued during the year number 20,020. There were 8 standard associational B. Y. P. U.'s; 18 Standard General Organizations and 350 standard local unions.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The active missionary organizations of The Woman's Missionary Union for 1930 numbered 2,628 with a membership of 44,016. There were 463 new organizations reported, but because of others ceasing to function, there was a net gain of only 98. The Croatan Indians, Burnt Swamp Association, with the assistance of Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, have entered largely into the plans and programs of W. M. U. One hundred thirty-eight churches have full graded Unions—that is they have a Woman's Missionary Society, Y. W. A., G. A., R. A., and Sunbeam Band. Eight of these churches had A-1 graded Unions. The total list of societies reaching the Standard of Excellence was 846; total A-1 societies, 265. The banner for best all-round work by an Association was awarded to Roanoke; Young People's banner went to Chowan. One thousand seven hundred twenty-eight mission study classes were held, and 15,599 seals awarded. The Heck Memorial offering, \$2,239.37 for 1930 was given for a Good Will Center, conducted by Miss Naomi Schell in Tobata, Japan.

OFFICERS AND COMMISSIONS OF THE GENERAL BOARD—1932

CHAIRMAN.....J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem
VICE-CHAIRMAN.....J. Marcus Kester, Wilmington
SECRETARY.....C. S. Green, Durham

Executive Committee: J. Powell Tucker, W. D. Poe, J. H. Highsmith, J. D. Berry, J. R. Jester, Mrs. J. W. Bunn, C. A. Douglass.

I. Commission on Missions

J. Powell Tucker, *chairman*; J. E. Kirk, *secretary*; W. R. Bradshaw, O. Joe Howard, J. M. Kester, J. R. Morgan, S. H. Templeman, W. O. Riddick, A. P. Stephens, Arch C. Cree, C. W. Durden, Oscar Creech.

II. Commission on Training Activities

W. D. Poe, *chairman*; J. C. Canipe, *secretary*; E. N. Johnson, B. A. Bowers, J. Ben Eller, J. L. Carrick, S. F. Teague, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Mrs. J. B. Spilman, C. H. Dickey, R. W. Prevost, J. A. Brock.

III. Commission on Education

J. H. Highsmith, *chairman*; Mrs. J. W. Bunn, *secretary*; Bruce Benton, I. T. Johnson, J. T. J. Battle, T. D. Collins, J. R. Jester, Joel S. Snyder, C. A. Douglass, Mrs. J. T. Alderman, S. F. Hudson, George Pennell.

IV. Commission on Benevolences

John D. Berry, *chairman*; R. J. Hall, *secretary*; W. C. Berry, D. G. Brummitt, R. E. Hardaway, J. W. Kincheloe, C. A. Smith, Miss Edna Allen, J. W. Suttle, W. O. Rosser, R. R. Pittman, J. A. Snow.

INDEX

- Armistice Day, recognized, 25.
- Associational Directory, 256.
- Associational Statistics, 158.
- Associations, Statistical Report of all, 258.
- Auditor's Statement, 157.
- Baptist Foundation, Directors of, 3.
- Baptist Foundation, report of, 45, 104.
- Benevolences, report on, 87.
- Benevolences, secretary of, 2.
- Biblical Recorder* Advisory Council, 5, 35, 40.
- Biblical Recorder*, Directory of, 6.
- Biblical Recorder*, report on, 20.
- Book Shop, executives of, 3.
- Book Shop, report of, 103.
- Building Evangelist, 75.
- B. Y. P. U., executives of, 2.
- B. Y. P. U., report on, 25, 67.
- B. Y. P. U., statistical summary of, 265.
- Campbell College, report on, 82.
- Campbell College, trustees of, 4.
- Charity and Children*, directory of, 6.
- Chowan College, report on, 80.
- Chowan College, trustees of, 4.
- Church Activities, general, 260.
- Committees, committee on, 18.
- Committees, standing, 5, 40.
- Constitution, proposed amendment to, 23, 25.
- Convention, directory of, 2.
- Convention, constitution of, 8.
- Convention, historical table of the, 152.
- Convention, institutions of, 3.
- Convention, officers, administrative, 2.
- Convention, officers, elected, 16, 52, 57.
- Convention, officers, executive, 2.
- Convention, proceedings of, 16.
- Convention, report of trustees of, 21.
- Coöperative Program, committee on, 23.
- Coöperative Program, division of funds, 109.
- Coöperative Program, report of committee on, 37.
- Coördination of Educational Institutions, report of commission on, 30.
- Debt Advisory Commission, 5, 40.
- Debt Advisory Commission, report of, 32, 34, 41.
- Debt, status of convention, 84.
- Disarmament, resolution *in re*, 51.
- Education, report on, 31, 76.
- Enrollment, committee on, 16.
- Enrollment, report on, 57.
- General Board, by-laws of, 13.
- General Board, commissions of, 266.
- General Board, committee on report of, 22.
- General Board, committee to nominate members of, 22.
- General Board, members of, 3.
- General Board, officers of, 266.
- General Board, recommendations of, 110.
- General Board, report of, 59.
- General Board, report of committee on report of, 27.
- Greetings, letter of, 29.
- Greetings, telegrams of, 19, 21, 39, 40, 53.
- Historical Commission, 6, 40.
- Historical Commission, report of, 47, 103.
- Hospital, report on, 43, 92.
- Hospital, trustees of, 3.
- Indian Work, 26, 61.
- Inter-Racial Commission, 6, 40.
- Inter-Racial Relations, report of commission on, 46.
- Kennedy Home (see Mills Home).
- Mars Hill College, report on, 81.
- Mars Hill College, trustees of, 4.
- Memorials, committee on, 6, 40.
- Memorials, report on, 47.
- Meredith College, report on, 78.
- Meredith College, trustees of, 5.
- Messengers, list of, by associations, 111.
- Mills Home, report on, 28, 94.
- Mills Home, trustees of, 4.
- Ministerial students, 128.
- Ministers, Ordained, list of, 132.
- Ministers, Ordained, pastors, 132.
- Ministers, Ordained, not pastors, 145.
- Missionaries, Foreign, introduced, 24.
- Missionaries, North Carolina, on foreign fields, 127.
- Missionaries, State, introduced, 26.
- Missionary opportunity, a challenging, 73.
- Missions, department of, 60.
- Missions, Foreign, report on, 23, 60.
- Missions, Home, report on, 42, 60.
- Missions, State, report on, 26, 60.
- Negroes, obligation to, 61.
- Oakley estate, *in re*, 25, 26, 45.
- Order of Business, report on, 17.
- Order of Business, 1932, committee on, 6, 40.
- "Our Dead," 123.
- Pastoral assistance, missionary, 60.
- Pastors' Conference, proceedings of, 124.
- Pastors, new, introduced, 22.
- Place and Preacher, committee on, 22.
- Place and Preacher, report on, 30.
- Prison Evangelist, 61.
- Promotion Committee, 6, 41.
- Promotion Committee, report of, 36.
- Promotion Committee, south-wide member elected, 55.
- Promotion Plans, 99.
- Publicity Committee, 6, 41.
- Public Morals, committee on, 6, 41.
- Public Morals, report on, 47.
- Resolutions, committee on, 22.
- Resolutions offered, 35.
- Resolutions, report of committee on, 55.
- Relief and Annuity Board, report on, 43, 87.
- Singers, evangelistic, introduced, 27.
- Southern Baptist Convention, directory of, 6.
- Southern Baptist Convention, report of committee to memorialize, 35.
- Southern Baptist Convention, summary of, 156.
- Statistical Summary, 263.
- Statistics and Other Data, 125.
- Stewart, E. R., offering for work of, 29.
- Student Activities, 75.
- Student Activities, secretary of, 2.
- Summer School for Preachers, 102.
- Sunday School, executives of, 2.
- Sunday Schools, report on, 25, 62.
- Sunday Schools, statistical summary of, 265.
- Theological seminaries, 43.
- Trustees of institutions, committee to nominate, 22.
- Trustees, report of committee to nominate, 52.
- Trustees, standing committee to nominate, 6, 57.
- Visitors recognized, 28, 47.
- W. M. U., directory of, 126.
- W. M. U., executives of, 2.
- W. M. U., report on, 25, 97.
- W. M. U., statistical summary of, 265.
- Wake Forest College, report of, 77.
- Wake Forest College, trustees of, 5.



Date Due

MAY 7 1944

Form 335—25M—7-35—B-M.Co.

DEMCO

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room



Duke University Libraries

D03614293S